

New Testament

Mumuye Language

Mumuye - Bible - New Testament

Matiyu	3	
Maraku	71	
Luka	114	
Yohana	185	
Zang shoonang Yeeso	239	
Rooma	306	
1 Koranti	337	
2 Koranti	369	
Galatiya	389	
Afisa	400	
Filipi	411	
Kolosi	419	
1 Tesalonika	426	
2 Tesalonika	433	
1 Timoti	437	
2 Timoti	446	
Titu	452	
Filimon	456	
Ibiraniyawa	458	
Labeenang Yakubu	480	
1 Bituru	488	
2 Bituru	497	
1 Yohana	503	
2 Yohana	511	
3 Yohana	512	
Yahuza	514	
Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana	516	

Mumuye - Bible - New Testament

Matiyu

Matiyu 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe ka yuu zõng ɓoo zang yi Yeeso Kirisi kagn ɓee. Yeeso Kirisi nwangne zõng Dawuda ɓoo bi zõng Ibirayi ɓee.
- ²Ka tìng t̄ēt̄ē, Ibirayi yi Ishaaku, Ishaaku naa yi Yakubu, a Yakubu naa yi Yahuda n̄e r̄e beezung.
- ³Yahuda naa yi Periza n̄e Zera n̄e bii beesoo Tama, a Periza naa yi Heziron, Heziron naa yi Arama,
- ⁴Arama naa yi Aminada, Aminada naa yi Nashong, a Nashong naa yi Salimo.
- ⁵Salimo naa yi Buwaza n̄e bii beesoo Rahab, a Buwaza naa yi Obida n̄e bi'i beesoo Rut, Obida naa yi Jeesi,
- ⁶a Jeesi naa yi kpanti Dawuda.
- ⁷Sulemanu naa yi Rehobuwam, Rehobuwam naa yi Abiya, a Abiya naa yi Asa.
- ⁸Asa naa yi Jehoshafa, Jehoshafa naa yi Joram, a Joram naa yi Yuziya.
- ⁹Yuziya naa yi Jotang, Jotang naa yi Ahaza, a Ahaza naa yi ezikiya.
- ¹⁰Hezikiya naa yi Manase, Manase naa yi Among, a Among naa yi Josaya.
- ¹¹Josaya naa yi Jakoniya n̄e r̄e beezung, ka diki ɓoo zang see ri zang daa n̄e mani ka Babila ɓee.
- ¹²Ka knti ɓoo zang daa t̄o n̄e ri ka Babila, Jakoniya naa yi Shalitiyel kati.
- ¹³A Shalitiyel naa yi Zerubabe. Zerubabe naa yi Abiyu, Abiyu naa yi Eliyakim, a Eliyakim naa yi Az̄o.
- ¹⁴Az̄o naa yi Zadokiya, Zadokiya naa yi Akimu, Akimu naa yi Aliyuda.
- ¹⁵Aliyuda naa yi Eliyaza, Eliyaza naa yi Matan, a Matan naa yi Yakubu.
- ¹⁶Yakubu naa yi Yusufu vare Marayamu. Marayamu k̄o n̄a' a Yeeso ɓoo zang ɓaa wu n̄e Kirisi, (ɓoo Laa t̄oo wu shong ɓee.)
- ¹⁷Zõng zang ɓoo gaayu n̄e bi'i Ibirayi, a, à ka bi'i Dawuda nandon, zõng kopi tu d̄ēeti. Ɓoo ti naa gaayu n̄e bi'i Dawuda, à ka diki ɓoo zang see zang Yahudawa jaafoo zang daa n̄ong ka Babila, ti kopi tu d̄ēeti. A ɓoo gaayu ka diki ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri ka Babila, a n̄ong ka bi'i Kirisi, ti kopi tu d̄ēeti.
- ¹⁸Wee naa ɓoo zang yi Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. Yusufu hangse nyaa Marayamu geenang t̄o nandon, a ɓang bii kaa gngn n̄e wu kpang. A Marayamu zire n̄e wu tuu jaa t̄o kaa n̄e bii Suru Kpanti Laa.
- ¹⁹Beeve Yusufu bi zang t̄oo, zi t̄o n̄e wu gee Marayamu takpang. Kase n̄e wu pale wu vuu yus̄ēe kpang, ka ruu n̄ongko, n̄e wu b̄ēe wu kaa n̄e nwiiri.

²⁰Bɔɔ wu r̄r̄e doo ka naa b̄e, zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa bɔɔ ka lapa, naa a ka bii bib̄e, a kɔɔ wu ka yeti r̄kɔnang tɔɔ, “Yusufu jaa z̄ng Dawuda, m'ɔɔ k'aa vɔɔ soro baabe Marayamu shinnang kpang. Jaa kɔ wu tuu ka yeti b̄e, a bi n̄e bii Suru Laa.

²¹Naa yi jaa zang vare, m'ɔɔ baa nung bib̄e n̄e Yeesɔ, (diiri nung bib̄e, bi zang bɔɔ ta yuu zang b̄e), ka ruu bɔɔ, wukɔ naa ta yuu zang bib̄e n̄e vuu shi kpang bare b̄e.”

²²Vuu kebe nandon nwang ka naa bɔɔ Kpanti Laa kɔɔ n̄e nyaa zang nyaa shoonang bib̄e ka t̄ng t̄t̄t̄e b̄e. Laa tɔɔ,

²³“Jaa soro bɔɔ roo vare gn kpang, naa tuu jaa ditɔ, naa yi jaa zang vare, zang naa baa nung bib̄e n̄e Imanuwe.” (Diiri nung bib̄e bi, “Kpanti Laa nwàng kaa teteng buru.”)

²⁴Bɔɔ Yusufu naa seepaa kaa n̄e hingro, a naa pale vuu bɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa bɔɔ ka lapa kɔɔ wu b̄e kati. Shing soro bib̄e Marayamu kati.

²⁵Yusufu bang bii n̄e Marayamu doo gbete kpang, a Marayamu naa yi jaa kaa zang vare, a Yusufu baa nung bib̄e n̄e Yeesɔ

Matiyu 2

¹Zang yi Yeesɔ tɔ ka gari Betalami bɔɔ ka tipi Yahudiya, ka diki bɔɔ Hiridu roo kpanti b̄e. A zang bɔɔ ri zi naa bɔɔ sang nwang b̄e, ri seepaa kaa n̄e paa bɔɔ laa nwang nong, ri a ka gari Urushalima. A ri h̄e zang tɔɔ,

²“Jaa bɔɔ zang yire n̄e wu naa nwang kpanti zang Yahudawa b̄e, bu kiya? Ruu zi sang bib̄e ka paa bɔɔ laa nwang nong b̄e. Ka ruu nongkɔ, ruu are, ruu tɔɔ ruu naa bang wu.”

³Bu doo bɔɔ Kpanti Hiridu t̄a naa webe, yeti bib̄e lase doli n̄e b̄'ɔ zang bɔɔ ri ka Urushalima nandon.

⁴A Hiridu kpale Kpanti zang bɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Ḡa Laa n̄e zang bɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang nyaa dannang Laa, a h̄e ri tɔɔ, “Labeenang nyaa dannang Laa t̄ɔ, zang naa yi Kirisi (zang bɔɔ naa a b̄e) bu ka niya?”

⁵A ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Ka Betalami bɔɔ ka tipi Yahudiya b̄e. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa b'ee nongkɔ ka t̄ng t̄t̄t̄e. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa beeyi tɔɔ,

⁶Betalami kɔ ka tipi Yahudiya b̄e, wu m̄kɔ t̄kɔlɔng ka teteng gari bang bang bɔɔ ri ka tipi Yahudiya kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ Kpanti bɔɔ n'aa ḡng j̄ng ka zang m̄e Isirela naa nwang ditɔ n̄e yeti baabe b̄e.”

⁷A Hiridu b'aa nyaa ka zang bɔɔ ri zili sang b̄e dang gbete, n̄e wu t̄a diki bɔɔ sang nwang nyaa t̄ng shoonang ka bii bare b̄e.

⁸A shong ri ka Betalami, n̄e, “Nɔɔ dita, nɔɔ daa k̄a nong jaa kebe t̄ɔ t̄ɔ. Nɔɔ n̄e ii wu tɔ, nɔɔ naa kɔɔ m, tɔɔ n daa bang wu kaa jong.”

⁹Ri t̄a ruu bɔɔ Kpanti Hiridu kɔɔ ri tɔ, a ri yi gbalang daanang bare kati. Bɔɔ ri zi sang bɔɔ ri zi t̄ng shoonang, ri t̄a t̄nang doli. Sang kaba daa ka t̄ng bare sasak, a naa shii ka nong bɔɔ jaa kagn b̄e.

11A ri a ka yeti gāa, ri naa zi jaa rēeting kaa nēe niibe Marayamu. A ri tang nēe gutu, ri bang wu. Ri puu nyaa duku bare, ri see saka ɓoo kolo kato, ɓoo zang ɓ'aa nēe zinariya, nēe nung ɓoo a sēe tōo bēe, a ɓoo nung ɓoo zang ɓ'aa nēe muru bēe, ri a jaa. Ri tōo, ri gbāayu kaa to,

12a ri soo gbalang ɓoogn, ri daa gāa bare kati, ka ruu ɓoo, Kpanti Laa shaare ri nyaa ka yeti rōkōnang, nēe ri sōo bii kpanti Hiridu takpang bēe.

13ɓoo zang ɓoo ri zili sang kaba, ri daa to, zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe naa nwang nyaa ka Yusufu ka yeti rōkōnang tōo, “Seepaa mōo tuu jaa nēe niibe, mōo yure, mōo daa nwang nēe ri ka tipi Masar. N naa koo mōo diki ɓoo mōo yaa nong kaba ditō, ka ruu ɓoo kpanti Hiridu naa kaa jaa kebe ditō, nēe tōo wu nyo jaa voro bēe.”

14A Yusufu seepaa tuu jaa nēe niibe, nēe zii, a daa nong ka tipi Masar.

15Yusufu nwang ka tipi Masar sasak, kpanti Hiridu naa vo kati. Vuu kebe nwang ka naa ɓoo Kpanti Laa koo nēe nyaa zang nyaa shoonang ɓibe ka ting tētēe bēe. Kpanti Laa kōoyi tōo, “N naa ɓ'aa jaa mēe nyaa nēe tipi Masar.”

16ɓoo Hiridu naa zire nēe, zang ɓoo ri zili sang ri nwaare wu to naa webe, gnvo shàa wu doli. Shong zang nēe zang daa nyoko wuje vare nandon ɓoo saa bare ba ziti gn kpang bēe voro, ka gari Betalami nēe nong ɓoo kiiri Betalami nyaa naabm. Hiridu pale nongko ka naa ɓoo wu taa nyaa diki ɓoo sang nwang nyaating shoonang ka bii zang ɓoo ri zili sang bēe.

17Vuu kebe nwang, ka naa vuu ɓoo Irimiya zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka ting tētēe bēe. Irimiya kōoyi tōo,

18“Zang taa nyaa vaa ka Rama. Rahila kaa nyaa vo wuje ɓibe, ɓoo volo bēe. Kase nēe zang bake wu kpang.”

19Hiridu naa vo to, a zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka lapa naa nwang nyaa ka Yusufu tokn, ka yeti rōkōnang ka Masar,

20a koo wu tōo, “Seepaa ta mōo tuu jaa nēe niibe, mōo daa nong tipi Isirela. Zang ɓoo ri kaa yuu jaa kebe nyonang, ri volo to.”

21A Yusufu seepaa tuu jaa kaa nēe niibe, daa kaa nong tipi Isirela.

22ɓoo Yusufu naa taa nyaa tōo, Akeliyu jaa Hiridu ko roo kpanti ka nyaa tipi Yahudiya ka nong diibe, a kaa voro Yahudiya daanang kati. Kpanti Laa ti naa koo wu ka yeti rōkōnang, nēe wu daa ka tipi Galili.

23A Yusufu daa nwang ka nong ɓoo zang baa nēe Nazara bēe. Vuu kebe nwang ka naa ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka ting tētēe bēe. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa kōoyi tōo, “Zang naa baa wu nēe yoo Nazara.”

Matiyu 3

- ¹Ka diki kaba, Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima rǎng zang yee Laa ka waala Yahudiya, diki diki.
- ²Koo zang too, “Noo yaa vuu shi kpang mane ta, n'oo kɔso yeti mane, ka ruu ɓoo, kpanti roonang Laa a naabm to ɓee.”
- ³Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa rang yee ka yuu Yohana keɓe ko, kooyi too, “Zang taa yee zang ɓoo kagn, rang yee Laa ka yeti waala too, Noo pale Kpanti Laa gbalang ta, noo shiiri kato ɓororo.”
- ⁴Yohana haa fɔroo ɓoo zang pale nee shangti vuu vaa ɓoo zang ɓaa nee Rakumi ɓee, a ti ma guruji ka sang ɓibe. Vuu shaanang ɓibe bi zoro nee mii ware.
- ⁵A zang Urushalima nee zang Yahudiya, nee zang ɓoo ka tipi ɓoo ka nyaa rang Urudung doli, ri ale ka bii Yohana.
- ⁶Ri koro Laa vuu shi kpang bare, a Yohana pale ri batizima ka mii rang Urudung.
- ⁷Bu doo ɓoo Yohana zi zang Farisawa nee zang Sadukiyawa, ɓoo ri ale gaagaa nee wu naa pale ri batizima hn ɓee, hɛe ri nee, “Ree pudi keɓe, bu wi ko noo nee n'oo y'uu jing dannang ɓ'o Kpanti Laa ɓoo a kana naabm wiya?”
- ⁸Noo pale vuu ɓoo tusu zang nee noo kɔso yeti mane to, noo yaa vuu shi kpang to ɓee.
- ⁹“N'oo shing dangn mane nee noo naa wo jing dannang kaba kato, ka ruu ɓoo, noo mane wuje Ibirayi ɓee kpang. N ko noo, Kpanti Laa zunung ɓoo wu nwangs'e Ibirayi jaa nee tari ko ka tipi ɓee kato.
- ¹⁰Kantang keɓe, zang ɓ'aa nyaa kaasang to ka dimbang laa, laa piti ɓoo ra jaa too kpang, zang dongne zang tase ka yeti waa.
- ¹¹“N pale noo batizima m nee mii, ka ruu yeti ɓoo noo kɔso ɓee. Zang ɓoo a ka knti mee, ɓ'a m bannang kato, n daa naa ɓoo n tu koodoo ɓibe kpang. Wuko naa pale noo batizima nee Suru Laa nee waa.
- ¹²Vuu ɓoo wu h'ale vuu nong, kagn naa ɓibe, naa kor'o dadong ɓibe dito, too, wu kpale jing vuu ɓibe ka bono, wu yaa gare ɓibe, wu doo nee waa ɓoo ning bi kpang ɓee.”
- ¹³Ka diki kaba, Yeeso seepaa nee Galili, a ka rang Urudung, nee Yohana wu naa pale wu batizima.
- ¹⁴A Yohana kase nee wu pale Yeeso batizima kaa takpang. A hɛe Yeeso too, “Boo moko nee pale m batizima jong, moo nee nko n pale moo jong ya?”
- ¹⁵A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Pale m gb'agbaa, too vuu ɓoo Kpanti Laa kooyi, wu ɓee nyaa kati.” A Yohana naa kase, pale Yeeso batizima kati.
- ¹⁶Boo Yohana pale wu batizima hn, Yeeso nwang kaa nee mii, a lapa tante kaa puunang, a zi Suru Laa shoro kaa naa koro, naa nw'ang ka yuu ɓibe.
- ¹⁷Ri ti taa yee nee lapa too, “Wee jaa mee ɓoo yeti mee kase wu gbangbang ɓee ko.”

Matiyu 4

- ¹A Suru Laa t'uu Yeeso daa nong ka jìngti nɛɛ tɔ̀o, Sheetang wu daa gãse wu.
- ²Yeeso seng nyaalaa tɔ̀o ka jìngti diki laa ziti, a nyɔ̀ko naa nyɔ̀ wu kati.
- ³A Sheetang are naa gãse wu tɔ̀o, “Mɔ̀ko nɛɛ Jaa Kpanti Laa, risi tari kebe ta, ri ri borodi.”
- ⁴A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔ̀o, “Ruu Kpanti Laa kɔ̀oyi tɔ̀o, wu vuu shaanang kɔ̀ lusu shɔ̀nzang yuu gbete kpang, bi yee piti ɔ̀o nwang nɛɛ nyaa Kpanti Laa ɔ̀e kɔ̀ lusu zang yuu.”
- ⁵A Sheetang t'uu Yeeso daa nɛɛ wu ka Urushalima, a daa shing wu ka sɔ̀ngsɔ̀ng yuu Gãa Laa.
- ⁶A kɔ̀o wu tɔ̀o, “Mɔ̀ko nɛɛ Jaa Kpanti Laa, shɛɛ ta ka tipi, ka ruu ɔ̀o, ruu Kpanti Laa kɔ̀oyi tɔ̀o, Laa kɔ̀o zang nyaa shoonang ɔ̀be ɔ̀o ka lapa ruu ka yuu ɔ̀aɔ̀e, ri naa ta mɔ̀o ka naa ɔ̀are ka gbalang, ka ruu ɔ̀o, mɔ̀o nɛɛ nyɔ̀ doo ɔ̀aɔ̀e ka tari ɔ̀e.”
- ⁷A Yeeso ti kase Sheetang nyaa tɔ̀kn tɔ̀o, “Ruu Kpanti Laa ti kɔ̀oyi tɔ̀o, ‘Zang wu gãse Laa ɔ̀o wuko Kpanti zang ɔ̀e kpang.’”
- ⁸A Sheetang tuu wu tɔ̀kn daa nɛɛ wu ka yuu kɔ̀pɔ̀ ɔ̀o beebang ɔ̀e, a tusu wu koolaa ɔ̀o ka bm bm nandon, nɛɛ vuu tɔ̀o ɔ̀o kagn piti.
- ⁹A kɔ̀o Yeeso tɔ̀o, “Naa mɔ̀o tang nɛɛ gutu ka tìng mɛɛ, mɔ̀o dɔ̀o m, n a mɔ̀o vebe kato nandon.”
- ¹⁰A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔ̀o, “Daa nɛɛ kaaba, m'ɔ̀o yàa m bii Sheetang. Ruu Kpanti Laa kɔ̀oyi tɔ̀o, ‘Shɔ̀nzang wu dɔ̀o Kpanti Laa ɔ̀be kɔ̀ shɛɛning, nɛɛ wu ti bang wuko gbete.’”
- ¹¹A Sheetang daayi, yaa Yeeso kati. Zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɔ̀o ka lapa ri are, ri naa a wu vuu ɔ̀o wu kase ɔ̀e.
- ¹²Yeeso naa tãa nyaa tɔ̀o, zang loo Yohana tɔ̀o ka sãa a naa yupaa daa ka Galili.
- ¹³Yaa Nazara, a daa nwang ka Kafanahu ɔ̀o ka nyaa mii waapo ɔ̀o ka tipi Zebuluna nɛɛ Nafitali ɔ̀e.
- ¹⁴Vuu kebe, nwang ka naa ɔ̀o Kpanti Laa kɔ̀o nɛɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang ɔ̀be Ishaya ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ ɔ̀e. Ishaya kɔ̀oyi tɔ̀o,
- ¹⁵“Zang tipi Zebuluna nɛɛ tipi Nafitali ɔ̀o ka gbalang mii waapo ɔ̀o zang ta rang Urudung ka dang ɔ̀e, a ɔ̀o zang tipi Galili, ɔ̀o ri zang Isirela kpang ɔ̀e.
- ¹⁶Zang kebe piti ri nwang ka nong ɔ̀o tɔ̀o kato, a ri zi nong yakenang ɔ̀o bang tɔ̀o. A zang ɔ̀o ri kaa vɔ̀o vɔ̀o diki diki, nong yakenang nwang nyaa tɔ̀o ka ri.”

¹⁷A Yeeso gaa tɔɔsung yee Laa rannang ka diki kaba kɔ. Kooyi tɔɔ, “Noo yaa vuu shi k pang manɛ ta, n'oo kɔso yeti manɛ, ka ruu boɔ, diki boɔ Laa roo kpanti kagn a naabm tɔ bɛɛ.”

¹⁸Yeeso rake kana ka nyaa mii waapo Galili, a zi zang ziti, Siman boɔ zang baa nɛ Bituru bɛɛ nɛɛ jaa niibe Anduru. Ri yi jaazii nɛɛ jang ka mii waapo, ka ruu boɔ, ri bare zang jaazii yinang bɛɛ.

¹⁹A Yeeso baa ri nyaa koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo dɔng m ta, 'n tusu noɔ naa boɔ noɔ baa m zang nyaa bɛɛ.”

²⁰A ri yaa jang jaazii bare tantenang, ri dɔng wu.

²¹Nɛɛ tɔɔ wu daa ka tɔng tɔkɔlong, ti zi zang boɔgn ziti tɔkn nɛɛ daa bare. Yakubu nɛɛ jaa niibe Yohana, a boɔ daa bare Zebedi ka yeti tonsi, ri pale jang jaazii bare. A Yeeso baa Yakubu nɛɛ Yohana nyaa.

²²A ri tante tonsi nɛɛ daa bare yaanang ri dɔng wu.

²³Yeeso ra ka tipi Galili nandon, tɔs'u zang vuu ka gaa zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa. Ti rang zang yee ka yuu ruu boɔ, Laa tɔs'u zang nɛɛ wukɔ kpanti bɛɛ. A ti mase zang boɔ kɔnang yiki ri ka zɔngzɔng nandon.

²⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nyaa Yeeso baa nɔng ka tipi Siriya nandon. A zang ate wu zang kɔnang ka zɔngzɔng, nɛɛ zang boɔ kɔnang bare dang ri jɔng doli bɛɛ, nɛɛ zang boɔ suru shi k pang ka bii bare, nɛɛ zang boɔ ri maa kato bɛɛ, a boɔ zang boɔ ri kaa kato bɛɛ. A Yeeso mase ri kaa nandon.

²⁵Zang doli ri a ka bii Yeeso nɛɛ Galili, nɛɛ Dekapoli, nɛɛ Urushalima, nɛɛ Yahudiya, a ri dūuru Yeeso ka knti nɛɛ zang nyaa rang Urudung boɔ dang bɛɛ nandon.

Matiyu 5

¹Yeeso zi zang boɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ka bii biɛ gaagaa, a vang kɔpɔ, daa nwang ka tipi. Zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɛ, ri naa kpale zɔɔ ka bii biɛ.

²A gaa ri yuu vuu tusunang kati, tɔɔ,

³“Tinang taaanang bi boɔ zang boɔ ri zi tɔ nɛɛ, vuu Suru Laa bi kagn naa bare k pang, Laa naa a rikɔ vuu tɔɔ boɔ wu a zang boɔ ri ta wu, nɛɛ wukɔ kpanti bɛɛ.

⁴Tinang taaanang bi bɔ'ɔ zang boɔ ri k'aa kato bɛɛ, Kpanti Laa naa al'e ri miiri dito.

⁵Tinang Taaanang bi boɔ zang boɔ ri tuu yuu k pang bɛɛ. Laa naa a ri vuu boɔ wu kooyi, nɛɛ wu a ri bɛɛ.

⁶Tinang Taaanang bi boɔ zang boɔ ri kase kato gbānggbāng nɛɛ ri pale vuu boɔ Kpanti Laa kase nɛɛ yeti bare gbete bɛɛ. Laa naa a ri gbalang dito ri pale vuu keɛ.

⁷Tinang Taaanang bi boɔ zang boɔ gn zang kɔng ri kato. Gn bare naa kɔng Kpanti Laa dito jong.

⁸Tinang Tāanang bi ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Laa n̄e yeti gbete ɓeɛ. Riko naa zi Kpanti Laa.

⁹Tinang Tāanang bi ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri kase n̄e zang nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ ɓeɛ. Zang naa ɓaa riko n̄e wuje Laa.

¹⁰Tinang Tāanang bi ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ zang dang ri j̄ing, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri pale vuu t̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa kase ɓeɛ. Laa naa a riko vuu t̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu a zang ɓɔɔ ri ta wu, n̄e wuko Kpanti ɓeɛ.

¹¹“Tinang Tāanang bi ɓɔɔ mane ko, naa zang d̄aa n̄ɔɔ, zang dang n̄ɔɔ j̄ing, a zang ti koo ruu shi kpang n̄e see ka yuu mane, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n̄ɔɔ zang m̄eɛ ɓeɛ.

¹²N̄ɔɔ d̄oo bii ta, n'ɔɔ ti t̄aa tinang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Kpanti Laa shing n̄ɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ kagn lapa ɓeɛ. “Zang d̄ang zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ ri a ka t̄ing mane j̄ing doo nongko.

¹³“N̄oko t̄aa ka koo keɓe. Naa lanang t̄aa n̄e takpang, zang p'alè ɓeɛ wu ri t̄aa tokn viya? Zang p'alè vuu bi t̄ò'ɔ nong kpang. Zang vang bi kaato, zang naale n̄e doo.

¹⁴“N̄oko nong yakenang ka koo keɓe. Ḡaa ɓɔɔ zang m̄aa ka nong deere, waase bii bi jong kpang.

¹⁵Zang ti mang waa zà'ang s̄oo bi jong, zang zuu n̄e ḡantang kpang. Zang shing bi ka yuu vuu ko jong, t̄oo wu yake zang nong kati.

¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, n̄ɔɔ pale vuu t̄ɔɔ mane waas̄e ka j̄ing zang, t̄oo ri zi shoonang t̄oo mane, ri d̄oo Daa mane ɓɔɔ lapa kati.”

¹⁷“N'ɔɔ t̄oo kpang, n̄e n are, n̄e n naa k̄ɔs̄o nyaa dannang Musa n̄e vuu ɓ̄oo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri t'us'u ɓeɛ kato kpang. N are n̄e t̄oo n naa shingne ri ɓeɛ nyaa kato ko jong.

¹⁸N k̄ò'ɔ n̄ɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ko nwani, lapa n̄e tipi ri n̄e doogn, vuu gbete ka teteng r̄eɛ vuu ɓɔɔ Musa beeyi naa shaare kpang. Ri naa ɓeɛ nyaa dit̄o nandon.

¹⁹Ka ruu nongko, naa shonzang ɓɔɔ ɓa nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne, a ti tusu zang naa ɓɔɔ ri ɓa ɓeɛ jong, wuko zang tokolong ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ Laa naa roo Kpanti ka yuu ɓare ɓeɛ. A zang piti ɓɔɔ d̄ung ruu Laa keɓe, a ti tusu zang naa ri d̄ung jong, wuko zang bang ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri ka yeti kpanti ɓɔɔ Laa roo ɓeɛ.

²⁰N koo n̄ɔɔ naa t̄oo mane ɓ'a ɓ̄ò'ɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang n̄e ɓ̄ò'ɔ zang Farisawa kpang, n̄ɔɔ naa nw'ang mane naa zang ɓɔɔ Laa naa roo kpanti ka yuu ɓare ɓeɛ kpang.”

²¹“N̄oo t̄aa naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa koo zang ka t̄ing to. Kpanti Laa t̄oo, ‘M̄oo nyɔ shonzang v̄oro kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ zang piti ɓɔɔ n̄e nyɔ zang v̄oro, zang naa j̄eɛ wu ruu kato.’

²²A k̄antang keɓe, n koo n̄ɔɔ, naa shonzang ɓɔɔ tuu gn̄o n̄e beezung, zang naa j̄eɛ wu ruu kato. Naa shonzang ɓɔɔ ti koo beezung n̄e ‘Rang waati keɓe,’ zang daa n̄e wu ka dabang kpanti. Naa zang ɓɔɔ ti ɓaa beezung n̄e ‘Shoko,’ zang tase wu ka waa.

- 23Ka ruu nongko, moo nee too moo a Laa vuu ka nong boo zang doo Kpanti Laa vuu kagn, a moo naa kpaa danggn vuu boo moo lase baazung yeti nee mani bee,
- 24yaa vuu boo moo too moo a Kpanti Laa ka nongko ka gbongkare, moo daa gaa wu, wu yaa moo gbalang. Too moo gbāayu, moo naa a Kpanti Laa vuu baabe kati.
- 25“Noo nee daa nong ruu jēenang, noo mā zoo naa nee zang boo baa moo nyaavaa pati ka gbalang. Ka ruu boo, zang boo baa moo nyaavaa nee daa tuu moo wu a zang ruu jēenang, zang ruu jēenang tuu moo a jaa doo kpanti ri loo moo ka sāa bee.
- 26N koo moo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, moo hāngs'e nyaa saka shunang ka gbongkare nandon too, zang wu naa nwangse moo.
- 27“Noo taa ruu boo Kpanti Laa koo zang to. Kpanti Laa too, ‘Moo bang bii nee soro zang boo kpan.’
- 28A kāntang kebe n kò'ò noo, zang boo nee zi zang soro, a suru bii daa wu nee wu, bang bii bi to nee wu ka yeti bibe.
- 29Jing nakn baabe ko nee shing moo m'oo pale vuu shi kpan zōng ta moo tase. Nwang nee jing dang gbete gbà'agbāa, ka nung boo zang nee daa tase bii bang baabe ka waa dōo gbete bee.
- 30N'aa nakn baabe ko nee ti shing moo m'oo pale vuu shi kpan, dong ta moo tase. Nwang nee naa dang gbete ko gbà'agbāa, ka nung boo zang nee daa tase bii bang baabe ka waa dōo gbete bee.”
- 31“Ruu Laa boo Musa beeyi kōoyi too, zang boo nee hing soro bibe, wu a wu labeenang soro hinnang ka naa.
- 32A n koo noo, naa soro zang roo nee zang boogn kpan, a vare bibe hing wu, vare bibe ko shing wu pale dūndūng. “Zang boo nee shing soro boo zang hing kato, p'alè bi doo dūndūng ko.
- 33“Noo taa ruu boo Laa koo zang ka tūng bee to. Laa too, ‘M'oo tūng vuu nee sè'e kpan. Pale vuu boo moo a Kpanti Laa nyaa nee moo pale wu bee kato.’
- 34N kò'ò noo, n'oo tūng vuu kpan tingkiring. N'oo ti tūng vuu nee lapa kpan, ka ruu boo lapa kebe, wuko nong nwannang Kpanti Laa bee.
- 35N'oo ti tūng vuu nee tipi kebe kpan ko doori, ka ruu boo, tipi bi nong boo Kpanti Laa tēe doo kagn bee. N'oo ti tūng vuu nee Urushalima kpan, ka ruu boo, wuko Gāa bang Kpanti Laa bee.
- 36N'oo ti tūng vuu nee yuu mane kpan, ka ruu boo, noo zunung naa boo noo risi suuyuu mane gbete wu rì puru ko vīiri kpan bee.
- 37Yee boo noo rang piti wu di nyaa ka, ‘nn’ nee ‘kpan’ ko shēening. Yee boo nee ba ‘nn’ nee ‘kpan’ kato, a bi kaa nee bii Sheetang, zang shi kpan.”

38“Nɔɔ tãa ruu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ zang ka tɪng ɓɛɛ tɔ. Laa tɔɔ, ‘Zang wu l'ɔngs'ɔ jɪng nɛɛ jɪng. Zang wu ti l'ɔngs'ɔ tãri nɛɛ tãri kɔ doori.’

39A n kɔɔ nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ lɔngsɔ vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang pale nɔɔ ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang kɔ doori kpang. N kɔɔ nɔɔ, zang nɛɛ nyɔ mɔɔ ka kashoo ɓɔɔ nakn, mɔɔ raa wu ɓɔɔ nagang jong.

40Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ wu ɓaa mɔɔ nyaa vaa, nɛɛ tɔɔ wu ta fɔɔɔɔ ɓaaɓɛ, a wu nɛɛ ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zuu sɔɔɔ'ɔ nɛɛ mani piti.

41Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu shing mɔɔ nɛɛ gbãnggbãng ning, mɔɔ shing wu meli gbete, daa nɛɛ wu meli ziti.

42Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ gaa vuu ka naa ɓaaɓɛ, mɔɔ zãa wu kpang. Shɔnzang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ wu ti ta vuu nyaa kɔɔ ka naa ɓaaɓɛ mɔɔ ti a wu.

43“Nɔɔ ti tãa ruu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ zang ka tɪng ɓɛɛ tɔ. Laa tɔɔ, ‘Nɔɔ kàs'e ruu zang ɓɔɔ kase nɔɔ katɔ, n'ɔɔ ɓɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing jɪng nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang ɓɛɛ.’

44A n kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ kàsè ruu zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing jɪng nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang katɔ. Nɔɔ ti gaa Kpanti Laa ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri dang nɔɔ jɪng ɓɛɛ,

45tɔɔ nɔɔ nwang wuje Daa mane ɓɔɔ ka lapa kati. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa shingne laa ɓiɓe wu nwang ka yuu zang shi kpang nɛɛ zang tɔɔ piti ɓɛɛ. Ti a zang ɓɔɔ tɔɔ nɛɛ zang shi kpang mii lapa katɔ ɓɛɛ.

46Naa nɔɔ kàs'e ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu mane kɔ shɛening, nɔɔ naa wale ɓu vi ka bii Kpanti Laa viya? Zang ɓɔɔ ri ta saka tipi, ri pale wu nɔngkɔ doori kpang ya?

47Naa nɔɔ ti jee rɛɛ ɓaazung kɔ nyaa shɛening, nɔɔ ɓa rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ɓu kaa nɛɛ viya? Zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Kpanti Laa kpang, ri pale ɓu doo nɔngkɔ kpang ya?

48Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nwang zang tɔɔ doo naa ɓɔɔ Daa mane ɓɔɔ ka lapa nwang ɓɛɛ kɔ.

Matiyu 6

1“Nɔɔ gãng jɪng ka naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu tɔɔ mane ning. N'ɔɔ p'alè ka ruu ɓɔɔ, tɔɔ zang ri zi nɔɔ ɓɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ, Daa mane ɓɔɔ ka lapa naa a nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase nɛɛ wu 'a nɔɔ ɓɛɛ takpang.

2“Mɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ mɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang vuu, mɔɔ jèe vuukãng ka gbongkare naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang, ri pale ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ nyaa gɓabang ɓɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri kase nɛɛ zang dɔɔ ri kati ɓɛɛ. N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, zang keɓe, ri ta vuu ɓɔɔ Laa nɛɛ a ri ɓɛɛ tɔ nandon.

3A mɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ, mɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang vuu, mɔɔ kàsè naa nagang ɓaaɓɛ wu zi vuu ɓɔɔ naa nakn ɓaaɓɛ pale ɓɛɛ kpang.

- ⁴Tòò vuu ɓoo mɔɔ tɔɔ mɔɔ a zang, zang ɓooɓn, ri zi kaa takpang. Tòò Daa ɓaabe ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo zang pale nɛɛ nwiiri, wu naa a mɔɔ vuu ɓoo wu kase ɓɛɛ kati.”
- ⁵“Nɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ nɔɔ gaa Laa, n'ɔɔ pale naa zang ɓoo ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang ri pale ɓɛɛ kpang. Ri kase Laa gaanang doo paa ka gāa zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa, nɛɛ nɔng ɓoo gɓabang ɓɛɛ zɔɔ, nɛɛ tɔɔ zang zi ri kati. N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang keɓe ri ta vuu ɓoo Laa nɛɛ a ri tɔ nandon.
- ⁶Mɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ mɔɔ gaa Laa, tu ka yeti jaka ɓaabe, mɔɔ ku nyaa gāa, tɔɔ mɔɔ gaa Daa ɓaabe ɓoo zang zi kpang ɓɛɛ. Daa ɓaabe ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo zang waase kato ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ wu naa a mɔɔ vuu ɓoo wu shing mɔɔ kati.
- ⁷“Mɔɔ nɛɛ gaa Laa, mɔɔ paase ruu ɓoo daa naa kpang keɓe gbete sasak naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dūng Kpanti Laa kpang paase ɓɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, ri kɔɔ ɓare nɛɛ, Laa tãa ri, ka ruu yee ɓoo ri paase sasak ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ pale mane nɔngkɔ kpang. Ƴoo nɔɔ gāa tɔɔsung nyaa puunang gn kpang, Daa mane zi vuu ɓoo nɔɔ kase ɓi tɔ.
- ⁹Nɔɔ gaa Laa naa webe: Daa buru ɓoo ka lapa ɓɛɛ, zang wu doo nung tɔɔ ɓaabe ta.
- ¹⁰Zang ri zire, nɛɛ mɔkɔ kpanti. Zang ti pale vuu ɓoo mɔɔ kase ka koo keɓe, naa ɓoo zang pale ka lapa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹A ruu vuu shaanang ɓoo lɛɛkɔ jong, lɛɛkɔ.
- ¹²M'ɔɔ ti yàa ruu gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale ɓɛɛ, naa ɓoo ruu yaa zang ɓoo ri pale ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Mɔɔ yaa Sheetang wu gāse ruu nɛɛ vuu ɓoo ɓa kaka buru kato ɓɛɛ kpang. Ta ruu ka tɔkɔ jong nɛɛ naa ɓiɓe.
- ¹⁴“Naa nɔɔ yàa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang pàlè nɔɔ, Daa mane ɓoo ka lapa naa yà'a nɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang mane doo nɔngkɔ.
- ¹⁵A naa nɔɔ yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓare kpang, Daa mane yaa nɔɔ ɓoo mane doo kpang kɔ.”
- ¹⁶“Nɔɔ nɛɛ seng nyaalaa n'ɔɔ kãngte nyaa tìng naa zang ɓoo ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang ɓɛɛ kpang. Ri risi nyaa tìng ɓare naa ɓooɓn nɛɛ tɔɔ zang zi kati nɛɛ ri seng nyaalaa. N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang keɓe ri ta vuu ɓoo ri kase nɛɛ bii zang ɓi tɔ nandon.
- ¹⁷Mɔɔ nɛɛ seng nyaalaa, sɔɔ jìng kato, mɔɔ ti tūuru nung ka yuu,
- ¹⁸tòò ri zi nyaalaa ɓoo mɔɔ seng kaa takpang. Tòò Daa ɓaabe ɓoo zang zi kpang, wuko wu zi gbete. Daa ɓaabe ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo zang waase kato, wu a mɔɔ vuu ɓoo wu shing mɔɔ kati.
- ¹⁹“N'ɔɔ kpale vuu naa mane ka koolaa keɓe kpang, ka ruu ɓoo tù'uru nɛɛ sisaa ri lase kato ɓɛɛ. Shɔngɓo ri ti lase nyaa gāa, ri daa ɓooyi ɓɛɛ.

20 Nɔɔ kp'al'ɛ vuu naa manɛ ka nɔng Kpanti Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, ka nɔng bɔɔ tɔ'uru nɛɛ sisaa ri lasɛ kpang bɛɛ. Shɔngbɔ ri ti lasɛ nyaa gāa, ri bɔɔ kpang bɛɛ.

21 Ka ruu bɔɔ, shɔnzang shing danggn bi doo ka nɔng bɔɔ wu kp'alɛ vuu naa biɛ kagn kɔ doori bɛɛ.

22 “Jing kɔ waa zà'ang sɔɔ bɔɔ bii. Jing baabɛ nɛɛ tɔɔ, bii baabɛ yake katɔ nandon.

23 A jing baabɛ nɛɛ tɔɔ kpang, bii baabɛ nandon nwang bi ka nɔng bɔɔ tɔɔ katɔ bɛɛ. Naa mɔɔ tɔɔ mɔɔ nwàng ka nɔng yakenang, a beekpang mɔɔ doo ka nɔng tɔɔnang, nɔng tɔɔnang kaba bang dɔli.

24 “Zang gbete pàlè zang ziti shoonang ka laa gbete kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, kase ruu zang gbete wu bɛɛ bɔɔ gbete. Baa shoo ka nyaa bɔɔ gbete wu risi bɔɔ gbete naa vuu bɔɔ kpang bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang wu bake Laa dūnnang bi nɛɛ vuu naa kāanang kpang.

25 “Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kò'ɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ rɛrɛ ka ruu nwannang manɛ dɔli kpang nɛɛ n'ɔɔ wale vuu shaanang, nɛɛ mii boonang, a bɔɔ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ hāa ka bii manɛ ka niya kpang. Suru bii ba vuu shaanang kpang ya? Bii shɔnzang ti ba fɔɔrɔ kpang ya?

26 Nɔɔ zi jaaning kare, ri baa jing vuu kpang, ri yee kpang, ri ti kpale vuu bare jong ka bɔɔ kpang, Daa manɛ bɔɔ ka lapa, a ri vuu shaanang katɔ. Nɔɔ ba jaaning kpang ya?

27 Zang gbete bu wi ka teteng manɛ, zunung diki gbete gisinang katɔ ka yuu diki nwannang biɛ, nɛɛ rɛrenang biɛ wiya?

28 “A nɔɔ rɛrɛ ka ruu fɔɔrɔ ka ruu viya? Nɔɔ pɛere naa bɔɔ mangwaa vuu ri bangke ka waala bɛɛ. Ri pale shoonang kpang, ri ti s'ee vuu bare fɔɔrɔ bii kpang.

29 N kɔɔ nɔɔ, kpanti Sulemanu nɛɛ fɔɔrɔ biɛ bɔɔ shili katɔ nandon, shire daa doo bare gbete kpang.

30 Mangwaa vuu bɔɔ zang zi lɛkɔ, buru waate kaa tɔ, zang tase ka waa bɛɛ. Kpanti Laa nɛɛ pàl'ɛ ri shinang katɔ naa webe, pàlè nɔɔ, bɔɔ nɔɔ ba ri katɔ manɛ kpang ya? Nɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ shing gn ka bii Kpanti Laa rɛrɛke bɛɛ.

31 “N'ɔɔ rɛrɛ nɛɛ, nɔɔ wale vuu shaanang ka niya, nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ booyi, a bɔɔ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ hāle bɛɛ kpang.

32 Bi zang bɔɔ ri dūng Laa kpang kɔ, ri shing jing ka vuu kebe. A Daa manɛ bɔɔ ka lapa zi tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ kase vuu kebe katɔ piti.

33 Vuu bɔɔ ba webe, nɔɔ kāa gbalang bɔɔ nɔɔ zire nɛɛ Laa wukɔ Kpanti, nɔɔ ti pale vuu bɔɔ wu kase bɛɛ ka gbongkare, gisi nɔɔ vuu kebe dito jong nandon.

34 Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ rɛrɛ ka ruu diki bɔɔgn kpang. Vuu bi ka naa Laa kɔ gbete. Nɔɔ shing jing ka vuu bɔɔ lɛkɔ kɔ shɛning, vuu lɛkɔ bɔɔ kpāa nɔɔ, daa bɔɔ nɔɔ shing jing ka riko shɛning bɛɛ tɔ.

Matiyu 7

- 1“N'oo jèe zang ruu kpang, tòò, Kpanti Laa wu ti naa jèe nòò ruu kaa takpang kò doori.
- 2Ka ruu ɓoo, naa ɓoo nòò jèe zang ruu, Kpanti Laa naa jèe nòò doo nongko ɓee. Waka ɓoo nòò mā zang vuu nēe mani, Laa naa mā nòò manē, doo nēe wukò.
- 3“Ka ruu vi, moo shing jìng ka zūng laa ɓoo ka jìng ɓaazung kò shēening, moo yee laa ɓ'aà ka laa waa bang ɓoo ka jìng ɓaabe kpang viya?
- 4Moo koo ɓaazung bu ka biya, nēe, ‘N kaabi n zōng moo zūng laa tókòlong ɓoo ka jìng ɓaabe,’ a moo yaa lawaa ɓoo bang ka jìng ɓaabe, ka nongko viya?
- 5Mòkò nwaare zang nēe vuu palenang ɓi, z'ōng lawaa bang, ɓoo ka jìng ɓaabe ka gbongkare, tòò, moo zi nong kaa tōò, moo sha zūng laa ɓoo ka jìng ɓaazung kati.
- 6“N'oo a zaa vuu ɓoo zang a Laa ɓee kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo ri naa raa jìng ri yi nòò ɓee. N'oo ti tàsè gānya vutu jasang palenang kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo ri nēe nàal'e nēe doo ɓee.
- 7“Noo gaa ta ka naa Laa, a nòò kato. Noo kāa ta, nòò ti ìi kato. Noo ɓ'aa nyaa ta, Laa kase nòò nyaa kato.
- 8Ka ruu ɓoo, zang piti ɓoo gaa vuu ka naa ɓibe, wale kato ɓee. Zang piti ɓoo kāayi ti ìi kato. Zang piti ɓoo ɓ'aa wu nyaa, kase wu nyaa kato ɓee.
- 9“Zang ɓoo naa jaa ɓibe gāa vuu shaanang ka naa ɓibe, ka teteng manē, tuu tari a wu wiya?
- 10Naa jaa ɓibe ti gaa jaazii, a wu sòkò kato wiya?
- 11Boo nòò shi kpang, naa nòò zunung ɓoo nòò a wuje manē vuu ɓoo tōò kato, Daa manē ɓoo ka lapa, a zang ɓoo ri gaa wu vuu tōò ɓi kpang ya?
- 12Ka ruu nongko, vuu ɓoo nòò kase nēe zang ri pale nòò, nòò pale ri doo nongko. Ruu kebe kò, Labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi nēe vuu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri koo ka tìng tēetēe ɓee.
- 13“Noo tu nēe nyaa gāa ɓoo tōntōrong ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, nyaa gāa ɓoo daa ka nong vòò, bang ɓi kato ɓee. Gbalang ɓoo zang daa nong vòò kaba nēe mani, ti kpāa ɓi kpang. “Zang ɓoo ri tu nēe nyaa gāa kebe doli.
- 14Gbalang ɓoo zang daa nong suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang nēe mani, kpāa doli, nyaa gāa ɓoo zang daa nong ɓi ti tōntōrong. Zang ɓoo ri ìi gbalang kaba, ri shang kpang.
- 15“Noo gāng jìng ka zang see ɓoo ri tōò, ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓee. Ri a ka bii manē n'aa mēer'e ɓoo p'alè zang vuu kpang ɓee, a yeti ɓare nwang naa zaa wusi ɓoo jìng raa ri kato ɓee.
- 16Noo zi ri n'ung ka vuu ɓoo ri pale ɓee. Zang h'ā mangoro kato ka kòkò gbantang ya? Zang ti hā jaa siiri kato nēe bii daapaajong ya?
- 17Laa ɓoo tōò, ra jaa ɓi doo tōò kò. Laa shi kpang, ti ra jaa ɓi doo shi kpang kò.

¹⁸Laa t̄ɔ, ra jaa shi kpang bi jong kpang. A ɓɔɔ shi kpang ti ra jaa ɓɔɔ t̄ɔ bi doo kpang kɔ.

¹⁹Laa piti ɓɔɔ ra jaa t̄ɔ kpang, zang dɔngne, zang tase ka waa.

²⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ zi ri nung ka vuu ɓɔɔ ri pale ɓɛɛ.

²¹“Wu zang piti ɓɔɔ ri ɓaare m nee, ‘Kpanti, Kpanti,’ kɔ naa daa nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti kpang, bi zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ ka lapa kase ɓɛɛ kɔ ri daayi.

²²Zang dɔli ri naa kɔɔ m ka diki ɓɔɔ, Laa naa j̄ɛ zang ruu nee, ‘Kpanti, r̄u kɔɔ zang ruu Laa wu nee nung ɓaabe kɔ kpang ya? Ruu ti nwangse suru shi kpang nee bii zang, a ɓɔɔ shoonang bang ɓɔɔ ruu pale, zang m̄a naa ka danggn nee nung ɓaabe kɔ kpang ya?’

²³A n naa kɔɔ ri m d̄ɔɔ gbete nee, ‘N zi nɔɔ m gn, gn kpang. Nɔɔ dita kaaba, zang shi kpang kibi.’

²⁴“Zang piti ɓɔɔ t̄aa ruu mɛɛ kebe, a ti pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu t̄aayi, nwang naa zang z̄unang ɓɔɔ m̄aa ḡaa ɓibe ka yuu pengke ɓɛɛ.

²⁵Mii naa are, kpaa gaagaa, a jasung ti naa rare, z̄iiti ḡaa, z̄iiti ḡaa, ḡaa ɓibe wate kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, loo doo ɓibe ka yuu pengke ɓɛɛ.

²⁶A shɔnzang ɓɔɔ t̄aa ruu mɛɛ kebe, a pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu t̄aa kpang, nwang naa zang ɓɔɔ z̄ung kpang ɓɔɔ m̄aa ḡaa ɓibe ka yuu sesele ɓɛɛ.

²⁷Mii naa are, kpaa gaagaa, jasung ti naa rare, z̄iiti ḡaa, z̄iiti ḡaa, ḡaa ɓibe ji gbusuk jinang ɓibe shing baabi dɔli.”

²⁸Ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ naa hangse nyaa ruu kebe kɔɔnang tɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri m̄a naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu tusunang ɓibe.

²⁹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, tusu zang vuu naa shɔnzang ɓɔɔ Laa a wu naa ɓɛɛ. Wu n'aa ɓɔ'ɔ, zang ɓare ɓɔɔ tusu ri labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ kpang.

Matiyu 8

¹Ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ naa shooro tɔ nee kɔpɔ, a zang dɔli ri d̄uru wu ka knti.

²A zang ɓɔɔ vuu bii shaa kato, are naa tang nee gutu ka t̄ing ɓibe, a kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, mɔɔ nee kase kato mɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ mɔɔ mase m kato.”

³A Yeesɔ dii naa, lee zang vuu bii kati. A kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N kas'e tɔ, vuu bii ɓaabe wu waa nyaa ta.” A vuu bii ȳaa yɔɔ nɔng kaa tantenang.

⁴A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “M'ɔɔ daa kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ kpang. Daayi, m'ɔɔ daa tusu zang ɓɔɔ d'ɔɔ vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, bii ɓaabe. Mɔɔ ti d̄ɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu ɓɔɔ Musa dang nyaa ɓɛɛ, t̄ɔ, zang ri zi kagn, nee vuu bii ɓaabe waa nyaa tɔ.”

⁵Yeesɔ sh̄ɛ Kafanahu tɔ, a yɔɔ zang bang sɔɔja naa a ka bii ɓibe, nee Yeesɔ wu yi wu naa jong bii.

⁶A koo Yeeso too, “Kpanti, zang shoonang mee bii bibee vo kato, roo ka gaa, dang jing doli.”

⁷A Yeeso koo wu too, “N daa dito, 'n daa mase wu.”

⁸A yoo zang bang sooja naa risi nyaa, koo Yeeso too, “Kpanti, n daa naa boo, moo tuu doo baabe, moo a ka gaa mee kpany. Rang yee ko sheening, bii vale zang shoonang mee kato.

⁹Ka ruu boo, n nwang m ka naa zang bee. A zang sooja boo ri ti kagn naa mee ko doori. Naa n koo boo gbete, n too ‘Dita,’ daa kato. Naa n ti koo boogn, nee, ‘Are,’ ti a kato. Naa n ti koo zang shoonang mee, nee, ‘Pale vebe’, ti pale kato.”

¹⁰Boo Yeeso taa yee boo yoo rang naa webe, ma naa ka danggn. A koo zang doli boo ri duuru wu too, “N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, n zi zang Isirela boo shing danggn ka bi'i Kpanti Laa gngn naa zang zanti kebe kpany.

¹¹N koo noo, zang zanti doli naa a nee paa boo laa nwang nong, a boo nee dii boo laa haa nyaa kagn, naa nwang nee ree Ibirayi nee Ishaaku, a boo Yakubu ka nong vuu shaanang, ka nong boo Laa roo Kpanti bee.

¹²A zang naa nwangse kaa zang boo ri shing danggn nee riko naa daa ka nong boo Laa roo Kpanti bee jong, zang tase ri ka nong boo too kato bee. Ka nong boo ri naa kaayi ri ti shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka, kpaaka bee.”

¹³A Yeeso koo yoo zang bang sooja too, “Dita, vuu kebe nwang dito, naa boo moo shing danggn ka bi'i Laa bee.” A bii vale zang shoonang yoo boo roo konang ka gaa bee, kaa tantenang ka laa boo Yeeso rang yee nee wu bee.

¹⁴Yeeso naa a ka gaa Bituru, a zi Bituru beekpeng boo yi soro Bituru roo to ka latang, bii zaa wu kato.

¹⁵A Yeeso lee Bituru beekpeng nee naa, a bii boo zaa wu, yaa wu nong kati. A Bituru beekpeng seepaa, gaa toosung boo wu kaa Yeeso vuu shaanang kati.

¹⁶Ka diki kaba nee laarang, zang 'at'e wu zang boo suru shi kpany ka bii bare, a nwangsè ri suru shi kpany bare kaa nee yee boo wu rang bee ko sheening. A ti mase zang boo vuu pale ri kato nandon.

¹⁷Vuu ko Yeeso pale bee, bee bi kaa nyaa vuu boo Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka ting teete bee. Ishaya kooyi too, “Zang kaba ko naa mase ruu, wu ti naa see konang buru.”

¹⁸Yeeso zi zang boo ri kpale zoo ka bii bibee gaagaa, a koo zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee nee, ri ta rang ri daa ka nyaa rang dang.

¹⁹A zang gbete ka teteng zang boo ri tusu zang labeenang Laa, are naa koo Yeeso too, “Maalang, nong boo moo daa piti, n daa nee moo ning.”

²⁰Yeeso koo wu too, “Yeng roonang yaka jingti kagn, a saara jaaning ti kagn, a nong boo naa Jaa Shonzang shing yuu bibee kagn, bi kaa to'o kagn kpany.”

- ²¹A zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dũng Yeeso, koo wu too, “Kpanti, yaa m ta, n daa gbãa daa mee ka gbongkare.”
- ²²A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Dũng m ta, moo yaa zang ɓoo ri wale Suru Laa gn kpang ka nongko, ri gbãa zoo ka naa bare.”
- ²³Yeeso vang to ka yeti tonsi, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, naa vang kaa jong nee wu.
- ²⁴Ri daa kana, a jasang bang naa seepaa rannang ka yuu waapo. A mii ɓoo gonso zoo, kpale ka bii tonsi. Tonsi nee wu ño kato. A Yeeso roo bi kaato.
- ²⁵A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri hingsi wu, ri koo wu too, “Ta ruu jong Kpanti, ruu ño kana.”
- ²⁶Yeeso koo ri too, “Zang ko shing danggn ka bii Laa rereke bee, noo k'aa voro vi nongko viya?” A seepaa mangke jasang nee mii ɓoo gonso zoo bee, a ri kaa kati.
- ²⁷Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri ma naa ka danggn, ri too, “Bi lee zang viya, jasang nee mii ɓoo gonso zoo baa shoo ka nyaa bibe nongko viya?”
- ²⁸Yeeso ta rang to ka dang ka tipi zang Ganasara, a zang ziti ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii bare, a ka bii bibe nee nong yusaa ɓoo zang gb'ale voro kagn bee. Ri raa jing doli, ka ruu nongko, shonzang gbete ɓoo tee gbalang kaba kpang.
- ²⁹Ri saa nyaa ka lapa nee, “R'uu baabe haa kagn nee ruu ya, Jaa Laa? Diki a gn kpang, moo are, nee moo naa dang ruu jing kaa naa talang ya?”
- ³⁰Ka laa kaba, ganya ɓoo ri shaa kagn nongko nee dale ka'a gaagaa.
- ³¹A suru shi kpang ri ga'a Yeeso too, “Moo nee too moo nwangse ruu kato, hing ruu ta, ruu daa ka bii ganya ko ri shaa ba.”
- ³²A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo dita.” A ri nwangke, ri daa hale nyaa ka bii ganya ɓoo ri shaa ka dale bee. A ganya ko gaagaa ba, yuku nee nyaa ganggang ko soo nyaa kato ba, a ri daa ñoro ka yeti mii waapo nandon, ri volo kati.
- ³³Zang ɓoo ri shaa ganya, ri yuku, ri daa ka gari, ri daa koo zang vuu ɓoo p'ale ganya, nee vuu ɓoo Yeeso pale zang ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii bare bee nandon.
- ³⁴A zang gari ri nwangke nandon, ri daa ka bii Yeeso. Ri daa zi wu to, a ri bake wu ri too, “Dita, moo yaa ruu tipi buru.”

Matiyu 9

- ¹Yeeso vang tonsi, a ta rang a ka gari bibe.
- ²A zang ate wu, zang ɓoo bii bibe vo kato bee, zang ta ka laa. Yeeso zi naa ɓoo zang kaba ri shing danggn ka bii Kpanti Laa, a koo zang ɓoo bii bibe vo kato too, “Jaa mee, m'oo rere kpang. N yaa moo gbalang vuu shi kpang baabe to.”

- ³A zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, rangke kana naa bare too, “Yoo kebe, rangke ruu shi k pang ka yuu Kpanti Laa.”
- ⁴Yeeso ti zi vuu ɓoo ri rere ka yeti bare bi to. A hɛe ri too, “Noo rere vuu shi k pang vi ka yeti mane nongko viya?”
- ⁵’Boo kpaa k pang ka teteng yee kebe kiya? ’Boo zang koo nee, ‘Zang yaa moo gbalang vuu shi k pang baabe to,’ nee ɓoo zang koo nee, ‘Seepaa ta, moo rare wiya?’
- ⁶N m'asè yoo kebe dito, too, n'oo zi kati nee, zang a Jaa Shonzang naa to, ka koo kebe, nee wu yaa zang gbalang vuu shi k pang bare.” A Yeeso koo yoo ɓoo bii vo kato nee, “Seepaa ta, moo tuu laa ɓoo zang ta moo kagn, moo daa gaa.”
- ⁷A yoo ɓoo bii vo kato, seepaa a tuu laa ɓoo zang ta wu kagn daa gaa bibe kati.
- ⁸Zang doli ɓoo ri kpale zoo, ri zi naa webe, ri ma naa ka danggn, a ri doo Kpanti Laa kati. Kaa ruu ɓoo, wuko a zang naa vuu kebe palenang bee.
- ⁹Yeeso seepaa to, daa kana gbalang, a zi yoo ɓoo zang baa nee Matiyu n wang to ki yeti jaka saka tipi tanang. A Yeeso baa wu nyaa, koo wu too, “Dung m ta.” A Matiyu seepaa dung Yeeso Kati.
- ¹⁰Yeeso daa n wang to ka nong vuu shaanang ka gaa Matiyu, nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe bee. A zang ɓoo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang ɓoo gn ɓoo ri dung nyaa ɓoo Laa dang k pang bee, ri naa n wang nee wu.
- ¹¹Bu doo ɓoo zang Farisawa ri zi naa webe, ri hɛe zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso nee, “Maalang mane shaa vuu nee zang ɓoo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang ɓoo ri dung nyaa ɓoo Laa dang k pang ka ruu viya?”
- ¹²’Boo Yeeso taa naa webe, a koo ri too, “Zang ɓoo bii kong ri k pang, ri daa bii zang ɓoo pal'e zang konang bi k pang. Bi zang ɓoo bii kong ri kato ko ri daa sheening.
- ¹³Noo kaa diiri ye'e Laa ɓoo kooyi too, ‘N kase m ruu vuu vaa ɓoo zang doo m k pang, n kase nee gn zoo wu kong noo kato ko jong.’ N are, nee n naa baa nyaa ka zang too nee ri koso yeti bare k pang. N are nee n naa baa nyaa m ka zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi k pang bee.”
- ¹⁴A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana naa are hɛe Yeeso too, “Ruu seng nyaalaa nee zang Farisawa, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii baabe, ri seng bare k pang ka ruu viya?”
- ¹⁵Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Sinye beeve beesang ri seng nyaalaa ka diki ɓoo, sinye beeve doo nee ri bee yaa? Diki ɓoo zang naa tuu sinye beeve kagn a doo naa, too ri naa seng nyaalaa kati.
- ¹⁶“Zang lu fooro gbaala bi jong nee see fooro ɓoo shoo k pang. Ka ruu ɓoo, fooro shoo naa looso ɓoo gbaala, yaa yeng kaa bang doli bee.

- 17Zang ti t̄ē sàa shòò bi jong ka yeti zà'ang gbaala ɓòò zang pale n̄ē koo ɓēē kpang. N'aa zang t̄ēyi, s̄āa zà'ang katò. Sàa ti t̄ē bi ka tipì. A naa zang t̄ē sàa ɓòò shòò ka zà'ang ɓòò shòò kò doori, zà'ang lasē kpang, saa ti t̄ē ka tipì kpang.”
- 18Yeesò rang yee doo naa ka nyaa n̄ē ri, yòò zang bang Yahudawa are naa tang n̄ē gutu ka t̄ìng ɓìɓē. A kòò Yeesò tòò, “Jaa m̄ē ɓòò soro kòng vòò doo k̄āntang, are m̄ò daa ìi wu naa ɓaabe jong ka bii, tòò wu ḡāntē j̄ìng kati.”
- 19A Yeesò seepaa, daa kaa n̄ē wu n̄ē zang ɓòò ri mante vuu ka bii ɓìɓē ɓēē.
- 20Yeesò daa kana gbalang, a jaa soro ɓòò z̄ii kpaa wu daa s'aa kopi tu ziti, are naa lee naa ka nyaa f̄òòò ɓìɓē n̄ē knti.
- 21Kòò ka yeti ɓìɓē tòò, “Naa n lee naa ka f̄òòò ɓìɓē kò sh̄ēening, kòngang m̄ē, waa nyaa katò.”
- 22A Yeesò raa j̄ìng kòò wu tòò, “M'òò yaa danggn naa kpang man jaa, danggn ɓòò m̄ò shing ka bii Kpanti Laa mase m̄ò t̄ò.” A kòngang yaa jaa soro bii kaa tantenang ka làa kaba.
- 23Yeesò naa sh̄ēē ḡāa yòò zang bang t̄ò, a zi zang ɓòò ri jee leere n̄ē zang ɓòò ri kaa nyavò ri gòòr'o nyaa kana.
- 24A Yeesò kòò ri tòò, “Nòò nwang ta ka biling. Jaa kebe vò bi ka takpang, roo bi katò waati.” ɓòò ri t̄āa naa webe, ri laare wu.
- 25Zang nwangse zang ɓòò ri kpale zòò ka nong vòò t̄ò ka biling nandon, a Yeesò daa ka yeti ḡāa, daa yi jaa ka naa, a jaa yupaa kati.
- 26Nyaa vuu kò Yeesò pale ɓēē, baa tipì kaba ka nandon.
- 27Yeesò seepaa t̄ò, daa kana gbalang, a zang j̄ìng ringtang ziti ri dūuru wu ka knti. Ri ti m̄ēere nyaa kana n̄ē, “Jaa z̄ōng Dawuda gn ɓuru wu kòng m̄òò jong.”
- 28A Yeesò naa h̄āa nyaa ka yeti ḡāa ɓòògn, a ri naa a ka bii ɓìɓē. Yeesò h̄ēē ri tòò, “Nòò zi t̄ò ka yeti mane, n̄ē n zunung vuu kebe palenang katò ya?” A ri kase wu nyaa tòò, “M, r̄ùu zi t̄ò, m̄òò zunung katò Kpanti.”
- 29A Yeesò lee naa ka j̄ìng ɓare, a kòòyi tòò, “Wu nwang ta ka naa ɓòò nòò shing danggn ɓēē.”
- 30A j̄ìng ɓare ɓèlè kaa tòkn. A Yeesò shaare ri nyaa tòò, “N'òò daa kòò zang ɓòò kpang.”
- 31A ri daayi, ri daa kòòò zang ruu ɓìɓē ka tipì kaba nandon.
- 32Zang ɓòò ri kpale zòò ka bii Yeesò, ri seepaa daanang t̄ò, a zang atē Yeesò zang nyaa nòò katò, ɓòò suru shi kpang ka bii ɓìɓē kati.
- 33Yeesò nwangse suru shi kpang t̄ò, a zang ɓòò nyaa nòò katò naa rang yee kati. ɓòò zang ɓòò ri kpale zòò ka bii Yeesò ri zi naa webe, ri m̄ā naa ka danggn, a ri kòòyi tòò, “Ruu zi vuu ɓòò naa webe gngn ka tipì Isirela kpang.”

³⁴A zang Farisawa ri tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ kebe nwangse suru shi kpang bi doo nee naa ɔɔ kpanti suru shi kpang a wu kɔ.”

³⁵A Yeesɔ daare ka gari bang nee ɔɔ tɔkɔlong piti. Tusu zang vuu ka gaa zɔɔ kpalenang Yahudawa, a ti rang zang ruu tɔɔ kpanti roonang Laa. A mase zɔng kɔnang ɔɔ yiki zang nee vuu ɔɔ pale ri nandon.

³⁶Yeesɔ pɛere zang nimbang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, a gn bare kɔng wu, ka ruu jing ɔɔ ri dang ɔɔ. Zang ɔɔ yi ri naa ka bii kpang. Ri nwang naa mɛer'e ɔɔ jagang bare kagn kpang ɔɔ.

³⁷A raa jing kɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔɔ tɔɔ, “Zee zung tɔ doli, a zang yeenang ri haa kaa takpang.

³⁸Nɔɔ gaa Laa ɔɔ wukɔ zang jaa ɔɔ ta, wu shong zang zee yeenang ka jaa ɔɔ.”

Matiyu 10

¹A Yeesɔ baa nyaa ka zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔɔ ɔɔ ri kopi tu ziti ɔɔ, nee ri are. A 'a ri naa suru shi kpang nwangsenang, nee zɔng kɔnang piti masenang, nee vuu ɔɔ pale zang ka bii nandon.

²Zang kopi tu ziti ɔɔ Yeesɔ shong ri, zang baa nung bare nee, Siman ɔɔ zang ti baa wu nee Bituru ɔɔ. Wukɔ ting shoonang, nee jaa niibe Anduru, a ɔɔ Yakubu jaa Zebedi nee jaa niibe Yohana,

³nee Filibu, nee Baatolomi, nee Tooma, nee Matiyu ɔɔ ta saka tipi ɔɔ, nee Yakubu jaa Alifaya, nee Tadayu,

⁴nee Siman ɔɔ kase nee tipi bare wu gbāayu nee knti kpang ɔɔ, nee Yahuda Isikariyoti ɔɔ nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ, ka naa zang ɔɔ ri kase ruu Yeesɔ kpang ɔɔ.

⁵A Yeesɔ shong zang kopi tu ziti kebe kati. Kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ daa ka nong zang ɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang kɔ shɛning. N'ɔɔ ti daa gari zang Samariya gbete kpang.

⁶Nɔɔ daa ka bii zang Yahudawa ɔɔ ri ning gbalang katɔ kɔ shɛning.

⁷Nɔɔ nee daa kana, nɔɔ kɔɔ zang ruu Laa nee, ‘Kpanti roonang Laa a naabm tɔ.’

⁸N'ɔɔ ti mase zang kɔnang, nee zang ɔɔ vuu bii shaa ri katɔ ɔɔ. N'ɔɔ ti wisi zang ɔɔ ri vɔ katɔ paa. N'ɔɔ ti nwangse suru shi kpang. Nɔɔ tɔ waati, nɔɔ 'a zang doo waati kɔ.

⁹N'ɔɔ daa nee saka ka baajaa kpang.

¹⁰N'ɔɔ ti tuu duku nee fɔɔɔ nee koodoo, a ɔɔ labalang ka naa kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, zang sɔɔ'ɔ zang shoonang doo bi katɔ ɔɔ.

¹¹“Gari bang nee ɔɔ tɔkɔlong ɔɔ nɔɔ daa kagn piti, nɔɔ hɛe nong shonzang tɔɔ ɔɔ kagn ɔɔ. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ daa nwang ka gaa ɔɔ, diki ɔɔ nɔɔ dɔɔ ka nong ɔɔgn ɔɔ wu a nee mani.

¹²Nɔɔ nee daa kana yeti gaa, nɔɔ jee zang nyaa nee, ‘Nɔɔ nw'ang tɔɔ.’

- 13Zang gãa ri n̄e ta n̄o n̄e yeti gbete, naa nw'ang dito n̄ongko. A zang gãa n̄e ta n̄o n̄e yeti gbete kpang, naa nw'ang n̄ongko kpang.
- 14Zang gãa n̄e gari ɓoo ri n̄e b̄e n̄o n̄e nyaa ɓoo n̄o rang piti, n̄o n̄e d̄so kaa gari ɓoogn, n̄o waa z̄ung tapuru ɓoo ka doo mane. (n̄o koo ri n̄e, Ruu buru hãa bi t̄oogn n̄e n̄o kpang, t̄o n̄o daayi.)
- 15N kò'ò n̄o ruu ɓoo nizang kò nwani, ka diki ɓoo Kpanti Laa naa j̄e zang ruu, j̄ing dannang bare naa ɓa ɓoo zang gari S̄odom n̄e Gomora kato.
- 16“K̄antang kebe, n shong n̄o naa m̄er'e ka teteng zaa wusi. Ka ruu n̄ongko, n̄o z̄ung kato naa s̄okò, a ɓoo naa koro ɓoo pale zang vuu bi kpang b̄e.
- 17N̄o ḡang j̄ing kagn, ka ruu ɓoo, zang naa yi n̄o dito, zang daa n̄e n̄o ka t̄ing zang ɓoo ri j̄e zang ruu b̄e, ri ti naa nyò n̄o n̄e gbãa ka gãa z̄o kpalenang bare.
- 18Zang ti naa ḡo n̄o, zang daa n̄ong ka t̄ing r̄e ḡomna n̄e r̄e Kpanti, ka ruu m̄e. N̄o ti naa r̄ang ri yee Laa dito n̄e zang bare nandon.
- 19Zang n̄e daa t̄o n̄e n̄o, n'òo r̄ere naa ɓoo n̄o daa kase zang nyaa, n̄e vuu ɓoo n̄o daa koo b̄e kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, Kpanti Laa naa a n̄o ruu ɓoo n̄o koo dito ka laa kaba b̄e.
- 20N̄okò daa rang yee kpang, bi Suru Daa mane kò daa rang n̄e nyaa mane.
- 21“Sh̄onzang ti naa a zang beezung dito, zang nyò v̄orò. Daa jaa ti naa a zang jaa bibe dito zang nyò v̄orò. Wuje ri ti naa sh'ii vare dito n̄e daa bare, ri ti a zang daa bare, zang nyò v̄orò.
- 22Zang piti ri naa b̄e n̄o dito, ka ruu nung m̄e. Sh̄onzang ɓoo n̄e m̄ã danggn sasak, wukò naa w̄ore.
- 23Zang n̄e dang n̄o j̄ing kana ka gari gbete, n̄o yure n'òo daa ka gari ɓoogn. N koo n̄o ruu ɓoo nizang kò nwani Jaa Sh̄onzang naa are, b̄e n̄o hangse nyaa shoonang mane palenang gn gari zang Yahudawa nandon kpang.
- 24“Zang ɓoo mante vuu, ɓa zang ɓoo tusu wu vuu kpang. Zang shoonang ti ɓa dabang gãa bibe kpang.
- 25A zang ɓoo mante vuu ka bii zang, n̄e nwàng naa zang ɓoo tusu wu vuu, wukò t̄o. Zang shoonang n̄e ti nw'ang t̄o naa dabang gãa bibe wukò t̄o. Naa zang ɓaa zang bang gãa n̄e Bahazabu, kpanti suru shi kpang, zang naa ɓ'aa zang ɓoo ka gãa bibe bi ka biya? (B̄ò'ò bare naa ɓ'a ɓoo bibe bi kato.)
- 26“Ka ruu n̄ongko, n̄o kaa v̄orò bare kpang. Vuu ɓoo zang pale, a zang màkè piti, Laa naa n̄wangse dito. Ruu ɓoo zang ti koo n̄e n̄wiiri, zang naa t̄aa dito nandon.
- 27Vuu ɓoo n koo n̄o n̄e n̄wiiri, n̄o dita, n̄o daa n̄wangse ka dale. B̄oo n ti ɓoolò n̄o nyaa kato, n̄o ti daa v'ang ka yuu gãa n̄o koo zang.

28N'ɔɔ kaa vɔrɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri nyo gãmpãng bii, a ri zunung ɓɔɔ ri nyo suru bii kpang ɓɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ Kaa vɔrɔ Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ nyo gãmpãng bii nɛɛ suru bii piti, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ waa ning bi jong kpang ɓɛɛ.

29Zang màl'ɛ jaaning tɔkɔsisi wu ziti kɔpɔ gbete kpang ya? A naa Daa manɛ nɛɛ kase katɔ kpang ɓɔɔ vɔ kagn ka teteng bare gbete kpang.

30Nɔɔ zi ta, Laa gã suuyuu manɛ kɔ ka yuu ɓɛɛ, bi katɔ nandon.

31Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ kaa vɔrɔ kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓa tɔkɔsisi ɓɔɔ dɔli katɔ ɓɛɛ.

32“Naa zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ ka tɔng zang nɛɛ wu zang mɛɛ, n ti naa kɔɔ doo nɔngkɔ ka tɔng daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ ka lapa, nɛɛ wu zang mɛɛ.

33A naa shɔnzang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ laa nyaa mɛɛ ka nɔng zang, n ti naa laa nyaa ɓiɓɛ doo nɔngkɔ ka tɔng Daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ.”

34“N'ɔɔ tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ n arɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, nɔɔ nwanɔ ka nɛɛ zɔɔ tɔɔ ka koo keɓe kpang. N à m zang basenang kɔ jong.

35N arɛ, nɛɛ n naa, kpaa m yuu daa jaa kɔ jong nɛɛ jaa ɓiɓɛ ɓɔɔ vare, zang soro nɛɛ niibe. 'N ti kpaa shɔngkpeng ɓɔɔ soro yuu nɛɛ ɓeekpeng ɓɔɔ soro.

36Zang ɓɔɔ ri ka yeti gãa zang, rikɔ naa raa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jɔng nɛɛ wu kpang kaa jong.

37“Shɔnzang ɓɔɔ kase ruu diibe, kɔ niibe, ɓ'a ɓɔɔ wu kase m katɔ, daa naa ɓɔɔ wu dũng m kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ti kase ruu jaa ɓiɓɛ ɓɔɔ vare kɔ ɓɔɔ soro, ɓ'a ɓɔɔ wu kase m, daa naa ɓɔɔ wu dũng m kpang.

38Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase nɛɛ wu dang jɔng ka ruu mɛɛ kpang, daa naa ɓɔɔ wu dũng m kpang.

39Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase ruu suru bii ɓiɓɛ, wale bi kpang. A zang ɓɔɔ male yuu ɓiɓɛ ka ruu nung mɛɛ, wukɔ naa wàl'ɛ jong.”

40“Zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ tà nɔɔ, ri ta bi nkɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tà m, ta bi zang ɓɔɔ shong m ɓɛɛ.

41Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ta zang nyaa shoonang Làa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ti naa ta bi doo vuu ɓɔɔ Laa shing zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓɛ kɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ta zang tɔɔ ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu bi zang tɔɔ, ti naa ta bi doo vuu ɓɔɔ Laa shing zang tɔɔ kɔ.

42N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, zang piti ɓɔɔ a jaa gbete ka teteng wuje seseere keɓe mii valabm, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, jaa keɓe mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ ɓɛɛ, zang kaba naa ta vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa shing wu ɓɛɛ katɔ.”

Matiyu 11

1Yeesɔ hangɛ zang kopi tu ziti ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ yee rannang tɔ, a seepaa nɛɛ nɔng kaba, a daa ka rɛɛ gari ɓɔɔ ka tipi Galili. Tusuzang vuu a ti rang zang yee Laa.

- ²Yohana ɓoo zang mā wu ka sãa, tãa nyaa vuu ɓoo Kirisi pale, a shong zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibɛ, ka bii Yeeso,
- ³nɛɛ ri daa h̄ɛɛ Yeeso too, “Bu moko yoo ɓoo zang too naa a ɓɛɛ ya, ko ruu gāng jing ka zang ɓooɓn ya?”
- ⁴A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Noo gbāayu ta, n'oo daa koo Yohana vuu ko noo tãa ɓee, nɛɛ ɓoo noo ti zi ɓɛɛ.
- ⁵Zang jing ringtang ri zi nong kana, zang ɓoo kaa kato ri ti ra kana, a konang zang vuu bii ti yaa ri nong kana. Zang ɓoo shoo gbooto ri ti tãa nong kana, n ti wisi zang ɓoo ri volo ɓɛɛ paa kana. Zang ti rāng zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang yee too Laa kana.
- ⁶Tinang tãanang, bi ɓò'o zang ɓoo yaa dangn naa, ka ruu mɛɛ kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- ⁷Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana naa seepaa daanang to, a Yeeso naa koo zang doli ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka bii bibɛ ruu Yohana kati. Yeeso too, “Noo daa bu vi zinang ka jingti viya? Lagaa ɓoo jasung ziti ɓɛɛ ya?”
- ⁸Nɛɛ nongko kpang, noo daa vi zinang viya? Noo daa zang ɓoo hãa f̄ooɔo too too zinang ya? Zang ɓoo ri hãle f̄ooɔo too too, ri nwale bare ka gãa rɛɛ kpanti.
- ⁹A noo daa bu vi zinang viya? Noo daa ka ruu zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa zinang ya? N'ongko, n koo noo, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ko, ti ba zang nyaa shoonang Laa bi kato.
- ¹⁰Wee yoo ɓoo zang bee ruu bibɛ ka labeenang Laa ko. Laa kooyi too, ‘N shong zang shoonang mɛɛ ditɔ ka ting baabe, wu pale moo gbalang.’
- ¹¹N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, ka teteng shonzang ɓoo zang yiki ka koo keɓe, zang ɓoo ba Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima kagn kpang. A zang tokolong piti, ka teteng zang ɓoo ri ka nong ɓoo Laa roo Kpanti ba wu bannang kato.”
- ¹²Zang yeti shi kpang gaa tooɓung Kpanti roonang Laa lasenang nɛɛ diki ɓoo Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima rang yee Laa ɓɛɛ. Ri ti kãa gbalang ɓoo ri ta ɓɛɛ doo kana ko sasak.
- ¹³Zang nyaa shoonang Laa piti, nɛɛ Labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi, ri koo ruu Kpanti roonang Laa sasak, a à nong ka bii Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Noo nɛɛ kase ruu keɓe tanang kato, Yohana ko Iliya ɓoo zang kooyi nɛɛ naa a ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Zang ɓoo shoo bibɛ nɛɛ kagn wu tãayi.
- ¹⁶“N gãse zang koo jaa knti keɓe, bu nɛɛ viya? Ri nwang naa wuje ɓoo tãa shoo kpang, ɓoo ri nwale ka kasuwa, ri ba nyaa ka rɛɛ beesang piirinang ɓɛɛ nɛɛ,
- ¹⁷‘Ruu jee noo leere, a noo sò dang kpang. Ruu ti baa nyaavaa noo ti kaa nyavo kpang.’
- ¹⁸Yohana are seng nyaalaa, boo sàa kpang, a zang too, ‘Suru shi kpang kagn bii bibɛ.’

¹⁹Jaa Shonzang àrè, shaa katò, ti ɓoo katò. Zang ti kooyi tɔɔ, ‘Nɔɔ zi zang nyɔko kebe, zang ɓoo ɓoo saa dɔli. Wusang zang saka tipi tanang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng nyaa ɓoo Laa dang kpang kɔ doori ɓɛɛ.’ Zũnang Laa tusu bii ka vuu tɔɔ ɓoo shonzang pale ɓɛɛ.”

²⁰A Yeesɔ gaa tɔɔsung zang gari ɓoo wu pale shoonang ɓoo zang mã naa ka danggn dɔli mangkenang kati, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kɔsɔ yeti, ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɓare kpang ɓɛɛ.

²¹“Vuu gn kɔnang kagn yuu manɛ zang gari Korazing nɛɛ Beseda. Naa vuu bang ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn kɔ zang pale ka teteng manɛ ɓee, zang nɛɛ pale nɔngko ka Taya nɛɛ Sidong, zang ɓare nɛɛ kɔsɔ yeti tɔ, ri nɛɛ yaa vuu shi kpang ɓare tɔ tɛɛtɛɛ. Ri nɛɛ ti hãa sɛɛ fɔɔɔ yeti lasenang tɔ. Ri nɛɛ ti tɛɛ pũngku tɔ ka yuu ɓare, nɛɛ tɔɔ, zang zi kati nɛɛ ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɓare tɔ ɓɛɛ.

²²N kò'ɔ nɔɔ, ka diki ɓoo Kpanti Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu, gn zang Taya nɛɛ Sidong naa kɔng wu ɓa ɓoo manɛ katò.

²³A ɓoo manɛ, zang Kafanahu, zang naa tuu nɔɔ ditɔ ka lapa ya? Kpang. Zang naa tase nɔɔ ka yeti waa bang kɔ jong. Zang nɛɛ pale vuu bang kɔ zang mã naa ka danggn ɓee, ka Sidong, zang Sidong ri nɛɛ doogn diki kebe.

²⁴N kɔɔ nɔɔ ka diki ɓoo Kpanti Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu, gn zang Sidong naa kɔng wu ɓa ɓoo manɛ katò.”

²⁵Ka laa kaba, Yeesɔ naa risi nyaa gaa Laa tɔɔ, “N zãa mɔɔ tɔ Dada, Kpanti Laa ɓoo mãa lapa nɛɛ tipi ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓoo, mɔɔ wàasè zang ɓoo zũng katò nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri zi labeenang dɔli vuu kebe, a mɔɔ naa tusu zang ɓoo ri zi vuu kpang kɔ jong ɓɛɛ.

²⁶Nɔngko Dada, mɔɔ p'alè vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, mɔɔ kase nɔngko ɓɛɛ.”

²⁷A Yeesɔ naa risi nyaa, kɔɔ ri tɔkn tɔɔ, “Daa mɛɛ, a m vuu piti tɔ ka naa. Zang ɓoo zi m Jaa Laa, kagn gbete kpang, ɓi Daa mɛɛ kɔ gbete. Zang ɓoo ti zi Daa mɛɛ kagn gbete kpang, ɓi nko Jaa ɓiɓe n zire, nɛɛ zang ɓoo n kase nɛɛ n tusu ri Daa mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

²⁸“Nɔɔ a ka bii mɛɛ, zang piti ɓoo dang jìng, a ti rɛrɛ dɔli ɓɛɛ, n 'a nɔɔ ðsonang katò.

²⁹Nɔɔ yaa m ta n tusu nɔɔ vuu ɓoo nɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo n tuu yuu kpang N ti lake jìng kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ wàl'e ðsonang katò.

³⁰Ka ruu vuu ɓoo n tɔɔ n'ɔɔ pale m, kpãa ɓi kpang ɓɛɛ. Vuu ɓoo n tɔɔ n'ɔɔ ti tuuyi, ti kpiti ɓi kpang ɓɛɛ.”

Matiyu 12

¹Ka diki ðsonang zang Yahudawa, Yeesɔ sɔɔ gbalang ɓoo tɛɛ ka yeti jaa zee. Nyɔko nyɔ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, a ri gaa tɔɔsung yuu zee lɔɔɔnang, ri shaa kati.

²Bu doo ɓoo zang Farisawa ri zi naa webe, ri hɛɛ Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “Zire, zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓaabe ri pale shoonang ka diki ðsonang. Ri ta nyaa dannang tɔ.”

³A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gã vuu ɓoo Dawuda pale ka diki ɓoo nyɔko nyɔ wu nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng wu gngn kpang ya?”

- ⁴Naa ɓoo wu daa ka yeti Gãa Laa, a tuu borodi ɓoo zang dang nyaa n̄e zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa ko ri shaa sh̄ening, a shaa n̄e zang ɓoo ri n̄e wu kpang ya?”
- ⁵A Yeeso ti h̄e ri tokn too, “Noo ḡa gngn ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa bee ɓee kpang ya? Naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri do'o Laa vuu ri pale shoonang ka yeti Gãa Laa, ka diki ãsonang zang Yahudawa kpang ya? A Kpanti Laa ti koo kpang n̄e ri pale vuu ɓoo shi kpang, kpang.
- ⁶N koo noo, zang ɓoo ba Gãa Laa bannang kato, kagn nihn.
- ⁷Naa noo n̄e zi ruu Laa ɓoo kooyi too, ‘N kase m ruu gn shonzang konang, wu ruu vuu ɓoo zang doo m kpang.’ Noo n̄e dong zang too kebe ruu kpang.
- ⁸Ka ruu nongko, Jaa Shonzang ko kpanti diki ãsonang zang Yahudawa.”
- ⁹A Yeeso seepaa n̄e nong kaba daa ka ḡaa zoo kpalenang Yahudawa.
- ¹⁰A zang ɓoo n'aa ɓibe ɓake kato kagn nongko. A zang ɓoo ri k̄aa ruu n̄e Yeeso, h̄e wu too, “Labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi kase kato n̄e zang wu mase zang ka diki ãsonang ya?”
- ¹¹A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Bu wi ka teteng man̄e, naa m̄a m̄er'e, gbete ko nwani, a m̄er'e ɓibe shi ka yeti too ka diki ãsonang, yaa ka nongko, z̄ng kpang wiya?”
- ¹²Shonzang ba m̄er'e kpang ya? Ka ruu nongko, Laa kase kato n̄e ruu pale vuu too ka diki ãsonang.”
- ¹³A Yeeso koo zang ɓoo n'aa ɓake kato too, “Dii n'aa ɓaabe ta.” A dii n'aa ɓibe, a n'aa ɓibe nwang too kaa tokn naa ɓoo dang gbete.
- ¹⁴A zang Farisawa ri nwangke, ri daa tong zoo ka naa ɓoo ri naa nyo wu voo ɓee.
- ¹⁵Yeeso zi to naa webe, a seepaa n̄e nong kaba, daayi. zang doli ri dūuru wu ka knti, a mase zang ɓoo vuu pale ri kato ka teteng bare nandon.
- ¹⁶A shaare ri nyaa n̄e, ri daa koo zang n̄e wuko Jaa Laa kpang.
- ¹⁷Vuu ko Yeeso pale ɓee, ɓee bi kaa nyaa vuu ɓoo Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka ting t̄et̄e ɓee. Laa kooyi too,
- ¹⁸“Wee zang shoonang m̄e ɓoo n z̄ngne, n ti kase ruu ɓibe gb̄nggb̄ng ko. N a wu suru m̄e dit̄o, wu tusu zang doo laa ɓoo ka koo kebe piti, ruu ɓoo nizang kati.
- ¹⁹Naa ḡaa nyaa bi kpang. Ti naa s̄ale nyaa bi kpang. Zang ti naa t̄aa yee ɓibe bi ka gbalang kpang.
- ²⁰Ti naa ka lagaa ɓoo lang kato kpang. Ti naa ningsi waa z̄'ang soo ɓoo ning kana kpang. Wu ti yi ting n̄e ruu Laa sasak, zang piti ri zi ruu ɓoo nizang n̄e mani.
- ²¹Zang ɓoo ri d̄ng Laa kpang naa shing gn ka nung ɓibe ko.”

22A zang naa ate wu zang jìng ringtang ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii ɓee, a nyaa ti noo wu kato ɓee. A Yeeso mase wu kati. A zang kaba gaayu yee rannang kaa nee nong zinang piti.

23Zang piti ri ma naa ka danggn, ri too “Zang kebe bu Jaa zɔng Dawuda ka ya?”

24Boo zang Farisawa ri taa naa webe, ri too bare nee “Yeeso nwangse suru shi kpang bi nee, naa boo Bahazabu Kpanti suru shi kpang a wu ɓee.”

25Yeeso zi vuu boo ri ree bi to, a koo ri too, “Naa zang boo kpanti bare gbete ri nee base zoo, ri shaare bare to. Zang gari nee base zoo to, gari bare shaare bi to. Zang boo ka yeti ga gbete nee base zoo to ri naa nwang bi takpang ko doori.

26Naa Sheetang nwangse zang bibe, base yuu bibe bi to. Kpanti roonang bibe nwang bu kaa biya?

27Naa n nwangse suru shi kpang nee naa boo Bahazabu kpanti suru shi kpang a m, zang boo ri dung noo ri nwangse bi kaa nee naa viya? Ka ruu nongko, vuu boo zang boo ri dung noo ri pale, wuko tusu noo nee ruu mane bi nizang kpang.

28A n nee nwangse suru shi kpang nee Suru Laa, kpanti roonang Laa a bii mane to.

29“Zang daa biya ka ga zang boo lake doli zang see vuu ka ga bibe, zang ma wu kato ka gbongkare kpang viya? Too zang see vuu ka ga bibe kati kpang viya?”

30“Shonzang boo nee n kpang, wuko zang boo shing jing nee n kpang ɓee. Zang boo ti kpale vuu nee n kpang, tante bi kato jong.

31Ka ruu nongko, n koo noo, vuu shi kpang nee yee boo shi kpang piti, boo zang rangne, Laa yaa zang gbalang bi kato. Naa zang rang yee boo shi kpang ka yuu Suru Kpanti Laa, Laa yaa zang gbalang bi kpang dondong.

32Zang boo nee ti rang yee shi kpang ka yuu Jaa Shonzang, Laa yaa wu gbalang bi kato. Naa zang boo rang yee shi kpang ka yuu suru Laa, Laa yaa wu gbalang ka koo kebe nee koo boo naa a ka ting ɓee kpang.

33“L'aa nee too, ti naa ra jaa bi doo too ko. Laa nee shi kpang, ti naa ra jaa bi doo shi kpang ko. Ka ruu boo, zang zi laa nung bi ka jaa boo wu ra ɓee.

34Noko shi kpang naa soko pudi bi, noo pale biya, yee mane wu nwang bi kaa too viya? Shonzang koo bi doo ruu boo ka yeti bibe ko.

35Zang too ti nwangse bi doo vuu too boo ka yeti bibe ko. Zang shi kpang ti nwangse bi doo vuu shi kpang boo ka yeti bibe ko.

36N koo noo, ka diki boo Laa naa je zang ruu, naa je zang ruu bi doo ka ruu yee shi kpang boo ri rangke keem keem ɓee ko.

37Laa naa yaa moo n'aa bi doo nee yee boo moo rang ka koo kebe ko. Laa ti naa dong moo ruu bi doo nee yee boo moo rang ɓee ko.”

³⁸Ka teteng zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang kaba, zang ɓɔɔ ri koo Yeeso tɔɔ, “Maalang, ruu kàsè nɛɛ mɔɔ tusu ruu vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ.”

³⁹Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang yeti shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri dɛ̀ng Laa kpang ka koo jaa knti keɓe, kase nɛɛ zang tusu ri vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire, zang mã naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ. Zang tusu nɔɔ kpang. Zang tusu nɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang p'al'e ka bii Yunana zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓɛɛ.

⁴⁰Naa ɓɔɔ Yunana nwang ka yeti jaazii nɛɛ laagɛ̃ nɛɛ zii diki taati ɓɛɛ. Jaa Shonzang naa nw'ang doo nongko ka tipi dii, nɛɛ laagɛ̃, nɛɛ zii diki taati.

⁴¹Ka diki ɓɔɔ Laa naa jɛ̃ɛ zang ruu, zang Ninivi ri naa koo zang koo jaa knti keɓe ruu vuu shi kpang bare ditɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Ninivi ri yaa vuu shi kpang bare, ri kɔ̃so yeti ka diki ɓɔɔ Yunana rang ri yee Laa ɓɛɛ. N kò'ɔ nɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ɓa Yunana kato, kagn nihn.

⁴²“Ka diki ɓɔɔ Laa naa jɛ̃ɛ zang ruu, zang soro ɓɔɔ roo Kpanti ka tipi Sheeba, naa koo zang koo jaa knti ruu vuu shi kpang bare ditɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, a nɛɛ koolaa ɓɔɔgn kpala kpala, nɛɛ wu naa tãa zũnang kpanti Sulemanu ɓɛɛ. N koo nɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ɓa kpanti Sulemanu kato, kagn nihn.”

⁴³“Naa zang nwangse suru shi kpang ɓɔɔ ka bii zang tɔ, sɔɔɔ nong ɓɔɔ mii kagn kpang. Kãare nong ɓɔɔ wu ɔ̃so kagn ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ ii kpang,

⁴⁴wu ti kooyi nɛɛ, ‘N gbãayu ka gãa gbaala mɛɛ tokn.’ Bɔɔ wu gbãayu, naa ii gãa waati, vuu kagn kpang. Zang kooro tɔ tɔɔ tɔɔ a zang ti kpale vuu ɓɔɔ kagn tɔ tɔɔ tɔɔ.

⁴⁵Daayi, daa ate suru shi kpang ɓɔɔ ɓa wu shi kpang palenang kato manziti. A suru shi kpang manziti kaba, ri naa ture, ri nwang ka yeti zang kaba. Nwannang shonzang keɓe, naa ɓa ɓɔɔ tìng shoonang lasenang bi kaato. Vuu ɓɔɔ naa pale zang koo jaa knti keɓe, naa nwang nongko.”

⁴⁶Yeeso rang yee doo naa nyaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zoo ka bii ɓibe ɓɛɛ, a nà'a Yeeso nɛɛ rɛɛ jaanaa Yeeso ri shii ka biling. Ri kase nɛɛ ri rang yee nɛɛ Yeeso.

⁴⁷A zang ɓɔɔgn koo Yeeso tɔɔ, “Naa ɓaabe ri shii ka biling nɛɛ rɛɛ jaanaa ɓaabe. Ri kase nɛɛ ri rang yee nɛɛ mɔɔ.”

⁴⁸A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ “Bu wi naa mɛɛ nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa naa mɛɛ wiya?”

⁴⁹A tusu naa ka bii zang ɓɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii ɓibe, tɔɔ, “Zire, zang keɓe riko nà'a mɛɛ nɛɛ rɛɛ jaanaa mɛɛ.

⁵⁰Zang piti ɓɔɔ nɛɛ pale vuu ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ ka lapa kase nɛɛ wu pale, wuko jaanaa mɛɛ, nɛɛ naa mɛɛ.”

Matiyu 13

¹Yeeso nwang kaa nɛɛ yeti gãa, ka diki kaba, a daa nwang ka nyaa mii waapo.

- ²Zang doli ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe, ka ruu nongko, Yeeso shēeyi daa nwang ka yeti tonsi. Zang doli ri kpale zoo bi ti kaa nyaa gānggāng.
- ³A rang zang yee doli nēe nyaa vuu jeenang. Koo ri too, “Zang boo kagn nwangne, nēe wu daa vang jing vuu ka jaa bibe.
- ⁴Vang jing vuu kana, a jing vuu boo ri shili ka gbalang, a jaaning ri are ri yake.
- ⁵Jing vuu boo ri shili ka yuu pengke boo zung tapuru kagn doli kpang bee. A naa tante takenang ka ruu boo zung tapuru doli kpang bee.
- ⁶A boo laa naa tuuyi ri tooo, ri waate, ka ruu boo, shong bare daa tipi dii kpang bee.
- ⁷Jing vuu boo ri shili ka teteng koko, a koko naa bangke mulu ri.
- ⁸Jing vuu boo ri shili ka tipi too, a ri naa shing jing. Boo jing bibe laa maani, boo laa taati, a boo bmati tu kopi.
- ⁹Zang boo shoo bibe nēe kagn, wu t̄ayi.”
- ¹⁰A zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso naa a ka bii bibe, a ri hēe wu too, “Moo rang zang yee nēe nyaa vuu jeenang ka ruu viya?”
- ¹¹A kase ri nyaa too, “Laa a noko n'aa ruu nizang boo zang waasē ka yuu kpanti boo Laa rooyi zinang to, a zang a ri bare kpang.
- ¹²Zang boo vuu bibe kagn, zang naa gisi wuko vuu boogn ka yuu bibe tokn. Too, vuu bibe wu shang kaa gaagaa. Zang boo vuu bibe kagn kpang, naa doo boo wu yiti ka naa tokolong, zang ti tare, zang yaa wu naa waati.
- ¹³N rang ri yee nēe nyaa vuu jeenang ka ruu boo, ri p̄ere vuu, ri zi kaa takpang bee. Ri ti baa shoo ri t̄aa kaa takpang, a ri ti zi vuu boo kagn kaa takpang bee.
- ¹⁴Ruu boo Kpanti Laa rang nēe nyaa Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang bibe wu nw'ang kaa nizang ka bii zang kebe. Kpanti Laa koo nēe nyaa Ishaya too, ‘Ri t̄aa bi kato nongko, a ri zi vuu boo kagn ka takpang. Ri ti zire, a ri zi vuu boo kagn kaa takpang.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu boo, yeti zang kebe r̄ere takpang, shoo bare ti huuru to, ri t̄aa takpang bee. Ri ti mung jing bare to, n̄'e nongko kpang ri nēe zi kato. Ri nēe ti t̄aa to nēe shoo bare, ri nēe zi to ka yeti bare. Ri nēe gb̄ayu to ka bii mēe, n nēe mase ri to.’
- ¹⁶“A tinang t̄aanang bi boo mane ko. Ka ruu boo, jing mane zi vuu kato bee. Shoo mane ti t̄aa nong kato bee.
- ¹⁷N kò'ò n̄oo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, zang nyaa shoonang Laa, nēe zang too doli, ri gāng jing nēe ri zi vuu ko n̄oo zi bee, ri zi kpang. Ri ti baa shoo nēe ri t̄aa vuu ko n̄oo t̄aa bee, ri t̄aa kpang.
- ¹⁸“N̄oo t̄aa diiri nyaa vuu jeenang zang boo daa jing vuu vannang bee ta.
- ¹⁹Jing vuu boo shili ka gbalang, nwang bi kaa naa shonzang boo t̄aa ruu Kpanti roonang Laa, a zi too too kpang, Sheetang are naa ta vuu boo wu t̄aa bee.

- 20 Jìng vuu ɓoo shili ka yuu pengke ɓoo zũng tapuru kagn doli kpang, bi kaa zang ɓoo tãa ruu Laa, a ta nee yeti gbete tantenang bee.
- 21 A zi vuu ɓoo ka yeti ruu kaba tɔo tɔo kpang, ka ruu nongko, ma danggn ka naa lapa ko sheening. A jing dannang, nee zang kpaanang naa seepaa ka ruu, ruu Kpanti Laa, a tante ruu Laa yaanang.
- 22 Jìng vuu ɓoo shili ka teteng koko, bi kaa zang ɓoo ri tãa ruu Laa, a renenang ka yuu vuu ɓoo ka koo kebe nee vuu naa kasenang, naa mulu ruu Laa ɓoo ka yeti bare kati, a ruu bi'i naa nwang ri vuu kaa takpang.
- 23 Jìng vuu ɓoo shili ka tipi tɔo, bi ka zang ɓoo tãa ruu Laa, a ti zi vuu ɓoo kagn kato bee. Ruu Laa nwang ri vuu tɔo, a ri naa nwang ka naa jing vuu ɓoo raa jaa, laa maani, ɓoo laa taati, a ɓoo bmati tu kopi bee.”
- 24 Yeeso rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang ɓoogn tɔo, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa zang ɓoo baa jing zee tɔo ka jaa bibe bee.
- 25 A zang ɓoo shing jing nee wu kpang, naa are baa zee loowo ka yeti jaa bibe, bee zang rooro kato, a daa kati.
- 26 A zee ɓoo zang jaa bayi naa bangke tase yuu, a zee loowo tase yuu kaa jong ka teteng bare.
- 27 “A zang shoonang yoo gaa ri naa are, ri hsee wu tɔo, ‘Dabang gaa moo b'aa wu jing zee ɓoo tɔo ka jaa baabe kpang ya? Zee loowo a bi kaa nee niya?’
- 28 A kase ri nyaa tɔo, ‘Bi zang ɓoo shing jing nee n kpang ko pale vuu kebe.’ A zang shoonang bibe ri hsee wu tɔo, ‘Ruu dita, ruu daa ruku ya?’
- 29 A yoo gaa kase ri nyaa tɔo, ‘Kpang, noo yaa ka nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, naa noo tɔo noo ruku zee loowo, noo daa ruku nee ɓoo tɔo ning bee.
- 30 Noo yaa ri ka nongko, ri bangke nee zee ɓoo tɔo gb'agbaa, diki ɓoo zang yee zee wu a nee mani. N naa koo zang ɓoo ri yee dito, nee, ri gaayu nee zee loowo ko kpalenang shoonang. Tɔo, ri goo ka joo joo, ri d'oo kati. Ri ti kpale zee ɓoo tɔo bi kaa bono mee.”
- 31 A ti rang ri nyaa vuu jeenang ɓoogn tɔo, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa, jing vuu ɓoo zang baa nee masita, ɓoo zang jaa tuuyi daa baa ka jaa bibe bee.
- 32 Jìng masita kebe ko tokolong ka yeti zong vuu ɓoo zang baare nandon. A nee bang to, ba vuu ɓoo zang baa bee kato nandon. Wu raa laa kati, jaaning ri ti naa kong saara ka nasang bibe.”
- 33 Yeeso ti rang ri nyaa vuu jeenang ɓoogn tɔo, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa vuu ɓoo zang baa nee yisi bee. Zang soro ya tokolong nweete nee zung ɓoo zang pale borodi nee mani, taasa bang bang taati, wu shingne zung wu puuyi bee.”
- 34 Yeeso rang zang doli ɓoo ri kpale zoo yee kebe nee nyaa vuu jeenang ko nandon. Koo ri ruu ɓoo kagn nee nyaa waati gbete kpang. (Rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang ko nandon.)

³⁵Vuu kɔ Yeesɔ pale bee, bi ka nyaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ ka tɪng t̄ɛt̄ɛɛ bee. Laa rang yee n̄ɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang ɓibe tɔɔ, “N naa rang zang yee n̄ɛ nyaa vuu jeenang, n ti naa kɔɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ zang zi gngn kpang, doo n̄ɛ diki ɓɔɔ Laa gaa tɔɔsung koo kebe m̄aanang bee.”

³⁶A Yeesɔ naa yaa zang dɔli ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, a daa ka yeti ḡaa. A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe naa are h̄ɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Kɔɔ ruu d̄iri nyaa vuu jeenang zee lɔwɔ ɓɔɔ take ka jaa bee ta.”

³⁷A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ ɓaa j̄ing zee t̄ɔɔ, bi Jaa Shɔnzang.

³⁸Jaa ɓɔɔ zee ta kagn bi koolaa. J̄ing zee ɓɔɔ t̄ɔɔ, bi kaa zang ɓɔɔ ri t̄a Laa, n̄ɛ wuko Kpanti bee. Zee lɔwɔ, bi zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ Sheetang kase bee.

³⁹Zang ɓɔɔ shing j̄ing n̄ɛ wu kpang, ɓɔɔ ɓaa zee lɔwɔ, kaba, bi Sheetang. Diki zee yeenang, bi ka diki ɓɔɔ koolaa naa waa nyaa bee. Zang zee yeenang bi ti ka zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa bee.

⁴⁰“Naa ɓɔɔ zang kpale zee lɔwɔ, zang d'ɔɔ ka waa, zang naa pale zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa kpang doo nongkɔ, ka diki ɓɔɔ koolaa kebe naa waa nyaa bee.

⁴¹Jaa Shɔnzang naa shong zang nyaa shoonang ɓibe ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ditɔ, n̄ɛ ri kpale vuu piti ɓɔɔ shing zang vuu shi kpang palenang ka nong ɓɔɔ wu roo kpanti bee, n̄ɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang nandon.

⁴²Ri v̄ang ri ka yeti waa bang. Ka nong ɓɔɔ ri naa kaayi, ri shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka, kpaaka bee.

⁴³A zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase, naa kɔlɔ bare naa l̄aa ka nong ɓɔɔ Daa bare roo kpanti bee. Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓibe n̄ɛ kagn wu t̄aayi.”

⁴⁴“Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa vuu naa ɓɔɔ shaa nyaa dɔli, ɓɔɔ zang waas̄ɛ ka tipi ka jaa, a zang ɓɔɔgn naa īiyi, a setee ka nongkɔ. T̄aa tinang dɔli, ka ruu nongkɔ, daayi daa male vuu ɓibe nandon, a naa hoo jaa kaba n̄ɛ mani bee.”

⁴⁵“Kpanti roonang Laa ti nwang naa zang vuu malenang ɓɔɔ k̄aa vuu tu ɓɔɔ t̄ɔɔ bee.

⁴⁶A naa wale ɓɔɔ shaa nyaa dɔli, a daayi, daa male vuu naa ɓibe nandon, a naa hoo n̄ɛ mani bee.”

⁴⁷Yeesɔ ti rang nyaa vuu jeenang ɓɔɔgn tɔkn tɔɔ, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa jang jaaz̄ii yinang ɓɔɔ zang vang ka mii waapo, raa jaaz̄ii ka z̄ɔngz̄ɔng bee.

⁴⁸ɓɔɔ jang jaaz̄ii naa yi nyaa, zang jaaz̄ii yinang ri ḡɔ ka nyaa dang ḡangḡang. Ri nwang ka tipi, a ri sh̄ɛɛɛ ɓɔɔ t̄ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ ka yeti waka, a ri vang ɓɔɔ shi kpang kati.

⁴⁹Diki ɓɔɔ koolaa kebe naa waa nyaa, nwang doo nongkɔ. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ri naa are, ri z̄ɔngkɔ zang shi kpang ka teteng zang t̄ɔɔ,

⁵⁰ri vang ri ka yeti waa bang, ka nong ɓɔɔ zang naa kaayi, zang, shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka, kpaaka bee.”

⁵¹A Yeeso h̄e ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi diiri yee kebe bu tɔ nandon ya?” A ri kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, “Nn.”

⁵²Yeeso kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang piti ɓɔɔ zi labeenang Laa, a ti zi naa ɓɔɔ Laa naa roo kpanti, zang kebe nwang naa zang ḡaa ɓɔɔ nwangse vuu shɔɔ nee ɓɔɔ gbaala nee nɔng ɓɔɔ wu t̄e vuu ɓibe ɓee.”

⁵³Yeeso hangse nyaa yee kebe rannang tɔ, nee nyaa vuu jeenang, a seepaa daa ka nɔng ɓɔɔgn.

⁵⁴Daa sh̄e gari ɓibe tɔ, a gaa zang tɔɔsung vuu tusunang ka ḡaa zɔɔ kpalenang bare. Zang ɓɔɔ ri t̄aa yee ɓibe, ri m̄a naa ka danggn. Ri tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ kebe, wale z̄unang kebe ka niya? Bu wi a wu naa ɓɔɔ wu pale vuu kɔ zang m̄a naa ka danggn nee mani wiya?”

⁵⁵Wee wu jaa yɔɔ ɓɔɔ seere laa ɓee kpang ya? Wu Marayamu kɔ niibe kpang ya? Wu ti ree, Yakubu nee Yusufu, nee Siman nee Yahuda kɔ jaa niibe kpang ya?

⁵⁶Bu ti jaa niibe ɓɔɔ soro kɔ ri nwang nee ruu ka nihn piti kpang ya? Yɔɔ w̄alè vuu kebe piti ɓi ka niya?”

⁵⁷A ri b̄e wu kati. Yeeso kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Zang a zang nyaa shoonang Laa bannang ka nɔng ɓɔɔgn piti, ɓi zang gari ɓibe nee zang yeti ḡaa ɓibe kɔ, a wu bannang ɓi kpang.”

⁵⁸Yeeso pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang m̄a naa ka danggn ka nɔng kaba d̄oli kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri shing gn ka bii ɓibe kpang ɓee.

Matiyu 14

¹Ka diki kaba, Hiridu ɓɔɔ roo kpanti ka Galili t̄aa nyaa Yeeso ɓɔɔ s̄ale nɔng,

²a kɔɔ zang shoonang ɓibe tɔɔ, “Zang kebe ɓi Yohana ɓɔɔ pale zang batizima kɔ hingsi j̄ing nee vɔɔ tɔkn, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wale naa a pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang m̄a naa ka danggn kebe.”

³Hiridu kɔ kɔɔ zang nee zang yi Yohana, zang m̄are. Zang loo ka s̄aa ka ruu Hirodiya, soro jaa niibe Filibu ɓɔɔ wu ta ɓee.

⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Yohana kɔɔɔ wu nee, “D̄aa naa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ shing Hirodiya kpang ɓee.”

⁵Hiridu nee wu nyɔ Yohana kato ka tipi tang, a kaa vɔɔ zang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang tɔɔ, Yohana zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓee.

⁶Diki ɓɔɔ zang yi Hiridu kagn naa raa bii. A kpanti Hiridu gaare zang nee zang naa shaa vuu shaanang. A Jaa Hirodiya ɓɔɔ soro sɔ d̄ang ka t̄ing zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ɓee. D̄ang ɓɔɔ jaa sɔɔre, daa Hiridu ka yeti d̄oli,

⁷a t̄ing jaa kaba Laa ka t̄ing zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ɓee tɔɔ, “Vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase piti, n a mɔɔ kato.”

⁸A nà'a jaa dōlō jaa nyaa tō, jaa wu gāa yuu kporontong Yōhana bōo pale zang batizima bē. A jaa naa kōo kpanti Hiridu tō, “A m yuu kporontong Yōhana bōo pale zang batizima, ka yeti penteng kāntang kebe.”

⁹Bōo kpanti tāa naa webe, yeti bibē lase dōli, a vuu bōo wu pale takpang, ka ruu Laa bōo wu tīng jaa ka shoo zang zanti bōo wu gaare bē. A kōo zang shoonang bibē nē ri a jaa vuu bōo jaa gāa bē ta.

¹⁰A shong zang, nē zang daa dōng wu yuu Yōhana bōo ka sāa bē.

¹¹A zang atē yuu kporontong Yōhana, zang a jaa ka yeti penteng. A jaa daa a niibe kati.

¹²Zang bōo ri mante vuu ka bii Yōhana are naa tuu bii vōrō bibē, ri daa gbāa kati. A ri daa kōo Yeesō kati.

¹³Yeesō tāa vuu bōo zang pale bē, a seepaa nē nōng kaba vang tonsi, daa ka nōng bōo zang kagn kpang bē. A zang dōli ri tāa nyaa nōng bōo Yeesō daayi, ri seepaa nē gari bare nē doo, ri dūuru wu.

¹⁴Yeesō shē nyaa dang gānggāng tō, a zi zang dōli bōo ri kpale zō, ri kōng wu gn, a mase zang bōo vuu pale katō, ka teteng bare kati.

¹⁵Nē laarang ka diki kaba, zang bōo ri mante vuu ka bii bibē are naa kōo wu tō, “Laa ba tō, yaa zang naa ta, zang bu daa hoo vuu shaanang bibē ka gari, ka ruu bōo gāa ka nihn kpang bē.”

¹⁶A Yeesō kase ri nyaa tō, “Ri daa biya? Nōo a ri vuu ta, ri shaayi.”

¹⁷Ri kōo Yeesō tō, “Borodi buru, yaa bi ka maani nē jaazii ziti kō shēning.”

¹⁸Yeesō kōo ri tō, “Nōo atē m ta nihn.”

¹⁹A kōo zang bōo ri kpale zō nē ri nwang ta ka yuu wisi. A see borodi maani nē jaazii ziti kaba, a tuu jing ka lapa. Zāa kpanti Laa, a shale, base zang bōo ri mante vuu ka bii bibē, a ri ale zang nimbang kati.

²⁰Zang kaba, ri shaayi, buru bare yire, ri yaa knti. A zang bōo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesō, ri kpale bōo zang yaare sà'ang kopi tu ziti.

²¹Zang vare bōo ri shaa vuu kaba, ri daa labang maani katō. zang gā zang soro nē wujē bi kagn kpang.

²²A Yeesō kōo zang bōo ri mante vuu ka bii bibē nē, ri shē ta yeti tonsi, ri ta waapo ri gbāayu ka knti bōo ri a bē, ka tīng. Nē wu jee zang nimbang doo nyaa ka gbongkare, ri daayi.

²³Jee zang nyaa tō, a naa vang ka kōpō, nē wu daa gaa Laa. A laa hāa wu nyaa ka nōngkō ka bm.

²⁴Ka laa kaba, knti tonsi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ri vangne ti bee bi to nee nyaa dang gānggāng. Jasing ti r'arè tonsi kana, ka ruu ɓoo, jasing raa jìng ka bii bare ko jong ɓee.

²⁵A Yeeso ra ka yuu paa mii waapo nee yuu gāndi, a daa ka bii bare.

²⁶Bu doo ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri zi naa ɓoo Yeeso ra ka yuu paa mii waapo naa webe, ri sengne, ri kaa vɔro. Ri kaa nyaa ka lapa, ri too, “Raanang kaba.”

²⁷A Yeeso rang yee kaa tantenang nee ri, too, “N'oo kaa vɔro kpang. Bi nko.”

²⁸Bituru kase wu nyaa too, “Kpanti, nee moko, koo m ta, n ra ka yuu paa mii, n a ka bii baabe.”

²⁹A Yeeso koo Bituru too, “A ta!” A Bituru seepaa nee yeti tonsi, ra ka yuu paa mii, daa kana bii Yeeso.

³⁰A Bituru zi jasing, a kaa vɔro, a gaa toozung ònang ka mii. Kaa nyaa too, “Ta m jong, Kpanti.”

³¹A Yeeso dii naa ɓibe kaa tantenang yi wu, koo wu too, “Ka ruu vi, moo shing danggn ka bii mee rēreke viya? Moo yaa danggn naa ka ruu viya?”

³²Ri shēe to ka yeti tonsi, a jasing vo nyaa kati.

³³Zang ɓoo ka yeti tonsi dōo Yeeso kati. Ri too, “Moo Jaa Laa ko nizang.”

³⁴Ri ta mii to, ri a ka tipi Janesara.

³⁵Zang tipi Janesara ri zi Yeeso nung, a ri shongko nyaa ka bii zang doo laa kaba nandon. A zang ate Yeeso zang konang bare kaa nandon.

³⁶A ri gaa wu, nee wu yaa zang konang jong, ri lee naa ka nyaa fōoro ɓibe ko shēening. Zang ɓoo ri lee naa ka fōoro ɓibe piti, konang bare yaa ri bii nandon.

Matiyu 15

¹A zang Farisawa ɓoo nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri a ka bii Yeeso nee Urushalima. Ri hēe Yeeso too,

²“Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii baabe, ri ba nyaa ɓoo daa buru dang ka ruu viya? Ka ruu vi, ri shaa vuu shaanang, ri soo n'aa bare naa ɓoo daa buru tusu ruu kpang viya?”

³A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Ka ruu vi noo yaa nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, nee noo dūng ka nyaa ɓoo daa mane dangne viya?”

⁴Kpanti Laa dang nyaa too, ‘Zang wu shing jìng ka diibe nee niibe, wu ti baa shoo ka nyaa bare. Nee zang ɓoo nee rang yee shi kpang ka yuu diibe nee niibe, zang wu nyo vɔro ka tipi tang.’

- ⁵A nɔɔ kɔɔ manɛ tɔɔ, ‘Zang wu kɔɔ niibe nɛɛ diibe nɛɛ, n a Kpanti Laa vuu bɔɔ n nɛɛ a nɔɔ tɔ nandon.’
- ⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ ‘Zang wu shing jìng ka diibe kpang.’ Nɔɔ yaa ruu Laa, ka ruu nyaa bɔɔ daa manɛ dang bɛɛ.
- ⁷Nɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang bɛɛ, ruu bɔɔ Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ ka yuu manɛ nizang kɔ nwani.
- ⁸‘Laa kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa Ishaya tɔɔ, Zang kebe ri dɔɔ m ka nyaa lapa waati, a yeti bare bi kaa tɔɔ bii mɛɛ naabm kpang.
- ⁹Ri dɔɔ m bare waati. Ri tusu zang bare nyaa bɔɔ shɔnzang dang bɛɛ, bi ruu Laa kpang.’”
- ¹⁰A Yeesɔ naa baa nyaa ka zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ baa shoo ta, nɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ kagn bɛɛ.
- ¹¹‘Bi vuu bɔɔ zang shaa ka yeti kɔ raa zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa Kpang. Yee bɔɔ nwang nɛɛ yeti nyaa zang kɔ, shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa.’”
- ¹²A zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibɛ are naa hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ zi bu tɔ nɛɛ, bɔɔ zang Farisawa ri tãa ruu kaba, yeti bare lase kato ya?”
- ¹³Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Vuu piti bɔɔ wu Daa mɛɛ bɔɔ ka lapa shɔre kpang, zang naa ru bi dito.
- ¹⁴Nɔɔ yaa ri ka nɔngkɔ, ri bare zang jìng ringtang bɔɔ tusu zang jìng ringtang gbalang bɛɛ. Naa zang jìng ringtang tɔɔ wu tusu zang bɔɔ doo jìng ringtang kɔ doori gbalang, ri d'aa gɔlɔ zɔɔ bare ka too nandon.’”
- ¹⁵A Bituru kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Nwangse ruu diiri yee kɔ mɔɔ rang nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang bee ta.’”
- ¹⁶A Yeesɔ hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi gn kpang naa rikɔ kɔ sasak ya?
- ¹⁷Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ, vuu bɔɔ daa nɛɛ nyaa shɔnzang, share dà'a bi ka buru bibɛ, tɔɔ wu daa nwang kaa nɛɛ dii kpang ya?
- ¹⁸A vuu bɔɔ nwang nɛɛ yeti nyaa shɔnzang, a bi nɛɛ yeti bibɛ. Vuu kebe kɔ raa zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa.
- ¹⁹Ka ruu bɔɔ vuu shi kpang bɔɔ ka yeti shɔnzang kɔ shing zang, zang rɛ̀re vuu shi kpang. Zang nyɔ zang vɔrɔ, roonang nɛɛ soro zang bɔɔgn, roonang nɛɛ jaa soro bɔɔ zang gee ka takpang bɛɛ. Zang ti bɔɔ shɔngbɔ, zang zɛ̀e zang nyaa, zang ti rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zang.
- ²⁰Vuu kebe kɔ shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa. A naa zang shaa vuu shaanang, zang sɔɔ naa bi naa bɔɔ daa manɛ tusu zang kpang, shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa kpang.’”

- 21**A Yeeso seepaa nɛɛ nɔng kaba, daa ka tipi Taya nɛɛ Sidong.
- 22**A jaa soro Kà'ana ɓoo nwang ka tipi kaba, a ka bii ɓiɓe. Kaa nyaa kana nɛɛ, “Kpanti, Jaa Dawuda gn mɛɛ wu kɔng moo jong. Suru shi kpang dang jaa mɛɛ ɓoo zang soro jìng doli.”
- 23**A Yeeso àa wu nyaa ɓi ka bii kpang. A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, naa gaa Yeeso too, “Hing jaa soro keɓe ta, wu daayi, ka ruu ɓoo kaare nyaa ka knti buru ɓeɛ.”
- 24**A Yeeso koo ri too, “Zang shong m ka ruu zang Yahudawa, ɓoo naa meere ɓoo ning gbalang kato ɓeɛ ko shɛening.”
- 25**A jaa soro kaba, are naa tang nɛɛ gutu ka tìng ɓiɓe, a gaa wu too, “Kpanti, yi m naa jong bii.”
- 26**A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Naa zang tuu vuu shaanang wuje, zang a zaa, too ya?”
- 27**A jaa soro kase wu nyaa too, “Shi kpang nizang Kpanti. Zaa ri yake kɔkɔlo vuu shaanang ɓoo shili nɛɛ naa zang ɓoo mã ri ɓeɛ kato.”
- 28**A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Jaa soro, moo shing gn ka bii mɛɛ doli, N 'a moo vuu ɓoo moo kase ɓeɛ kato.” A suru shi kpang yaa jaa ɓiɓe bii kaa tantenang, ka laa ɓoo Yeeso rang yee nɛɛ wu ɓeɛ.
- 29**Yeeso seepaa nɛɛ nɔng kaba, a naa soo nyaa dang gānggāng mii waapo Galili, a daa vang koo nwang ka nongko.
- 30**A zang doli ri kpale zoo ka bii ɓiɓe. Ri ate wu zang ɓoo doo shāa kato, ɓoo zang ɓoo ri kaa kato, nɛɛ zang jìng ringtang, nɛɛ zang ɓoo nyaa noo kato, nɛɛ zang konang ɓoo kaa gn gaagaa. Ri tee ri ka tìng ɓiɓe, a mase ri kati.
- 31**Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka bi'i Yeeso, ri mã naa ka danggn, ka ruu ɓoo ri zi zang ɓoo nyaa noo kato ri rang yee kana ɓeɛ. Zang ɓoo kaa kato, ri lake, zang ɓoo doo shāa kato, ri ti ra kana, a zang jìng ringtang ri ti zi nong. ɓoo zang nimbang ri zi naa weɓe, ri dōo Là'a zang Isirela kati.
- 32**A Yeeso ɓaa zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe nyaa, a koo ri too, “Zang keɓe gn bare kɔng m doli, ka ruu ɓoo, ri nwang to nɛɛ n daa diki taati, vuu shaanang bare takpang ɓeɛ. N kase, n too, n jee ri nyaa nɛɛ nyoko kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, doo nɛɛ daa kà'a ri ka gbalang ɓeɛ.”
- 33**Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe hɛɛ wu too, “Ruu wale borodi ka niya doli, ka waala keɓe, ruu a zang ko ri kpale zoo gaagaa ɓee wiya?”
- 34**Yeeso hɛɛ ri too, “Borodi mane neya?” A ri kase Yeeso nyaa too, “Yaa manziti nɛɛ jaazii ɓoo seseere wu doli kpang.”
- 35**A Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa, nɛɛ ri nwale ta ka tipi.
- 36**A tuu borodi manziti kaba nɛɛ jaazii, a zāa Kpanti Laa. Shale, a base zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, nɛɛ ri ale zang nimbang ta.

³⁷Zang kebe piti, ri shaa vuu shaanang, buru bare yire. A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri kpale ɓoo zang yaare ka sang manziti.

³⁸Zang vare ɓoo ri shaa vuu shaanang kaba, ri labang dɛeti. Zang g'ã zang soro nɛ wuje bi kagn kpany.

³⁹Yeeso jee zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo nyaa to, a naa vang tonsi daa ka tipi Magadang.

Matiyu 16

¹Zang Farisawa nɛ Sadukiyawa, ri are nɛ ri naa gãse Yeeso. Ri koo Yeeso too, “Tusu ruu vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo ruu zi kagn nɛ moo a nɛ bii Laa ɓɛɛ.”

²A kase ri nyaa too, “Nong laarang nɛ raa bii to, noo koo too, buru nong naa nwang lee to, ka ruu ɓoo, laa raa nong lee kato ɓɛɛ.

³Nɛ ti lee nɛ gãndi, noo ti kooyi nɛ, ‘Mii a lee kato, ka ruu ɓoo, lapa raayi, a ti nwang lee birenzing ɓɛɛ. Lapa nɛ risi bii to, noo ti zi vuu ɓoo naa pale to.’ A noo zi vuu ɓoo ka yeti vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo pale ka koo kebe kãntang kpany.

⁴Noo zang yeti shi kpany koo jaa knti ɓoo noo zi Laa Kpany ɓɛɛ, noo kase nɛ n tusu noo vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ. N tũsũ noo kpany, zang tusu ɓoo zang pale ka bii Yunana zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɛɛ ko shẽening. A yaa ri daayi.”

⁵Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri ta mii waapo Galili to, danggn ning ri a ri tuu borodi ka naa kpany.

⁶A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo shing danggn kagn noo gãng jing ka yisi (vuu ɓoo puu zũng ɓoo zang pale borodi nɛ mani) ɓò'o zang Farisawa nɛ ɓò'o zang Sadukiyawa ning.”

⁷A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri gaa toosung yee rangkenang kaa naa bare nɛ nwiiri. Ri too, “Rang ruu yee kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu a nɛ borodi ka naa kpany ɓɛɛ.”

⁸Yeeso ti zi ruu ɓoo ri rang nɛ zoo bi to. A hẽe ri too, “Noo zang ko noo shing danggn ka bii Laa rẽreke bi. Noo rangke bu ka ruu vi, ka naa mane nɛ, noo a nɛ borodi ka naa kpany viya?

⁹Noo zi bu gn kpany ya? Noo kpa danggn borodi maani ɓoo zang labang maani ri shaayi, ri yaa knti kpany ya? Noo kpale ɓoo ri yaa knti sà'ang neya?

¹⁰Noo ti kpa danggn borodi manziti ɓoo zang labang dɛeti ri shaayi kpany ya? ɓoo ri yaa knti, noo kpale sà'ang neya?

¹¹Ka ruu vi noo zi gn kpany, nɛ n rang yee m ka yuu borodi kpany viya? N koo m nɛ noo gãng jing ka yisi ɓò'o zang Farisawa nɛ Sadukiyawa ning.”

¹²A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, ri naa zi kaa nɛ knti, nɛ Yeeso, koo ri bare nɛ ri gãng jing ka yisi ɓoo puu zũng ɓoo zang pale borodi nɛ mani ɓɛɛ kpany. Nɛ ri gãng jing bare ka vuu ɓoo zang Farisawa nɛ Sadukiyawa ri tusu zang ɓɛɛ.

- 13** Yeeso naa a to ka tipi Kayisariya Filipi, a h̄e zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe to, “Zang koo bu nee ɔɔ n Jaa Shonzang n bu wiya?”
- 14** A ri kase wu nyaa to, zang ɔɔ ri koo bare to, “Moo ɔ'aa Yohana ɔɔ pale zang batizima bee. Zang ɔɔ ri ti koo bare nee moo ɔ'aa Iliya. Zang ɔɔ ri ti koo bare nee moo ɔ'aa Irimiya. Zang ɔɔ ri koo bare nee moo ɔ'aa zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɔɔ gbete bee.”
- 15** A Yeeso h̄e ri to, “A noo koo mane nee, nko wiya?”
- 16** Siman Bituru kase wu nyaa to, “Moko Kirisi, (zang ɔɔ naa a bee). Jaa Kpanti Laa ɔɔ vo bi kpang bee.”
- 17** Yeeso to, “Laa wu a moo tinang taanang ta, Siman Bituru jaa Yunana. vuu kebe, wu shonzang tusu moo kpang. Bi Daa mee ɔɔ ka lapa tusu moo.”
- 18** N koo moo, Moko Bituru. Diiri nung kebe bi pengke. N ma gaa mee (zang ɔɔ ri naa shing gn ka bii mee) ka yuu pengke kebe ko. Voro zunung ɔɔ wu lase kpang.
- 19** N ti naa tusu moko naa ɔɔ moo tusu zang gbalang, zang zire nee Laa ko Kpanti bee. Vuu ɔɔ moo bee ka koo kebe piti, zang bee bi kato ko doori ka lapa. Vuu ɔɔ moo kase ka koo kebe, zang ti kase bi kato ko doori ka lapa.”
- 20** A Yeeso shaare zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe nyaa to, ri koo zang gn kpang nee wuko Kirisi (zang ɔɔ naa a bee) kpang.
- 21** Yeeso gaa zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe toosung yee rannang ka diki kaba, nee wu daa Urushalima dito. Wu daa dang jing dito gbangbang, ka naa zang bang gaa Laa, nee ree Kpanti zang ɔɔ ri doo Laa vuu, nee zang ɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu bee. Ri naa nyo wu voro kati. A Laa naa wisi wu paa ka lee ɔɔ diki daa taati bee.
- 22** A Bituru baa wu nyaa dang gbete, a mangke wu to, “Laa wu koso vuu kebe kato Kpanti, vuu kebe wu naa p'ale moo nongko kpang.”
- 23** Yeeso raa jing koo Bituru to, “Dita kaaba Sheetang! Moko vuu ɔɔ noo m gbalang bee. Moo ree ɔ'aa vuu ɔɔ Laa ree kpang, moo ree ɔ'aa vuu ɔɔ shonzang kase bee.”
- 24** A Yeeso koo zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe to, “Zang piti ɔɔ nee to wu dung m, wu yaa yuu ɔiɔe kasenang ta, wu ta jing dannang ɔɔ a ka ruu nung mee bee, wu tuu laa ɔɔ zang baa wu kagn, wu dung m.
- 25** Ka ruu ɔɔ, zang piti ɔɔ kase nee wu ta yuu ɔiɔe, naa loo bi kato ko jong bee. A zang piti ɔɔ loo yuu ɔiɔe, ka ruu mee, naa wale bi kato ko jong bee.
- 26** Na shonzang wale vuu ɔɔ ka koo kebe nandon, a loo suru bii ɔiɔe, vuu koo kebe nwang wu bu viya? Vuu ɔɔ shonzang koso suru bii ɔiɔe nong kagn ya?
- 27** Jaa Shonzang naa a dito nee bannang diibe, nee zang nyaa shoonang ɔiɔe ɔɔ ka lapa bee. To, wu naa ate zang vuu, ka naa vuu ɔɔ ri pale bee.

²⁸N koo noo ruu bo nizang ko nwani, zang doli ka teteng zang kebe, ri vo k pang. Ri zi naa bo Jaa Shonzang naa a ka yeti bannang kpanti roonang bibe ka gbongkare.”

Matiyu 17

¹Diki mangbete naa ba to, Yeeso daa kaa nee ree Bituru, a bo Yakubu nee jaa niibe Yohana ko sheening ka kopoo beebang.

²A bii Yeeso risi kaa naa boogn ka jing bare. Waa nyaating bibe koloo kaa naa laa, a fooro bibe ti risi n wang ka puru shaashaa.

³A ri zi Musa nee Iliya, ri rang yee kana nee Yeeso.

⁴Bituru koo Yeeso too, “Kpanti, wee ruu ka nihn bee wuko too. Moo nee kase to, 'n waa k'uutu ka nihn taati. Boo baabe gbete, bo Musa gbete, a bo Iliya ti gbete.”

⁵Bituru rang yee doo naa nyaa, sambong bo puru shaashaa are naa zuu ri kati. A ri taa yee nee yeti sambong nee, “Wee Jaa mee bo yeti mee kase gbanggbang ko. N taa tinang bibe doli. Noo baa shoo ka nyaa bibe ning.”

⁶Zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, bo ri taa naa webe, ri kaa voo, a ri zuu nung ka dii.

⁷A Yeeso are naa lee ri naa ka bii, a koo ri nee, “Noo seepaa ta. Noo kaa voo k pang.”

⁸Ri tuu jing ka lapa, ri zi zang bo takpang, ri zi kaa Yeeso ko gbete.

⁹Ri shooro doo naa nee kopoo, Yeeso shaare ri nyaa nee, “Noo koo zang bo vuu ko noo zi bee k pang, Kpanti Laa wu wisi Jaa Shonzang paa nee voo ka gbongkare.”

¹⁰A zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri h ee wu too, “Ka ruu viya? Zang bo ri tusu zang vuu, koo yi too, Iliya ko gaayu anang shoongang too Kirisi wu are viya?”

¹¹A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Iliya ko a shoongang nizang, wu naa shi'i vuu piti.

¹²A n koo noo, Iliya a to, ri zi wu nung k pang. Ri pale wu vuu piti bo yeti bare kase bee. Ri naa dang Jaa Shonzang jing doo nongko.”

¹³A zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri zi kati, nee rang ri yee bi ka yuu Yohana bo pale zang batizima bee.

¹⁴Ri a to ka nong bo zang kpale zoo gaagaa, a zang gbete naa a ka bii Yeeso, a tang ka ting bibe, koo wu too,

¹⁵“Kpanti, gn jaa mee wu kong moo jong. Konang bo ma zang kato, dang wu jing doli. Loro wu ka waa nee mii diki diki.

¹⁶N a nee wu ka bii zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii baabe, ri zunung bo ri mase wu k pang.”

17A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo zang shi kpang koo jaa knti ko shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang bee, noo nee n nwang nee noo saa neya? Noo nee 'n ma danggn nee noo saa neya? Noo ate m jaa ta.”

18A Yeeso mangke suru shi kpang, a suru shii kpang nwangne. A konang yaa jaa bii kaa tantenang.

19Zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, naa are h̄ee wu nee nwiiri too, “Ruu zunung nwangsenang buru kpang ka ruu viya?”

20A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Ka ruu booo, noo shing danggn ka bii Laa r̄ereke bee. N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, naa danggn booo noo shing ka bii Laa nee kagn tokolong naa j̄ing vuu booo zang baa nee masita, noo nee koo kopo kebe kato, nee ‘Woo ta nee nihn, moo daa kaaba,’ nee ti woo kato. Vuu booo nee ba noo yuu palenang kagn kpang.”

21Suru shi kpang booo naa webe, nwang bi jong waati kpang, zang nwangse bi nee Laa gaanang, nee nyaalaa sennang.]

22Zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri kpale zoo to nandon ka Galili, a Yeeso koo ri ruu kebe Kati too, “Zang booo naa tuu m booo n Jaa Shonzang dito naa a zang.

23Ri naa nyo m voro. Laa naa wisi m paa ka lee booo diki daa taati bee.” Boo zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri taa naa webe, yeti bare lase doli.

24Yeeso naa a to Kafanahu nee zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe. Zang booo ri tale saka gaa Laa, are naa h̄ee Bituru too, “Maalang mane shu saka gaa Laa bi kpang ya?”

25A Bituru kase ri nyaa too, “Shu kato.” A Bituru naa yaa ri, a ka yeti gaa, a Yeeso ko naa gaa toosung yee rannang kaa shoanang nee wu. Yeeso too, “Moo zi bu be'e ka yeti baabe viya, Siman? Kpanti booo ka koo kebe, ri ta saka tipi bu ka naa wiya? Ri ta ka naa wuje bare ya, ko ka naa zang zanti?”

26A Bituru kase wu nyaa too, “Ri ta ka naa zang zanti.” A Yeeso kooyi too, “Ka ruu nongko, wuje shu bare kpang.

27A ka ruu booo ruu ne'e lase ri yeti bee, dita ka mii waapo, moo daa loo galong. Tuu jaazii booo moo gaayu yinang moo puu nyaa bibe. Moo w̄al'e saka booo daa bo'o gaa Laa shunang baabe nee booo mee piti dito ka nyaa bibe. Tuu saka kaba, moo a ri, ka ruu baabe nee booo mee.”

Matiyu 18

1Ka diki kaba, zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri are, ri h̄ee wu too, “Bu wi zang bang ka nong booo Laa roo kpanti wiya?”

2A Yeeso baa jaa tokolong nyaa, a shing wu ka teteng bare.

3A koo ri too, “N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, naa noo risi yuu mane, noo nwang naa wuje seseere kpang, noo naa daa nong booo Laa roo kpanti kagn kpang.

⁴Ka ruu nongko, zang piti ɓoo sooro yuu bibe a nwang kaa naa jaa tokolong kebe, wuko zang bang ka nong ɓoo Laa roo kpanti bee.

⁵Zang piti ɓoo ta jaa tokolong ɓoo naa webe ka ruu nung mee, ta nko.

⁶“Zang piti ɓoo nee shing jaa tokolong ka teteng wuje seseere ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii mee a ri yaa danggn shinnang, jing dannang zang kaba ba ɓoo zang nee ma wu ree bang ka turu, zang tase wu ka yeti sa'a mii waapo kato.

⁷Jing dannang kagn yuu koo kebe, ka ruu vuu ɓoo nwaare zang ka yeti bibe bee. Vuu ɓoo naa webe, a bi kato, a jing dannang kagn yuu shonzang ɓoo vuu kebe a nee bii bibe bee.

⁸“N'aa baabe ko nee do moo, moo pale vuu shi k pang, dong kato moo tase. Nee ti doo baabe ko nee do jong, moo ti dongne moo tase. Daa nong suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa k pang nee naa dang gbete, nee doo dang gbete gb'agbaa, ka nung ɓoo zang nee daa tase moo nee naa ziti baabe, nee doo ziti baabe nandon, ka waa ɓoo waa nyaa k pang bee.

⁹Jing baabe ko nee do moo nee moo pale vuu shi k pang, zong kato moo tase. Daa nong suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa k pang nee jing dang gbete gb'agbaa, ka nung ɓoo zang nee daa tase moo nee jing ziti baabe piti, ka nong waa bang bee.

¹⁰“Noo pale doo, n'oo p'ere jaa tokolong gbete ka teteng wuje kebe nee jing gonang k pang. N koo noo, zang nyaa shonang Laa ɓoo bare, ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri pere bi waa nyaating Daa mee ɓoo ka lapa diki diki.

¹¹Jaa Shonzang are nee wu naa ta bi yuu zang ɓoo ri ning kato bee.

¹²“Noo zi bu be'e ka yeti mane viya? Naa shonzang ma mer'e laa maani, a ɓoo gbete ning ka teteng bare, pale biya? Yaa ɓoo laa deti tu kopi tu man deti kaba ka koro ka nongko ka gbongkare, wu daa kaa ɓoo gbete ɓoo ning bee k pang ya?

¹³N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, nee ii to, tinang ɓoo wu taa ka ruu bibe, ba ɓoo wu taa ka yuu ɓoo laa deti tu kopi tu mandeti ɓoo ning k pang kaba kato.

¹⁴Daa mane ɓoo ka lapa, nwang doo nongko. Kase nee jaa tokolong gbete ka teteng wuje seseere kebe, wu shaare k pang.

¹⁵“Baazung nee pale moo vuu shi k pang, daa kabm ka gbongkare, moo daa koo wu vuu shi k pang ɓoo wu pale moo bee. Nee baa shoo to ka nyaa baabe, moo ta yuu bibe to.

¹⁶Nee baa shoo ka nyaa baabe k pang, moo ti daayi, m'oo daa baa zang gbete ko zang ziti ɓoogn nyaa, ka ruu ɓoo, zang ziti ko taati nee koo nyaa gbete ka yuu ruu, ruu kebe bi nizang ko bee.

¹⁷Nee ti taa nyaa zang kaba k pang ko doori, too moo daa koo zang Laa ɓoo nimbang kati. Nee baa shoo ka nyaa zang Laa ɓoo nimbang k pang ko doori, too moo yaa wu nongko, naa ɓoo moo yaa zang ɓoo dung Laa k pang bee, ko zang ɓoo ta saka tipi bee.

18“N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, vuu piti boo noo bee ka koo kebe, zang bee bi kato ko doori ka lapa. Vuu boo noo ti kase nee zang pale ka koo kebe, zang ti kase bi kato ko doori ka lapa.

19“Noo baa shoo ta, n'oo taa tokn. Naa zang ziti ka teteng mane ri ma zoo naa ka yuu vuu piti boo ri gaayi, Daa mee boo ka lapa pale ri kato.

20Ka ruu boo, nong boo zang ziti, ko zang taati ri kpale zoo kagn, ka ruu nung mee, n kagn teteng bare bee.”

21Bituru naa are hēe Yeeso too, “Kpanti, naa manzung pale m vuu shi kpang diki diki, n yaa wu gbalang doo neya? Nung dakn manziti ya?”

22A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “N koo moo, wu dakn manziti kpang, bi dakn laa taati tu kopi dakn manziti.

23Ka ruu boo, kpanti boo Laa rooyi, nwang naa yoo kpanti boo too wu zili saka boo wu ale zang shoonang bibe nyaa kopo bee.

24Gaa toosung saka bibe ganang kana. A zang ate wu zang gbete boo ta saka ka naa bibe jaka labang kopi a naa wale saka boo wu sooro wu nong kaa takpang bee.

25A yoo kpanti koo zang nee, zang male wu ta nee soro bibe, nee wuje bibe, nee vuu gaa bibe piti, too zang sooro wu saka bibe nong.

26A zang shoonang kaba tang ka ting kpanti, a gaa wu too, ‘Dabang mee, n zooro moo kato, shii ka gbongkare, n soor'o moo saka baabe dito nandon.’

27A zang shoonang kaba, gn bibe kong kpanti, a kpanti yaa wu saka boo wu ta nyaa k'op'o kati, nee wu dita.

28“Zang shoonang kaba naa nwang to ka biling, a naa bee yuu nee beesang shoonang boo gbete, boo ta saka nyaa k'op'o jaka gbete ka naa bibe bee. Yi wu ka voooro tap, nee wu sooro wu saka bibe boo wu ta bee ta.

29A beesang shoonang kaba, tang ka ting bibe, a bake wu too, ‘Shii ka gbongkare, n soor'o moo saka baabe dito nandon.’

30A kase kpang, a tuu beesang daa loo ka saa, nee wu sooro wu saka bibe boo wu ta nyaa kopo ka gbongkare.

31Bu doo boo beesang shoonang boogn ri zi vuu boo wu pale naa webe, yeti bare lase doli, a ri daa koo kpanti bare vuu boo yoo kaba pale nandon.

32A kpanti bare, baa wu nyaa, koo wu too, ‘Yoo kebe, yeti baabe shi kpang. N yaa moo saka boo moo ta nyaa k'op'o to nandon, ka ruu boo moo gaa m kato bee.

33Ka ruu vi, gn baasang shoonang kong moo jong naa boo gn baabe kong m, moo yaa wu saka boo wu ta nyaa k'op'o ka naa baabe kpang viya?’

34A gnvo shaa kpanti, kpanti tuu wu a zang boo ri ma zang ka saa bee, nee wu sooro wu saka bibe boo wu ta nyaa k'op'o ka gbongkare nandon.

³⁵N koo nɔɔ, Daa mɛɛ ɓoo ka lapa, naa pale nɔɔ doo nɔngko gbete, gbete, nɔɔ nɛɛ yàa zɔɔ gbalang ka yeti mane kpang ɓɛɛ.”

Matiyu 19

¹Yeeso hangse nyaa ruu keɓe koonang tɔ, a seepaa nɛɛ Galili daa ka tipi Yahudiya ɓoo zang ta rang Urudung kato ɓɛɛ.

²Zang doli dūuru wu ka knti. A mase ri ka nɔngko.

³A zang ɓoo ka teteng zang Farisawa ri naa a ka bii ɓiɓe, nɛɛ ri gāse wu kato. Ri hɛɛ Yeeso tɔɔ, “Ruu Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi kase tɔ nɛɛ zang wu hing soro ɓiɓe, ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu pale (ɓoo daa wu ɓi kpang) wu ɓɛɛ ya?”

⁴Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gā gngn nɛɛ Laa ɓoo mǎa zang ka tìng tǔetǔe, mǎa ri, zang vare nɛɛ zang soro kpang ya?”

⁵Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “Ka ruu nɔngko, zang vare yaa niibe nɛɛ diibe, ɓake zɔɔ nɛɛ soro ɓiɓe ri ziti keɓe ri nwang kaa bii gbete.

⁶Ka ruu nɔngko, ri tɔ'ɔ ziti kpang, ri kaa gbete. Vuu ɓoo Kpanti Laa nɛɛ ɓake tɔ, shonzang wu base takpang.”

⁷A zang Farisawa hɛɛ Yeeso tɔɔ, “A Musa koo zang ka ruu vi, nɛɛ zang ɓoo nɛɛ tɔɔ wu hing soro ɓiɓe, wu a wu labeenang soro hinnang, tɔɔ, zang wu hing wu kati viya?”

⁸Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Musa a nɔɔ naa soro mane hinnang ka ruu ɓoo nɔɔ kpǎa nyaa vuu tusunang kato ɓɛɛ. A vuu keɓe wu nɔngko ka tìng kpang.

⁹Ka ruu nɔngko, naa shonzang hing soro ɓiɓe naa wu ka ruu ɓoo, roo nɛɛ zang vare ɓooɓn ɓɛɛ kpang, a shing soro ɓooɓn, zang keɓe pale ɓi dūndūng nɛɛ soro ɓooɓn ɓoo wu shing ɓɛɛ.”

¹⁰A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri koo wu tɔɔ, “Nwannang zang vare nɛɛ beesoo, nɛɛ nwang nɔngko, zang wu shing soro kpang gbǎ'agbǎa.”

¹¹Yeeso naa risi nyaa koo ri tɔɔ, “Wu shonzang piti zunung ruu keɓe tanang kpang, ɓi zang ɓoo Kpanti Laa a ri naa ko ta shɛening.

¹²Zang ɓooɓn, ri roo soro kpang, bii vare ɓare vɔ kato, ka ruu ɓoo zang yi ri nɔngko ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓooɓn zang pale ri kato. Zang ɓoo ri ti ɓɛɛ soro roonang nɛɛ yuu ɓare, ka ruu kpanti roonang Laa. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ta ruu keɓe kato, wu tare.”

¹³A zang ate wu wuje seseere nɛɛ wu shing ri naa ka yuu tɔɔ wu ti gaa ri Laa. A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri, mangke zang ɓoo ri ate wuje kati.

¹⁴Yeeso koo ri nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ yaa wuje seseere ka nɔngko ri a ka bii mɛɛ. N'ɔɔ nɔɔ ri gbalang kpang. Kpanti roonang Laa ɓi ɓò'ɔ zang ɓoo naa weɓe ko.”

¹⁵Shìng ri naa tɔ ka yuu, gaa ri Laa, a seepaa daa kati.

- 16A zang bɔɔgn are naa h̄ɛ Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “Maalang, vuu t̄ɔɔ bɔɔ naa n pale, n wale suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang, bu viya?”
- 17A Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ h̄ɛ m ruu vuu bɔɔ t̄ɔɔ ka ruu viya? Laa kɔ t̄ɔɔ gbete. Mɔɔ n̄ɛ kase suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang, d̄ɔng nyaa bɔɔ Kpanti Laa dang b̄ɛɛ.”
- 18A h̄ɛ Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “N d̄ɔng bu nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang b̄ɛɛ k̄iya?” Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “M'ɔɔ nyo zang vɔɔ kpang, m'ɔɔ roo n̄ɛ soro zang kpang, m'ɔɔ b̄ɔɔ shɔngbɔ kpang, m'ɔɔ kɔɔ ruu n̄ɛ s̄ɛ'e ka yuu zang bɔɔ kpang.
- 19Baa shoo ka nyaa daabe n̄ɛ bɔɔ naabe t̄ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ. Mɔɔ ti kase ruu zang bɔɔ mɔɔ nwale n̄ɛ ri, doo naa bɔɔ mɔɔ kase yuu baabe kɔ.”
- 20Yɔɔ jasang kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “N pale vuu kebe tɔ nandon, ȳaa m bu kaa viya?”
- 21A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ n̄ɛ kase n̄ɛ mɔɔ nwanɔ zang bɔɔ vuu shi kpang bi ka bii bib̄ɛ gbete kpang, ka t̄ɔng Laa, dita mɔɔ daa male vuu naa baabe nandon, mɔɔ base zang bɔɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang saka vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ male b̄ɛɛ kati. Mɔɔ naa wale vuu naa dito ka lapa. T̄ɔɔ, mɔɔ are mɔɔ d̄ɔng m.”
- 22Bu doo bɔɔ yɔɔ jasang kaba t̄aa naa webe, yeti bib̄ɛ lase d̄ɔli, a daayi, ka ruu bɔɔ, vuu naa bib̄ɛ d̄ɔli b̄ɛɛ.
- 23Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bib̄ɛ tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, daanang zang bɔɔ vuu naa bare kagn ka nɔng bɔɔ Laa roo kpanti, naa kp̄aa d̄ɔli.
- 24N kɔɔ nɔɔ tɔkn, daanang zang bɔɔ vuu naa bare kagn ka nɔng bɔɔ Laa roo kpanti, kp̄aa nyaa ba b̄ɔɔ vuu vaa bɔɔ zang baa n̄ɛ rakumi b'u n̄ɛ yeng shɔng f̄ɔɔɔ b̄ɛɛ kato.”
- 25Bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ, ri t̄aa naa webe, ri m̄ã naa ka danggn. Ri tɔɔ, “A bu wi wale suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang wiya?”
- 26Yeesɔ p̄ɛɛɛ ri, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Vuu kebe shɔnzang zunung palenang kpang, a Laa zunung vuu piti palenang bi kato.”
- 27Bituru h̄ɛ wu tɔɔ, “A wee ruu yaa vuu piti tɔ, ruu d̄ɔng mɔɔ b̄ɛɛ, ruu naa wale bu kaa viya?”
- 28Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, ka diki bɔɔ Jaa Shɔnzang naa are, naa nwanɔ ka laa kpanti n̄ɛ naa bannang bib̄ɛ ka koo shɔɔ. Bɔɔ nɔɔ d̄ɔng knti m̄ɛɛ, nɔɔ naa nw'ang dito jong ka laa nwannang kopi tu ziti. T̄ɔɔ n'ɔɔ j̄ɛ z̄ɔng wuje Yakubu bɔɔ kopi tu ziti ruu kati.
- 29Zang piti bɔɔ yaa ḡaa bib̄ɛ, n̄ɛ beezung, n̄ɛ beenaa, n̄ɛ diibe, n̄ɛ niibe, n̄ɛ wuje bib̄ɛ, a bɔɔ tipi jaa lannang bib̄ɛ, ka ruu m̄ɛɛ, naa wale vuu bɔɔ wu yaa b̄ɛɛ dito dakn laa maani. Ti wale suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang b̄ɛɛ kato.
- 30A zang d̄ɔli ka teteng zang kɔ ri ka t̄ɔng k̄antang kebe, kɔ naa waa nyaa knti. Zang kɔ ri ka knti k̄antang kebe, kɔ naa sɔɔ zang t̄ɔng kaa jong.”

Matiyu 20

- ¹“Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa yoo jaa laa inabi ɓoo nwang nee gāndi zāngzāng, nee wu daa kaa zang shoonang ɓoo ri naa pale wu shoonang ka jaa ɓibe ɓee.
- ²Ri kà zoo laa nee zang shoonang nee, wu naa shu ri saka ɓoo zang shu zang ka ruu shoonang diki gbete ɓee. A dɔo ri ka jaa ɓibe, nee ri dita, ri daa pale wu shoonang.
- ³Laa naa yuu t'aà, ti daa ii zang shoonang ɓoo ri nwale waati ka nyaa kasuwa,
- ⁴a koo ri too, ‘Noo dita jong noo daa pale m shoonang ka jaa mee, too n a noo vuu ɓoo daa naa kato ɓee.’ A zang shoonang kaba ri daa kati.
- ⁵A yoo jaa kaba ti naa paare zang shoonang kãanang nee laagẽ a ɓoo kaa naa ɓoo laa kpẽe to ɓee. A ti pale doo naa ɓoo tìng shoonang koo.
- ⁶Ti naa daa nee laarang tokn, a daa ii zang shoonang ɓooɓn, ri shiiri to. A hẽe ri too, ‘Noo shiiri waati ka ruu vi, doo nee gāndi sasak viya?’
- ⁷A zang shoonang ri kase wu nyaa too, ‘Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ɓaa ruu nyaa shoonang palenang kpang ɓee.’ A koo ri too, ‘Noo dita jong noo daa pale shoonang ka jaa mee.’
- ⁸Kaa nee laa nyaa vaa, yoo jaa koo zang bang zang shoonang, ɓibe too, ‘Baa zang shoonang nyaa ta, moo shu ri saka shoonang bare. Gaayu nee zang doo knti ko shoonang, too moo naa hangse nyaa ka nee zang ɓoo ri a tìng shoonang ɓee.’
- ⁹A zang shoonang ɓoo ri gaayu jaa lannang nee laarang naa are, zang shu ri saka ɓoo zang shu zang ka ruu shoonang diki gbete ɓee.
- ¹⁰A zang ɓoo ri gaayu jaa lannang tìng shoonang, naa are, ri koo nee naa, saka bare, naa ba ɓoo zang ɓoo ri a doo knti bi kato. Zang shu ri doo saka ɓoo zang shu zang ka ruu shoonang diki gbete ɓee koo.
- ¹¹Ri ta saka shoonang bare to, a ri gɔoro yee nee yoo jaa nee,
- ¹²‘Zang ɓoo ri a doo knti, ri pale shoonang diki bee kpang, moo shu ruu ɓoo ruu dang jìng, laa ti nyoo ruu sasak, saka nee ri nyaa kiiri, ka ruu viya?’
- ¹³A yoo jaa kase zang gbete bare nyaa too, ‘Masang, n mulu moo kato kpang. Moko kase nee n shu moo saka ɓoo zang a zang ka ruu shoonang diki gbete kpang ya?’
- ¹⁴Dita nee saka ɓaabe. Nko tiisi n a zang doo knti, naa ɓoo n a moo ɓee.
- ¹⁵N daa naa ɓoo n pale vuu ɓoo yeti mee kase nee vuu mee kpang ya? Gnvɔ shà'a moo ka ruu too ɓoo n pale ɓee ya?’”
- ¹⁶A Yeeso naa hangse nyaa kati too, “Ka ruu nongko, zang doo knti ko naa raa zang tìng. Zang tìng ri ti raa zang knti.”
- ¹⁷Yeeso daa kana Urushalima, a ɓaa nyaa ka zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe kopi tu ziti dang gbete, a koo ri too,

- 18“Rùu daa kana Urushalima, zang ɓoo naa nyɔ yuu mɛɛ, ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang ditɔ ka naa zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri dɔɔ vuu ka g̃aa Kpanti Laa, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu ɓɛɛ. Ri naa j̃ɛɛ m ruu ɓoo zang naa nyɔ m vɔɔ kagn ɓɛɛ kati.
- 19Tòò, ri naa tuu m, ri a zang ɓoo ri d̃ng Laa kpang, nɛɛ tòò ri kpaam, ri nyɔ m nɛɛ gb̃aa, tòò ri daa ɓaa m naa ka laa. A Kpanti Laa naa wisi m paa ka lee ɓoo diki daa taati ɓɛɛ.”
- 20A soro Zebedi nɛɛ, wujɛ ɓiɓɛ ɓoo vare, naa tang ka t̃ng Yeesɔ, a gaa vuu ka naa ɓiɓɛ.
- 21Yeesɔ h̃ɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Moo kase viya?” A nà'a rɛɛ Yakubu koo wu tɔɔ, “N tɔɔ moo kase, wujɛ mɛɛ ziti keɓe, ɓoo gbete wu nwang ka naa nakn ɓaabe, ɓoo gbete wu ti nwang ka naa nagang ɓaabe, ka diki ɓoo moo naa roo kpanti ɓɛɛ.”
- 22A Yeesɔ koo rɛɛ Yakubu nɛɛ Yohana tɔɔ, “Noo zi vuu ɓoo noo gaa kpang. Noo naa zunung j̃ng dannang kato jong naa ɓoo n naa dang ɓɛɛ ya?” A ri kase Yeesɔ nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu zunung kato.”
- 23Yeesɔ koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo dang j̃ng bi kato nongko, a ɓoo nwanngang ka naa nakn, nɛɛ naa nagang mɛɛ, bi nko a zang naa kpang. Nong nwanngang keɓe, bi ɓò'ɔ zang ɓoo Daa mɛɛ pale ri ɓɛɛ.”
- 24Boo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ɓoo yaa kopi, t̃aa naa webe, gnvo shàa ri nɛɛ rɛɛ Yakubu nɛɛ Yohana doli.
- 25A Yeesɔ ɓaa ri nyaa, koo ri tɔɔ “Noo zi to nɛɛ, rɛɛ kpanti zang ɓoo ri d̃ng Laa kpang, nɛɛ zang bang bang bare, ri kase nɛɛ zang zire nɛɛ, rikɔ zang bang.
- 26A ɓoo mane bi nongko kpang. Shonzang ɓoo kase nɛɛ wu nwang zang bang ka teteng mane piti, wukɔ wu nwang zang shoonang jong.
- 27Shonzang ɓoo ti kase nɛɛ wu naa nwang ka t̃ng, wukɔ wu nwang jaafoo mane jong.
- 28Naa ɓoo n ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang n are, nɛɛ zang shong m shoonang kpang, n are nɛɛ n shong m zang ko jong, n ti male bii mɛɛ ka ruu zang doli nɛɛ tɔɔ n ta yuu bare.”
- 29Yeesɔ ri seepaa daanang nɛɛ Gari Jeriko nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, a zang doli ri d̃ng wu ka knti.
- 30Zang j̃ng ringtang ziti ɓoo ri nwang ka nyaa gbalang, ri t̃ayi nɛɛ Yeesɔ tɛɛ kana, a ri mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa nɛɛ, “Kpanti, Jaa Dawuda! gn buru wu kɔng moo jong.”
- 31A zang ɓoo ri d̃ng Yeesɔ ka knti, mangke ri, nɛɛ ri ṽ nyaa ta. Ri mɛɛ nyaa nabm tokn ka lapa nɛɛ, “Kpanti, Jaa Dawuda, gn buru wu kɔng moo jong.”
- 32A Yeesɔ shiyyi, ɓaa ri nyaa, a h̃ɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Noo kase nɛɛ n palè noo viya?” A ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ,
- 33“Kpanti, ruu kase moo p̃uu ruu j̃ng jong, ruu zi nong.”

³⁴Gn bare kɔng Yeesɔ, a lee naa ka jìng bare. Jìng bare tante kaa puunang, ri zi nɔng, a ri dũng Yeesɔ kati.

Matiyu 21

¹Ri a tɔ nɛ Urushalima naabm, a ri naa a ka Bɛtafaji ɓɔɔ ka doo kɔpɔ Zeetung bɛɛ. A Yeesɔ ɓaa nyaa ka zang ziti ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, shong ri ka tìng.

²A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ dita ka gari tɔkɔlong kɔ ka tìng mane ɓ'a, nɔɔ daa ìi seesaa ɓɔɔ zang mã ka laa ditɔ nɛ jaa ka doo. Nɔɔ kâl'ɛ, n'ɔɔ atɛ m ri.

³Zang ɓɔɔ nɛ hɛɛ nɔɔ, nɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, Kpanti Yeesɔ kase seesaa keɓe katɔ, nɛ jaa ɓiɓɛ ning. Yaa seesaa kaba ditɔ nɛ jaa ɓiɓɛ tantenang.”

⁴Vuu keɓe nwang ka naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa kɔɔ nɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓɛ ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ bɛɛ.

⁵Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ kɔɔ zang gari Sihiyona nɛɛ, ‘Kpanti mane a kana bii mane. Tuu yuu ɓiɓɛ kɔpang, vang seesaa, ka jaa seesaa.’”

⁶A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ, ri daa pale kaa naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri bɛɛ.

⁷Ri daa atɛ seesaa kaa nɛ jaa ɓiɓɛ. Ri w'ɔɔr'ɔ fɔɔrɔ bare ka dakn seesaa, a Yeesɔ vangne nwang kagn.

⁸Zang dɔli ri w'ɔɔr'ɔ fɔɔrɔ bare, ka gbalang. A zang ɓɔɔ ri ti d'ɔl'ɔ nasãng laa nung manja ri w'ɔɔr'ɔ ka gbalang.

⁹Zang dɔli ɓɔɔ ri ka tìng Yeesɔ, a ɓɔɔ ri ti ka knti ɓiɓɛ, ri mɛere nyaa kana nɛɛ, “Zang wu dɔɔ Jaa Dawuda ta. Laa wu a zang ɓɔɔ a nɛ nung ɓiɓɛ tìng tãanang. Zang wu ti dɔɔ Kpanti Laa ta.”

¹⁰Yeesɔ naa shɛɛ Urushalima tɔ, zang zi naa gari ɓi takpang. Zang gari ri hɛɛ zɔɔ tɔɔ, “Zang keɓe, ɓu wiya?”

¹¹A zang kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Wee ɓi Yeesɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ a nɛ Nazara, ɓɔɔ ka tipi Galili bɛɛ kɔ.”

¹²Yeesɔ daa ka yeti Gãa Laa, daa hing zang piti ɓɔɔ ri male vuu nɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri hooro vuu, ka biling. A ti zìili teeburu zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔsɔ saka, nɛ nɔng nwanang zang ɓɔɔ ri male ning koro kati.

¹³A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Zang bee ka labeenang Kpanti Laa nɛ Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Gãa mɛɛ, zang naa ɓaa ɓi nɛ Gãa Laa gaanang, a nɔɔ raayi nwang nɔɔ mane kaa nɔng ɓɔɔ shɔngɓɔ ri waa kagn bɛɛ.’”

¹⁴A zang jìng ringtang, nɛ zang ɓɔɔ kàa katɔ ri naa a ka bii ɓiɓɛ ka yeti Gãa Laa, a mase ri kati.

15Ɔoo zang bang bang zang Ɔoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nee zang Ɔoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri zi vuu Ɔoo zang mã naa ka danggn Ɔoo Yeeso pale naa webe, nee nyaa Ɔoo wuje goo ka Gãa Laa nee, “Zang wu doo Jaa Dawuda,” gnvoo shaa ri doo.

16A ri hãe Yeeso too, “Moo tãa vuu Ɔoo wuje kebe, ri koo bu to ya?” Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Nn, noo gã gngn ka yeti labeenang Laa kpang ya? Zang beeyi nee, ‘Laa kpẽere wuje seseere naa Ɔoo ri doo wu tão tão bee.’”

17A Yeeso yaa ri, nwang kaa nee yeti gari, daa roo ka Betaniya.

18Nong naa gãnte to, Yeeso gbãayu kana gari tokn, a nyoko nyoo wu kati.

19A zi laa siiri ka nyaa gbalang naabm, a daa ka doo bibe. A siiri ra jaa ka laa kpang. zi gooo ko shẽening. A ku laa siiri nyaa ka bii too, “Moo ra jaa takpang dondong.” A laa siiri naa tante kaa toorõnang.

20Ɔoo zang Ɔoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri zi naa webe, ri mã naa ka danggn. Ri too, “Laa siiri tooro bẽ'e tantenang viya?”

21A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “N koo noo ruu Ɔoo nizang ko nwani, naa noo shing danggn ka bii mee, noo yaa danggn naa kpang, noo pale wu vuu ko n pale laa siiri bee ko shẽening kpang. Noo zunung Ɔoo noo koo koo kebe kato nee, ‘R'uu ta nee bii baabe, moo daa wate ka mii waapo.’ Ti pale kato nongko.

22Naa noo shing danggn ka bii Kpanti Laa too, vuu Ɔoo noo gaa wu piti, noo wale kato.”

23A Yeeso naa daa tokn yeti Gãa Laa. Tusu zang vuu kana, a zang bang bang zang Ɔoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, ri a ka bii bibe. Ri hãe wu too, “Moo wale naa vuu palenang kebe ka niya? Bu wi, a moo naa vuu kebe palenang viya?”

24Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “N kaabi, n hãe noo ruu jong gbete. Noo nee koo m to, n ti koo noo nong Ɔoo n wale naa vuu palenang kebe kagn bee.”

25A hãe ri too, “Bu wi a Yohana naa Batizima Ɔoo wu pãl'e zang viya? Laa a wu ya, ko shõnzang a wu?” A ri gaa toosung nyaa laanang ka naa bare, ri too, “Ruu koo wu bu kaa nee viya? Naa ruu koo wu nee Laa a wu, naa hãe ruu nee, ‘A ka ruu vi, noo shing danggn ka ruu Yohana kpang viya?’

26Naa ruu koo wu nee, ‘Shõnzang a wu,’ ruu k'aa voo zang, ka ruu Ɔoo zang piti shing danggn to nee Yohana bi zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa bee.”

27A ri kase Yeeso nyaa too, “Ruu zi kpang.” Yeeso ti koo ri too, “N ti koo noo nong Ɔoo n wale naa vuu kebe palenang kagn doo kpang ko.”

28“Noo zi bu bee ka yeti mane viya? Yoo Ɔoo kagn, wuje bibe zang vare ziti. Daa koo beejaa Ɔoo bang too, ‘Jaa mee, daayi moo daa pale shoonang, lee ka jaa laa inabi.’

29“A jaa kaba, kase diibe nyaa too ‘N daa m kpang.’ Lãa nee too wu ba tokolong, naa kãso yeti bibe, a daa kati.

30A yoo ti daa koo jaa bibe booo gbete doo nongko, nee wu daa pale shoonang ka jaa laa inabi. A jaa kaba, kase wu nyaa too, 'N daa dito dada,' a naa daa kpang."

31A Yeeso hsee ri too, "Ka teteng wuje ziti kaba, zang gbete booo pale vuu booo daa bare kase, bu wiya?" A ri kase wu nyaa too, "Jaa bibe booo bang bee." A Yeeso naa risi nyaa koo ri too, "N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, zang booo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang soro booo shing jing ka vare kaanang, ri yee noo yuu daanang nong booo Laa roo kpanti kana.

32Ka ruu booo, Yohana are, nee wu naa tusu noo gbalang nwannang booo too, a noo shing danggn ka bii bibe kpang bee. Zang booo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang soro booo ri shing jing ka vare kaanang ko ri shing danggn ka bii bibe jong. Booo noo ti naa zi too naa webe, noo ti koso yeti mane, noo shing danggn ka bii bibe kpang."

33Yeeso too, "Noo taa nyaa vuu jeenang boogn ta. Yoo boogn sholo laa inabi ka jaa bibe, a mang gbang bee nyaa jaa nong kiiri kiiri. Ti pale nong booo zang kang mii jing laa inabi kagn, nee putali booo zang shi kagn, zang gang jing ka jaa bee. A yaa zang booo ri gang jing ka jaa, a seepaa daa zanti ka koolaa boogn.

34Diki jing laa inabi hanang naa raa bii, a yoo baa nyaa ka zang shoonang bibe. Shong ri ka bii zang booo wu yaa ri jaa bee, nee ri daa ta wu jing laa.

35"A zang booo yoo yaa ri jaa, yiki zang shoonang booo yoo jaa shongne, a ri nyo booo gbete zeezee, ri ti tuu booo gbete ri nyo ka tipi tang, a ri ti luku booo gbete nee tari.

36Yoo jaa ti naa shong zang shoonang bibe boogn tokn ka bii bare gaagaa, ba booo ting shoonang kato. Ri ti dang zang doo knti jing doo nongko.

37Diki naa bee tokolong, a yoo jaa naa paase shong kaa jaa bibe, nee naa kase, ri taa kaa nyaa jaa bibe ko.

38"A booo ri zi jaa yoo a kana, ri tong zoo too, 'Wee jaa booo naa shaa vuu vo bibe ko, noo a ta ruu nyo wu voro, too jaa wu nwang booo buru kati.'

39A ri seepaa ri yi jaa, ri nwangse wu ka nyaa jaa biling, ri nyo wu voro ka nongko."

40A Yeeso hsee zang booo ri shiiri too, "Naa yoo jaa kaba naa are, pale zang booo wu yaa ri jaa bibe ka naa biya?"

41Ri kase Yeeso nyaa too, "Yoo jaa kaba, naa nyoko zang yeti shi kpang kaba voro kato nandon, too wu a zang boogn, booo naa ale wu jing laa ka diki booo zang ha jing laa inabi kagn bee."

42A Yeeso hsee ri too, "Noo ga gngn ka yeti labeenang Kpanti Laa kpang ya? Laa kooyi too: 'Tari booo zang ga maanang ri beeyi, wuko raa tari booo yiti ga kati. Kpanti Laa ko pale vebe. Booo ka jing buru, bi kaa vuu booo ruu ma naa ka danggn bee.'

43"Ka ruu nongko n koo noo, zang naa ta gbalang booo zang zi kagn nee Laa ko Kpanti dito nee naa mane, zang a zang booo ri naa pale vuu booo Laa kase kato bee.

44Shonzang booo nee naa wate ka tari kebe, bii bibe naa kaka dito. Tari ko nee wate jong ka yuu shonzang, shonzang kaba nangke n'aa zing tapuru.]

12”

45 Bɔɔ zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang Farisawa ri tãa ruu bɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang naa webe, ri tante zinang ka yeti bare, nɛɛ Yeesɔ rãng yee kebe ka yuu bare kɔ.

46 Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri nɛɛ ri yi Yeesɔ katɔ, a ri kaa vɔrɔ zang. Ka ruu bɔɔ zang dɔli shing danggn nɛɛ Yeesɔ bi zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa bɛɛ.

Matiyu 22

1 A Yeesɔ rang ri yee kaa tɔkn nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang tɔɔ,

2 “Kpanti bɔɔ Laa rooyi nwang naa ruu yɔɔ Kpanti bɔɔ pale jaa biɛɛ bɔɔ vare vuu shaanang kn sinye bɛɛ.

3 A naa shong zang shoonang biɛɛ ka bii zang bɔɔ wu gaare, nɛɛ ri 'a ta, a ri bɛɛ anang kati bɛɛ.

4 “A yɔɔ kpanti ti naa shong zang shoonang biɛɛ bɔɔgn tɔkn ka bii zang bɔɔ wu gaare bɛɛ nɛɛ, ‘Nɔɔ dita, nɔɔ daa kɔɔ ri nɛɛ n hangse vuu shaanang palenang tɔ. N yelee guu napoo mɛɛ bɔɔ ðlɔ dɔli bɛɛ tɔ. N shili vuu shaanang tɔ. Nɔɔ a nɔng kn sinye shaanang ta.’

5 “A zang bɔɔ kpanti gaare kaba, ri yee laa bare kagn kpang. A ri daare bare ri. Zang gbete daa ka jaa biɛɛ, a bɔɔ gbete daa ka nɔng vuu biɛɛ malenang.

6 A zang bɔɔ kpanti gaare, bɔɔ ri yaa knti, ri yiki zang shoonang kpanti, ri dang ri jìng, a ri nyɔkɔ ri vɔrɔ.

7 A gnɔvɔ shaa kpanti, kpanti shong zang sɔɔja biɛɛ, ri daa nyɔkɔ zang bɔɔ ri nyɔkɔ zang shoonang biɛɛ, a ri dɔɔ gari bare nɛɛ waa kpayi kpayi.

8 “A Kpanti naa baa nyaa ka zang shoonang biɛɛ bɔɔgn, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, ‘Zang hangse kn sinye palenang tɔ. A zang bɔɔ n gaare ri, ri daa naa bɔɔ ri shaayi kaa takpang.

9 Nɔɔ dita nyaa gbabang, nɔɔ daa gaare zang bɔɔ nɔɔ ìi piti, ri a nɔng kn sinye.’

10 A zang shoonang yɔɔ ri daa ka nyaa gbabang, ri daa kpale zang piti bɔɔ ri ìi bɛɛ kati. Zang shi kpang nɛɛ bɔɔ tɔɔ piti. A zang bɔɔ zang gaare, ri yi nyaa nɔng kn sinye kati.

11 “A yɔɔ kpanti naa are, nɛɛ wu naa leng jìng ka zang bɔɔ wu gaare bɛɛ, a naa zi shonzang gbete bɔɔgn nɔngkɔ, hãa zɔng fɔɔrɔ bɔɔ zang kn sinye shaanang, hãle ka bii kpang.

12 A yɔɔ hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, ‘Masang, mɔɔ pale bɛ’ɛ, mɔɔ a ka nihn, fɔɔrɔ kn sinye shaanang kagn bii kpang viya?’ Yɔɔ shii tɔ wek, vuu bɔɔ wu kɔɔ takpang.

13 “A yɔɔ kpanti kɔɔ zang shoonang biɛɛ tɔɔ, ‘Nɔɔ yi wu ta, n'ɔɔ ta naa nɛɛ doo. N'ɔɔ daa tase ka biling, ka nɔng bɔɔ tɔɔ katɔ kɔngkɔng bɛɛ. Nɔng bɔɔ zang kaayi, zang shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka kpaaka bɛɛ.’”

- 14A Yeeso naa hangse nyaa kati too, “Zang ɓoo zang gaare, ri doli, a zang ɓoo zang shẽere, ri kaa tò'o doli kpang.”
- 15A zang Farisawa ri daa tɔng zoo ka naa ɓoo ri yi wu ka yee ɓoo wu rang bee.
- 16A ri shong zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bare nee zang ɓoo dũng knti Kpanti Hiridu too, ri daa koo Yeeso nee, “Maalang, ruu zi to, moo suu see b'aà kpang. Moo tũs'u zang b'aà vuu ɓoo nizang, ɓoo Laa kase nee zang wu pale bee. Ruu baabe hãa bi kagn nee vuu ɓoo shonzang rẽre bee kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, moo ti shẽere zang b'aà kpang bee.
- 17Koo ruu vuu ɓoo moo zi ka yeti baabe, ka yuu ruu kebe ta. Ruu shu Kpanti Kayisa, Kpanti Rooma saka tipi kato ya, ko ruu shu kpang?”
- 18Yeeso ti zi vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri mang ka yeti bare bi to, a koo ri too, “Noo zang ɓoo nwaare zang nee vuu palenang bee, noo gãse m ka ruu viya?”
- 19Noo tusu m saka ɓoo noo shu saka tipi nong ta.” A ri ate wu saka kati.
- 20A Yeeso hẽe ri too, “Wee bu waa nyaating, nee nung wi ka yuu saka kebe wiya?”
- 21Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Boo Kayisa.” A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo a Kayisa vuu bibe ta, noo ti a Kpanti Laa ɓoo bibe.”
- 22Boo ri tãa naa webe, ri mã naa ka danggn, a ri yaa wu ri daa kati.
- 23Ka diki kaba, zang Sadukiyawa ɓoo ri too bare nee zang nee vo to, zang seepaa bi tò'o nee saa kpang, ri a ka bii bibe. A ri hẽe wu too,
- 24“Maalang, Musa koo rùu too, zang ɓoo nee yi jaa kagn nee soro bibe kpang, nee vo to, beezung wu sooro soro bibe, too, wu yi wu jaa kati.
- 25Zang vare ɓoo kagn ka teteng buru, nà'a bare yi ri manziti. Jamari bare ɓoo tũng shoonang shing soro, yi jaa nee wu kpang, a vore yaa beezung ɓoo pãng ka dakn bibe soro bibe.
- 26A beezung naa sooro wu, a ti yi jaa nee wu kpang, ti vore yaa soro kaba. Beezung knti ɓoogn ti naa sooro soro kaba tokn, a ti yi jaa nee wu kpang, ti vore yaa wu. Dõlo nongko, daa nong ka yuu bare man ziti nandon.
- 27A jaa soro kaba naa vo kaa nee knti.
- 28Ka diki ɓoo zang naa wisi zang paa nee saa, jaa soro kaba naa nwang bu kaa soro wi gbete ka teteng zang manziti ko ri shili wu b'aà wiya? Ka ruu ɓoo, ri shili wu kato ko nandon bee.”
- 29A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Noo ning kato, ka ruu ɓoo noo zi labeenang Kpanti Laa, nee n'aa vuu palenang bibe kpang bee.
- 30Zang nee naa wisi zang paa to nee saa, zang shing soro bi takpang, zang ti naa a zang wuje soro bi takpang nee zang gee ri kpang. Zang naa nwale bi kaa naa zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa bee.

³¹Ka yuu ruu ɓoo zang naa wisi zang paa nee saa bee, noo ga vuu ɓoo Kpanti Laa koo noo ka yuu bibee, gngn kpang ya?

³²Kpanti Laa too, 'Nko Laa Ibirayi, nee ɓoo Ishaaku, nee ɓoo Yakubu.' Zang kebe ri volo to doo teete. Wee Laa baa yuu bibee nee wu Laa bare bee, ruu zi ka wuko nee zang wisi ri paa to nee saa. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa bi La'a zang ɓoo vo kato kpang, bi Laa zang ɓoo ningkaari bee."

³³Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo taa to naa webe, ri ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu tusu bee.

³⁴Bu doo ɓoo zang Farisawa ri taayi nee Yeeso y'ee zang Sadukiyawa yuu to nee yee ɓoo wu rang bee, a ri kpale zoo ka nong gbete.

³⁵A zang gbete ɓoo zi labeenang Laa doli ka teteng bare, gase Yeeso, hxe wu too,

³⁶"Maalang, ka yeti nyaa ɓoo Kpanti Laa d'angne, bu wi bang wiya?"

³⁷A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, "M'oo kase ruu Kpanti Laa baabe nee yeti baabe piti, nee suru bii baabe piti, nee reenang baabe piti.

³⁸Wee nyaa bang ɓoo Laa dang ko. Wuko ka ting.

³⁹Boo bang doo bibee, bi webe. 'Kase zang ɓoo moo nwale nee ri doo naa ɓoo moo kase bii baabe ko.'

⁴⁰Labeenang Kpanti Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi, nee yee ɓoo ree zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ri koo piti, di yuu bi ka nyaa ko Kpanti Laa dang ziti bee ko."

⁴¹Zang Farisawa ri kpale zoo to ka nong gbete, a Yeeso hxe ri too,

⁴²"Noo koo bu nee Kirisi (zang ɓoo naa a bee) bu wiya? Bu jaa zong wiya?" A ri kase wu nyaa too, "Jaa zong Dawuda."

⁴³Yeeso hxe ri too, "A ka ruu vi, Suru Laa tusu Dawuda gbalang, a zire, a baa Kirisi nee 'Kpanti' viya? Ka ruu ɓoo Dawuda kooyi too:

⁴⁴'Kpanti Laa koo Kpanti mee too, nwang ta naa nakn mee, n shing zang ɓoo ri shing jing nee moo kpang dito, moo naa ri nee doo baabe.'

⁴⁵Dawuda nee baa wu nee 'Kpanti,' bu wi bang ka teteng bare wiya?"

⁴⁶Zang gbete ɓoo zi naa ɓoo wu kase Yeeso nyaa takpang. Vuu ɓoo gaayu ka diki kaba, zang gbete ɓoo paase wu ruu hxeenang ɓoogn kpang.

Matiyu 23

¹A Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo, nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee too,

²"Zang ɓoo ri tusu zang labeenang Laa, nee zang Farisawa, riko teng doo Musa.

- ³“Ka ruu nongko, noo baa shoo, ka vuu boo, ri koo noo too too, too n'oo pale vuu piti boo ri koo noo kati. A n'oo p'alè vuu boo ri pale mane kpang, ka ruu boo, ri p'alè vuu boo ri koo nee nyaa bare kpang bee.
- ⁴Ri ii zang nyaa ka vuu boo kpaa kato palenang, a ri kase nee ri lee naa bare kagn kpang.
- ⁵Vuu piti boo ri pale, ri pale bare ka ruu boo, too, zang zi ri kati bee. Ri pu jaa baajaa boo ri tee ruu Laa bare kagn nee koo zaa nweeri pokoto pokoto, ri ma ka waa nyaating bare. Ri ti hale bare fooro boo nyaa bibe beebang beebang bee.
- ⁶Ri kase nwannang ka nong boo zang bang ri nwale ka nong boo zang kpale zoo kagn zang shaa vuu shaanang nee boo ka gaa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa bee.
- ⁷Ri ti kase nee zang jeere ri nyaa ka nong piti boo zang kpale zoo bee. Ri ti kase nee zang baare ri nee maalang.
- ⁸“Zang wu baa noo mane nee ‘maalang’ kpang, ka ruu boo, maalang mane bi gbete ko nwani bee. Noo mane kaa naa jaanaa zoo ko nandon.
- ⁹N'oo ti baa zang boo nee ‘dada’ ka koo kebe kpang, ka ruu boo, Daa mane bi gbete ko nwani bee. Nong nwannang bibe bi ti ka lapa.
- ¹⁰Zang ri ti baare noo nee ‘Zang bang’ kpang, ka ruu boo zang bang mane bi gbete ko nwani bee. Zang bang kaba wuko Kirisi.
- ¹¹Shonzang bang boo ka teteng mane piti wuko wu raa zang boo shong noo jong.
- ¹²Shonzang boo too wu tuu yuu bibe piti, zang naa sooro wuko yuu jong ka dii. A zang boo sooro yuu bibe ka dii, zang naa tuu wuko jong ka lapa.
- ¹³“Vuu gn konang kagn yuu mane zang boo tusu zang vuu nee zang Farisawa, noo boo noo nwaare zang nee vuu palenang bee. Ka ruu boo noo noo zang gbalang boo zang zi kagn nee Laa wuko Kpanti bee. Noo ta wu kpang, a noo ti yaa zang boo ri kase wu tanang kato gbalang kpang bee.
- ¹⁴Vuu gn konang kagn yuu mane, zang boo tusu zang vuu nee zang Farisawa. Noo zang boo noo nwaare zang nee vuu palenang bee, ka ruu boo, noo mulu suvo bee. Noo ti gaa Laa sasak, nee too zang zi noo kati bee. Ka ruu nongko, Kpanti Laa naa dang noo jing dito doli, ba b'oo zang piti.
- ¹⁵“Vuu gn konang kagn yuu mane, zang boo tusu zang vuu, nee zang Farisawa. Noo boo noo nwaare zang nee vuu palenang bee, ka ruu boo, noo rake ka yuu tipi, nee yuu mii waapo piti, ka nong boo noo kaa zang gbete boo dung knti mane bee. Noo nee ii to, noo risi wu, wu nwang zang boo ba noo vuu shi kpang palenang kato dakn ziti, boo daa nee noo ning ka waa bang.
- ¹⁶“Vuu gn konang kagn yuu mane, zang jing ringtang boo tusu zang gbalang bee. Noo kooyi too, ‘Naa zang tung Laa nee Gaa Laa, vuu boo bi kagn kpang. A naa shonzang tung Laa nee zinariya boo ka yeti Gaa Laa, wu pale vuu boo wu tung bee ta.’

17Nɔɔ shoko zang jìng ringtang. 'Bu vi bang viya? Zinariya ya, kɔ Gãa Laa bɔɔ risi zinariya kebe nwang vuu Laa bɛɛ?

18Nɔɔ ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ 'Naa shɔnzang tũng Laa nɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ zang d'ɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu kagn, vuu bɔɔ bi kagn kpang. A n'aa shɔnzang tũng Laa nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ ka yuu bibɛ, zang wu pale vuu bɔɔ wu tũng bɛɛ ta.'

19Nɔɔ zang jìng ringtang, bu vi bang viya? Vuu bɔɔ zang a Kpanti Laa ka nɔng bɔɔ zang d'ɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu bɛɛ ya? Kɔ nɔng bɔɔ zang dɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu, bɔɔ risi vuu kebe, bɔɔ zang dɔɔ Kpanti Laa nwang vuu Laa bɛɛ ya?

20Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, shɔnzang bɔɔ nɛɛ tũng Laa nɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ zang dɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu, tũng Laa bi nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ ka yuu bibɛ kɔ nandon.

21Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ ti tũng Laa nɛɛ Gãa Laa, tũng Laa bi nɛɛ Gãa Laa nɛɛ Laa bɔɔ nwang kagn bɛɛ.

22Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ tũng Laa nɛɛ lapa, tũng bi nɛɛ laa nwannang Kpanti Laa, nɛɛ Laa bɔɔ nwang ka yuu bibɛ ning.

23“Vuu gn kɔnang kagn yuu mane zang bɔɔ tusu zang vuu nɛɛ zang Farisawa, nɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ a Kpanti Laa vuu gbete ka yeti kopi vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ langke wu dɔli kpang naa rɛɛ zitaa, nɛɛ seteng, a bɔɔ yaaji kɔɔlaa bɛɛ kato nandon. A nɔɔ dũng ruu bang bɔɔ ka yeti labeenang Kpanti Laa bɛɛ kpang. Kpanti Laa kase nɛɛ nɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu tɔɔ. Nɛɛ gn zang wu ti kɔng nɔɔ kato, nɛɛ nɔɔ ti kɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ pale vuu kebe nɛɛ bɔɔ nimbang ning.

24Zang jìng ringtang bɔɔ tusu zang gbalang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ yàk'e vuu seseere bɔɔ naa pũng, ka mii boonang mane, a nɔɔ mã vuu bang, bɔɔ naa napoo kɔ jong.

25“Vuu gn kɔnang kagn yuu mane zang bɔɔ tusu zang vuu nɛɛ zang Farisawa. Nɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ nwang naa waka, nɛɛ gbanti bɔɔ zang sɔɔ dakn biling kɔ shɛening, a yeti bibɛ tɔɔ bi kato bɛɛ. Yeti mane nwang doo nɔngkɔ. Yeti mane bi bangge nɛɛ yuu kasenang kɔ shɛening.

26Yɔɔ Farisi kɔ jìng ringtang bi, gaayu nɛɛ yeti juwa, nɛɛ gbanti kɔ sɔɔnang shɔɔnang, tɔɔ dakn bare wu pu kaa jong.

27“Vuu gn kɔnang kagn yuu mane zang bɔɔ tusu zang vuu, nɛɛ zang Farisawa. Nɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ nɔɔ, nwang naa, yuu sàa bɔɔ zang mãare, zang nwaa kponsi puru ka bii bare, tɔɔ, ri shi kaa nɛɛ biling bɛɛ. A yeti bare bi kaka shɔnzang bɔɔ ri vɔlɔ nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ pũlu kato kɔ shɛening.

28Nɔɔ nwang doo nɔngkɔ. Nɔɔ nwang zang tɔɔ ka jìng zang, a vuu bɔɔ ka yeti mane, bi zang nwaarenang nɛɛ vuu shi kpang kɔ shɛening.

29“Vuu gn kɔnang kagn yuu mane zang bɔɔ tusu zang vuu, nɛɛ zang Farisawa. Nɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang bɛɛ, ka ruu bɔɔ nɔɔ gbare mãanang yuu sà'a zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa, nɛɛ bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri pale vuu tɔɔ.

³⁰A nɔɔ ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ, ‘Naa ruu nɛɛ nwanɔŋ jɔŋ ka diki daa buru ɓɔɔ ka tɪŋ, ruu nɛɛ y'i naa buru ka zang nyaa shoonang Laa nyɔnang nɛɛ ri kpang.’

³¹Ka ruu nɔŋkɔ, nɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ nɔɔ zi tɔ, nɛɛ nɔkɔ wujɛ zɔŋ zang ɓɔɔ ri nyɔkɔ zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓɛɛ.

³²Nɔɔ hangse nyaa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ daa mane ri yaa ɓɛɛ ta.

³³“Sɔkɔ keɓe, nɔkɔ wujɛ sɔkɔ pudi bi. Nɔɔ naa wɔ daanang ka yeti waa bang bu kaa biya?”

³⁴Ka ruu nɔŋkɔ, n shɔŋ nɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ditɔ, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ zɪŋ kato nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ tusu zang vuu ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ naa nyɔkɔ ɓɔɔ ditɔ, nɔɔ ti ɓaare ɓɔɔ naa ka laa. Nɔɔ ti naa nyɔkɔ ɓɔɔ nɛɛ gbãa ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang mane. Nɔɔ ti naa hingki ɓɔɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ gari mane piti.

³⁵Tɔɔ, jɪŋ dannang zang ɓɔɔ ri nyɔkɔ zang tɔɔ, ɓɔɔ ka koo keɓe piti, wu nwanɔŋ ka yuu mane. Zang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ gaayu nɛɛ bii Habila, a naa a ka yuu Zakariya jaa Berikiya ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nyɔ ka teteng Gãa Laa nɛɛ nɔŋ ɓɔɔ zang doo Laa vuu kagn ɓɛɛ.

³⁶N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, jɪŋ dannang ɓɔɔ ka ruu vuu keɓe piti, naa nwanɔŋ bi ka yuu zɔŋ doo jaa knti keɓe kɔ.

³⁷“Zang Urushalima, zang Urushalima, nɔkɔ nyɔkɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa. A nɔɔ ti luku zang ɓɔɔ zang shɔŋ ka bii mane nɛɛ tari. Diki ɓɔɔ n tɔɔ, n kpale nɔɔ yuu ka zɔɔ, naa ɓɔɔ nà'a kn kpale jaa seseere ɓiɓe ka dii nasãŋ daa kaa neya? A nɔɔ kase kpang.”

³⁸Zang naa yaa nɔɔ gãa ɓɔɔ ka Urushalima ditɔ, wu raa dãzãa.

³⁹N kɔɔ nɔɔ tɔɔ, nɔɔ naa paase m zinang tɔkn, nɔɔ nɛɛ naa kɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ, ‘Laa wu a zang ɓɔɔ a ka nung Kpanti Laa tɪnang tãanang ɓɛɛ.’”

Matiyu 24

¹Yeesɔ nwanɔŋ tɔ nɛɛ Gãa Laa, daa kana, a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri naa a ka bii ɓiɓe, a ri tusu wu Gãa Laa ɓɔɔ zang mãa ɓɛɛ kati.

²A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi vuu keɓe tɔ nandon nizang. N kɔɔ nɔɔ, zang naa yaa tari ɓɔɔ pãŋ ka yuu zɔɔ gbete kpang. Zang naa jili ditɔ ka tipi nandon.”

³Yeesɔ daa nwanɔŋ tɔ ka yuu kɔpɔ Zeetung, a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri daa ka bii ɓiɓe ka naa ɓare. A ri kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Kɔɔ ruu diki ɓɔɔ zang naa pale vuu keɓe ta. Mɔɔ ti kɔɔ ruu vuu ɓɔɔ ruu zi diki ɓɔɔ mɔɔ gbãayu kagn, nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ koo keɓe naa waa nyaa ɓɛɛ.”

⁴A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gãŋ jɪŋ kagn, zang ɓɔɔ wu nwaare nɔɔ kpang.”

⁵Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang dɔli naa a nɛɛ nung mɛɛ, nɛɛ rikɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Ri naa nwaare zang dɔli.

- ⁶N'oo ti naa tãle nyaa sìiri tanang dito n'ee ruu sìiri ɓoo zang kooɓe ɓee. N'oo kaa voo k'pang, vuu keɓe a ɓi kato, a ɓi gn diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa kagn ɓee k'pang.
- ⁷Zang tipi ɓoo naa gaa nyaa dito n'ee zang tipi ɓooɓn. Kpanti ɓoo ti naa gaa nyaa dito n'ee Kpanti ɓooɓn. Nyoko bang, n'ee tipi ruutunang, ri ti naa n'wang dito ka tipi koo doli.
- ⁸Vuu keɓe piti, ɓi doo jing dannang gaayu naa ɓoo jaa gaa zang soro yuu konang ɓee.
- ⁹“Zang ti naa yiki noo dito, zang a zang ɓoo ri dang noo jing, too ri nyo noo voo kati. Zang koo keɓe piti naa bee noo dito ka ruu nung mee.
- ¹⁰Ka diki kaba, zang doli ri naa yaa dangn ɓoo ri shing ka bii Kpanti Laa dito. Ri naa kase ruu zoo takpang, ri naa male yuu zoo dito.
- ¹¹Zang ɓoo ri suu se'e n'ee ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ri naa are ri nwaare zang doli.
- ¹²Ka ruu vuu shi k'pang ɓoo naa shangke ɓee, zang naa kase ruu zoo to'o doli k'pang.
- ¹³A zang ɓoo n'ee naa ma dangn sasak, wuko naa wore.
- ¹⁴Zang naa rang zang koolaa keɓe Ruu Too Kpanti Laa dito nandon, too zang ɓoo ka ree tipi ɓoo ka koo keɓe ri taa ruu ɓoo nizang kati. Too, koo keɓe wu naa waa nyaa kati.”
- ¹⁵“Ka ruu nongko, noo naa zi vuu baabi ɓoo Daninya zang nyaa shoonang Laa kooyi, shii to ka nong n'wannang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka yeti Gaa Laa, (Zang ɓoo bee Labeenang Laa kato, wu zi kati.)
- ¹⁶Noo n'ee zi vuu keɓe to, zang ɓoo ri ka tipi Yahuda, ri yure, ri daa ka koo.
- ¹⁷Zang ɓoo ka yuu gaa, wu shoro to'o tipi, n'ee wu naa ya vuu ɓoo ka yeti gaa bibe k'pang.
- ¹⁸Zang ɓoo ka jaa, wu ti gb'ayu to'o n'ee wu naa tuu f'oro bibe k'pang.
- ¹⁹Vuu gn konang kagn yuu zang soro ɓoo jaa ka yeti n'ee ɓoo jaa ka naa, ka diki kaba.
- ²⁰Noo gaa Kpanti Laa n'ee, vuu keɓe wu pale n'ee gambang guusi, ko ka diki onang mane k'pang.
- ²¹Ka ruu ɓoo, jing dannang bang kagn diki kaba ɓee. Zang zi jing dannang ɓoo naa webe gngn ka koo keɓe doo gbete k'pang. Zang naa paase jing dannang ɓoo naa webe takpang.
- ²²Kpanti Laa ne'e s'oro diki keɓe ka knti tokolong k'pang, zang ɓoo n'ee wo kagn gbete gaagaa k'pang. A Kpanti Laa naa s'oro diki keɓe, ka ruu zang bibe ɓoo wu sheere ɓee.
- ²³“Ka diki kaba, zang ɓoo n'ee ko noo n'ee, ka nihn, ko ka kaaba, noo yee laa mane kagn k'pang.
- ²⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri baa yuu bare n'ee Kirisi, n'ee zang ɓoo ri suu se'e n'ee ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa naa ale dito, ri tusu vuu bang bang ɓoo zang zire, zang ma naa ka

danggn, nɛɛ tɔɔ ri nwaare zang kati. Naa ri zunung zang ɓɔɔ Laa shɛɛrɛ ri nwaarenang kato, ri nɛɛ nw'arɛ ri kato.

²⁵Nɔɔ shing danggn kagn, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n koo nɔɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ.

²⁶“Ka ruu nɔngko, zang nɛɛ naa koo nɔɔ nɛɛ, Kirisi ka jingti, nɔɔ daa kpang. Ri nɛɛ ti kooyi nɛɛ, wee ka yeti jaka ting ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ yee laa kagn kpang,

²⁷ka ruu ɓɔɔ, anang Jaa Shonzang nwang bi naa shala mii ɓɔɔ mangke nɛɛ paa ɓɔɔ laa nwang nong, a zang ɓɔɔ ka dii ɓɔɔ laa haa nyaa kagn ri ti zi kato jong ɓɛɛ.

²⁸Nong ɓɔɔ vuu vo kagn, jaa kpale zoo ka nongko.

²⁹“Jing dannang bang kaba nɛɛ waa nyaa tɔ hn, laa ko ruu zi ka lapa ɓɛɛ, naa tɔɔ kato. Shala ti naa yakɛ nong takpang. Sang ri ti naa shili nɛɛ lapa. Vuu ɓɔɔ ka lapa piti naa ruut'u kato.

³⁰“Tɔɔ zang naa zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang ma naa ka danggn ka lapa ɓɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ n ɓɔɔ n Jaa Shonzang n a kana ɓɛɛ. Zong zang ɓɔɔ ka koo keɓe piti, ri naa kaa ditɔ. Ri ti naa zi m kati, ka ɓɔɔ n a ka yeti sambong nɛɛ naa vuu palenang mɛɛ, nɛɛ bannang mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

³¹N naa shong zang nyaa shoonang mɛɛ ɓɔɔ lapa ditɔ nɛɛ vuu kang ɓɔɔ k'aa doli ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ ri kpale m zang mɛɛ ɓɔɔ n shɛɛrɛ ka koo keɓe piti, nɛɛ paa ɓɔɔ laa nwang nong, a ɓɔɔ nɛɛ dii ɓɔɔ laa haa nyaa kagn ɓɛɛ.

³²“Noo mante vuu ta, ka bii laa siiri. Nasang laa siiri nɛɛ loo goro tɔ, ɓɔɔ shoo nɛɛ lusu tɔ, nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ nong guusi a naabm tɔ.

³³Noo nɛɛ ti zi vuu keɓe tɔ piti naa weɓe, n'oo zi kati nɛɛ Jaa Shonzang a naabm tɔ, ka nyaa gaa.

³⁴N koo nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ko nwani, koo jaa knti keɓe naa ba kpang, vuu keɓe naa pale tɔ nizang gbongkare nandon.

³⁵Lapa nɛɛ tipi ri naa shaare ditɔ nandon, a ruu mɛɛ shaare bi kpang.

³⁶“Zang gbete ɓɔɔ zi diki, nɛɛ laa ɓɔɔ n gbayu kagn kpang. Zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa, nɛɛ n ɓɔɔ n Jaa Laa piti, ruu zi kpang, bi Kpanti Laa ko zi gbete.

³⁷Diki ɓɔɔ Jaa Shonzang naa a kagn, nwang naa diki ɓɔɔ Nuhu nwang kagn ɓɛɛ.

³⁸Ka diki ɓɔɔ mii lapa bang a gn kpang, zang shaa vuu shaanang, zang ɓoo ɓɔɔ boonang, zang gee soro, a zang ti 'a zang wuje soro bare, zang shingne. Ri pale nongko sasak, Nuhu naa daa nong ka yeti Laana.

³⁹Ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ knti kpang. A mii lapa bang naa are, see ri nandon. Diki ɓɔɔ Jaa Shonzang naa are nwang doo nongko.

⁴⁰Ka diki kaba, zang ziti ri lang jaa, Laa naa tuu zang gbete wu yaa ɓɔɔ gbete.

⁴¹Zang soro ziti ɓoo ri naa nang vuu ka yuu ree, Laa ti naa tuu gbete, wu yaa ɓoo gbete.

⁴²“Ka ruu nongko, noo gaŋg jing kagn, ka ruu ɓoo, noo zi diki ɓoo Kpanti mane a kagn kpanɗ bɛɛ.

⁴³Noo zi to nɛɛ, naa zang gãa nɛ'ɛ taa nyaa diki ɓoo shongbo a vuu ɓoonang kagn to, nɛ'ɛ gaŋg jing ka gãa biɓɛ tɔo tɔo, ka ruu ɓoo Shongbo nɛ'ɛ naa shɛɛ ka gãa biɓɛ see wu vuu bɛɛ.

⁴⁴Ka ruu nongko, noo gaŋg jing kagn, ka ruu ɓoo, Jaa Shonzang a ka laa ɓoo noo shing dangn mane kpanɗ bɛɛ.

⁴⁵“A bu wi zang shoonang tɔo ɓoo zing kato, ɓoo dabang gãa biɓɛ yaa wu zang ɓoo ka gãa biɓɛ nɛɛ wu ale ri vuu shaanang ka laa ɓoo ri shaa vuu kagn wiya?”

⁴⁶Tinang taanang bi ɓoo, zang shoonang kaba ko, dabang gãa biɓɛ nɛɛ naa ii wu pale doo shoonang ɓoo wu yaa wu bɛɛ.

⁴⁷N ko noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, dabang biɓɛ naa shing wu ka yuu vuu naa biɓɛ nandon.

⁴⁸A n'aa zang shoonang kaba, yeti biɓɛ shi kpanɗ, a kooyi to, ‘Dabang gãa mɛɛ a bi pati kpanɗ?’

⁴⁹Ka ruu nongko, a gaa toosung beezung shoonang nyokonang kati. A shaa vuu shaanang, a ti ɓoo saa nɛɛ zang ɓoo saa pale ri kato bɛɛ.

⁵⁰A dabang gãa zang shoonang kaba, naa a ka diki ɓoo zang shoonang kaba shing dangn anang biɓɛ kpanɗ nɛɛ laa ɓoo wu zi kpanɗ bɛɛ.

⁵¹Dabang biɓɛ naa dang wu jing ditɔ, wu ti shing wu nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang ka nong ɓoo zang kaayi, zang shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka kpaaka bɛɛ.

Matiyu 25

¹“Ka diki kaba kpanti roonang Laa naa nwang naa ruu ree ja soo kopi ɓoo ri daa kn sinye shaanang bɛɛ. Ri yaka waa za'ang soo nɛɛ ri daa bee sinye beeve yuu.

²Ka teteng ja soo kopi kaba, ɓoo maani zing kpanɗ, a ɓoo maani zing bare kato.

³ɓoo zing kpanɗ maani kaba, daa bare nɛɛ nung waa ka za'ang kpanɗ.

⁴A ɓoo zing kato maani kaba, daare bare nɛɛ nung waa ka za'ang ning.

⁵“Ri daa nwang to, a sinye beeve a pati kpanɗ, a hingro naa yiki ri.

⁶Kaa nɛɛ teteng gambang, zang saa nyaa ka lapa, nɛɛ, ‘Sinye beeve a kana, noo nwang ta, noo kpisi wu yuu.’

⁷“A ree ja soo kopi kaba ri seepaa, ri gisi waa ɓoo ka za'ang soo bare.

- ⁸A ja soo maani ɓoo zūng kpang kaba, koo rɛɛ beesang ɓoo zūng kato nɛɛ, ‘Noo kàsè rùu nung manɛ jong, ka ruu ɓoo waa zà'ang soo buru ning kana bɛɛ.’
- ⁹“A, rɛɛ ja soo maani ɓoo zūng kato kaba, koo ri too, ‘Nung buru, daa ɓoo ruu base nɛɛ noo kpang. Noo dita, n'oo daa hoo ɓoo manɛ ka naa zang ɓoo ri male bɛɛ.’
- ¹⁰“Ja soo maani ɓoo zūng kpang kaba, ri daa to nong nung hoonang, a sinye beeve naa a ka knti bare. Ja soo maani ɓoo ri kpale bii to kaba, ri daa bare kaa nɛɛ wu, ka nong ɓoo zang shaa kn sinye bɛɛ. A zang ku nyaa gāa kati.
- ¹¹“Knti nɛɛ too wu bee tokolong, ja soo maani ɓoo ri daa nung waa zà'ang soo bare hooronang, ri naa are. Ri baa nyaa nɛɛ, ‘Sinye beeve, puu ruu nyaa gāa jong.’
- ¹²“Sinye beeve kase ri nyaa too, ‘N koo noo kato ko nwani, n zi noo nung kpang.’”
- ¹³A Yeeso hangse nyaa too, “Noo shing danggn kagn, ka ruu ɓoo noo zi diki nɛɛ laa ɓoo n gbāayu kpang bɛɛ.”
- ¹⁴“Kpanti roonang Laa, naa nwang naa ruu yoo ɓoo too wu daa zanti, a baa nyaa ka zang shoonang ɓibe, yaa ri vuu naa ɓibe bɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Yoo kaba, a zang shoonang ɓibe ɓoo gbete saka jaka maani, ti a zang gbete jaka ziti, a ti a zang gbete jaka gbete ka naa zūnnang bare. A seepaa daa zanti kati.
- ¹⁶Zang shoonang yoo gbete ɓoo ta saka jaka maani kaba, tuu saka ɓibe daa hoo ruu vuu ɓoo wu naa male nɛɛ mani tantenang. A naa wale jaka ɓoo gn n'ong maani.
- ¹⁷A zang gbete ɓoo ta saka jaka ziti, ti daa wale ɓoo gn n'ong ziti.
- ¹⁸A, zang gbete ɓoo ta jaka gbete kaba, daayi daa gbāa tipi, a waasɛ saka yoo gāa ɓibe kagn.
- ¹⁹“Diki bee to, a yoo gāa rɛɛ zang shoonang kaba naa gbāayu kati. A baa ri nyaa, hɛɛle ri vuu ɓoo ri pale nɛɛ saka ɓoo wu ale ri bɛɛ kati.
- ²⁰A zang shoonang ɓibe ɓoo wu a wu jaka maani, are naa a wu kaa jaka kopi. A koo wu too, ‘Kpanti, moo a m jaka maani, n wale ɓoo gn to n'ong maani.’
- ²¹“Yoo gāa ɓibe too, ‘Nn hn, moo zang shoonang too ɓoo baa shoo ka nyaa zang, ti pale vuu too bɛɛ. Moo pale vuu too, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo tokolong, n shing moo ka yuu vuu ɓoo doli bɛɛ. A ta, moo taa tinang nɛɛ n.’
- ²²“A zang shoonang yoo gāa gbete ɓoo yoo a wu jaka ziti, ti are koo wu too, ‘Kpanti, moo a m jaka ziti n wale ɓoo gn to n'ong ziti.’
- ²³“Yoo gāa ɓibe too, ‘Nn hn zang shoonang too ɓoo baa shoo ka nyaa zang, ti pale vuu too bɛɛ. Moo pale vuu too nɛɛ vuu ɓoo tokolong, n shing moo ka yuu ɓoo doli bɛɛ. A ta, moo taa tinang nɛɛ n.’
- ²⁴“A zang shoonang yoo gbete, ɓoo yoo a wu jaka gbete naa are koo wu too, ‘Kpanti, n zi to, moo kpāa nyaa baa kato, moo y'ee vuu b'aà ka nong ɓoo moo b'aà kpang bɛɛ, moo ti kpale vuu b'aà ka nong ɓoo moo vang jìng vuu kpang bɛɛ.

- 25Ka ruu nongko, n kaa voro, a n daayi, n daa waasẽ saka baabe ka tipi. Vuu baabe kebe, ta, ta.'
- 26“A yoo gaa bibe kase wu nyaa too, ‘Moo b'aà zang shoonang boo shi kpang bee. Moo lagn doli. Moo zi to nee n y'ee vuu ka nong boo n baa kpang. N ti kpale vuu ka nong boo n vang kpang.
- 27A ka ruu vi, moo shing m saka mee ka gaa boo zang shing saka kagn kpang viya? Wee n gbāayu, n nee naa ta kaa nee boo zang gisi zang ka yuu bibe ning, kpang ya?’
- 28“A raa jing koo zang boo ri shiiri bee too, ‘Noo ta saka boo ka naa bibe ta, n'oo a zang shoonang boo, boo bibe kopi bee,
- 29ka ruu boo, zang piti boo vuu bibe kagn zang naa gisi wu boogn ditò tokn, tòò boo bibe wu shang kati. A zang piti boo vuu bibe kagn kpang, vuu boo ka naa bibe tokolong, zang naa ta ditò.’
- 30A yoo kpanti koo zang tokn nee ‘Noo tase zang shoonang shi kpang kebe ta ka biling, ka nong boo tòò kato bee. Ka nong boo zang naa kaayi, zang shaa nyaa kagn kpaaka kpaaka bee.’”
- 31“Ka diki boo Jaa Shonzang naa a ka naa bannang bibe, nee zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka ri lapa piti, naa nwang ka yuu laa nwannang Kpanti bibe.
- 32Zang naa kpale zang boo ka koo kebe ditò ka bii bibe nandon, too, wu shẽere zang bibe kaa naa boo jagang shẽere mèer'e nee teteng jàa bee.
- 33Wu naa kpale mèer'e ka naa nakn, jàa bi kaa naa nagang bibe.
- 34Kpanti wu naa koo zang boo ri ka naa nakn bibe nee, ‘Zang boo Daa mee a ri tinang tãanang to bee, noo a ta n'oo ta vuu tãò boo Daa mee shili noo, doo ka diki boo wu gaayu koo kebe mãanang bee.
- 35Ka ruu boo, nyoko nyo m, noo a m vuu shaanang bee. Sutu ti mãa m nyaa, noo a m vuu boonang. N ti a zanti, noo ta m ka gaa mane.
- 36N nwang bii waati, a noo hãa m fãoro. Konang yi m, noo gang jing ka n. Zang mã m ka sãa, a noo lengke jing ka n bee.’
- 37“A zang bibe kaba, naa kase wu nyaa nee, ‘Kpanti, nyoko nyo moo gn vi, ruu zi moo, a ruu a moo vuu shaanang viya? Sutu ti mã moo nyaa gn vi, ruu a moo vuu boonang viya?
- 38Moo ti 'a zanti gn vi, ruu zi moo, a ruu ta moo ka gaa buru viya? Moo ti nwang bii waati gn vi, ruu ti hãa moo fãoro viya?
- 39Konang ti yi moo gn vi, a zang ti mã moo gn vi ka sãa, a ruu zire, ruu daa leng jing ka moo viya?’
- 40“A Kpanti naa kase ri nyaa nee, ‘N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, vuu piti boo noo pale zang gbete boo wuko tokolong ka teteng ree manzung kebe, noo palè nko.’

⁴¹“A naa koo zang boɔ ka naa nagang bibe nee, ‘Zang boɔ Kpanti Laa ku noo nyaa to ka bii, ka ruu vuu shi kpang mane bee, noo dita yeti waa boɔ Laa pale ka ruu Kpanti suru shi kpang nee zang nyaa shoonang bibe bee.

⁴²Ka ruu boɔ, nyoko nyo m, noo a m vuu shaanang kpang bee. sutu ti ma m nyaa, noo ti a m vuu boonang kpang.

⁴³N a zanti, noo ti ta m ka ga mane kpang. N nwang bii waati, noo ha m fooro kpang. Konang yi m, a zang ti ma m ka saa noo lengke jing ka n kpang.’

⁴⁴“A ri naa kase wu nyaa doo nongko nee, ‘Kpanti Laa, ruu zi moɔ gn vi nyoko nyo moɔ kato, sutu ma moɔ, bii baabe ti waati, a ruu yi moɔ naa ka bii kpang viya? Moɔ ti a zanti gn vi, a ruu ta moɔ ka ga buru kpang viya? Konang ti pale moɔ gn vi, ruu ti zi moɔ gn vi ka saa a ruu lengke jing ka moɔ kpang viya?’

⁴⁵“A Kpanti naa kase ri nyaa nee, ‘N koo noo ruu boɔ nizang ko nwani, vuu piti boɔ noo pale zang boɔ wuko tokolong ka teteng ree manzung kebe kpang, noo pale nko kpang.’

⁴⁶“Ri naa daa bare ka nong jing dannang boɔ waa nyaa kpang bee. A zang bibe kaba, ri naa wa'le bare kaa suru bii boɔ waa nyaa kpang bee.”

Matiyu 26

¹Yeeso hangse nyaa yee kebe rannang to nandon, a koo zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe toɔ,

²“Noo zi toɔ, diki boɔ zang shaa nyaalaa Pasika yaa lee kaa ziti. Zang naa yi m boɔ n Jaa Shonzang, zang a zang boɔ ri naa baa m naa ka laa bee.”

³Zang bang bang zang boɔ ri doo vuu ka Ga Laa, nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kpale zoo ka yeti ga Kayifa, Kpanti zang boɔ ri doo vuu ka Ga Laa.

⁴A ri tong zoo ka naa boɔ ri yi Yeeso nee nwiiri, ri nyo wu bee.

⁵Ri koo zoo toɔ, “R'uu pale ka diki boɔ zang shaa nyaalaa Pasika kpang, ka ruu boɔ zang nee pale nyaa bee.”

⁶Diki bo'ogn Yeeso ka Betani, ka ga Siman boɔ bee vuu bii shaa wu kato bee.

⁷A jaa soro bo'ogn, a nee nung tuurunang boɔ shaa nyaa doli, ka za'ang nung boɔ shi doli bee, a tungku Yeeso ka yuu bee shaa vuu shaanang.

⁸Boɔ zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri zi naa webe, gnvo shaa ri, ri toɔ, “Zang lase nung kebe ka ruu viya?”

⁹Zang ne'e ma'le nung kebe saka gaagaa, toɔ zang ale zang boɔ vuu ka naa kpang bee.”

¹⁰Yeeso ti zi vuu boɔ ri koo bi to. A koo ri toɔ, “Noo k'ongsò jaa soro kebe ka ruu viya? Jaa soro kebe pa'le m vuu boɔ toɔ.

- 11 Nɔɔ nw'alè manɛ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang diki diki, a n nw'ang nɛɛ nɔɔ sasak kpang.
- 12 Nung kɔ jaa soro tũngku m ka bii ɓee, tũuru m kaa nung vɔɔ kɔ nwani.
- 13 N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, nɔng ɓɔɔ zang naa rang tɔɔ Kpanti Laa kagn koo keɓe piti, zang naa kɔɔ ruu vuu kɔ jaa soro keɓe pale ɓɛɛ ditɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, danggn jaa soro keɓe nɛ'ɛ ning zang ɓɛɛ.”
- 14 A zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Yahuda Isikariyoti, daa ka bii zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa,
- 15 a hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Naa n a nɔɔ Yeesɔ, nɔɔ a m viya?” A ri gã saka ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ azurufa bmati tu kopi, nɛɛ ri naa a wu.
- 16 A Yahuda gaa tɔɔsung gbalang kãanang ɓɔɔ wu naa male zang Yeesɔ kaa nɛɛ diki kaba kɔ.
- 17 Ka diki ɓɔɔ zang gaayu shaanang nyaalaa borodi ɓɔɔ zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang, zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ri a ka bii ɓiɓɛ, a ri hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ kase nɛɛ ruu pàl'e mɔɔ vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ naa shaa ka nyaalaa Pasika ka niya?”
- 18 A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ daa ka bii shɔnzang ɓɔɔ ka gari, nɔɔ daa kɔɔ wu nɛɛ ‘Maalang tɔɔ, diki mɛɛ a tɔ naabm, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kase n tɔɔ, n shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa Pasika nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ ka gãa ɓaabe.’”
- 19 A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ, ri daa pale ka naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri ɓɛɛ. Ri pale vuu shaanang Pasika kati.
- 20 Yeesɔ naa nwang tɔ ka nɔng vuu shaanang nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ laarang,
- 21 ri shaa vuu shaanang kana, a Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, shɔnzang gbete ɓɔɔ kagn teteng manɛ, naa male m ditɔ.”
- 22 Bɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ, ri tãa naa weɓe, yeti ɓare lase dɔli. A ri gaa tɔɔsung Yeesɔ hɛɛlenang kati nɛɛ, “Bu wiya maalang? Nkɔ ya?”
- 23 A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Shɔnzang ɓɔɔ hãa naa nɛɛ n ka gbanti, wukɔ naa nyɔ yuu mɛɛ.
- 24 Jaa Shɔnzang naa vɔ katɔ naa ɓɔɔ Labeenang Kpanti Laa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. A jing dannang kagn yuu zang ɓɔɔ naa nyɔ yuu Jaa Shɔnzang ɓɛɛ. Zang nɛɛ yi zang kaba kpang kɔ gbã'agbãa, wukɔ nɛɛ daa wu.”
- 25 A Yahuda ɓɔɔ nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Nkɔ ya maalang?” A Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nn, mɔkɔ.”
- 26 Ri shaa vuu shaanang kana, a Yeesɔ tuu borodi zãa Kpanti Laa, a shale a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ kati. A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ta ta nɔɔ shaayi. Weɓe yɔɔɔ bii mɛɛ kɔ.”
- 27 A ti tuu juwa, a zãa Kpanti Laa, a ri kati. Kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ta ta, nɔɔ ɓooro ka yuu manɛ nandon.

28Wee zii mɛɛ ɓɔɔ naa tusu zang nɛɛ nyaa shɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ zang, naa nwang kaa nizang ɓɛɛ. Zii mɛɛ ɓɔɔ t̃ɛɛ ka ruu zang dɔli, nɛɛ tɔɔ Laa wu kɔɔ ri vuu shi kpang bare kati ɓɛɛ.

29N kɔɔ nɔɔ, n naa ɓoo mii j̃ng laa inabi t̃ɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ tɔkn kpang, n naa ɓoo kaa ɓɔɔ shɔɔ ɓɔɔ ruu daa ɓoo nɛɛ nɔɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ roo Kpanti ɓɛɛ.”

30A ri naa gaa soo, ri daa kaa kɔpɔ Zeetung.

31A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Lɛɛkɔ nɛɛ zii, nɔɔ naa yuku dito nandon nɔɔ yaa m. Laa kɔɔ nɔngkɔ ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓɛ tɔɔ, ‘N nyɔ jagang vɔrɔ dito, tɔɔ m̃ɛɛr'ɛ ri naa tante kati.’

32“N nɛɛ seepaa tɔ nɛɛ s̃aa, nɔɔ naa ìi m kaa nɛɛ Galili.”

33A Bituru kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Naa ri yuku doo piti ri yaa mɔɔ, n yaa mɔɔ m kpang.”

34Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ mɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, ɓɔɔ kn naa ɓaa nyaa lɛɛkɔ nɛɛ zii keɓe, ɓɛɛ mɔɔ laa nyaa tɔ daa doo taati, nɛɛ mɔɔ zi m nung ɓ'aà kpang.”

35Bituru ti kɔɔ Yeesɔ tɔkn, tɔɔ, “Naa zang tɔɔ zang nyɔ m doo katɔ nɛɛ mɔɔ ning piti, n laa nyaa ɓaabe m kpang.” Zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ, ri ti kɔɔ doo nɔngkɔ nandon.

36Yeesɔ naa a kaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Gesemani ɓɛɛ. A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ nwang ka nihn, n daa gaa doo Kpanti Laa ka kaaba.”

37A Yeesɔ daa nɛɛ Bituru, nɛɛ wujɛ Zebedi ɓɔɔ ziti ɓɛɛ. A bii soo wu, gaa tɔɔsung r̃ɛɛrang kati.

38Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Bii soo m tɔ nung vɔrɔ gbete. Nɔɔ nwang ka nihn, n'ɔɔ g̃ang j̃ng nɛɛ n ning.”

39Yeesɔ daa tɔ ka t̃ng tɔkɔlong, a zuu kaa nɛɛ buru ka tipi, a gaa Kpanti Laa tɔɔ, “Daa mɛɛ, gbalang nɛɛ kagn, kɔɔ m j̃ng dannang keɓe katɔ. Pale vuu ɓɔɔ yeti ɓaabe kase ɓɛɛ, wu vuu ɓɔɔ yeti mɛɛ kase ɓɛɛ kpang.”

40A naa gb̃ayu ìi zang taati ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ kaba, hingro yiki ri tɔ. A h̃ɛɛ Bituru tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ nɔɔ g̃ang j̃ng nɛɛ n naa gbete kpang ya?”

41Nɔɔ g̃ang j̃ng kagn, nɔɔ ti gaa Kpanti Laa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ Sheetang ñ'ɛ nwaare nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Suru bii mane kase ɓi katɔ, a bii mane kɔ lake ɓi kaa takpang.”

42A Yeesɔ ti paare tɔkn, daa gaa Kpanti Laa tɔɔ, “Daa mɛɛ, mɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ j̃ng dannang keɓe wu ɓa kpang, n d̃ang katɔ, wu ti nwang naa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ.”

43A Yeesɔ ti gb̃ayu naa ìi ri, hingro yiki ri tɔ tɔkn, ka ruu ɓɔɔ hingro kpiti ri j̃ng tɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ.

44Yeesɔ ti yaa ri, daa nɔng Laa gaanang daa kaa doo taati. Ti daa paase doo nyaa gbete ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ t̃ng shɔɔnang kɔ.

- 45 A gbāayu naa ìi zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe kati. A h̄ɛ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ rooyi, nɔɔ ɔ̀s'ɔ mane doo naa ya? Nɔɔ zire, laa yaa kaa tɔkɔlong. Zang a zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang Jaa Shɔnzang tɔ.
- 46 Nɔɔ seepaa ta ruu gbāayu. Nɔɔ zire, zang ɓoo nyo yuu mɛɛ kɔ a kana ɓa.”
- 47 Yeesɔ rang yee doo naa nyaa, a Yahuda zang gbete ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe a kati. Yahuda a nɛɛ zang dɔli ɓoo rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri d'ɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa, nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri shong ɓɛɛ ning. Zang kaɓa, ri see yere bang, nɛɛ labasaa ka naa ning.
- 48 Yahuda ɓoo nyo yuu Yeesɔ, kɔɔ ri tɔ, ka t̄ng nɛɛ, “Zang ɓoo n daa kɔng wu, wuko Yeesɔ. N'ɔɔ yi wu.”
- 49 Yahuda ri naa sh̄ɛ nɔng tɔ a share daa kɔng Yeesɔ. A kɔoyi tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ nwang tɛya Maalang?”
- 50 Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Pale vuu ɓoo ate mɔɔ t̄a masang.” A zang ɓoo ri a nɛɛ Yahuda ri tɛyi, ri daa yi Yeesɔ kati.
- 51 Zang Yeesɔ ɓoo gbete, z̄ng yere bang biɓe, wɔng shoo jaafoo kpanti zang ɓoo ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa nɛɛ mani kak.
- 52 A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “H̄aa yere bang ɓaabe ta ka kp̄aa, ka ruu ɓoo zang piti ɓoo z̄ng yere bang, naa vɔ bi doo nɛɛ wuko ɓɛɛ.
- 53 Mɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ naa n ḡaa Daa mɛɛ, shong m zang nyaa shoonang biɓe ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓoo ɓa t̄ng kopi tu ziti kato tantenang kpang ya?
- 54 A n nɛɛ pale tɔ nɔngkɔ, ruu Laa ɓoo kɔoyi tɔɔ, vuu keɓe naa nwang ditɔ naa weɓe, nwang kaa ɓɛɛ nizang viya?”
- 55 A Yeesɔ raa j̄ng, h̄ɛ zang ɓoo ri a wu yinang tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ see yere bang nɛɛ labasaa ka naa gaagaa, nɛɛ nɔɔ naa yi ɓu nkɔ naa zang shɔngɓɔ ya? N nwale ka yeti Gāa Laa kɔ diki diki, n tusu zang vuu, nɔɔ yi m kpang.
- 56 Vuu kɔ zang pale ɓ'ee, ɓee bi kaa nyaa vuu ɓoo rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri b̄eɛ ka yeti labeenang Laa ka t̄ng t̄ɛt̄ɛɛ ɓɛɛ.” A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri yuku nandon ri yaa wu.
- 57 A zang ɓoo ri yi Yeesɔ ri daa kaa nɛɛ wu ka bii Kayifa, kpanti zang ɓoo ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kpale zɔɔ tɔ ka nɔngkɔ.
- 58 Bituru dūuru wu ka knti katara sasak, daa nɛɛ wu ka d̄abang Kayifa. A Bituru ture daa nwang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri ḡang j̄ng ka ḡaa, nɛɛ tɔɔ wu zi naa ɓoo zang hangɛ nyaa ruu keɓe kati.
- 59 A zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang dɔli ɓoo ri doo zang ruu j̄ɛɛnang kɔ, ri k̄aa gbalang ɓoo ri z̄ɛ wu nyaa, t̄o ri nyo wu kati ɓɛɛ.

- ⁶⁰Zang sè'e doli ri kòòrò ruu see ka yuu bíbè, a nyaa bare daa gbete k pang. Nèe knti, zang sè'e ziti òògn, ri naa seepaa kati. Ri a ka tìng zang òò ri jèe ruu bèe.
- ⁶¹Ri tó, “Yóò kebe kóoyi tó, wu zunung òò wu jili Gãa Laa ka tipí, wu mãa òògn ka diki taati kato.”
- ⁶²A Kpanti zang òò ri dóo vuu ka Gãa Laa, seepaa hãe Yeesó tó, “Móò kase nyaa ka ruu kó zang kóo ka yuu baabe bée k pang ya?”
- ⁶³Yeesó ti ãa nyaa bi kagn k pang. A Kpanti zang òò ri dóo vuu kà Gãa Laa, kóo wu tó, “N zòòrò móò kato nèe Kpanti Laa òò ningkãari bée, kóo ruu jong. Mòkò Kirisi Jaa Kpanti Laa òò naa a bée ya?”
- ⁶⁴A Yeesó kase wu nyaa kati tó, “Nn nkò. N kóò nòò, nòò naa zi m òò n Jaa Shonzang ditò ka naa nakn Kpanti Laa òò pale vuu piti bée. Nòò ti naa zi naa òò n a ka yeti sãmbong ditò.”
- ⁶⁵Òò kpanti zang òò ri dóo vuu ka Gãa Laa tãa naa webe, lóòsò fòòrò òò ka bii bíbè. A kóoyi tó, “Yóò kebe kóo ruu shi k pang tó, tuu yuu bíbè, nèe wu Jaa Laa. Ruu kase zang òò wu kóò rùu vuu òò wu pale bée takpang. Nòò tãa vuu shi k pang òò wu kóò kãntang kebe tó nèe shoo manè.
- ⁶⁶Nòò zi bu bè'e ka yeti manè viya?” Ri kase wu nyaa tó, “Dàa òò zang nyó wu vóò tó.”
- ⁶⁷A ri tùlù wu sisãa ka jìng, ri ti ma wu nèe naa tung, a zang òò ri ti nyó wu nèe naa.
- ⁶⁸Ri kpaa wu tó, “Kirisi, bàa ruu n'ung zang òò nyó móò ta.”
- ⁶⁹Ka laa kaba, Bituru n wang doo ka dàbang Kayifa. A jaa shoonang zang soro tókòlong naa arè kóò Bituru tó, “Móò b'aà doo zang òò dũng Yeesó yóò Galili kó.”
- ⁷⁰A Bituru laa nyaa ruu kebe ka tìng bare nandon tó, “N zi vuu kó móò rang yee ka yuu bíbè m k pang.”
- ⁷¹Bituru naa seepaa daa n wang kaa nyaa gãa naabm, a jaa shoonang zang soro tókòlong òògn ti naa zi wu. A kóò zang òò ri shiiri bée tó, “Bée yóò kebe n wang bi doo nèe Yeesó yóò Nazara kó.”
- ⁷²A Bituru ti laa nyaa tókn nèe Laa tũnnang ning tó, “N zi yóò kebe nung m k pang.”
- ⁷³Laa nèe tó wu ba tókòlong, zang òò ri shiiri ka nong kaba, ri arè. Ri kóò Bituru tó, “Móò doo zang bíbè kó n izang. N'aa yee òò móò rang ka yeti nyaa baabe, wukò n wangse móò yuu.”
- ⁷⁴A Bituru kóò ri nèe Laa tũnnang ning tó, “N zi yóò kebe nung m k pang. N nèe suu sè'e, Laa wu pale m vuu òò wu kase bée.” A kò naa baa nyaa kaa tantenang.
- ⁷⁵A Bituru naa kpaa danggn ruu òò Yeesó kóò wu tó, “Òò kò naa b'aà nyaa, bée móò laa nyaa mée tó daa doo taati.” A Bituru n wangne, daa kaa ka biling zèezèe.

Matiyu 27

¹Nɔng naa gǎnte tɔ, a zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri tɔng zɔɔ ka naa ɓɔɔ ri naa nyɔ Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ.

²A ri mǎ wu, ri daa nɛɛ wu ka bii gɔmna Bilatu.

³Bu doo ɓɔɔ Yahuda ɓɔɔ male Yeesɔ zire, zang jǐɛ Yeesɔ ruu tɔ, nɛɛ zang nyɔ wu vɔrɔ kaa tɔ, naa kɔsɔ yeti ɓiɓɛ. A see saka azurufa bmati tu kopi ɓɔɔ zang a wu ka ruu Yeesɔ, daa sɔɔrɔ zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa.

⁴A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N p'al'e vuu shi kpang tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ n nyɔ nɔɔ yuu shɔnzang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ tǎa zang ruu kpang, nɛɛ nɔɔ nyɔ wu vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ.” A ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu ɓuru hǎa ɓi tɔɔgn kpang, ɓi kaa ruu ɓaabe.”

⁵A Yahuda vang ri saka kaba ka Gǎa Laa, a daayi daa ɓɔɔ vɔrɔ ɓiɓɛ, a vɔ kati.

⁶Zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa, ri see saka azurufa kaba kati. Ri tɔɔ, “Naa ruu tǐɛ saka keɓe ka nɔng ɓɔɔ ruu tǐɛ saka kagn ka Gǎa Laa tɔkn, ruu ɓa nyaa labeenang Laa ɓɔɔ Musa bee tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, saka ɓɔɔ zang hoo shɔnzang nɛɛ mani ɓi saka zii ɓɛɛ.”

⁷A ri mǎ zɔɔ naa nɛɛ ri see saka keɓe ri daa hoo tipi yɔɔ ɓɔɔ mǎa ɓari ɓɛɛ nɛɛ mani. Tɔɔ wu nwang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang gbǎa vɔrɔ zang zanti kagn ɓɛɛ.

⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓaa tipi kaba doo naa nɛɛ, “Tipi zii shɔnzang.”

⁹Vuu kɔ zang pale ɓee, ɓee ɓi ka nyaa vuu ɓɔɔ Irimiya zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ ka tɔng tǐɛtǐɛ ɓɛɛ. Irimiya kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Ri see saka azurufa bmati tu kopi kaba, ɓɔɔ zang Isirela ri mǎ zɔɔ naa nɛɛ ri shu ka yuu ɓiɓɛ,

¹⁰ri hoo tipi yɔɔ ɓɔɔ mǎa ɓari nɛɛ mani, naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa tusu m ɓɛɛ.”

¹¹Zang a tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ ka tɔng gɔmna, a gɔmna hǐɛ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔkɔ kpanti zang Yahudawa ya?” Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nn, nkɔ”

¹²A zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, ri zǐɛ wu nyaa, a ǎa nyaa ɓi kagn kpang.

¹³Bilatu ti hǐɛ wu tɔkn tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ tǎa vuu piti kɔ zang kɔɔrɔ ka yuu ɓaabe ɓɛɛ kpang ya?”

¹⁴Yeesɔ ti ǎa wu nyaa ɓi ka bii kpang. Ti kase nyaa ɓi ka yuu vuu gbete ɓɔɔ zang kɔɔrɔ ka yuu ɓiɓɛ kpang. Gɔmna Bilatu mǎ naa ka danggn, ka ruu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.

¹⁵Diki vuu shaanang nyaalaa Pasika nɛɛ a tɔ, gɔmna yaare zang, zang gbete ɓɔɔ zang mǎ ka sǎa, ɓɔɔ ri kase ɓɛɛ naa kato.

¹⁶Ka diki kaba, zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Baraba, ɓɔɔ zang zi wu nung tɔ nandon, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ, kagn yeti sǎa.

- 17**Zang kpale zɔɔ tɔ nandon, a Bilatu hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “N yaa nɔɔ bu wi naa wiya? Baraba ya, kɔ Yeesɔ ɔɔ zang ɔaa nɛɛ Kirisi ɔɛɛ?”
- 18**Bilatu hɛɛ ri ruu keɔe, ka ruu ɔɔ zi bi tɔ ka yeti ɔiɔe nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri ate wu Yeesɔ bi ka ruu sũnyaa kaanang ɔare ɔɛɛ.
- 19**Bilatu nwang doo ka nɔng ruu jɛɛnang ɔiɔe, a beesɔ shong wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ yi naa ka bii shɔnzang tɔɔ kibi kpang. N dang jìng ka yeti rɔkɔnang nɛɛ zii lɛkɔ ka ruu ɔiɔe dɔli.”
- 20**A zang bang bang zang ɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri dɔlɔ zang dɔli nyaa nɛɛ ri kɔɔ Bilatu nɛɛ wu yaa Baraba kɔ naa, wu nyo Yeesɔ.
- 21**Gɔmna Bilatu hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Ka teteng zang ziti keɔe, n yaa nɔɔ bu wi naa wiya?” Ri tɔɔ, “Baraba.”
- 22**A Bilatu hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, “N pale vi nɛɛ Yeesɔ ɔɔ zang ɔaa wu nɛɛ Kirisi, viya?” Ri goo nyaa nandon tɔɔ, “Yaa wu, zang ɔaa wu naa ka laa.”
- 23**Bilatu ti hɛɛ ri tɔkn, nɛɛ, “Ka ruu viya? Vuu shi kpang ɔɔ wu pale bu viya?” Ri ti goo nyaa tɔkn nabm ka lapa nandon nɛɛ, “Yaa wu, zang ɔaa wu naa ka laa.”
- 24**Bu doo ɔɔ Bilatu zire, nɛɛ zang kaba ri ɔa wu yuu katɔ, ri ti shii vare tɔ, tuu mii sɔɔ naa ɔiɔe nɔng ka jìng ɔare nandon. A kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Naa mɛɛ bi kagn ruu zii yɔɔ keɔe kpang. Bi kaa ruu manɛ.”
- 25**A ri goo nyaa nandon nɛɛ, “R'uu zii yɔɔ keɔe wu naa nwang ka yuu buru nɛɛ wuje buru gbã'agbãa.”
- 26**A Bilatu yàa ri Baraba naa kati. A kɔɔ zang, nɛɛ zang nyo Yeesɔ nɛɛ gbãa, a tuu Yeesɔ a zang kati, nɛɛ zang daa ɔaa wu naa ka laa.
- 27**A rɛɛ sɔɔja gɔmna tuu Yeesɔ daa nɛɛ wu ka yeti gãa gɔmna. Ri kpale rɛɛ sɔɔja ɔɔ nimbang nandon, ri kiiri Yeesɔ nyaa kaa teteng.
- 28**Ri tu fɔɔɔ ɔiɔe, a ri lu wu fɔɔɔ nyaa pɛɛɛ ɔɔ nweeri, naa ɔɔ rɛɛ kpanti ri lu ɔɛɛ.
- 29**Ri ti, ti kɔkɔ naa lapoo yuu kãnang kpanti, ri hãa wu ka yuu. A ri tuu labalang naa ɔɔ'ɔ kpanti, ri a wu ka naa nakn. Ri ti tang ka tìng ɔiɔe, ri kpaa wu. Ri tɔɔ, “Ruu jee mɔɔ nyaa kpanti zang Yahudawa.”
- 30**Ri ti tùlù wu sisãa ka bii. Ri tuu labalang ɔɔ ka naa ɔiɔe, ri nyɔkɔ wu nɔng ka yuu.
- 31**Ri kpaa wu tɔ sasak, a ri zɔng fɔɔɔ nyaa pɛɛɛ ɔɔ nweeri kaba, ri hãa wu fɔɔɔ ɔiɔe kati. A ri daa kaa nɛɛ wu, nɛɛ ri daa ɔaa wu naa ka laa.
- 32**Ri nwang tɔ, ri daa kana ka gbalang, a ri naa ɔee yuu nɛɛ yɔɔ gari Kirane ɔɔ zang ɔaa nɛɛ Siman. A ri yi wu nɛɛ gbãnggbãng ning, nɛɛ wu tuu laa ɔɔ zang daa ɔaa Yeesɔ naa kagn ɔɛɛ.

- 33 Ri naa a tɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Golgota, (diiri nung keɓe bi, nɔng ɓɔɔ nw'ang yuu zɔɔpi ɓɛɛ.)
- 34 Ri tuu sàa ɓɔɔ zang nwɛɛɛ nɛɛ gānang. (Bɔɔ pale zang, zang t̃aa kɔnang kɔnang ɓɛɛ) ri a Yeesɔ nɛɛ wu ɓooyi. Yeesɔ t̃aa ka nyaa, a ɓɛɛ ɓoonang.
- 35 Ri ɓaa Yeesɔ naa tɔ ka laa. A ri naa shaa laa, ri base fɔɔɔ ɓibe nɛɛ mani ka naa ɓare.
- 36 Ri nwang ka nɔngkɔ, ri gāng jìng ka wu.
- 37 A ri bee vuu shi kɔnang ɓɔɔ ri tɔɔ Yeesɔ pale ɓɛɛ, ri ɓang ka yuu paa laa ɓɔɔ ri ɓaa wu naa kagn ɓɛɛ. Ri beeyi tɔɔ, “Wee Yeesɔ Kpanti zang Yahudawa kɔ.”
- 38 Zang ti ɓaa zang ɓɔɔ ri ta zang vuu nɛɛ ɓangge naa jong ka laa, ka kagn Yeesɔ. Ɖɔɔ gbete ka naa nakn a ɓɔɔ gbete ka naa nagang.
- 39 Zang ɓɔɔ ri tee gbalang, ri rang wu nyaa gɛgɛɛ, ri ti waa yuu ɓare kpɔkpɔk,
- 40 ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ tɔɔ mɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ mɔɔ jili Gāa Laa, mɔɔ m̃aa ɓɔɔgn ka diki taati kato, ta yuu ɓaabe ta. Mɔkɔ nɛɛ Jaa Laa, shooro ta ka tipi, nɛɛ laa kɔ zang ɓaa mɔɔ naa kagn bi.”
- 41 Zang ɓang ɓang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, nɛɛ zang ɓang ɓang zang Yahudawa, ri ti kpaa wu doo nɔngkɔ. Ri tɔɔ,
- 42 “Ta yuu zang ɓɔɔgn, a zunung ɓɔɔ wu ta yuu ɓibe kɔnang. Wu mɔkɔ Kpanti Isirela kɔnang ya? N'aa sh'oorò nɛɛ laa kɔ zang ɓaa wu naa kagn bee, ruu shing danggn kato ka bii ɓibe.
- 43 Shing danggn ka bii Laa, Laa nɛɛ kase ruu ɓibe kato, wu ta wu ta. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kɔoyi tɔɔ, wukɔ Jaa Laa ɓɛɛ.”
- 44 Zang ɓɔɔ ri ta zang vuu nɛɛ ɓangge ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa ri naa ka laa ka kagn Yeesɔ, ri rang wu nyaa gɛgɛɛ doo nɔngkɔ.
- 45 Nɔng tɔɔ ka tipi kaba nandon nɛɛ laagɛ sasak, laa naa kpɛɛ nɛɛ mani.
- 46 Laa naa kpɛɛ tɔ, Yeesɔ mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa nɛɛ, “Eloyi, Eloyi, lama Sabatani.” Diiri yee keɓe, bi “Laa mɛɛ, Laa mɛɛ, mɔɔ yaa m ka ruu viya?”
- 47 Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng reɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri shiiri kaba, ri t̃aa vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔoyi, ri tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ keɓe ɓaa nyaa kana Iliya.”
- 48 A zang gbete ɓare tante yunang daa tuu sòsò, h̃aa ka mii ɓɔɔ zang t̃ɛɛ sàa kagn ɓɛɛ, a màa ka laa, 'a Yeesɔ nɛɛ wu ɓoo ta.
- 49 A zang ɓɔɔ yaa knti ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Yaa wu ka nɔngkɔ, Iliya wu are, wu ta wu, ruu zire.”
- 50 A Yeesɔ mɛɛ nyaa kaa tɔkn ka lapa, a vɔ kati.
- 51 Fɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang ku nɔng t̃ɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka Gāa Laa nɛɛ mani, loosɔ ka làa kaba. Gaayu loosɔnang nɛɛ paa daa nɔng ka dii. Tipi ruutu, a pengke ti puusu.

⁵²Nyaa sàa ɓoo zang gb'aaal'e vɔro kagn ti pulu, zang Laa ɓoo ri vɔlo ka tìng tēetēe, ri seepaa kati.

⁵³Ri naa nwangke nee sàa, ka knti ɓoo zang wisi Yeeso paa to nee saa, ri daa ka Urushalima. Ri daa nwang nyaa ka bii zang doli.

⁵⁴Yoo zang bang sooja, nee sooja ɓoo ri gāng jìng ka Yeeso, ri zi naa ɓoo tipi ruutu, nee vuu piti ɓoo pale, bii kaa ri vɔro. Ri too, “Bè'e yoo kebe, Jaa Laa ko nizang.”

⁵⁵Zang soro ɓoo ri yìk'i Yeeso naa ka bii, ka diki kaba, ɓoo ri dūuru wu nee Galili, ri kagn ka nongko gaagaa. Ri shii nee nong beebang ri pēere vuu ɓoo zang pale bee.

⁵⁶Ka teteng zang soro kaba, Marayamu Magadaliya nee Marayamu nà'a ree Yakubu nee Yusufu, a ɓoo nà'a ree wuje Zebedi ri kagn.

⁵⁷Ka diki kaba nee laarang, yoo gari Arimataya ɓoo zang baa nee Yusufu, ɓoo vuu naa biɓe doli naa a kati. Yusufu bi doo zang ɓoo dūng knti Yeeso ko.

⁵⁸Yusufu daa gaa bii vɔro Yeeso ka naa Bilatu. A Bilatu koo zang nee, zang wu daa a wu bii vɔro Yeeso ta.

⁵⁹A Yusufu tuu bii vɔro Yeeso, kāng nee fɔro nyaa peere puru ɓoo too bee.

⁶⁰A daa woo ka yeti sàa shoo biɓe, ɓoo wu shu ka tari bang ɓoo naa yeng puru bee. A jiri tari bang, ku nyaa sàa ka nee mani, a daa kati.

⁶¹Marayamu Magadaliya, nee Marayamu ɓoo gbete, ri nwang bare kaa nee naa dang.

⁶²Ka diki ñsonang zang Yahudawa ɓoo zang shaa nyaalaa Pasika kagn bee. Zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nee zang Farisawa ri kpale zoo ka bii Bilatu.

⁶³Ri koo wu too, “Kpanti, ruu kpaa danggn ruu ɓoo yoo sè'e kaba koo ka diki ɓoo wu doo ningkari to. Kooyi too, wu naa seepaa dito nee saa, ka lee ɓoo diki naa daa taati bee.

⁶⁴Ka ruu nongko, koo zang ta, zang daa gāng jìng ka yuu saa too too, diki taati wu ba kato, ka ruu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri n'e naa b'o bii vɔro biɓe, ri koo zang nee, Seepaa to nee sàa bee. Sè'e ɓoo knti, naa ba ɓoo tìng shoong kaato.”

⁶⁵A Bilatu koo ri too, “Noo see sooja ta, noo daa ga yuu sàa too too.”

⁶⁶A ri daayi, ri daa rangse nyaa sàa, a ri bang vuu kpanti ɓoo tusu zang nee, Bilatu dang nyaa nee zang ɓoo wu puu nyaa sàa kpang bee, ka yuu sàa. A ri shing zang sooja ɓoo ga yuu saa ka nongko.

Matiyu 28

¹Nong naa gante to gbete, ka knti diki ñsonang zang Yahudawa, Marayamu Magadaliya nee Marayamu ɓoo bee, ri daayi nee ri daa leng jìng ka yuu saa.

- ²A tipi ruutunang ɓoo bang ruutu, ka ruu ɓoo, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa shooro, daa ka nong yuu sàa, a jiri tari ɓoo zang ku nyaa sàa nee mani, nwang ka yuu biɓe ɓee.
- ³Waa nyaating biɓe, nwang naa shala mii ɓoo kolo ɓee. Fɔɔro biɓe ti puru shāashāa.
- ⁴Sooja ɓoo ri gāng jing ka yuu saa, ri kaa voro biɓe, bii bare māre, ri nwang ka naa zang ɓoo ri vo kato ɓee.
- ⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo lapa kaba, koo zang soro ɓoo ri daa jing lennang ka yuu sàa kaba nee, “N'oo kaa voro kpang, n zi to, noo kaa Yeeso ɓoo zang baa wu naa ka laa ɓee.
- ⁶Tò'o nong kpang, seepaa to naa ɓoo wu koo ɓee. Noo a ta, noo zi nong ɓoo bè'e roo kagn ɓee.
- ⁷Noo dita pati, noo daa koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe nee, seepaa to nee sàa. Dà'a Galili kana ting bare. Ri daa zi wu ka nongko. N koo noo to.”
- ⁸A zang soro kaba, ri yaa nong yuu sàa kaa tantenang, nee voro kaanang, nee tinang tãanang ning, a ri yure, nee ri daa koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe ɓee.
- ⁹A Yeeso naa bee ri yuu, a jee ri nyaa too, “Pale biya?” Budo ɓoo ri zi wu naa webe, ri see zoo, ri daa yi wu ka doo, ri b'ang wu kati.
- ¹⁰A Yeeso koo ri too, “N'oo kaa voro kpang, noo dita noo daa koo ree manzung, nee ri daa ka Galili, ri daa zi m ka nongko.”
- ¹¹Zang soro ri daa to, a zang sooja ɓoo, ri daa ka gari. Ri daa koo zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, vuu piti ɓoo pale ɓee kati.
- ¹²Boo zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri kpale zoo to, nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri tong zoo, a ri sèe saka gaagaa ri a ree sooja,
- ¹³nee ree sooja ri koozo zang nee, “Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri a nee zii bee hingro yiki ruu kato, ri ɓoo bii voro biɓe.
- ¹⁴Gomna nee naa tãa ruu kebe too, ruu naa koo wu naa biɓe dito, ka ruu ɓoo, noo nee naa dang jing ɓee.”
- ¹⁵A ree sooja ri ta saka ri pale vuu ɓoo zang koo ri ɓee kati. Zang yahudawa ri ti r'ang ruu kebe doo naa leeko sasak.
- ¹⁶A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kopi tu gbete naa daa ka Galili, ka yuu kopo ɓoo Yeeso koo ri ɓee.
- ¹⁷Ri daa ii wu, a ri b'ang wu. A zang ɓoo ri, zi kpang nee wuko nizang kpang.
- ¹⁸A Yeeso are naa koo ri too, “Laa a m naa to ka yuu vuu ɓoo ka lapa, nee ɓoo ka tipi nandon.

¹⁹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ dita, nɔɔ daa kɔɔ zang tipi bɔɔ ka koo kebe nandon ruu mɛɛ, tɔɔ, ri nwang zang bɔɔ ri dũng m kati. Nɔɔ ti palɛ ri batizima nɛɛ nung Daa mɛɛ Laa, nɛɛ bɔɔ mɛɛ Jaa bibɛ, nɛɛ bɔɔ Suru Laa.

²⁰Nɔɔ ti kpɛɛrɛ ri, nɛɛ ri dũng nyaa bɔɔ n dang nɔɔ bɛɛ nandon. N yaa nɔɔ kpanyang. N nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ sasak, diki bɔɔ koo kebe naa waa nyaa, nɛɛ mani.”

Maraku

Maraku 1

- ¹Wee naa ɓoo Ruu Tɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi Jaa Laa gaayu ɓee.
- ²Gaayu ka naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓee. “Laa tɔɔ, ‘N shong zang shoonang mee, ɓoo pale moo gbalang dito ka ting baabe.’”
- ³Zang ɓoo kagn, rang yee Laa ka yeti jingti tɔɔ. ‘Kpanti a kaa to noo pale wu gbalang ta Noo shiiri wu kato bororo,’”
- ⁴A Yohana naa nw'ang nyaa pale zang batizima ka jingti. Koo zang ruu Laa nee, “Noo yaa vuu shi k pang mane ta, n'oo kɔso yeti, tɔɔ n pale noo batizima. Laa wu yaa noo gbalang vuu shi k pang mane kati.”
- ⁵A zang doli nee tipi Yahudiya nee zang ɓoo ka Urushalima, ri daa ka bii ɓibe. Ri kooɔ Laa vuu shi k pang bare, a Yohana pale ri batizima ka mii rang Urudung.
- ⁶Yohana haa fɔɔɔ ɓoo zang pale nee shangti vuu vaa ɓoo zang baa nee rakumi ɓee. A ti ma guruji ka sang ɓibe. Vuu shaanang ɓibe bi ti zooɔ nee ware.
- ⁷Koo zang tɔɔ “Zang ɓoo a ka knti mee ba m kato nee bannang. N daa naa ɓoo n so ka ting ɓibe, n kale soo koodoo ɓibe k pang.
- ⁸N pale noo batizima m nee mii, naa pale noo bi nee Suru Laa.”
- ⁹Diki nee tɔɔ wu bee tokolong, Yeeso a kaa nee Nazara ɓoo ka tipi Galili, a Yohana pale wu batizima ka mii rang Urudung.
- ¹⁰Boo Yeeso n wang nee mii hn, a zi lapa puuyi, Suru Laa shooro kana, ka yuu ɓibe naa koro.
- ¹¹A ri ti taa yee nee lapa tɔɔ, “Moko jaa mee ɓoo n kase gbangbang ko.”
- ¹²A Suru Laa tante wu donang ka jingti.
- ¹³Nw'ang ka jingti diki laa ziti, a Sheetang gase wu kaa sasak. Ka nong kaba vuu kpaasi kagn nongko, a zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka lapa, ri are, ri yi wu naa ka bii.
- ¹⁴Ka knti ɓoo zang ma Yohana to ka saa, Yeeso naa a ka tipi Galili kooɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Kpanti Laa tɔɔ,
- ¹⁵“Diki a to, diki ɓoo Laa roo Kpanti yaa kaa naabm. Noo kɔso yeti mane ta, n'oo shing dangn ka Ruu Tɔɔ Laa.”
- ¹⁶Yeeso ra kana nyaa mii waapo Galili, a zi ree Siman nee jaa niibe Anduru ri vang jang jaazi kana mii, ka ruu ɓoo, ri bare zang jaazi yinang ɓee.
- ¹⁷A Yeeso baa ri nyaa tɔɔ “Noo are noo dung m. N tusu noo naa ɓoo noo baa zang nyaa ri a ka bii mee ɓee.”

- ¹⁸A ri yaa jang bare tantenang, ri dūng wu.
- ¹⁹Yeeso nēe tōo wu daa ka tìng tókòlong, zi Yakubu nēe jaa niibe Yohana wuje Zebedi, ri gbare jang jaazii bare ka yeti tonsi.
- ²⁰A ti tante ri nyaa baanang. Ri yaa daa bare Zebedi ka yeti tonsi nēe zang ɓoo ri pale ri shoonang, a ri dūng wu.
- ²¹A ri daa ka gari Kafanahu. A diki ðsonang naa are, Yeeso daa ka gāa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa, a g'aa zang tōosung vuu tusunang kati.
- ²²Zang ɓoo ri tãa vuu ɓoo wu tusu, ri mā naa ka danggn, ka naa ɓoo, wu tusu vuu ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, tusu ri vuu bi naa ɓooɓn. Tūsù zang bi naa zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu ɓee kpang.
- ²³Ka laa kaba, zang ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii ɓibe kagn yeti gāa zoo kpalenang bare. A mēe nyaa tōo.
- ²⁴“Moo kãa vi ka bii ɓuru viya? Yeeso yoo Nazara? Moo are nēe moo naa nyoko ruu kato ya? N zi moo nung to, moko zang tōo ɓoo à nēe bii Laa ɓee.”
- ²⁵A Yeeso mangke suru shi kpang tōo, “Võ nyaa ta! Nw'ang ta moo yaa wu bii.”
- ²⁶A suru shi kpang tuu wu, loo wu ka tipi, a mēe nyaa ka lapa, a nwangne yaa wu bii kati.
- ²⁷Zang piti ri mā naa ka danggn. Ri hēele zoo ka naa bare, tōo, “Bi lee vuu tusunang kiya? Yoo kebe mangke suru shi kpang, a ri ti baa shoo ka nyaa ɓibe.”
- ²⁸A nyaa Yeeso baa nong kaa tantenang ka tipi Galili nandon.
- ²⁹Boo rēe Yeeso nwang nēe gāa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa hn, ri daa kaa nēe rēe Yakubu nēe Yohana ka gāa rēe Bituru nēe Anduru.
- ³⁰Ka diki kaba Bituru beekpeng ɓoo yi beesoo roo ka tipi, ka ruu ɓoo, bii zaa wu kato ɓee. A zang koo Yeeso kati.
- ³¹A Yeeso are yi wu naa, a wisi wu paa. Bii ɓoo zaa wu, yaa wu nong kati. A Bituru beekpeng seepaa a ate ri vuu shaanang kati.
- ³²Nēe laarang ɓee laa hãa nyaa to dii, zang ate wu zang konang nēe zang ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii bare ɓee kaa doli.
- ³³Zang gari, ri kpale zoo ka nyaa gāa ɓoo wu kagn ɓee doli.
- ³⁴A Yeeso mase zang ɓoo vuu pale ri ka zōngzōng ɓee doli. A ti nwangse suru shi kpang nēe bii zang doli. Yaa suru shi kpang gbalang ɓoo ri rang yee ɓee kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi wu nung to ɓee.
- ³⁵A Yeeso seepaa nēe yuu gāndi, yaa gāa, daa ka nong ɓoo zang kagn kpang daa gaa Laa ka nongko.
- ³⁶A Siman ri see zoo nēe zang ɓoo ri nēe wu, ri kãa wu.

³⁷Ri daa ìi wu tɔ, a ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Zang piti ri kãa mɔkɔ.”

³⁸A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “R'uu daa nɔɔ rɛɛ gari ɓɔɔ ka tìng buru naabm ta, tɔɔ n daa rang yee Laa kaa jong nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n a ka ruu yee Laa kɔ rannang ɓɛɛ.”

³⁹A rake ka tipi Galili nandon, rang zang yee Laa ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa, a ti nwàngsè zang dɔli suru shi kpang.

⁴⁰A yɔɔ ɓɔɔ vuu bii shaa katɔ, arɛ naa tang nɛɛ gutu, gaa wu tɔɔ “Mɔɔ nɛɛ kase katɔ, mɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ mɔɔ mase m katɔ.”

⁴¹A gn yɔɔ kɔng Yeesɔ dɔli, Yeesɔ dii naa lee wu, a kɔɔyi tɔɔ “N kase tɔ, vuu bii ɓaabe wu yaa mɔɔ nɔng ta.”

⁴²A vuu bii yaa yɔɔ nɔng kaa tantenang.

⁴³A Yeesɔ shaare wu nyaa gbãnggbãng, a kɔɔ wu tɔɔ,

⁴⁴“M'ɔɔ daa kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ kpang. Daayi mɔɔ daa tusu zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu vaa ka Gãa Laa bii ɓaabe. Tɔɔ mɔɔ ti dɔɔ Kpanti Laa vuu ɓɔɔ Musa dang nyaa ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ zang ri zi kagn nɛɛ vuu bii ɓaabe yaa mɔɔ nɔng tɔ.”

⁴⁵Yɔɔ ɓɔɔ vuu bii shaa kaba, daayi daa kòòrò zang vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ pàlè wu bi doo nɛɛ mani. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Yeesɔ wale gbalang ɓɔɔ wu nwang bii ka dale, wu daa gari ɓɔɔgn takpang. Nwale kaa nɔng ɓɔɔ zang kagn kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ti daa bii Yeesɔ bi doo nɛɛ mani, nɛɛ nɔng piti, piti.

Maraku 2

¹Diki nɛɛ tɔɔ wu bee tɔkɔlong, Yeesɔ naa gbãayu tɔkn ka Kafanahu, a zang tãa nyaa tɔɔ Yeesɔ a gãa tɔ.

²A zang kpale zɔɔ gaagaa, nɔng yi nyaa kaa nɛɛ biling piti. A Yeesɔ rang ri yee Laa kati.

³A zang dɛɛti ri tuu zang ɓɔɔ bii ɓiɓe vɔ katɔ, ri ate wu.

⁴Ri wale gbalang ɓɔɔ ri daa nɛɛ wu ka bii Yeesɔ kpang, ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ gaagaa ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri vang yuu sãa ri puu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kagn, ri yaa yɔɔ ɓɔɔ bii vɔ katɔ, ɓɔɔ zang ta ka laa naa nɛɛ soo, ka tìng Yeesɔ.

⁵Yeesɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ zang dɛɛti kaba ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe, a kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ bii vɔ katɔ tɔɔ, “Man jaa, zang yaa mɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓaabe tɔ.”

⁶Ka diki kaba, zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang, ri nwang kagn nɔngkɔ. Ri rɛ̀rɛ ka yeti ɓare, a ri ti hɛɛ zɔɔ nɛɛ,

⁷“Yɔɔ keɓe kɔɔ ruu nɔngkɔ, ka ruu viya? Tuu yuu ɓiɓe naa Kpanti Laa. Naa wu Kpanti Laa kpang, zang ɓɔɔ yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang kagn koo keɓe gbete ya?”

- ⁸Yeeso zi bi to ka yeti suru bii bibe tantenang nee, ri rere bare vebe ko. A hēe ri to “Noo rere bu ka ruu vi, nongko viya?”
- ⁹Boo zang koo zang boo bii vo kato nee ‘Zang yaa moo gbalang vuu shi kpang baabe to,’ nee boo zang koo nee, ‘seepaa ta moo tuu vuu roonang baabe moo daayi.’ Bu wi kpaa kpang ka teteng yee kebe wiya?
- ¹⁰N m'asè yoo kebe ditò, tòò, n'oo zi kati nee, zang a Jaa Shonzang naa to ka koo kebe, nee wu yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang bare.” A raa jing koo yoo boo bii vo kato nee,
- ¹¹“N koo moo, seepaa, moo tuu vuu roonang baabe moo daa gaa.”
- ¹²A yoo boo bii vo kato seepaa tantenang tuu siri bibe, ra ka jing zang nandon, a daayi. Boo zang boo ri kpale zoo ri zi naa webe, ri ma naa ka danggn. A ri doo Kpanti Laa. Ri to “Ruu zi vuu boo naa webe, gngn kpang.”
- ¹³Yeeso ti naa paase daanang tokn ka nyaa rang mii waapo. A zang doli ri a ka bii bibe, a tusu ri vuu kati.
- ¹⁴Yeeso rake kana nyaa mii waapo, a zi yoo boo ta saka tipi, boo zang baa wu nee Leevi jaa Alifaya nwang to ka yeti gaa saka tipi tanang. A Yeeso baa wu nyaa, a koo wu to “Dung m ta” A Leevi seepaa dung wu kati.
- ¹⁵Laa ba to tokolong, Yeeso daa ka gaa Leevi, daa nwangne shaa vuu shaanang kaa nee zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, nee zang doli boo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang boogn boo ri dung nyaa boo Laa dangne kpang bee. Ka ruu boo zang doli ri dung knti bibe bee.
- ¹⁶Boo zang Farisawa boo ri tusu zang bare labeenang, ri zi Yeeso shaa vuu nee zang boo ri dung nyaa boo Laa dangne kpang hn, ri hēe zang boo ri mante vuu ka bi'i bibe nee, “shaa vuu nee zang boo ri ta saka tipi, nee zang boogn boo ri dung nyaa boo Laa dangne kpang ka ruu viya?”
- ¹⁷Boo Yeeso taa naa webe, a koo ri to “Zang boo bii kong ri kpang, ri daa bii zang boo, pale zang konang bi kpang. Bi zang boo bii kong ri kato ko, ri daa sheening. N are nee, n naa baa nyaa ka zang boo to nee ri koso yeti kpang. N are nee n naa baa nyaa m ka zang boo ri dung nyaa boo Laa dangne kpang bee.”
- ¹⁸Ka diki kaba zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana, nee boo ri mante vuu ka bii Farisawa, ri seng nyaalaa. A zang boogn ri are, ri naa hēe Yeeso to “Ka ruu vi zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana, nee Farisawa ri seng nyaalaa, boo baabe ri seng bare kpang viya?”
- ¹⁹A Yeeso kase ri nyaa to “sinye beeve beesang, seng nyaalaa ka diki boo sinye beeve doo nee ri kpang.
- ²⁰Sinye beeve nee to'oo nee ri kpang, to ri naa seng nyaalaa ka diki kaba ko.
- ²¹“Zang lu fooro gbaala bi jong nee see fooro boo shoo kpang. Naa zang lure, see fooro shoo naa goo kato looso fooro gbaala kaba, yaa yeng kaa bang doli.

²²Zang ti t̃ɛɛ saa shoo bi jong ka yeti zà'ang gbaala boo zang pale n̄ɛ koo b̄ɛɛ kpang. Naa zang t̃ɛɛyi, saa naa si kato, wu s̄aa zà'ang kati. Saa t̃ɛɛ ka tipi, zà'ang ti lase kato. Zang t̃ɛɛ saa shoo bi ka zà'ang shoo ko doori.”

²³Ka diki ðsonang, Yeeso soo gbalang boo t̄ɛ yeti jaa zee, a zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bib̄ɛ ri gaa toosung yuu zee b̄ɔr̄onang kati ri shaayi.

²⁴A zang Farisawa koo Yeeso too, “Zire zang baab̄ɛ ri pale shoonang ka diki ðsonang.”

²⁵A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too “Noo ḡa vuu boo Dawuda p'al'e ka diki boo nyoko nyo ri doli n̄ɛ zang boo ri d̄ung wu gngn kpang ya?”

²⁶Naa boo daa ka Ḡaa Laa ka diki boo Abiyata ko kpanti zang boo ri doo vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, a daa tuu borodi boo zang dang nyaa n̄ɛ zang boo ri doo vuu ka Ḡaa Laa ko ri shaa sh̄ɛning, a shaa n̄ɛ zang boo ri n̄ɛ wu kpang ya?”

²⁷A Yeeso koo ri too “Zang pale diki ðsonang bi ka ruu shonzang ko jong, zang pale wu shonzang ka ruu diki ðsonang kpang.

²⁸Ka ruu nongko, Jaa Shonzang ko Kpanti n̄ɛ boo diki ðsonang piti.”

Maraku 3

¹Diki boogn, Yeeso daa ka ḡaa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa tokn, a yoo boo naa bib̄ɛ b̄ake kato kagn nongko.

²Zang boo ri k̄aa ruu n̄ɛ Yeeso. Ri shu wu j̄ing ka bii, n̄ɛ Yeeso n̄ɛ mase zang ko naa b̄ake kato to, ka diki ðsonang, too ri wale vuu shi kpang boo ri naa koo ka yuu bib̄ɛ kati.

³A Yeeso baa yoo boo naa b̄ake kato kaba nyaa too “Are moo naa shii ka t̄ing zang piti ka nihn”

⁴A Yeeso h̄ɛɛ ri too “Labeenang Laa boo Musa beeyi kase kato, n̄ɛ ruu pale too ka diki ðsonang ya, ko n̄ɛ ruu pale vuu shi kpang? N̄ɛ ruu ta yuu zang ya, ko n̄ɛ ruu nyo zang v̄oro kato ko jong?” Ri ãa nyaa kpang.

⁵Gnv̄o shaa Yeeso, a Yeeso shu ri j̄ing ko sh̄ɛning ka bii, ka ruu yuu taarenang bare. A raa j̄ing koo yoo boo naa b̄ake kato too, “Dii naa baab̄ɛ ta” A yoo dii naa bib̄ɛ, naa bib̄ɛ nwang too kaa tokn.

⁶A boo zang Farisawa ri zi naa webe, ri nwangke, ri daa tong zoo n̄ɛ zang boo ri d̄ung Hiridu ka naa boo ri naa nyo Yeeso b̄ɛɛ.

⁷A Yeeso naa daa kaa n̄ɛ zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bib̄ɛ ka nyaa mii waapo. Zang doli ri d̄ung wu n̄ɛ tipi Galili a boo n̄ɛ tipi Yahudiya

⁸n̄ɛ gari Urushalima n̄ɛ tipi Idumiya, n̄ɛ tipi boo rang Urudung ka wu n̄ɛ paa boo laa nwangne mani b̄ɛɛ, n̄ɛ boo kiiri r̄ɛɛ gari Taya n̄ɛ Sidong nyaa ka teteng b̄ɛɛ. Zang doli kebe, ri a ka bii Yeeso, ka ruu boo, ri t̄aa ruu vuu boo wu pale b̄ɛɛ.

- ⁹Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka bii Yeeso ri shang doli, ka ruu nongko, Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe nee ri pale wu tonsi kato pati, ka ruu ɓoo zang nee maas'e wu bee.
- ¹⁰Yeeso mase zang to doli, ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo konang ka bii bare ning, ri b'eng zang nee too, ri daa lee Yeeso naa ka bii.
- ¹¹Zang ɓoo suru shi kpang kagn bii bare nee zi Yeeso to, ri ti tang nee gutu ka ting biɓe, ri sale nyaa nee "Moko Jaa Laa."
- ¹²Yeeso wu ti mangke suru shi kpang nee ri tusu zang nee wuko Jaa Laa kpang.
- ¹³A Yeeso naa vangne daa ka kopo, a baare zang ɓoo wu kase kato nyaa, a ri daa ka bii biɓe.
- ¹⁴A sheere zang kopi tu ziti kati. Nee ri nwang nee wu, nee wu shong ri, ri daa rang zang yee Laa.
- ¹⁵Nee wu ti a ri naa ɓoo ri nwangse suru shi kpang nee mani, ka bii zang bee.
- ¹⁶Nung zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo Yeeso sheere kebe. Siman ɓoo (wu naa baa nee Bituru bee).
- ¹⁷A ɓoo Yakubu jaa Zebedi nee jaa niibe Yohana ɓoo wu baa ri nung ɓoogn nee Buwanaji bee. (Diiri nung kebe, bi zang ɓoo yeti bare nwang naa shala mii bee).
- ¹⁸A ɓoo Anduru, nee Filibu, nee Baatolomi, nee Matiyu nee Tooma, nee Yakubu jaa Alifaya, nee Tadayu, nee Siman ɓoo kase nee tipi bare wu gbayyu nee knti kpang bee,
- ¹⁹a ɓoo Yahuda Isikariyoti ɓoo nyo yuu Yeeso ka naa zang ɓoo ri kase ruu Yeeso kpang bee.
- ²⁰Yeeso naa daa to yeti gaa, a zang doli ri ti kpale zoo tokn ka bii biɓe. Wale gbalang ɓoo wu shaa vuu nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe takpang.
- ²¹Boo nee beezung ri taa naa webe, ri daayi, nee ri daa go wu kaato, ka ruu ɓoo, zang kooyi too, "shoko ta wu to bee."
- ²²A zang ɓoo ri tusu labeenang ɓoo Musa beeyi, ɓoo ri a nee Urushalima, ri kooyi too "Bahazabu kagn bii biɓe. Nwangse suru shi kpang bi nee naa ɓoo kpanti suru shi kpang a wu bee."
- ²³A Yeeso baa ri nyaa, koo ri ruu kaa nee nyaa vuu jeenang too, "Sheetang nwangse sheetang bi biya?"
- ²⁴Naa zang ɓoo kpanti bare gbete ri base zoo, ri shaare bare to.
- ²⁵Zang ɓoo ka yeti gaa gbete, nee base zoo to, ri naa shaare bare kaato.
- ²⁶Naa sheetang ti bane bii biɓe, nwang bi takpang. Shaare bi kaato ko nwani.
- ²⁷"Zang ɓoo daa gaa shonzang ɓoo lake doli, wu see vuu biɓe kpang. Ma zang ɓoo lake doli kaba ka gbongkare, too wu wale gbalang ɓoo wu see vuu biɓe kati.

- 28“N koo noo ruu boɔ nizang ko nwani, Laa ya'a zang gbalang vuu shi kpang piti boɔ zang pale, nee yee shi kpang boɔ zang r'ang bee kato nandon,
- 29zang boɔ rang yee boɔ shi kpang ka yuu Suru Kpanti Laa, Laa yaa wu gbalang bi kpang dondong. P'al'e vuu shi kpang boɔ Laa yaa zang gbalang kpang bi to.”
- 30Yeeso koo ri naa webe, ka ruu boɔ, ri kooyi toɔ, “Suru shi kpang kagn bii bibe bee.”
- 31Yeeso rang yee doo naa nyaa, a niibe nee ree jaa niibe ri naa shii ka biling, a ri shong zang nee zang daa baa wu nyaa.
- 32Zang boɔ ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe gaagaa ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng bee, ri koo wu toɔ, “Naabe nee ree jaa naabe, ri baa moo nyaa ka biling. Ri kase nee ri rang yee nee moo.”
- 33A Yeeso kase ri nyaa toɔ, “N kaa bi n tusu noo zang boɔ n baa ri nee naa mee nee ree jaanaa mee bee.”
- 34A raa jing peere zang boɔ ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe, a kooyi toɔ, “Naa mee ko, ri nee ree jaanaa mee bee.”
- 35“Zang boɔ nee pale vuu boɔ Daa mee boɔ ka lapa kase nee wu pale, wuko naa mee nee ree jaanaa mee.”

Maraku 4

- 1Diki nee toɔ bee tokolong, Yeeso naa gaa toosung vuu tusunang kaa tokn, ka nyaa mii waapo Galili. Zang boɔ ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe ri doli, ka ruu nongko, Yeeso vang tonsi daa nwang kagn yuu mii. Zang boɔ ri kpale zoo nandon ri ti shiiri bare ka nyaa dang ganggang.
- 2A tusu ri vuu doli nee nyaa vuu jeenang toɔ nee,
- 3noo baa shoo ta n'oo taayi, “Zang jaa lannang boogn, nee wu daa vang jing vuu ka jaa bibe.
- 4Vang jing vuu kana, a jing vuu boɔ ri shili ka gbalang, a jaaning ri ti are ri naa yake.
- 5Jing vuu boɔ ri ti shili ka yuu pengke boɔ zung tapuru kagn doli kpang bee. Ri tante takenang, ka ruu boɔ zung tipi wu doli kpang bee.
- 6A laa naa tuuyi, ri tooro, ri waate, ka ruu boɔ shong bare daa tipi dii kpang bee.
- 7Jing vuu boɔ ri ti shili ka teteng koko. A koko bangke mulu ri. Ka ruu nongko, ri tase yuu kpang.
- 8Jing vuu boɔ shili ka tipi toɔ, a ri bangke, ri tase yuu. Ri shing jing boɔ bmati tu kopi, boɔ laa taati, a boɔ laa maani.”
- 9A Yeeso naa hangse nyaa toɔ “Zang boɔ shoo bibe nee kagn, wu taayi.”
- 10Boɔ Yeeso kaa bm, zang boɔ ri taa vuu boɔ wu kooyi, nee zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri hsee wu diiri ruu boɔ wu koooro ri nee nyaa vuu jeenang bee kati.

11 Yeeso koo ri too, “Laa a noo ko naa zinang ruu booo zang waase kato ka yuu kpanti booo Laa rooyi bee, a vuu piti, zang tusu zang booo ri dũng Laa kpang bare nee nyaa vuu jeenang.

12 Ka a ruu booo, ‘Too, ri shu jing nee ri peere vuu, ri zi kpang, ri ti baa shoo, baa shoo, ri zi vuu booo kagn yeti bibe kpang. Naa nee nongko kpang, ri nee gbayuu to, Laa nee yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang bare to.’”

13 A Yeeso hẽe ri too, “Noo zi diiri nyaa vuu jeenang, kebe kpang ya? A noo naa zi, diiri nyaa vuu jeenang booo bi ka biya?”

14 Zang booo vang jing vuu kaba, rang bi ruu Laa.

15 Zang booo ri nwang naa jing vuu booo shili ka gbalang bee. Ri taa ruu Laa, a sheetang are naa ta ruu Laa booo ri taa bee tantenang.

16 Zang booo ri ti nwang bare naa jing vuu booo shili ka yuu pengke bee. Ri taa ruu Laa, a ri ta tantenang nee yeti gbete.

17 Ri zi vuu booo ka yeti ruu kaba too too kpang, ka ruu nongko, ri ma danggn ka naa lapa ko sheening. A jing dannang naa seepaa ka ruu Kpanti Laa, ri tante ruu Laa yaanang.

18 Zang booo ri ti nwang bare naa jing vuu booo ka yeti koko bee. Ri taa ruu Laa,

19 a rerenang ka yuu vuu booo ka koo kebe nee vuu naa kasenang, nee vuu piti booo yeti zang kase, naa mulu ruu Laa booo ka yeti bare kati, a ruu bii naa nwang ri vuu kaa takpang.

20 Zang booo ri nwang bare naa jing vuu booo shili ka tipi too bee. Ri taa ruu Laa, ri tare, ruu Laa nwang ri vuu too, ri naa nwang ka naa jing vuu booo ra jaa bmati tu kopi, booo laa taati, a booo laa maani bee.”

21 A Yeeso koo ri tokn too, “Zang booo kagn ate waa za'ang soo, wu zuu nee penteng, ko wu shing ka dii bonla ya? Shing wu ka nong booo zang shing waa za'ang soo kagn lapa kpang ya?”

22 Vuu piti booo zang waase kato, zang naa nwangse dito. Vuu piti booo zang zi diiri bibe kpang, zang naa zi dito.

23 Zang booo shoo bibe nee kagn, wu taayi.”

24 A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo shing jing ka vuu booo noo taa bee ning. Naa booo noo jee zang ruu, Laa naa jee noo doo nongko. Booo Laa naa jee noo, ba booo bare bi kaato.

25 Zang booo vuu bibe kagn, zang gisi wu boogn tokn. Zang booo vuu bibe kagn kpang, zang naa ta booo ka naa bibe tokolong dito.”

26 A ti kooyi too, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwang naa zang booo vang jing vuu ka jaa bibe bee.

- ²⁷Shonzang kaba rooyi nong wu gante, wu ti seepaa diki diki, zi naa ɓoo jing vuu kaba take, wu ti bang bee kpang.
- ²⁸Bi tipi pale vuu, vuu ti tare. Gaayu nee lagbang, wu ti naa nwangse yuu, too wu shing jing kati.
- ²⁹Jing vuu nee zung to, wu ya jangsi, wu kpayi, ka ruu ɓoo, diki vuu yeenang a to bee.
- ³⁰“A ti koo ri tokn too, “Ruu gās'e Kpanti roonang Laa bu nee viya? Ruu tusu naa ɓoo nwangse bu kaa nee nyaa vuu jeenang kiya?”
- ³¹Nwang naa jing vuu ɓoo zang baa nee masita bee. Wuko tokolong piti ka teteng jing vuu ɓoo zang bare ka tipi bee.
- ³²Zang nee baa to, naa bangne, vāare nasang bang, bang, jaaning ri ti naa kōlo saara kagn.”
- ³³Yeeso rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang ɓoo naa webe doli, ka naa ɓoo ri zung ɓoo ri zi vuu ɓoo kagn kato bee.
- ³⁴Koo ri ruu kagn nee nyaa waati gbete kpang. Rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang ko nandon, nee nwang to nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ka bm, wu nwangse ri diiri ruu ɓoo wu rang nee nyaa vuu jeenang kati nandon.
- ³⁵Ka diki kaba nee laarang, Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe too, “R'uu ta noo waapo ta ka dang.”
- ³⁶Ri yaa zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo kati, a ri vang tonsi ɓoo Yeeso nwang kagn, ri daa nee wu. Tonsi ɓoo kagn nongko, ri duuru wu.
- ³⁷A jasang seepaa rannang kati. Jasing ti vāle mii kana yeti tonsi, tonsi nee wu oo kaato.
- ³⁸Yeeso roo bi kato ka knti tonsi. Shing yuu bibe ka laa yuu pannang. A ri hingsi wu, ri hēe wu too, “Maalang ruu oo kana ruu baabe hāa bi kagn kpang ya?”
- ³⁹A Yeeso seepaa mangke jasang, a koo mii ɓoo gonso zoo bee too, “Shii kikiri”, moo gonso takpang. A jasang shii kaa kikiri.
- ⁴⁰A hēe ri nee, “Noo kaa voro ka ruu viya? Noo shing danggn gn kpang ya?”
- ⁴¹Ri mā naa ka danggn, a ri hēele zoo kaa naa bare too, “Wee bi lee zang viya? Jasing nee mii waapo ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe wiya?”

Maraku 5

- ¹Yeeso nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri ta mii waapo to ka dang ɓoo ka tipi zang Ganasara bee.
- ²ɓoo Yeeso nwangne yeti tonsi hn, yoo ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii bibe, a kaa nee nong yuu saa ka bii Yeeso.

- ³Yoo kaba nwale bi ka nong yuu saa. Zang ɓoo zunung wu m̄anang nee saka kagn gbete tokn k pang.
- ⁴Lɔɔɔ koo vuu ɓoo zang zaayi, zang m̄a wu nee mani. Wu ti kake saka ɓoo zang ta naa nee doo biɓe nee mani ɓee, diki, diki. Zang ɓoo zunung wu yitinang kagn gbete k pang.
- ⁵Rake ka nong yuu saa, ti vang ɓoo kɔɔ nee zii ɓoo nee laagē. Diki, diki kaare nyaa, wu ti gbānke bii nee tari.
- ⁶ɓoo zi Yeeso nee nong beebang, yure naa tang nee gutu ka t̄ing biɓe.
- ⁷A mee nyaa ka lapa tɔɔ, “Moo k̄aa vi ka bii mee viya? Yeeso Jaa Kpanti Laa? N zɔɔɔ moo kato nee nung Laa, moo dang m̄ j̄ing k pang.”
- ⁸Koo nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso koo nee, “Suru shi k pang, nwang ta moo yaa wu bii ɓee.”
- ⁹A Yeeso h̄ee wu tɔɔ, “Zang ɓaa nung ɓaabe nee viya?” kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓaa nung mee nee Doli, ka ruu ɓoo ruu doli ɓee.”
- ¹⁰A gaa Yeeso sasak, nee wu hing ri nee tipi kaba k pang.
- ¹¹Ka diki kaba ɓee ḡanya ɓoo ri shaa kagn ka doo kɔɔ naabm gaagaa.
- ¹²A suru shi k pang ri gaa Yeeso nee, “Yaa ruu ta, ruu daa h̄ale nyaa ka bii ḡanya kaba.”
- ¹³A yaa suru shi k pang gbalang, a ri nwangne, ri daa h̄ale nyaa ka bii ḡanya. Ḡanya ko gaagaa nung labang ziti ɓa, ri yuku, ri naa soo nyaa rang ɓoo h̄ere, ri daa ɔɔɔ ka yeti mii nandon.
- ¹⁴Zang ɓoo ri shaa ḡanya, ri yuku, ri daa koo zang gari bang nee zang ɓoo ri roo ḡaa ka gari tokolɔng vuu ɓoo Yeeso pale ɓee. A zang nwangke nee ri naa zi vuu ɓoo pale ɓee.
- ¹⁵ɓoo ri a tɔ ka bii Yeeso, ri naa zi zang ɓoo ɓee suru shi k pang ka bii biɓe, nwang tɔ ka nongko, h̄aa vuu tɔ ka bii, raa shonzang t̄ɔ tɔ tokn. A ri kaa vɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Zang ɓoo ri zi vuu ɓoo Yeeso p̄lè zang ɓoo ɓee suru shi k pang ka bii biɓe nee ḡanya, ri kɔɔɔ zang kati.
- ¹⁷A zang kaba, ri gaa tɔɔsung Yeeso gaanang kati, nee wu dita, wu yaa ri tipi ɓare.
- ¹⁸Yeeso v'ang tonsi kana, a zang ɓoo suru shi k pang nwangke nee bii biɓe, gaa wu nee wu daa nee wu ning.
- ¹⁹A Yeeso kase k pang. Yeeso koo wu tɔɔ, “Dita ḡaa, moo daa koo ree ɓaazung vuu ɓoo Kpanti Laa p̄lè moo ɓee. Nee naa ɓoo gn ɓaabe kong Laa ɓee”
- ²⁰A daayi, daa ka yeti Dekapoli ree gari kopi, a gaa tɔɔsung ɓoo wu kɔɔɔ zang vuu ɓoo Yeeso p̄lè wu ɓee kati. Zang piti ɓoo ri t̄aa vuu ɓoo wu kɔɔyi, ri m̄a naa ka danggn.

- 21** Yeeso naa ta waapo to ka dang tokn nee tonsi. Boo doo ka nyaa waapo, zang ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe gaagaa, ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng.
- 22** A zang bang gaa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa boo gbete, boo zang baa nee Yayiru, are naa tang nee gutu ka ting Yeeso,
- 23** a gaa wu too, “Jaa mee zang soro boo tokolong, vuu pale kato nung voro gbete. Are moo daa ii wu naa baabe jong ka bii, too, bii wu yaa wu nong.”
- 24** A Yeeso daa ka nee wu ning. Zang doli ri duuru wu kati. Ri ti kpale wu bii kana.
- 25** A jaa soro boo kagn, zii kpaa wu daa saa kopi tu ziti.
- 26** Jaa soro kaba, dang jing to ka naa zang boo ri pale zang bii doli, woso vuu bibe to nandon, konang bibe daa nee ting ko jong.
- 27** Jaa soro kaba taa nyaa Yeeso to, ka ruu nongko, seepaa, a ka knti Yeeso ka teteng zang, a lee naa ka nyaa fooro Yeeso.
- 28** Koo ka yeti bibe too, “Naa n lee naa ka fooro bibe ko sheening, konang mee waa nyaa kato.”
- 29** A zii boo kpaa wu tante kaa donnang. A taa ka bii bibe nee konang bibe waa nyaa to.
- 30** Yeeso tante zinang nee, naa zang masenang boo Laa a wu, mase zang boo to. A raa jing hie zang boo ri dung wu bee too, “Bu wi, lee naa ka fooro mee wiya?”
- 31** A zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe hie wu too, “Moo zi to nee zang doli ri kpale moo bii, a moo ti hie doo nee mani Bu wi lee m naa ka bii wiya?”
- 32** Yeeso dung jing nee wu zi kaa zang boo lee wu naa ka bii bee.
- 33** A jaa soro boo lee naa ka fooro Yeeso zi tantenang nee Yeeso kaa wuko, ka ruu nongko, a nee voro kaanang, bii zaa wu kana, tang ka ting bibe, a koo wu ruu vuu boo pale wu bee kaa nandon.
- 34** A Yeeso koo wu too, “Man jaa, danggn boo moo shing ka bii mee mase moo to. Daa waasẽ, konang baabe wu waa nyaa ta.”
- 35** Boo Yeeso rang yee doo naa nyaa, zang shoonang ri a nee gaa Yayiru, ri naa koo wu too, “Jaa baabe vo to. Moo kpaa maalang to'o dale waati kpang.”
- 36** Yeeso y'ee laa bi ka ruu boo ri koo bee kpang. Koo Yayiru too, “Moo kaa voro kpang. Shing danggn ka bii mee.”
- 37** Yeeso koo zang doli boo ri dung wu nee ri shii ka nongko. A baa nyaa ka ree Bituru, nee Yakubu, nee Yohana jaa naa Yakubu ko sheening daa nee ri.
- 38** Boo ri a to ka gaa Yayiru, a Yeeso zire, zang zi zoo bi takpang. Zang kaa kana, zang ti baare nyaavaa kana lapa.
- 39** Yeeso daa ka yeti gaa a hie ri too, “Noo kaare ka ruu viya? Jaa vo bi ka takpang, roo bi kato waati.”

⁴⁰A ri laare wu. Yeeso ãte zang ka biling nandon, a baa nyaa ka daa jaa, nɛɛ naa jaa, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ɓoo ri a nɛɛ wu, a daa nɛɛ ri ka nong ɓoo jaa kagn ɓeɛ.

⁴¹A yi naa jaa, koo wu too, “Talita kumi,” (Diiri yee keɓe bi, “Jaa, n koo moo, seepaa ta.”)

⁴²A jaa seepaa tantenang, gaa tooɗung rakenang kati. S'aa jaa kaba kopi tu ziti. ɓoo ri zi naa webe, ri ma naa ka danggn.

⁴³A Yeeso shaare ri nyaa too, zang ɓoo wu koo zang vuu keɓe kpang. A ti koo ri tokn nɛɛ, ri a jaa vuu ɓoo jaa shaa ɓeɛ ta.

Maraku 6

¹Yeeso seepaa nɛɛ nong kaba, daa ka gari ɓiɓe. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri ti daa kaa nɛɛ wu ning.

²Ka diki ɗɗonang zang Yahudawa, Yeeso gaa tooɗung vuu tusunang ka ga naa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa. Zang piti ɓoo ti ta naa vuu ɓoo wu tusu, ri ma naa ka danggn. Ri hɛɛyi too, “Yoo keɓe zi vuu keɓe bi biya nongko viya? Laa a wu zɗunang vi nongko viya? zunung ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓoo ruu zire ruu ma naa ka danggn kato.

³Wee bu zang ɓoo seere laa ɓeɛ kpang ya? Wu Marayamu ko niibe kpang ya? Wu ti ree Yakubu nɛɛ Yusufu nɛɛ Yahuda nɛɛ Siman ko jaa niibe kpang ya? Wu ti ree jaa niibe ɓoo soro ko nɛɛ ruu ka nihn kpang ya?” Gnvoo shaa ri, ri bee wu kati.

⁴A Yeeso koo ri too, “Zang a zang nyaa shoonang Laa bannang ka nong ɓooɗn piti, zang gari ɓiɓe, nɛɛ ree beezung, nɛɛ zang yeti ga naa ɓiɓe ko ri a wu bannang bi kpang shɛening.”

⁵Yeeso wale gbalang ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn ka nongko kpang. Mase zang tokolng ɓoo wu shing ri naa ka yuu ɓeɛ ko shɛening.

⁶Yeeso ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu ɓoo, ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe kpang ɓeɛ.

⁷A baa nyaa ka zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe kopi tu ziti, a baɓe ri kaa ziti, ziti, shongko ri. A ti a ri naa ɓoo ri nwangse suru shi kpang nɛɛ mani ɓeɛ.

⁸Shaare ri nyaa too, ri tuu vuu ɓoo ri daa zanti nong ka naa bare kpang, ri tuu labalang ko shɛening. Nɛɛ ri tuu vuu shaanang nɛɛ duku ka naa bare kpang. Nɛɛ ri ti daa nɛɛ saka ka naa bare kpang.

⁹Koo ri nɛɛ ri ha naa koodoo kato. Nɛɛ ri ti ha fɗoo ziti ka bii kpang.

¹⁰A ti koo ri too, “Ga naa ɓoo nɛɛ daa kagn piti, n'oo nwang ka nongko, diki ɓoo nɛɛ seepaa nɛɛ nong kaba wu a nɛɛ mani.

¹¹Nong piti ɓoo zang nɛɛ ta nɛɛ kagn kpang, a ri ti kase nɛɛ ri baa shoo ka nyaa mane kpang. Nɛɛ ri yaa nong kaba kaa to, n'oo waa zɗung tapuru ɓoo ka doo mane kato. To, zang zi kati nɛɛ ruu mane ha naa bi tooɗn kpang, bi kaa ruu bare.”

- 12**A ri daa rang zang yee Laa kati. Ri koo zang t'oo, zang ri yaa vuu shi kpang bare ta, ri koo yeti bare.
- 13**Ri ti nwangse suru shi kpang doli. A ri ti tungku zang konang doli nung ka yuu. A ri mase ri kati.
- 14**Hiridu boo roo kpanti ka Galili taa nyaa vuu boo Yeeso pale nandon, ka ruu boo, nyaa Yeeso baa nong to nandon bee. Zang boo ri kooyi too, "Zang wisi Yohana boo pal'e zang batizima paa to nee saa ka ruu nongko wale naa vuu boo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn palenang."
- 15**A zang boo ri ti koo bare nee, "Bi Iliya." Zang boo ri ti kooyi nee, "Bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa boogn naa boo gbete boo ka ting bee."
- 16**Boo Hiridu taa naa webe, kooyi too, "Yohana boo n d'ong yuu bibe zang wisi wuko paa nee saa."
- 17**Hiridu ko shong zang nee zang daa yi Yohana zang mare, zang loo wu ka saa, ka ruu Hirodiya soro jaa diibe Filibu boo wu ta bee.
- 18**Ka ruu boo, Yohana kor'oo Hiridu too, "Daa naa boo moo ta soro jaa daabe kpang bee."
- 19**Hirodiya mang Yohana boo pal'e zang batizima ka yeti, kase nee wu nyoo wu voo kato, a wale gbalang kpang.
- 20**Ka ruu boo, Hiridu kaa voo Yohana kato, ti zi to nee Yohana bi zang too boo pale vuu boo daa bii kato bee. Ka ruu nongko Hiridu yiti Yohana too too, kase nee vuu boo wu lee Yohana naa ka bii kpang. Hiridu baa shoo kato ka nyaa Yohana too too, a ye'e Yohana kpa wu ka yeti doli.
- 21**Hirodiya naa wale gbalang vuu boo wu kongso ka yeti bibe nee Yohana ka lee boo diki boo zang yi Hiridu kagn raa bii bee. Ka diki kaba, kpanti Hiridu gaare zang bang bang bibe, nee zang bang bang zang sooja, nee zang Galili boo vuu naa bare kagn doli, nee ri naa shaa vuu shaanang.
- 22**A jaa Hirodiya boo soro are naa so dang. Dang boo jaa soore daa kpanti Hiridu nee zang boo wu gaare ka yeti doli, ka ruu nongko, kpanti koo jaa too, "Gaa vuu piti boo moo kase, n a moo kato." A tung jaa Laa too,
- 23**"Vuu boo moo gaa ka naa mee piti, n a moo kato. Naa moo gaa m nee n base tipi boo n roo kpanti kagn ziti, n a moo dang gbete, n a moo kato."
- 24**A jaa nwangne daa hie niibe too, "N daa gaa bu viya?" Niibe koo wu too, "Daayi moo gaa yuu kporontong Yohana boo pal'e zang batizima bee."
- 25**A jaa laabii gbayyu kaa tantenang daa ka bii kpanti koo wu too, "N kase moo a m yuu kporontong Yohana boo pale zang batizima ka yeti penteng kantang kebe."

- 26** Ɓoo kpanti tãa naa webe, yeti biɓe laɓe doli a zi vuu Ɓoo wu pale takpang. Ka ruu Ɓoo, tũng jaa Laa to ka shoo zang piti Ɓoo wu gaare ɓee. Kase nee wu yaa nyaa Ɓoo wu koo jaa ɓee takpang.
- 27** A kpanti shong soɔja gbete ka teteng soɔja Ɓoo ri gãng jìng ka wu, nee wu daa ate wu yuu Yohana. A yoo daayi, daa dong yuu Yohana ka sãa.
- 28** Ate yuu kporontong Yohana ka penteng, a a jaa kati. Jaa ti tuuyi daa a niibe.
- 29** A zang Ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana ri tãa nyaa, ri are ri naa tuu bii voo Yohana, ri daa gbãa kati.
- 30** Zang kopi tu ziti Ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kaba, ri gbãayu ka bii biɓe, a ri koo wu vuu piti Ɓoo ri pale nee Ɓoo ri tusu ɓee.
- 31** A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo a ta ruu daa ñso tokolong ka nong Ɓoo zang kagn kpang ɓee.” Yeeso koo ri nongko ka ruu zang Ɓoo ri 'alè ka bii bare gaagaa ɓee. Zang Ɓoo ri a kana, zang Ɓoo ri ti daa kana. Ri wale gbalang Ɓoo ri shaa vuu shaanang takpang.
- 32** Ri vang tonsi, ri daa ka nong Ɓoo zang kagn kpang ɓee.
- 33** Zang doli zi ri, ri daa kana, a ri zi ri nung kaa tantenang. Ri yuku nee gari bare piti piti, ri daa shẽe nong ka ting bare.
- 34** Yeeso nwang to nee yeti tonsi a zi zang Ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa, a gn bare ri kong wu gn, ka ruu Ɓoo, ri nw'ang naa mèer'e Ɓoo jagang kagn kpang ɓee. A Yeeso gaa ri yuu vuu tusunang kaa zõng zõng.
- 35** Laa hãa nyaa kana, a zang Ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri naa koo too, “Maalang laa ba to, gãa ti ki nihn kpang.
- 36** Yaa zang naa ta, zang bu wu daa hoo vuu shaanang biɓe ka gari Ɓoo ka nihn naabm ɓee.”
- 37** A kase ri nyaa too, “Noo a ri vuu shaanang ta ri shaayi.” A ri hẽe wu too, “Ruu daa hoo borodi nung jaka ziti, ruu naa a ri ya?”
- 38** Yeeso hẽe ri too, “Borodi mane yaa kaa neya? Noo dita noo zire.” A ri daa zire, ri koo wu too, “Yaa kaa maani nee jaazii ziti.”
- 39** A Yeeso koo zang Ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe nee ri koo zang ta, zang ri kusu zoo, ri nwale ka yuu wusi bebete Ɓoo ka nongko.
- 40** A zang kusu zoo Ɓoo laa maani, Ɓoo laa ziti tu kopi, zang nwale.
- 41** A Yeeso see borodi maani, nee jaazii ziti kaba, tuu jìng ka lapa zãa Laa, a shale, a zang Ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe ɓee, nee ri ale zang ta. A ti base jaazii ziti kaba ka yuu zang piti.
- 42** Zang ri shaayi, buru bare yire.

⁴³A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri kpale borodi nee jaazii ɓoo zang yaare knti saang kopi tu ziti.

⁴⁴Zang vare ɓoo ri shaa vuu kaba ri labang maani.

⁴⁵A koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe tantenang nee ri vang tonsi ta ri daa gari Beseda ɓoo ka nyaa rang dang bee ka ting. Nee wu jee zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo doo nyaa ka gbongkare.

⁴⁶J'ee zang nyaa to, a naa seepaa daa ka kopoo, nee wu daa gaa Laa.

⁴⁷Kaa nee laarang, zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri shɛe teteng mii waapo to, Yeeso bi ti doo ka bm ka tipi.

⁴⁸A zi zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri dang jing kana nee tonsi zaanang, ka ruu ɓoo, jasang raa jing ka bii bare ko jong bee. A Yeeso ra ka yuu paa mii nee yuu gandi. Nee wu ba ri kato,

⁴⁹a ri zi wu, ra kana yuu paa mii, ri koo nee naa raanang, ri mee nyaa ka lapa.

⁵⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi wu, a bii kaa ri voro nandon bee. A Yeeso rang yee kaa tantenang nee ri too, "Bi nko, n'oo kaa voro kpang."

⁵¹A Yeeso vang kaa yeti tonsi, a jasang ɓoo rare vo nyaa kati. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe ri ma naa ka dangn.

⁵²Ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi diiri ruu ɓoo Yeeso tusu nee borodi kaba gn kpang bee, a ri ti kase nee ri ta vuu ɓoo zang tusu ri ka yeti bare kpang bee.

⁵³Ri ta mii to, ri naa a ka tipi Janesara. A ri ma tonsi bare ka nyaa ganggang ka nongko.

⁵⁴Boo ri nwang nee yeti tonsi hn, zang tante Yeeso nung zinang.

⁵⁵A zang yuku, zang daare ka gari bare nandon. A zang gaa toosung zang konang seerenang ka vuu roonang bare, zang daa nee ri ka nong piti ɓoo zang ta nyaa nee Yeeso kagn bee.

⁵⁶Nong piti ɓoo zang ta nyaa nee Yeeso kagn, ka yeti gari ɓoo bang nee ɓoo tokolong, nee nong ɓoo zang rooro ga waati piti, zang ate zang konang ka teteng gari ka nong ɓoo zang kpale zoo kagn bee. Ri gaa wu nee wu y'aa zang konang jong, ri lee naa kaa nyaa fooro biɓe. Zang ɓoo ri lee naa ka nyaa fooro biɓe, konang bare ya ri nong.

Maraku 7

¹Zang Farisawa nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri a nee Urushalima, ri naa kiiri Yeeso nyaa ka teteng.

²A ri zi zang ɓoo ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri shaa vuu shaanang, ri soo naa bare naa ɓoo zang ting ri tusu bee kpang.

³(Zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang Yahudawa nandon, ri sɔɔ naa katɔ gbongkare naa bɔɔ daa bare t'us'u, tɔɔ ri shaa vuu shaanang kati.

⁴Ri nɛɛ gbāayu tɔ nɛɛ kasuwa, ri shaa vuu shaanang kpang, ri wili bii bare ka gbongkare naa bɔɔ daa bare tɔsù ri bɛɛ. Ri ti pale vuu bɔɔgn bɔɔ daa bare tusu ri dɔli. Vuu bɔɔ naa rɛɛ waka nɛɛ bari nɛɛ gbanti sɔɔnang bɛɛ.)

⁵A zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu kaba, ri hɛɛ Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “Zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii baabe, ri p'alè vuu bare naa bɔɔ daa buru tusu kpang ka ruu viya? Ri shaa vuu shaanang, ri sɔɔ naa bare naa bɔɔ daa buru tusu ruu kpang ka ruu viya?”

⁶A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu bɔɔ Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang kɔɔ ka yuu mane, nɔɔ zang bɔɔ nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ pale, nizang kɔ nwani. Laa kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa Ishaya tɔɔ, ‘Zang kebe ri dɔɔ m ka nyaa lapa waati, yeti bare bi ka bii mɛɛ kpang.

⁷Ri dɔɔ m bare waati. Ri tusu zang nyaa bɔɔ shɔnzang dangnɛ kaa naa wukɔ ruu Laa jong.”

⁸“Nɔɔ yaa nyaa bɔɔ Laa dangnɛ, nɔɔ d'ũng nyaa bɔɔ shɔnzang dang bɛɛ.”

⁹A ti kɔɔ ri tɔkn tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zunung bɔɔ nɔɔ ba nyaa bɔɔ Laa dangnɛ, nɔɔ dũng bɔɔ daa mane dang bɛɛ dɔli.

¹⁰Musa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Zang wu shing jìng ka diibe nɛɛ niibe’ nɛɛ ‘Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ rang yee shi kpang ka yuu diibe nɛɛ niibe, zang wu nyɔ wu vɔɔ ka tipi tang.’

¹¹Nɔɔ kɔɔ mane tɔɔ, ‘zang nè'è kɔɔ diibe nɛɛ 'n a Kpanti Laa vuu bɔɔ n nɛɛ a nɔɔ tɔ nandon’ Vuu bɔɔgn kpang,

¹²nɔɔ yàa zang gbalang tɔ nɛɛ zang wu shing jìng tɔ'ɔ ka daa zang nɛɛ naa zang kpang.”

¹³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ shing ruu Laa nwang tɔ vuu bɔɔ kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ tusu zang vuu bɔɔ d'aa mane tusu bɛɛ. Vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ pale naa webe ti kagn dɔli. Nɔɔ tusu zang wu ruu Laa kpang.

¹⁴A Yeesɔ baa nyaa ka zang bàs'i ri kpale zɔɔ ka bii biibe tɔkn, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ “Nɔɔ baa shoo ta nandon nɔɔ tãayi, nɔɔ ti zi vuu bɔɔ kagn bɛɛ.

¹⁵Vuu bɔɔ daa ka yeti shɔnzang, bɔɔ raa shɔnzang wu nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa bi kagn kpang. Bi vuu bɔɔ nwang nɛɛ nyaa shɔnzang kɔ shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa.

¹⁶Zang bɔɔ shoo biibe nɛɛ kagn, wu tãayi.]

¹²”

¹⁷A Yeesɔ naa yaa zang ka biling daa ka yeti gāa. A zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii biibe, ri naa hɛɛ wu nɛɛ wu kɔɔ ri diiri yee bɔɔ wu rang bɛɛ ta.

¹⁸Yeesɔ hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi kpang kɔ doori ya? Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ vuu piti bɔɔ daa ka buru shɔnzang, ràa zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka tìng Laa kpang, kpang ya?

- ¹⁹ka ruu ɓoo, daa bi ka boro biɓe kpang, daa bi ka buru biɓe ko jong, wu naa nwang kaa nee dii.” (Yeeso koo naa webe, nee too, zang wu zi kati nee vuu shaanang bi too ko nandon).
- ²⁰A ti koo tokn too, “Vuu ɓoo nwang nee nyaa shonzang, wuko shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka ting Laa.
- ²¹Ka ruu ɓoo vuu naa, ree reɓenang vuu shi kpang, rooronang nee jaa soro ɓoo zang gee ka takpang, shongbo ɓoonang, shonzang nyonang, rooronang nee soro zang ɓoogn,
- ²²kasenang vuu ɓoo wu bo'o zang kpang nee goo kaanang, nee zang nwaarenang, nee vuu yusee palenang, nee sunyaa kaanang, nee yee shi kpang rannang ka yuu zang, nee yuu tuunang, nee vuu ɓoo zang pale naa shoko, nw'ang bi nee yeti shonzang.
- ²³Vuu shi kpang kebe, a bi nee yeti shonzang ko nandon. Riko shing zang, zang nwang zang shi kpang ka ting Laa.”
- ²⁴A Yeeso naa seepaa nee nong kaba, daa ka tipi Taya nee tipi Sidong. A daa haa nyaa ka yeti gaa, kase nee zang ɓoo wu zi nee wu ka nongko kpang. Zang ti naa zi biri, nee wu kagn nongko.
- ²⁵A jaa soro ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii jaa biɓe ɓoo soro, naa taa nyaa nong ɓoo Yeeso kagn bee, a tante anang naa tang nee gutu ka ting biɓe.
- ²⁶Jaa soro kebe bi zang Heleni. Zang yi wu bi ka tipi Fonishiya ɓoo ka tipi Siriya bee. A gaa Yeeso nee wu nw'angsè wu suru shi kpang ɓoo ka bii jaa biɓe jong.
- ²⁷A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “R'uu a wuje ko vuu shaanang shoonang, ka ruu ɓoo, daa naa ɓoo zang tuu vuu shaanang wuje zang tase zaa kpang.”
- ²⁸A jaa soro kase wu nyaa too, “N zi to nongko nizang, zaa ɓoo ka dii teeburu, ri yake kəkɔlɔ borodi ɓoo shili nee naa wuje bee kato.”
- ²⁹A Yeeso koo wu too “Moo kase nyaa too, ka ruu nyaa ɓoo moo kase m naa webe bee, gbāayu ta moo daa gaa, suru shi kpang yaa jaa baabe bii to.”
- ³⁰A jaa soro gbāayu daa ii jaa biɓe roo to ka latang, suru shi kpang nwang to yaa wu bii to.
- ³¹A Yeeso yaa tipi Taya, nee wu daa kaa nyaa waapo Galili a soo kaa nee tipi Sidong nee tipi Dekapoli (ree gari kopi)
- ³²A zang ate wu zang shoo noo kato, a ti r'ang nyaa rüntung. A ri gaa Yeeso nee wu shing wu naa ka bii, too, wu mase wu kati.
- ³³A Yeeso naa goo wu ka bm dang gbete, a hāle saa naa ka shoo yoo, a tu sisāa, a lee riiti yoo nee mani.
- ³⁴A Yeeso tuu jing ka lapa a shu gn, a koo yoo too “Efata,” (Diiri ruu kebe bi, “Lu ta.”)
- ³⁵Yeeso koo to naa webe, a shoo yoo luku kati. Riiti biɓe ti bele, a gaa toosung yee rannang too kati.

³⁶A Yeeso shaare zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo nyaa nee, ri daa koo zang ɓoo kpang. Yeeso nee, shaare ri nyaa too nee ri daa koo zang ɓoo kpang, ri ti daa koo zang bare kaa gbānggbāng ko jong.

³⁷Zang piti ɓoo ri taa ruu kaba, ri ma naa ka danggn. Ri too, “Vuu ɓoo yoo kebe pale bi too ko nandon. P'alè zang ɓoo shoo noo kato wu taa nong. A zang ɓoo nyaa noo kato ti rang yee.”

Maraku 8

¹Ka diki kaba, zang ɓoo gn, ri naa kpale zoo ka bii biɓe gaagaa, vuu ɓoo ri shaa ɓee takpang. A Yeeso ɓaa nyaa ka zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, a koo ri too,

²“Zang kebe gn bare kong m doli, ka ruu ɓoo, ri nwang to nee n daa diki taati, vuu shaanang bare takpang ɓee.

³Naa n jee ri nyaa nee ri dita gaa, ri shaa vuu ka nyaa kpang, doo daa kaa ri kato ka gbalang. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri 'alè nee nong beebang ɓee.”

⁴A ri kase wu nyaa too, “A ruu wale borodi ka niya ka jingti kebe, ruu a zang kebe naa ɓoo daa ri kato wiya?”

⁵A hɛe ri too, “Borodi mane yaa neya?” Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Yaa man ziti.”

⁶A koo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa, nee ri nw'al'e ta tipi. A see borodi manziti kaba, a zaa Kpanti Laa, a shale, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, nee ri ale zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ɓee ta. A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri ale zang kati.

⁷A jaazii seseere ti yaa doo gn ka naa zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso tokolong. A Yeeso ti zaa Kpanti Laa ka ruu jaazii kaba, a koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, nee ri ale zang ta ko doori.

⁸Zang kebe piti, ri shaa vuu shaanang, buru bare yire, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri kpale ɓoo zang yaare knti, saang manziti.

⁹Zang ɓoo ri shaa vuu shaanang kaba, ri labang dɛeti.

¹⁰A jee ri nyaa kati, a vang tonsi kaa nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe tantenang daa ka tipi Damanuta.

¹¹A zang Farisawa ri are, ri gaa toosung nyaa laanang nee Yeeso. Ri kase nee ri gase wu kato, ka ruu nongko, ri koo wu nee, wu pale vuu ɓoo zang zire, zang ma naa ka danggn, nee too, ri zi kati nee Yeeso a bi nee bii Laa.

¹²A Yeeso shu gn, a koo ri too, “Zang koo jaa knti kebe, noo kase n tusu noo vuu ɓoo zang zire, zang ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu viya? N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, n tusu noo kpang.”

¹³A y'aa ri ka nongko, vang tonsi tokn, ta mii waapo daa ka nyaa ganggang dang.

- 14**Danggn ning zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kato, ri tuu borodi ka naa kpang, bi ɓoo yaa ka yeti tonsi gbete bee ko sheening.
- 15**Ri daa kana, a Yeeso gaa toosung ɓoo wu shaare ri nyaa bee kati, koo ri too, “Noo shing danggn kagn, noo gaang jing ka yisi ɓoo zang Farisawa nee ɓoo Hiridu ning.”
- 16**Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri gaa toosung yee rangkenang kaa naa bare. Ri too, “Yeeso rang ruu yee kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, borodi ka naa buru kpang bee.”
- 17**Yeeso ti zi ruu ɓoo ri kooɗo ka naa bare bii to, a hsee ri too, “Noo kooɗo bu ka ruu vi, nee borodi ka naa mane kpang viya?” Noo zi bu gn kpang ya? Noo zi diiri vuu ɓoo n tusu noo kpang ya?
- 18**Jing mane kagn, noo zi nong kpang ya? Shoo mane kagn, noo taa nong kpang ya? Noo kpaa danggn,
- 19**ka diki ɓoo n 'a zang labang maani borodi maani kpang ya? Noo kpale ɓoo zang yaare knti, saang neya? A ri kase nyaa too, “saang kopi tu ziti.”
- 20**A borodi manziti ɓoo n 'a zang labang deeti, noo kpale ɓoo zang yaare saang neya? Ri ti kase wu nyaa too, “Saang manziti.”
- 21**A ti naa hsee ri tokn too, “Noo zi bu gn kpang ya?”
- 22**Ri naa a ka Beseda. Zang ate wu zang ɓoo jing ringtang, a zang gaa wu, nee wu lee wu naa ka bii, too wu mase wu kati.
- 23**A Yeeso yi zang jing ringtang ka naa, daa nee wu ka knti gari. A Yeeso tu sisaa ka jing bibe, a lee naa ka jing bibe, a hsee wu too, “Moo zi vuu ɓoo kana ya?”
- 24**A zang jing ringtang kaba tuu jing, a kase Yeeso nyaa too, “N zi zang ri rake kana, ri nwang kaa naa laa.”
- 25**A Yeeso lee naa ka tokn jing yoo, jing bibe bele kati, a zi vuu piti kaa too too.
- 26**A Yeeso koo wu kati, nee wu dita gaa. A shaare wu nyaa too, moo daa yeti gari takpang.
- 27**A Yeeso ti yi gbalang daanang bi kaa nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe. Ri daare ka ree gari ɓoo ka tipi Kayisariya Filipi bee. Ri daa kana, a Yeeso hsee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, too, “Zang koo nee m bu wiya?”
- 28**A ri kase Yeeso nyaa too, “Zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee moo baa Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima bee. Zang ɓoo ri ti koo bare nee moo baa Iliya. A zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee, moo baa zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo gbete bee.”
- 29**A Yeeso hsee ri too, “A noo koo mane nko wiya?” Bituru kase wu nyaa too, “Moko Kirisi.”
- 30**A Yeeso shaare ri nyaa too ri koo zang ɓoo nee wuko Kirisi kpang.

³¹Yeeso gaa ri tɔɔsung vuu tusunang tɔɔ, “Bɔɔ n Jaa shɔnzang n naa dang jìng dito dɔli. Zang bang zang Yahudawa, nɛɛ zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, ri naa bɛɛ m dito. Zang naa nyɔ m vɔrɔ, Laa naa wisi m paa ka lee bɔɔ diki daa taati bɛɛ.”

³²Kɔɔ ri ruu kebe nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang kpang, kɔɔ ri waati, naa bɔɔ ri zi kato bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Bituru gɔɔ wu dang gbete, a mangke wu.

³³Bɔɔ Yeeso raa jìng zi rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu doo ka bii bibɛ kɔ bɛɛ, a mangke Bituru tɔɔ, “Dita kaba sheetang. Mɔɔ rɛɛ baa vuu bɔɔ Laa kase kpang, mɔɔ rɛɛ baa vuu bɔɔ, shɔnzang kase bɛɛ.”

³⁴A Yeeso baa nyaa ka zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii bibɛ, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Zang piti bɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ wu dũng m, wu yaa yuu bibɛ kasenang ta, wu ta jìng dannang bɔɔ a ka ruu nung mɛɛ bɛɛ. Wu tuu laa bibɛ bɔɔ zang naa baa wu naa kagn bɛɛ, wu dũng m.

³⁵Ka ruu bɔɔ, zang bɔɔ kase nɛɛ wu ta yuu bibɛ, naa loo bi kato kɔ jong bɛɛ. A Zang bɔɔ loo yuu bibɛ ka ruu mɛɛ, nɛɛ ka ruu, Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, wukɔ naa ta yuu bibɛ bi jong.

³⁶Naa shɔnzang wàlè vuu bɔɔ ka koo kebe nandon, a loo suru bii bibɛ, vuu bɔɔ koo kebe nw'ang wu bu viya?

³⁷Vuu bɔɔ shɔnzang kɔɔ suru bii bibɛ nɔng kagn ya?

³⁸Shɔnzang piti bɔɔ yusɛɛ mɛɛ nɛɛ bɔɔ Ruu mɛɛ, nɛɛ tuuru wu ka tìng zang shi kpang kɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang bɛɛ. Jaa Shɔnzang naa tuuru yusɛɛ bibɛ doo nɔngkɔ, ka diki bɔɔ wu naa a nɛɛ bannang bɔɔ Daa bibɛ a wu bɛɛ. Ti naa a nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa ning bɛɛ.”

Maraku 9

¹A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, zang bɔɔ kagn teteng zang kɔ ri shiiri bɛɛ, ri zì Kpanti bɔɔ Laa roo bɛɛ ka gbongkare tɔɔ, ri vɔrɛ.”

²Diki mangbete naa ba tɔ, Yeeso see rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yakubu, a bɔɔ Yɔhana kɔ shɛɛning daa nɛɛ ri ka kɔɔ bɔɔ bɛɛ dɔli bɛɛ. A bii Yeeso risi kaa n'aa bɔɔgn ka jìng bare.

³Fɔɔrɔ bibɛ risi nw'ang kaa puru shāashāa. Zang fɔɔrɔ sɔɔnang bɔɔ sɔɔ fɔɔrɔ wu puu naa webe kagn koo kebe kpang.

⁴A ri zi Iliya nɛɛ Musa, bɔɔ bɛɛ ri vɔlɔ tɔ bɛɛ, ri rang yee kana nɛɛ Yeeso.

⁵Bituru kɔɔ Yeeso tɔɔ, “Kpanti, wee ruu ka nihn wukɔ tɔɔ. Mɔɔ nɛɛ kase tɔ, ruu waa k'uutu taati ka nihn, bɔɔ baabɛ gbete, bɔɔ Musa gbete, a bɔɔ Iliya ti gbete.”

⁶Bituru kɔɔ nɔngkɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, zi vuu bɔɔ wu kɔɔ takpang, bii kaa ri vɔrɔ dɔli.

⁷A sãmbong arɛ naa zuu ri kati. Ri ti tãa yee nɛɛ yeti sãmbong tɔɔ, “Wee jaa mɛɛ bɔɔ yeti mɛɛ kase gbãnggbãng kɔ, nɔɔ baa shoo ka nyaa bibɛ ning.”

- ⁸Bɔɔ ri raa jìng hn, ri zi zang ɔɔ takpang, ri zi kaa Yeeso ko nɛɛ ri gbete.
- ⁹Ri sh'oorò doo naa nɛɛ kɔpɔ, Yeeso shaare ri nyaa nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ kɔɔ zang ɔɔ vuu ko nɔɔ zi ɔɛɛ kpang, Laa nɛɛ wisi Jaa Shɔnzang paa tɔ ka vɔrɔ, nɔɔ kɔɔ zang kati.”
- ¹⁰Ri vɔ nyaa kaa naa ɔɔ Yeeso kɔɔ ri ɔɛɛ. Ri hɛɛle zɔɔ òòri ruu ɔɔ Yeeso kɔɔ ri nɛɛ Laa naa wisi wu paa ditɔ ka vɔrɔ ɔɛɛ.
- ¹¹A ri hɛɛ Yeeso tɔɔ, “Ka ruu vi zang ɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu ri kɔɔyi tɔɔ, Iliya ko gaayu anang shɔnang tɔɔ, Kirisi wu are viya?”
- ¹²Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Iliya ko a shɔnang nizang, tɔɔ, wu shìli vuu ka tɔkn waasɛ. A ti hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, a ka ruu vi zang beeyi tɔɔ, Jaa Shɔnzang naa dang jìng ditɔ, zang ti naa ɔɛɛ wu viya?”
- ¹³N kɔɔ nɔɔ Iliya a tɔ, ri pale wu vuu piti ɔɔ yeti ɔare kase. Ri pale wu naa ɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɔɛɛ.”
- ¹⁴Ri naa a tɔ bii zang nimbang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ɔɛɛ, a ri zi zang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ gaagaa ka bii ɔare. Zang ɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu ti laa nyaa kana nɛɛ ri.
- ¹⁵Bu doo ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri zi Yeeso hn, ri mǎ naa ka danggn. Ri tǎa tìngang òòli, a ri yure ri daa kpisi wu yuu ri jee wu nyaa kati.
- ¹⁶A Yeeso hɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔibe tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ rangke ɔu ruu vi nɛɛ ri viya?”
- ¹⁷Zang gbete ka yeti zang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Maalang, n ate mɔɔ jaa mɛɛ ɔɔ suru shi kpang nɔɔ wu nyaa kato, rang yee takpang ɔɛɛ.
- ¹⁸Nɔng ɔɔ naa mǎ wu kagn, loo wu ka tipi. Puru ti p'u wu nɛɛ nyaa kpung, kpung. Wu ti sh'aa tǎri kpaaka, kpaaka. Wu ti shiiri wu gbatagbata. N gaa zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔaabe, nɛɛ ri nwangse suru shi kpang kebe, ri zunung kpang.”
- ¹⁹A Yeeso pɛere zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔibe, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zang koo jaa knti kebe, ɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang bee, nɔɔ nɛɛ 'n nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ saa neya? Nɔɔ nɛɛ n mǎ danggn nɛɛ nɔɔ saa neya? Nɔɔ ate m jaa bì'i ta.”
- ²⁰A ri ate wu jaa kati. Bu doo ɔɔ suru shi kpang zi Yeeso hn, mǎ jaa, jaa wate ka tipi. Jaa jìiri ka tipi, puru pu jaa nɛɛ nyaa kpung, kpung.
- ²¹A Yeeso hɛɛ daa jaa tɔɔ, “Diki ɔɔ kɔnang kebe gaa wu yuu bee tɔ ya?” A kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, “Gaa wu yuu bee doo tɔkɔlong.”
- ²²“Diki ɔɔ'ogn loo wu ka waa, diki ɔɔ'ogn ti loo wu ka mii, nɛɛ tɔɔ wu nyɔ wu vɔrɔ kati. Mɔɔ nɛɛ zunung kato, gn ɔuru wu kɔng mɔɔ, mɔɔ yi ruu naa kagn, mɔɔ mǎsè ruu wu.”
- ²³Yeeso kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, mɔkɔ nɛɛ zunung danggn shinnang kato jong. Zang piti ɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa, vuu ɔɔ kpǎa wu bi kagn kpang.

- 24**A d'aa jaa mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa nabm tantenang tɔɔ, “N shing danggn katɔ, yi m naa kagn. N shing danggn ka bii baabe gbānggbāng.”
- 25**A bɔɔ Yeesɔ zi zang bɔɔ gaagaa ri yuku ri a ka bii biɓe, mangke suru shi kpang, kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Suru shi kpang kɔ nɔɔ jaa nyaa nɛɛ shoo bee, n kɔɔ mɔɔ nwang ta mɔɔ yaa wu bii. Mɔɔ paase anang tɔ'ɔ bii biɓe kpang.”
- 26**A suru shi kpang mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa, a mā jaa tɔɔ, tɔɔ, a nwangne yàa jaa bii kati. Jaa roo ka tipi boromang naa zang bɔɔ vɔ tɔ bɛɛ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang doli ka teteng zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri kɔɔyi tɔ jaa vɔ tɔ.
- 27**A Yeesɔ yi jaa ka naa, a yì jaa naa ka bii, a jaa seepaa kati.
- 28**Yeesɔ daa tɔ ka yeti gāa ka bm, a zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Ruu zunung nwangsenang buru kpang ka ruu viya?”
- 29**A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Suru shi kpang bɔɔ naa webe nw'ang bi jong waati kpang, zang nwangse bi nɛɛ Laa gaanang.”
- 30**A Yeesɔ nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri seepaa nɛɛ nɔng kaba, ri naa sɔɔ kaa nɛɛ tipi Galili. Yeesɔ kase nɛɛ zang gbete wu zi nɔng bɔɔ wu kagn kpang.
- 31**Ka ruu bɔɔ, tusu zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe vuu bɛɛ. A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Zang naa tuu Jaa Shɔnzang ditɔ, zang a zang. Ri naa nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ. Zang nɛɛ nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ tɔ, Laa naa wisi wu paa ka lee bɔɔ diki daa taati bɛɛ.”
- 32**A zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ri zi diiri vuu bɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri bɛɛ kpang. Ri tɔɔ ri hɛɛ wu, ri kaa vɔɔɔ.
- 33**Ri naa a tɔ ka Kafanahu, Yeesɔ naa hɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ka yeti gāa bɔɔ wu nwang kagn tɔɔ, “Baasi nɔɔ kɔɔɔɔ bu nɛɛ vi ka gbalang viya?”
- 34**Ri kase Yeesɔ nyaa takpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, bɛɛ ri laa nyaa nɛɛ bu wi bang ka teteng bare wiya bɛɛ?
- 35**A Yeesɔ nwang ka tipi, kɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe kopi tu ziti tɔɔ, “Zang bɔɔ kase nɛɛ wu nwang zang bang, wukɔ wu risi yuu biɓe naa zang wujaa bɔɔ pale zang shoonang jong.”
- 36**A Yeesɔ baa nyaa ka jaa tɔkɔlong, a shing ka teteng bare. A naa tuu jaa kaba ka naa biɓe, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ,
- 37**“Zang bɔɔ ta jaa bɔɔ tɔkɔlong bɔɔ naa webe ka nung mɛɛ, tà nkɔ. Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ ti ta m, ta bi nkɔ shɛening kpang, ta m nɛɛ zang bɔɔ shong m bɛɛ ning.”
- 38**Yɔhana kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Maalang, ruu zi zang bɔɔ kagn nwangse suru shi kpang nɛɛ nung baabe, a ruu zāa wu. Ka ruu bɔɔ, wu bi nɛɛ ruu kpang bɛɛ.”
- 39**A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N'ɔɔ zāa wu kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, zang bɔɔ nɛɛ pale vuu bɔɔ zang zire, zang mā naa ka danggn nɛɛ nung mɛɛ, ti raa nyaa tantenang, wu naa rang yee shi kpang ka yuu mɛɛ tɔkn kpang.

⁴⁰Zang ɓoo kase ruu buru kato, wuko zang buru.

⁴¹N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, zang ɓoo nee a noo mii boonang, ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓaa noo nee zang ɓoo dũng Kirisi bee, naa ta vuu tɔo ɓoo Laa shing wu bee ditoo.

⁴²“Zang ɓoo pale jaa gbete ka teteng wuje seseere ko ri shing danggn ka bii mee bee, pale vuu shi kpang, jing ɓoo zang kaba naa dangne ba ɓoo zang nee ma ree bang ka turu fiɓe, zang tase wu ka yeti mii waapo kato.

⁴³Ka ruu nongko, naa baabe nee do moo, nee moo pale vuu shi kpang, dong kato, moo tase. Daa nong suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang nee naa dang gbete gbã'agbãa, ka nung ɓoo zang nee daa tase moo nee naa ziti baabe ka yeti waa bang ɓoo ning kpang bee.

⁴⁴ka nong kaba, jaagn ɓoo shaa bii bare, vo bi kpang bee. Waa ɓoo ti shaa ri zang ningsi bi kpang bee.]

⁴⁵Doo baabe ko nee do moo, nee moo pale vuu shi kpang, dong ta moo tase. Daa nong suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang nee doo dang gbete gbã'agbãa, ka nung ɓoo zang nee daa tase moo nee doo ziti baabe ka yeti waa ɓoo ning bi kpang bee.

⁴⁶ka nong kaba jaagn ɓoo shaa bii bare, vo bi kpang bee. Waa zang ti shaa ri zang ningsi bi kpang bee.]

⁴⁷Jing baabe ko nee do moo, nee moo pale vuu shi kpang, zong ta moo tase. Daa nong ɓoo Laa roo Kpanti nee jing dang gbete gbã'agbãa, ka nung ɓoo zang tase moo nee jing baabe ziti piti ka waa ɓoo ning bi kpang bee.

⁴⁸Ka nong kaba, jaagn ɓoo shaa bii bare, vo bi kpang bee. Waa bii zang ti ningsi bi kpang bee.

⁴⁹“Zang naa raa zang, zang nwang zang tɔo nee waa, naa ɓoo zang raa vuu ɓoo zang doo Laa wu nwang tɔo nee tãa bee.

⁵⁰“Tãa bi tɔo. Naa lanang tãa nee takpang, zang pale bee nee mani wu la tokn viya? Tãa ɓoo shing zang, nee zang nw'ang ka nyaa zoo, wu nwang ka bii mane ning. Noo ti nwang ka nyaa zoo nee zoo.”

Maraku 10

¹A yeeso seepaa nee nong kaba, daa ka tipi Yahudiya, a ta rang Urudung. A zang doli ri kpale zoo kaa tokn ka bii fiɓe, a tusu ri vuu kaa naa basidi bee.

²Zang Farisawa ri naa a ka bii fiɓe, nee ri naa gãse wu. Ri hẽe wu tɔo, “Ruu Laa kase to nee zang wu h'ing soro fiɓe ya?”

³A Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔo, “Musa dang noo nyaa bu nee viya?”

⁴Ri kase wu nyaa tɔo, “Musa kase kato nee zang wu bee zang soro labeenang soro hinnang, zang a wu tɔo zang yaa wu naa kati.”

- ⁵A Yeeso koo ri too, “Musa bee noo vuu kebe, ka ruu booo noo, kase nee noo ta vuu booo Laa tusu kpang bee.
- ⁶Booo Laa gaayu vuu booo ka koo kebe maanang, ‘Laa maã zang vare nee zang soro.’
- ⁷‘Ka ruu nongko, zang vare yaa diibe nee niibe, baka zoo kaa nee soro bibe.
- ⁸Tooo, ri ziti ri nwang kaa bii gbete’. Ka ruu nongko, ri too ziti kpang, ri kaa bii gbete.
- ⁹Vuu booo Laa nee b'ak'e to, shonzang wu base takpang.”
- ¹⁰Yeeso daa ka yeti gaã, a zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri naa hãe wu ruu kebe kaa tokn.
- ¹¹A Yeeso koo ri kati too, “Zang booo nee nwangse soro bibe, a shing boogn, pale soro bibe booo ting shoanang vuu shi kpang.
- ¹²Zang soro booo nee yupaa gaã vare bibe, a daa gee zang boogn, pale bi vuu dũndũng nee zang boogn kaba.”
- ¹³Zang booo ri ate Yeeso wuje seseere nee wu shing ri naa ka yuu, too wu ti gaa ri Laa. A zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri mangke zang booo ri ate wuje kati.
- ¹⁴Booo Yeeso zi naa webe, gnvo shaa wu doli, a koo zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe nee, “Noo yaa wuje seseere ka nongko ri a ka bii mee, n'oo zãa ri anang kpang. Kpanti roonang Laa bi booo zang booo naa webe ko.
- ¹⁵N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, zang booo nee ta Laa nee wuko Kpanti naa jaa tokolong kpang, Laa naa nwang Kpanti bibe kpang.”
- ¹⁶A see ri, shing ri naa ka yuu, a gaa ri Laa kati.
- ¹⁷Yeeso yi gbalang daanang bibe to, daa kana, a jaa vare booo yure naa tang ka ting bibe, a hãe wu too, “Maalang booo too too bee, n pale vi too, Laa wu a m suru bii booo waa nyaa kpang viya?”
- ¹⁸A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Moo baa m nee zang too ka ruu viya?” Zang too bi kagn kpang, bi Kpanti Laa ko too gbete.
- ¹⁹Moo zi nyaa booo Laa dang bee to, Laa too, “Moo nyo zang voro kpang, moo pale vuu dũndũng kpang, moo booo shongbo kpang, moo suu se'e ka yuu zang booo kpang, moo mulu zang kpang. Baa shoo ka nyaa daabe nee booo naabe too too.”
- ²⁰A yoo koo Yeeso too, “Maalang, n gaayu jing shinnang ka nyaa ko Laa dang bee nandon, bee n doo tokolong.”
- ²¹Yeeso shu wu jing to ka bii, kase wu kati. A koo wu too, “Moo shing jing to ka nyaa booo Laa dang bee nizang, yaa moo vuu gbete. Dita, moo daa male vuu naa baabe nandon, moo base zang booo vuu ka naa bare kpang, saka vuu booo moo male bee. Moo naa wale vuu naa dito ka lapa. Too, moo are moo dung m.”

- 22 Bu doo ɓoo yoo tãa naa webe, yeti ɓiɓe lase doli, kãngte waa nyaating, a yaa Yeeso daa kati, ka ruu ɓoo, vuu naa ɓiɓe doli ɓee.
- 23 A Yeeso raa jìng p̄ere nong, a koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe too, “Nong ɓoo Laa roo Kpanti kagn naa kp̄aa zang ɓoo vuu naa ɓare kagn daanang ɓi doli.”
- 24 ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri tãa naa webe, ri m̄a naa ka danggn. A Yeeso ti koo ri tokn too, “Wuje mee, n koo noo daanang ka nong ɓoo Laa roo Kpanti, kp̄aa nyaa doli.”
- 25 Daanang zang vuu naa ka nong ɓoo Laa roo kpanti kp̄aa nyaa bang. Kp̄aayi ɓa ɓoo vuu vaa ɓoo zang ɓaa nee rakumi ɓu nee yeng shong f̄oro kato.
- 26 Ruu kaba kp̄aa zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso doli. Ka ruu nongko, ri h̄e wu too, “A ɓu wi naa wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang gbete wiya?”
- 27 Yeeso p̄ere ri, a koo yi too, “Vuu ɓoo shonzang zunung palenang kpang, Laa zunung ɓi kato. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa zunung vuu piti palenang ɓi kato ɓee.”
- 28 A Bituru h̄e wu too, “A wee ruu yaa vuu ɓuru nandon ruu d̄ung moo ɓee?”
- 29 A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, zang ɓoo nee yaa ḡaa ɓiɓe, nee ɓeezung, nee ɓeenaa, nee diibe, nee niibe, nee wuje ɓiɓe, nee tipi ɓiɓe, ka ruu mee nee Ruu T̄oo Laa,
- 30 naa wale vuu ɓoo wu yaa ɓee dito ka koo keɓe. Naa wale ḡaa nee ɓeezung, nee ɓeenaa, nee niibe, nee wuje, nee tipi dahn laa maani. Zang ti naa dang wu jìng dito doli, ti naa wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang dito.
- 31 Zang doli ka teteng zang ɓoo ri ka tìng kãntang keɓe, ko naa waa nyaa knti. Zang ko ri ka knti kãntang keɓe, ko naa soo zang tìng kaa jong.”
- 32 Yeeso nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri daa kana Urushalima, Yeeso ti ka tìng ɓare. Ri r̄ere ɓare doo naa ka yuu vuu ɓoo Yeeso t'us'u ɓee. Zang ɓoo ri d̄uru ri ka knti, ri kaa voro. A Yeeso ɓaa zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe nyaa kaa dang gbete tokn, a gaa ri toosung vuu ɓoo naa pale wu koonang kati.
- 33 Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo ɓaa shoo ta noo t̄ayi. Ruu d'aa kana Urushalima, zang ɓoo naa a zang bang bang, zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu ɓee Jaa Shonzang dito. Ri naa j̄ee wu ruu, ri koo zang nee zang nyoo wu voro. T̄oo, ri tuu wu ri a zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa kpang kati.
- 34 Ri naa kpaa wu, ri ti naa t̄ulù wu sis̄aa ka bii. Ri naa nyoo wu nee gb̄aa, t̄oo, ri nyoo wu voro kati. Kpanti Laa naa wisi wu paa ka lee ɓoo diki daa taati ɓee.”
- 35 A Yakubu nee Yohana, wuje Zebedi ri a ka bii Yeeso. Ri koo Yeeso too, “Maalang, ruu kase nee moo pale vuu piti ɓoo ruu gaa moo kato.”
- 36 A Yeeso h̄e ri too, “Noo nee n p̄alè noo ɓu viya?”

- 37**A ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu kase nɛɛ wee ruu ziti bɛɛ, zang gbete wu naa nwang ka naa nakn baabɛ, a bɔɔ gbete wu nwang bi ka naa nagang baabɛ, ka bɔɔ mɔɔ naa roo Kpanti bɛɛ.”
- 38**A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ gà'a bɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ naa zunung jìng dannang kato jong naa bɔɔ n naa dang bɛɛ ya? Zang naa pale nɔɔ batizima kato nɛɛ jìng dannang naa bɔɔ zang naa pale m bɛɛ ya?”
- 39**A ri kase Yeesɔ nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu zunung kato.” A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zunung jìng dannang bɔɔ n dang bi kato, zang ti naa pale nɔɔ batizima bɔɔ zang pale m bi kato.
- 40**Bɔɔ nwannang manɛ ka naa nakn nɛɛ naa nagang mɛɛ, bi nkɔ a zang naa kpang. Nɔng nwannang kebe, bi bɔɔ zang bɔɔ Laa pàlè ri bɛɛ.”
- 41**Bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeesɔ bɔɔ kopi, ri tãa naa webe, gnɔɔ shaa ri nɛɛ rɛɛ Yakubu nɛɛ Yohana dɔli.
- 42**A Yeesɔ baa ri nyaa, kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa kpang, nɛɛ zang bang bang bare, ri kase nɛɛ zang zire nɛɛ ri kɔ zang bang.
- 43**Bɔɔ manɛ bi nɔngkɔ kpang. Zang bɔɔ kase nɛɛ wu nwang zang bang ka teteng manɛ, wukɔ wu nw'ang zang bɔɔ pàl'ɛ nɔɔ shoonang bɛɛ jong.
- 44**Shɔnzang bɔɔ kase nɛɛ wu naa nw'ang ka tìng, wukɔ wu nw'ang jaafɔo manɛ jong.
- 45**Ka ruu bɔɔ, Jaa Shɔnzang àr'ɛ nɛɛ zang shòng wukɔ shoonang kpang, àr'ɛ nɛɛ wu shong zang kato kɔ jong. Wu ti màlè yuu bíbɛ, ka ruu zang dɔli nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu ta yuu bare kati.”
- 46**Yeesɔ nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii bíbɛ, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ gaagaa, ri a ka Jeriko. Bɔɔ ri seepaa daanang kati nɛɛ Jeriko, Batimawu jaa Timawu bɔɔ jìng ringtang bɛɛ, nwang ka nyaa gbalang gaa vuu.
- 47**Bu doo bɔɔ Batimawu tãayi nɛɛ Yeesɔ yɔɔ Nazara kɔ tɛɛ gbalang, a gaa tɔɔsung nyaa mɛɛrenang kati tɔɔ, “Yeesɔ Jaa zɔng Dawuda, gn mɛɛ wu kɔng mɔɔ jong.”
- 48**Zang dɔli ri mangke wu, ri kɔɔ wu, nɛɛ wu vɔ nyaa ta. A mèer'ɛ nyaa bi kaa nabm kɔ jong nɛɛ, “Jaa zɔng Dawuda, gn mɛɛ wu kɔng mɔɔ jong.”
- 49**A Yeesɔ shiyyi, kɔɔ zang nɛɛ zang wu baa wu nyaa ta. A zang baa zang jìng ringtang kaba nyaa kati. Ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “M'ɔɔ loo danggn kpang. Seepaa ta, baa mɔɔ nyaa kana.”
- 50**Bu doo bɔɔ Batimawu tãa naa webe, tase fɔɔrɔ bɔɔ wu zuu sɔɔrɔ nɛɛ mani, a ta ka lapa, a daa ka bii Yeesɔ.
- 51**Yeesɔ hɛɛ wu tɔɔ “Mɔɔ kase nɛɛ n pale mɔɔ viya?” A zang ringtang kaba kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Maalang, n kase nɛɛ n zi nɔng tɔkn.”
- 52**A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Dita, danggn bɔɔ, mɔɔ shing ka bii Laa, mase mɔɔ tɔ,” A tante nɔng kaa zinang tɔkn. A dũng Yeesɔ kaa knti.

Maraku 11

¹Ri a tɔ ka Urushalima naabm, ri ka gari Betafaji nɛɛ Betaniya ɓɔɔ ri ka doo kɔpɔ zɛetung ɓɛɛ. A Yeesɔ shong zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ziti.

²Kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ dita gari tɔkɔlong kɔ ka tɪng mane ɓa. Ɓɔɔ nɔɔ daa ka yeti gari hn, nɔɔ daa ìi jaa seesaa zang mǎ ka laa, ɓɔɔ zang vang gngn kpang ɓɛɛ dito. Nɔɔ kǎl'e nɔɔ a nɛɛ mani.

³Shɔnzang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ hɛɛ nɔɔ nɛɛ, ‘Nɔɔ pale seesaa keɓe ka ruu viya?’ Nɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, ‘Kpanti Yeesɔ kase kato. Sòɔr'ɔ nɔɔ dito tantenang.’”

⁴A ri daayi, ri daa ìi jaa seesaa shii tɔ ka nyaa gbalang, zang mǎ ka nyaa gǎa. A ri kǎle kati.

⁵A zang ɓɔɔ ri shiiri ka nɔngkɔ, ri hɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ kǎl'e jaa seesaa kibi ka ruu viya?”

⁶A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri kati. Ri yaa ri, ri kǎle jaa seesaa, ri daa kaa nɛɛ mani.

⁷Ri ate Yeesɔ jaa seesaa kati. Ri wɔɔɔ fɔɔɔ ɓare ka dakn ɓiɓe, a Yeesɔ vangne, nwang kagn.

⁸Zang dɔli ri wɔɔɔ fɔɔɔ ɓare ka gbalang, zang ɓɔɔ ri ti wɔɔɔ ɓare nasǎng laa ɓɔɔ gɔpɔ kagn gaagaa ɓɔɔ ri kake nɛɛ nyaa jaa ɓɛɛ.

⁹Zang dɔli ɓɔɔ ri ka tɪng Yeesɔ, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri ti dũng wu ka knti, ri meere nyaa kana lapa nɛɛ, “Zang wu dɔɔ Kpanti Laa ta. Laa a zang ɓɔɔ a ka nung ɓiɓe tɪnnang tǎanang tɔ.

¹⁰Kpanti ɓɔɔ zɔng daa ɓuru Dawuda naa rooyi, Laa wu shingne wu nwang tɔɔ tɔɔ. Zang wu ti dɔɔ Kpanti Laa ta.”

¹¹Yeesɔ naa shɛɛ Urushalima tɔ, a daa ka yeti Gǎa Laa. A pɛere vuu tɔ nandon, a naa nwangne daa ka gari Betaniya nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe kopi tu ziti, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, laa hǎa nyaa kana ɓɛɛ.

¹²Nɔng naa gǎnte tɔ, ri a kana nɛɛ Betaniya, a nyɔkɔ nyɔ Yeesɔ kati.

¹³Zi laa siiri ɓɔɔ tu gɔpɔ gaagaa nɛɛ nɔng beebang, a daayi nɛɛ wu daa hǎ jaa ɓiɓe. Ɓɔɔ naa a tɔ doo ɓiɓe, a ìi jaa siiri ka laa kpang, gɔpɔ ɓiɓe kɔ shɛening, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu diki ɓɔɔ laa siiri ra jaa kagn kpang ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴A ku laa siiri nyaa ka bii tɔɔ, “Zang wu naa wale jɪng laa ka bii ɓaabe tɔkn kpang.” A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri tǎa vuu ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ kati.

¹⁵Ri naa a tɔ ka Urushalima, a Yeesɔ naa tu ka yeti Gǎa Laa. A gaa tɔɔsung hingkinang zang ɓɔɔ ri male vuu nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri hooro vuu ka yeti Gǎa Laa kati. A ti ziili teeburu zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔsɔ saka nɛɛ nɔng nwanang zang ɓɔɔ ri male ning koro ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Kase nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ wu tuu vuu wu sɔɔ yeti Gǎa Laa nɛɛ mani kpang.

- 17A tusu zang vuu, koo ri too, “Labeenang Kpanti Laa koo kpang nee ‘Gãa mee zang naa baa bi nee, Gãa Laa gaanang zang koolaa piti kpang ya?’ Noo raayi nwang kaa nong boo shongbo ri kpale zoo kagn bee ka ruu viya?”
- 18A zang bang bang zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nee zang boo ri tusu zang vuu, ri tãayi, a ri gaa toosung gbalang boo ri naa nyo wu voro bee kaanang kati. Ri kaa voro Yeeso ka ruu boo, zang boo ri kpale zoo piti, ri ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu boo wu tusu bee.
- 19Laa naa hãa nyaa to, Yeeso nee zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee, ri nwangke ka nee yeti gari.
- 20Nong naa gãnte to, ri gbãayu kana, a ri zi laa siiri boo Yeeso ku wu nyaa ka bii, vo to nee yuu paa daa ka diiri bibee nandon.
- 21A Bituru naa kpaa danggn, a kooyi too, “Kpanti, zire, laa siiri boo moo nee ku wu nyaa ka bii vo to,”
- 22A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Noo shing danggn ka bii Kpanti Laa ning.
- 23N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, zang boo shing danggn ka bii Laa, yaa danggn naa kpang, shing danggn nee vuu boo wu kooyi naa nwang ditoo nongko. Naa zang kaba koo koro kebe nee, ‘Ruu ta nee bii baabe, moo daa wate ka mii waapo, Laa naa pal'e wu kato.’
- 24Ka ruu nongko, n koo noo vuu piti boo noo gaayi, noo shing danggn nee noo wale to, Laa a noo kato.
- 25Noo nee seepaa to nee noo gaa Laa, noo ya'a zang boo pale noo vuu shi kpang gbalang kato. Too, Daa mane Kpanti Laa boo ka lapa, wu ya'a noo gbalang vuu shi kpang mane kaa jong.”
- 26Naa noo ya'a zang gbalang vuu shi kpang bare kpang, Daa mane boo ka lapa naa ya'a noo boo mane doo kpang ko.]
- 27A ri naa a kaa tokn ka Urushalima. Yeeso ra kana yeti Gãa Laa, a zang bang bang zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nee zang boo ri tusu zang vuu, nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, ri a ka bii bibee.
- 28A ri hãe wu too, “Moo pale vuu kebe nandon nee naa kiya? Bu wi a moo naa vuu kebe palenang wiya?”
- 29Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “N kaabi, n hãe noo ruu jong gbete, noo nee koo m to, n ti koo noo naa boo n pale vuu kebe nee mani bee.
- 30A hãe ri too, bu wi a Yohana naa batizima boo wu pal'e zang wiya? Laa a wu yaa, ko shonzang a wu? Noo koo m ta.”
- 31A ri gaa toosung nyaa laanang ka naa bare, ri too, “Naa ruu koo wu nee Laa a wu, naa hãe ruu nee, ‘A ka ruu vi, noo shing danggn ka yuu Yohana kpang viya?’

³²R'uu ti koo wu kpang, nɛɛ shɔnzang a wu kpang.” (Ri koo nɔngko, ka ruu boɔ, ri kaa vɔrɔ zang bɛɛ. Zang piti ri shing danggn tɔ nɛɛ Yɔhana bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa).

³³A ri kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu zi kpang.” A Yeeso ti koo ri tɔɔ, “N ti koo nɔɔ naa boɔ n pale vuu kebe nɛɛ mani doo kpang ko.”

Maraku 12

¹A Yeeso rang ri yee kaa nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang tɔɔ, “Yoo boɔgn shɔlɔ laa inabi ka jaa biɓɛ, a mang gbāng bee nyaa jaa nɔng kiiri, kiiri. Ti pale nɔng boɔ zang kāng jìng laa inabi kagn, a ti waa putali boɔ zang shii kagn zang gāng jìng ka jaa bɛɛ. A yāa zang nɛɛ ri gāng jìng kagn. Seepaa daa zanti ka koolaa boɔgn.

²Diki jìng laa inabi hānang naa raa bii, a yoo naa baa nyaa ka zang shoonang biɓɛ gbete a shong wu ka bii zang boɔ wu yaa ri jaa, nɛɛ wu daa ta wu jìng laa ka naa bare.

³Ri yi zang shoonang yoo, ri nyɔ wu, a ri sooro wu naa waati.

⁴A yoo jaa ti paase zang shoonang biɓɛ boɔgn shoonang tɔkn. Ri shing wu nyaa vuu waa ka yuu, a ri pal'e wu vuu yusɛɛ.

⁵A yoo ti naa shong zang boɔgn tɔkn, a ri ti nyɔ wu vɔrɔ. Yoo jaa kaba shongko zang nɔngko gaagaa, ri nyoko boɔ nɛɛ gbāa waati, a ri ti nyoko boɔ vɔrɔ ka tipi.

⁶Zang boɔ naa wu shongne, yaa kaa jaa gbete biɓɛ, boɔ wu kase ruu biɓɛ gbānggbāng ko shɛning. A naa shong kaa wuko nɛɛ knti, nɛɛ naa kase, ri taa kaa nyaa jaa biɓɛ ko.

⁷Bu doo boɔ zang boɔ yoo yaa ri jaa ka naa ri zi jaa yoo a kana, ri tɔng zoo ka naa bare tɔɔ, ‘Wee jaa boɔ naa shaa vuu vɔ biɓɛ ko, nɔɔ a ta, ruu nyɔ wu vɔrɔ, tɔɔ, vuu vɔ biɓɛ wu nwang kaa boɔ buru.’

⁸A ri seepaa, ri yi jaa yoo, ri nyɔ wu vɔrɔ, ri daa tase wu ka nyaa jaa biling.

⁹“A Yeeso hɛɛ zang boɔ ri shiiri tɔɔ, ‘Naa yoo jaa kaba naa arɛ, pale zang boɔ wu yaa ri jaa biɓɛ ka naa biya?’ Ri kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Yoo jaa kaba naa nyoko zang boɔ wu yaa ri jaa ka naa kaba vɔrɔ. Tɔɔ, wu yaa zang boɔgn jaa kati.’

¹⁰A Yeeso ti hɛɛ ri tɔkn tɔɔ, ‘Noo gā yee kebe gngn kpang ya? Laa kooyi tɔɔ Tari boɔ zang jaka māanang ri bɛɛyi, wuko naa raa tari boɔ yiti jaka bɛɛ kati.

¹¹Kpanti Laa ko pale vebe. Boɔ jìng buru, bi kaa vuu boɔ ruu mā naa ka danggn bɛɛ.”

¹²Zang bang bang, zang Yahudawa nɛɛ ri yi Yeeso kato, ka ruu boɔ, ri zi tɔ ka yeti bare nɛɛ, Yeeso rang nyaa vuu jeenang biɓɛ ka yuu bare ko bɛɛ. A ri yaa wu, ri daayi, ka ruu boɔ, ri kaa vɔrɔ zang boɔ kpale gaagaa zoo bɛɛ.

¹³A ri shong zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang boɔ ri dūng knti kpanti Hiridu, nɛɛ ri daa yi wu ka yee boɔ wu rang bɛɛ.

¹⁴A ri arɛ, ri hɛɛ Yeeso tɔɔ, “Maalang, ruu zi tɔ mɔɔ suu sè'e baa kpang, ruu baabɛ hāa bi kagn nɛɛ vuu boɔ shɔnzang rɛrɛ bɛɛ kpang, ka ruu boɔ, mɔɔ ti shɛere zang baa

kpang ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ mung zang ɓaa dɔɔ gbete ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ tusu zang ɓaa vuu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ zang ri pale ɓɛɛ. Kɔɔ ruu jong, daa naa ɓɔɔ ruu sh'u kpanti Kayisa saka tipi kato ya, ko ruu shu kpang?"

15Yeeso ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ ri mang ka yeti ɓare bi to. A koo ri too, "Noo gās'e m ka ruu viya? Noo ate m dinari kare n zire."

16A ri ate wu gbete. A Yeeso hɛɛ ri too, "Wee bu waa nyaating, nɛɛ nung wiya?" A ri kase wu nyaa too, "Bò'ò kpanti Kayisa."

17A Yeeso koo ri too, "Vuu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ɓɔɔ Kayisa, noo a wu, noo ti a Kpanti Laa vuu ɓiɓɛ." ɓɔɔ ri tãa naa webe, ri mã naa ka dangn, ka ruu nyaa ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ.

18A zang Sadukiyawa ɓɔɔ ri too zang nɛɛ vɔ to Laa naa wisi zang paa bi too nɛɛ sàa kpang, are naa hɛɛ wu ruu.

19Ri too, "Musa bee ruu too, zang nɛɛ vɔre, nɛɛ yaa soro ɓiɓɛ jaa kagn kpang, beezung wu sɔɔɔ soro ɓiɓɛ kato, wu yi beezung jaa.

20Zang vare ɓooɓn, nà'a ɓare yi ri man ziti. Jamari shing soro, a vɔre yaa soro, yi jaa nɛɛ wu kpang. A beezung ɓɔɔ pāng ka dakn ɓiɓɛ, naa sɔɔɔ soro ɓiɓɛ, a ti vɔre, yi jaa nɛɛ wu kpang.

21A zang ɓɔɔ pāng ka dakn zang ɓɔɔ doo knti kaba, ti vɔre, yi jaa nɛɛ wu kpang.

22Dōlɔ nongko ka yuu ɓare zang manziti kaba nandon, ri yiki jaa nɛɛ wu kpang. A jaa soro kaba naa vɔ kaa nɛɛ knti.

23Ka diki ɓɔɔ Laa naa wisi zang paa nɛɛ sàa, jaa soro kaba naa nwang bu kaa soro wi ka teteng ɓare gbete wiya? Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri shili wu kato ko nandon ɓɛɛ."

24A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, "Noo ning gbalang kato, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo zi labeenang Laa, nɛɛ n'aa ɓɔɔ Laa pale vuu nɛɛ mani kpang ɓɛɛ.

25Laa nɛɛ wisi zang paa to nɛɛ saa, zang shing soro bi takpang. Zang ti naa a zang wuje soro bi takpang nɛɛ zang gee ri kpang. Zang naa nwale bi ka naa zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ.

26Ka ruu zang paa wisinang nɛɛ saa, noo gā gngn ka yeti labeenang Musa kpang ya? Ka nong ɓɔɔ zang bèe ruu waa ɓɔɔ shaa jaa Laa ɓɛɛ. Zang bee ka nongko nɛɛ, Laa koo Musa too, wuko Laa Ibirayi, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ Ishaaku, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ Yakubu.

27Zang kebe ri vɔlɔ to doo tɛtɛɛ, wee Laa bàa yuu ɓiɓɛ, nɛɛ wu Laa ɓare ɓɛɛ, ruu zi ka wuko nɛɛ zang w'is'i ri paa to nɛɛ saa. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa bi Là'a zang ɓɔɔ vɔ kato kpang, bi Là'a zang ɓɔɔ ningkãari ɓɛɛ. Noo ning gbalang kato dondong."

28A shonzang gbete ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, are naa ii ri, ri laa nyaa nɛɛ zɔɔ, a ti tãa naa ɓɔɔ Yeeso kase zang nyaa tɔɔtɔɔ ɓɛɛ, hɛɛ Yeeso too, "Ka teteng nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne, bu wi bang wiya?"

- 29A Yeeso kase nyaa too, “Boo bang, wuko too nee ‘Noo baa shoo ta zang Isirela, Kpanti Laa buru wuko Laa gbete.
- 30M'oo kase Kpanti Laa baabe nee yeti baabe nandon, nee suru bii baabe nandon, nee reenang baabe nandon, nee kaka baabe nandon.’
- 31Boo bang knti bibe kebe ‘M'oo kase ruu shonzang doo naa boo moo kase yuu baabe ko.’ Nyaa boo Laa dangne, boo ba ree webe kagn kpanng.”
- 32A yoo boo tusu zang vuu kaba, koo wu too, “Moo kase nyaa to too, maalang. Naa boo moo kooyi nizang ko. Kpanti Laa wuko Laa gbete, Laa bo'ogn kpanng, wuko gbete.
- 33Laa kase, nee zang wu kase ruu bibe nee yeti gbete, nee reenang bibe nandon, nee kaka bibe nandon, zang wu ti kase shonzang doo naa boo zang kase yuu zang ko. Nyaa dannang kebe dunnang, ba boo zang dooro Laa vuu kato.”
- 34Boo Yeeso zi naa boo wu kase nyaa nee zunang ning, koo wu too, “Yaa boo moo ta Laa wu nwang Kpanti baabe kaa tokolong.” Zang boo naa paase wu ruu heenang boogn takpang.
- 35Boo Yeeso tusu zang vuu doo naa ka Gaa Laa, a hee zang too, “Zang boo ri tusu zang vuu, ri koo bu ka ruu vi nee Kirisi jaa zong Dawuda viya?
- 36Suru Laa koo nee nyaa Dawuda too, ‘Kpanti Laa koo Kpanti mee too, nwang ka naa nakn mee n shing zang boo ri shing jing nee moo kpanng dito, moo naa ri nee doo baabe.’
- 37“Dawuda nee yuu bibe nee baa wu nee Kpanti, r'aa jaa bibe bi kaa biya? Zang boo ri kpale zoo ka bii bibe gaagaa, ri baa shoo kaa ruu boo wu koo bee, nee tinang taanang ning.”
- 38Boo wu tusu zang vuu doo naa, kooyi too, “Noo gang jing ka zang boo ri tusu zang vuu bee ning. Ri kase nee ri rake nee fooro beebang, nee too zang jeere ri nyaa ka kasuwa.
- 39Ri ti kase nwannang ka nong too, too ka gaa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa nee nong boo zang shili zang bang bang, ka nong boo zang kpale zoo kagn, zang shaa vuu shaanang bee.
- 40Ri mulu suvo, ri tale vuu boo ka naa bare nandon. Ri ti gaa Laa sasak nee too, zang zi ri kati. Ka ruu nongko, jing dannang boo Kpanti Laa naa dang ri naa ba boo zang piti kato.”
- 41Yeeso nwang to naabm ka nong boo zang looro saka kagn ka Gaa Laa bee, peere naa boo zang looro saka bee. Zang vuu naa, ri doli, ri looro saka kana gaagaa.
- 42A suvo boo vuu ka naa kpanng are naa loo saka tokolong.
- 43Yeeso baa nyaa ka zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, koo ri too, “N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, suvo ko vuu ka naa kpanng bee, vuu boo looyi ko ba boo zang piti boo ri looro saka ka nong kaba bee.

⁴⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, zang piti ri nwangse saka bare ka yeti vuu naa bare ɓoo gaagaa bee. Suvɔ ɓoo vuu naa biɓe kpang keɓe, ate bi vuu naa biɓe ɓoo wu wàl'e vuu shaanang nee mani ko nwan nandon.”

Maraku 13

¹ɓoo wu nwang doo naa nee Gãa Laa, zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe koo wu too, “Maalang, zi tari ko jing loonang kagn kpang, nee gaa too too ɓoo zang maare bee.”

²A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Moo zi gaa ko zang maare too too bee to waa? Zang naa yaa tari ɓoo pang ka yuu zoo gbete kpang. Zang naa jili bi ditoo ka tipi nandon.”

³Yeeso naa nwang to ka tipi, ka koo Zeetung, raa jing ka Gãa Laa ka dang. Bituru nee Yakubu nee Yohana, a ɓoo Anduru ri naa hɛe wu ruu bee wu ka bm.

⁴Ri too, “Koo ruu diki ɓoo vuu keɓe naa pale bee jong. Bu vi naa tũ'u ruu nee diki ɓoo vuu keɓe pale kagn a to viya?”

⁵A Yeeso gaa ri toosung ruu koonang kati too, “Noo gang jing kagn, zang ɓoo nee nwaare noo”

⁶Zang doli naa a ditoo nee nung mee, ri naa kooyi nee “Riko zang ɓoo naa a bee” Ri nwaare zang doli.

⁷Noo nee taayi zang nee koo nee zang take siiri ka nong naabm, nee ruu siiri ɓoo zang ta kpala kpala, bii wu soo noo kpang. Vuu keɓe naa pale bi ditoo, bi gn diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bee kpang.

⁸Zang tipi ɓoogn ri naa gaa nyaa ditoo nee zang tipi ɓoogn. Kpanti ɓoogn, wu ti naa gaa nyaa nee kpanti ɓoogn. Tipi naa ruutu ditoo ka tipi koolaa doli, nyoko ti naa nwang ditoo. Vuu keɓe bi doo jing dannang gaayu, naa ɓoo jaa gaa zang yuu koonang bee.

⁹Noo shing yuu mane too too, ka ruu ɓoo, zang naa a noo zang ɓoo ri jee ruu ditoo bee. Zang naa nyoo noo ditoo ka gaa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa. Zang naa ate noo ditoo ka ting ree gomna nee ree kpanti ka ruu mee, too, n'oo koo ri ruu Laa kati.

¹⁰Zang naa rang zang ɓoo ka ree tipi ɓoo ka koo keɓe Ruu Too Laa ditoo gbongkare nandon, too, koo wu naa waa nyaa kati.

¹¹Zang nee ate noo to ka nong ɓoo zang jee zang ruu, noo ree vuu ɓoo noo naa koo zang bee kpang. Zang nee hɛe noo to, noo koo zang vuu ɓoo Laa a noo bee, ka ruu ɓoo, bi noko rang yee kpang, bi Suru Laa rang nee nyaa mane bee.

¹²Zang naa a zang ree beezung ditoo nee zang wu nyoo voo. Daa zang, ri ti naa a zang wuje bare ditoo nee zang nyoo ri voo. Wuje ri ti naa shii vare ditoo nee zang ɓoo ri yi ri bee, ri shingne, nee zang nyoo ri voo.

¹³Zang piti, ri ti naa bee noo ditoo ka ruu mee, shonzang ɓoo ma danggn sasak wuko naa wore.

- 14“Nɔɔ nɛɛ zi vuu baabi sh'ii tɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ daa ɓɔɔ wu shii kagn kɔng, Zang ɓɔɔ gā vuu keɓe, wu zi kati.]
- 12 Zang ɓɔɔ ka tipi Yahuda ri yure, ri daa ka kɔɔ.
- 15 Zang ɓɔɔ ka yuu sãa wu shooro nɛɛ wu dāa ya vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti gāa kɔng.
- 16 Zang ɓɔɔ ka j'aa wu ti gbāayu tɔ'ɔ, wu naa tuu fɔɔɔ ɓiɓe kɔng.
- 17 Zang soro ɓɔɔ jaa ka yeti, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ jaa ka naa ka diki kaba, ri naa nw'ang vuu gn kɔng.
- 18 Nɔɔ gaa Laa nɛɛ, vuu keɓe wu pale nɛɛ gāmbang guusi kɔng.
- 19 Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, jing dannang bang kagn diki kaba ɓeɛ. Zang zi jing dannang ɓɔɔ naa weɓe gngn ka koo keɓe doo gbete kɔng. Zang naa paase jing dannang ɓɔɔ naa weɓe zinang ti takɔng.
- 20 Kpanti Laa nɛɛ sɔɔɔ diki keɓe ka knti tɔkɔlong kɔng, shɔnzang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ wɔ kagn gbete gāagāa kɔng. Kpanti Laa naa s'ɔɔɔ diki keɓe, ka ruu zang ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ wu shɛere ɓeɛ.
- 21“Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ, Kirisi kagn nihn, kɔ ka kaaba, n'ɔɔ yee laa mane kagn kɔng.
- 22 Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri naa baa yuu bare nɛɛ Kirisi, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri naa suu sè'e nɛɛ ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa, naa ale ditɔ. Ri naa tusu vuu bang bang, ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mā naa ka danggn, nɛɛ tɔɔ ri nwaare zang kati. Naa ri nɛɛ zunung zang ɓɔɔ Laa shɛere ri nwaarenang kato, ri nè'e nwaare ri kato.
- 23 Nɔɔ gāng jing kagn, n kɔɔ nɔɔ vuu keɓe tɔ piti ka ting.
- 24“Jing dannang kaba nɛɛ waa nyaa tɔ, laa kɔ ruu zi ka lapa ɓee, naa tɔ'ɔ kato. Shala ti naa yake nɔng takɔng.
- 25 Sang ri ti naa shili nɛɛ lapa. Vuu piti ɓɔɔ ka lapa ti naa rùut'u kato.
- 26 Tɔɔ, zang naa zi Jaa Shɔnzang kati ka ɓɔɔ wu a ka yeti sāmbong, nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓiɓe, nɛɛ bannang ɓiɓe ɓeɛ.
- 27 Wu naa shong zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa kati, ri kpàlè wu zang ɓɔɔ Laa shɛere kato ka diiri koo piti.
- 28“Nɔɔ mante vuu ka bii laa sìiri. Nasāng laa sìiri nɛɛ lɔɔ gɔɔ tɔ, ɓɔɔ shɔɔ nɛɛ lusu kana, nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ, nɔng guusi a naabm tɔ.
- 29 Nɔɔ nɛɛ ti zi vuu kɔ n kɔɔɔ ɓeɛ, nɛɛ pale nɛɛ naa weɓe, nɔɔ z'i kato nɛɛ diki Jaa Shɔnzang a naabm tɔ.
- 30 N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, vuu keɓe naa pale ditɔ nizang gbongkare nandon, tɔɔ, zang koo jaa knti keɓe, naa ɓa kati.
- 31 Lapa nɛɛ tipi ri naa shaare ditɔ, ruu mee shaare ɓi kɔng.

³²“Zang ɓoo zi diki nɛɛ laa ɓoo n gbãayu kagn gbete kpang. Zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka lapa, nɛɛ ɓoo n Jaa Laa piti, ruu zi kpang, Kpanti Laa kɔ zi gbete.

³³Noo pale tɔɔ, noo gãng jìng kagn. Ka ruu ɓoo, noo zi diki kaba kpang bɛɛ.

³⁴Diki ɓoo Jaa Shonzang gbãayu kagn, nwang naa zang ɓoo tɔɔ wu daa zanti, y'aa gãa bibɛ ka naa zang shoonang bibɛ bɛɛ. Base ri vuu ɓoo ri naa pale ka knti bɛɛ kato nandon. A ti koo zang ɓoo gãng jìng ka nyaa gãa, nɛɛ wu gãng jìng tɔɔ tɔɔ.

³⁵Gãng jìng kagn, ka ruu ɓoo, moɔ zi diki ɓoo yoo gãa naa gbãayu kagn kpang bɛɛ. A nɛɛ laarang ya, nɛɛ teteng gãmbang ya, kɔ naa ɓoo kn gaayu nyaa baanang ya, kɔ nɛɛ gãndi zangzang ya, noo zi kpang.

³⁶Naa yoo nwang nyaa woɔli, wu naa ìi noo, noo roo kato kpang.

³⁷Vuu kɔ n koo bɛɛ, n koo zang piti. Noo shing jìng kagn tɔɔ.”

Maraku 14

¹Diki ɓoo zang shaa nyaalaa Pasika ɓoo zang kpaa danggn ɓoo Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ nɛɛ nyaalaa Borodi ɓoo zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang, yaa kaa ziti. A rɛɛ zang bang bang, zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri tong zoo ka naa ɓoo ri naa yi Yeeso nɛɛ nwiiri, ri nyo wu voro bɛɛ.

²Ri koo zoo tɔɔ, “Ruu p'alè ka diki ɓoo zang shaa nyaalaa bɛɛ kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, zang nɛɛ pale nyaa bɛɛ.”

³Diki ɓooɓgn Yeeso shaa vuu shaanang kana ka Betani, ka gãa Siman ɓoo bɛɛ vuu bii shaa kato bɛɛ. A jaa soro ɓooɓgn a nɛɛ nung tũurunang ɓoo shaa nyaa doɔli ɓoo zang pale nɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang baa nɛɛ naadi bɛɛ, ka zà'ang, a puuyi tungku Yeeso ka yuu.

⁴Zang ɓoo ri kagn ka teteng zang ɓoo ri ka nongko, gnvo shaa ri doɔli. Ri koo zoo tɔɔ, “Zang làs'e nung kebe ka ruu viya?”

⁵Zang nɛɛ tɔɔ zang male nung kebe kato, nɛɛ ba dinari laa maani dakn taati kato. Tɔɔ, zang nɛɛ a zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang, saka bii kati. A ri mangke jaa soro kati.

⁶Yeeso tɔɔ, “Noo yaa jaa soro ka nongko, noo kongso wu ka ruu viya?” Pàl'e m vuu ɓoo tɔɔ.

⁷Zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang nwale nɛɛ noo diki diki. Diki ɓoo noo kase piti noo naa pàl'e ri tɔɔ mane ditɔ, n nw'ang m nɛɛ noo sasak kpang.

⁸Pale bi vuu ɓoo wu zunung kato bɛɛ. Tũuru m bi kaa nung ɓoo zang nɛɛ naa tũuru voro mɛɛ, tɔɔ, zang gbãa kati kɔ nwani.

⁹N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, nong ɓoo zang naa rang Ruu Tɔɔ Kpanti Laa kagn koo kebe piti, zang naa koo ruu vuu kɔ jaa soro kebe pàlè m bɛɛ ditɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, danggn jaa soro kebe nɛɛ ning zang bɛɛ.

10A Yahuda Isikariyoti, zang gbete ɓoo ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, daa ka bii zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ wu nyɔ ri yuu Yeeso.

11Ɔoo ri tãa naa webe, ri tãa tinang doli. A ri koo wu nɛɛ ri naa a wu saka. A Yahuda gaa toosung gbalang kãanang naa ɓoo wu naa nyɔ ri yuu Yeeso ɓɛɛ kati.

12Ka diki ɓoo zang gaayu nyaalaa Borodi ɓoo zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang shaanang, diki ɓoo zang yeke mɛɛr'e nyaalaa ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ri hɛɛ wu too, “Moo kase nɛɛ ruu daa pãlè moo vuu shaanang ɓoo moo naa shaa ka nyaalaa ka niya?”

13A shong zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ziti too, “Noo dita yeti gari, noo daa bee yuu dito nɛɛ zang ɓoo tuu mii ka beng. Noo dũng wu.

14Gãa ɓoo wu hãa nyaa kagn, noo koo zang gãa kaba nɛɛ ‘Maalang too, yeti gãa roonang ɓoo wu naa shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa kagn nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe kiya?’

15Tusu noo ka gãa lapa ɓoo bang, ɓoo zang shili laa nwanang to kagn too too nɛɛ vuu piti ɓoo ruu kase ɓɛɛ dito. Noo shili ruu vuu shaanang nyaalaa ka nongko.”

16A zang ziti kaba, ri seepaa, ri daa gari kati. A ri daa zi vuu piti kaa naa ɓoo Yeeso koo ri ɓɛɛ. A ri shili vuu shaanang nyaalaa kati.

17Kaa nɛɛ laarang, Yeeso naa a kaa nɛɛ zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

18R'i shaa vuu shaanang kana, a Yeeso koo ri too, “N koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, zang gbete ka teteng manɛ naa nyɔ yuu mɛɛ dito. Zang ɓoo shaa vuu shaanang kana nɛɛ n ɓɛɛ.”

19Ɔoo ri tãa naa webe, yeti bare lase doli. Zang bu gaa toosung Yeeso hɛɛlenang kati nɛɛ, “Nko ya?”

20A kase ri nyaa too, “Zang gbete ka teteng manɛ ko. Zang ɓoo hãa naa kana yeti gbanti gbete nɛɛ n ɓɛɛ.

21Jaa Shonzang naa vo kato naa ɓoo labeenang Kpanti Laa koo ɓɛɛ. Jing dannang kagn yuu zang ɓoo naa nyɔ yuu Jaa Shonzang ɓɛɛ. Zang nɛɛ'ɛ yi zang kaba kpang ko gbã'agbãa, wuko nɛɛ daa wu.”

22R'i shaa vuu shaanang kana, a Yeeso tuu borodi, a zãa Kpanti Laa, a shale, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe too, “Noo ta ta, noo shaayi, wee yopo bii mɛɛ ko.”

23A ti tuu juwa, zãa Kpanti Laa, a a ri nɛɛ ri boo vuu ɓoo kagn ɓɛɛ, ri booro ka nyaa bare nandon.

24A Yeeso koo ri too, “Wee zii mɛɛ ɓoo naa tusu nɛɛ, nyaa shoo ɓoo Laa a zang naa nwanang kaa nizang ɓɛɛ ko. Zii mɛɛ ɓoo zang naa tɛɛ ka ruu zang doli ɓɛɛ.

25N koo nɔɔ ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, n naa ɓoo mii jing laa inabi to'o nee nɔɔ tokn kɔɔ. N naa ɓoo kaa ɓoo shoo ɓoo ruu daa ɓoo nee nɔɔ ka nong ɓoo Daa mee roo Kpanti bee.”

26A ri naa gaa soo, ri seepaa ri daa ka koo Zeetung.

27A Yeeso koo to, “Noo naa yuku dito nandon. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang beeyi to, ‘Zang naa nyo jagang voo dito, to meer'e ri naa tante kati’.

28Laa nee naa wisi m paa to, nko naa daa Galili shonang.”

29Bituru koo wu to, “N'aa ri yuku doo piti, ri yaa moo, n yaa moo m kɔɔ.”

30A Yeeso koo wu to, “N koo moo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, leeko nee zii kebe, ɓoo kn naa ɓaa nyaa daa doo ziti, bee moo laa nyaa to daa doo taati, nee moo zi m nung ɓaa kɔɔ.”

31Bituru ti koo Yeeso tokn nabm to, “Naa zang to zang nyo m doo kato nee moo ning piti, n laa nyaa baabe m kɔɔ” Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ɓoo ri ti koo doo nongko nandon.

32A ri daa ka nong ɓoo zang ɓaa nee Gasemani bee. A koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe to, “Noo nwan ta ka nihn, n daa gaa doo Laa.”

33A daa nee ree Bituru nee Yakubu nee Yohana ning. Boo ri daa kana gbalang, a gaa toosung yeti lasenang kaa nee reenang ning.

34Koo ri to, “Bii soo m to nung voo gbete. Noo nwan ka nihn, n'oo gang jing kagn.”

35Daa to ka ting tokolong, a zuu kaa nee buru ka tipi, a gaa Laa nee, gbalang ne'e kagn, la'a jing dannang kebe nee a yuu bibe kɔɔ.

36A gaa Laa to, “Daa mee, vuu ɓoo kpaa moo ɓaa kagn gbete kɔɔ. Koo m jing dannang kebe kato. Wu vuu ɓoo yeti mee kase bee kɔɔ, pale ɓaa vuu ɓoo yeti baabe kase bee.”

37A gbāayu naa ii ree Bituru nee Yakubu nee Yohana ri rooro to. A hēe Bituru to, “Siman, moo roo kato ya? Moo zunung ɓoo moo gang jing naa gbete kɔɔ ya?”

38Noo gang jing kagn, nɔɔ ti gaa Laa, ka ruu ɓoo, Sheetang nee nwaare nɔɔ bee. Suru bii mane kase nee wu pale vuu ɓoo Laa kase bi kato, bii mane ko lake bi kaa takpang.”

39A Yeeso ti paare tokn daa gaa Laa. Paase doo nyaa gbete ɓoo wu koo ting shonang ko.

40A ti are naa ii ri, ri rooro to tokn, ka ruu ɓoo, hingro kpiti ri jing to doli bee. Ri zi vuu ɓoo ri koo wu takpang.

41Yeeso ti naa gbāayu tokn daa dagn taati, a hēe ri to, “Noo rooyi, nɔɔ doo mane doo naa ya? Daa to kati, laa pale to. Zang nyo yuu Jaa Shonzang to, ka naa zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kɔɔ bee.”

- 42Noo seepaa ta ruu daayi. Zang ɓoo nyo yuu mee a naabm to.”
- 43Yeeso rang yee doo naa nyaa, a Yahuda zang gbete ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso a kati. Yahuda nee zang ɓoo ree zang bang, bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, nee zang bang, bang zang Yahudawa ri shong bee. Ri see yee bang nee labasaa ka naa ning.
- 44Zang ɓoo nyo yuu Yeeso ti koo zang kaba bi to ka ting nee, “Zang ɓoo n daa kɔng wu, wuko Yeeso, noo yire. Noo yiti wu too too, noo daa nee wu ning.”
- 45Yahuda naa are, tante daanang ka bii Yeeso. A baa wu too, “Kpanti, a kɔng wu kati.”
- 46A zang ɓoo ri a nee Yahuda, ri yi Yeeso kati.
- 47Zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri shiiri nee Yeeso, zɔng yee bang bibe, wɔng shoo jaafoo kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nee mani.
- 48A Yeeso raa jing hɛe zang ɓoo ri a wu yinang too, “Noo see yee bang nee labasaa ka naa gaagaa, nee noo naa yi bu nko, naa zang yi zang ɓoo ta zang vuu nee bangge bee ya?”
- 49N nwale nee noo ka yeti Gaa Laa ko diki diki, n tusu zang vuu, noo yi m kpang. Vuu ko zang pale m bee, bee bi nyaa vuu ɓoo ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ri bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ka ting teete bee.”
- 50Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri yuku nandon ri yaa wu.
- 51Yoo jasang ɓoo kagn, lu fooro nyaa peere ko, ka bii sheening, dung Yeeso ka knti. Zang ɓoo ri yi Yeeso, nee ri yi yoo jasang kaba jong.
- 52A yoo yaa ri fooro bibe, yoo yuu bii naa.
- 53A ri daa kaa nee Yeeso ka gaa kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa bee. Zang bang, bang zang Yahudawa, nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri kpale zoo to ka nongko.
- 54Bituru dung wu ka knti katara, a ri daa shee dabang gaa kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa nee mani. A daa nwang nee zang ɓoo ri gang jing ka gaa kaba ka nyaa waa, ka ruu ɓoo, sooro si kato bee.
- 55Zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nee zang doli ɓoo ri doo zang ruu jeehang ko, ri kaa gbalang ɓoo ri zee wu nyaa, too ri nyo wu kati. A ri wale kpang.
- 56Zang doli ri koo ruu see ka yuu bibe, a nyaa bare daa gbete kpang.
- 57Nee knti, zang ɓoo ri seepaa, a ri koo ruu see ka yuu Yeeso too,
- 58“Ruu taayi, kooyi too, ‘N jili Gaa Laa ko zang maa nee naa bee dito, n maa boogn ɓoo zang maa nee naa kpang, ka yeti diki taati.’”
- 59Ruu ɓoo zang knti kebe ri koo ka yuu Yeeso piti ti daa gbete kpang ko doori.
- 60A kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa seepaa, shii ka ting bare, a hɛe Yeeso too, “Moo kase nyaa ka ruu ko zang koo ka yuu baabe bee kpang ya?”

⁶¹Yeeso ti ãa nyaa bi kagn kpang. A kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, ti hẽe wu tɔkn n̄e, “Mɔko Kirisi, Jaa Kpanti Laa ɓoo zang doo ɓee ya?”

⁶²Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Nn, nko.” Noo naa zi m ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang ditɔ ka naa nakn Kpanti Laa ɓoo pale vuu piti ɓee. Noo ti naa zi naa ɓoo n a ka yeti sãmbong ditɔ.

⁶³A kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa looso fɔoro ɓoo ka bii, a kooyi too, “Ruu kase n̄e zang ɓoo wu koo ruu vuu ɓoo wu pale tɔkn ɓee takpang.

⁶⁴Noo tãa ruu shi kpang ɓoo wu koo ka yuu Laa ɓee to. Noo zi bu bẽ'e ka yeti mane viya?” A zang piti ri kooyi too, “Pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo, daa ɓoo zang nyo voro to.”

⁶⁵A zang ɓoo ri gaa toozung ɓoo ri tɔlù wu sisãa ka bii ɓee kati. A ri mung wu jing, ri nyo wu n̄e naa, a ri ti kpaa wu n̄e, “Koo ruu zang ɓoo nyo moo ɓee ta.” A zang ɓoo ri gãng jing ka gãa, ri ta wu, ri ti nyo wu jong n̄e naa.

⁶⁶Boo Bituru doo ka dabang gãa, jaa zang soro ɓoo pàl'e kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa shoonang, naa are.

⁶⁷Boo wu zi Bituru nw'ang sooro ka nyaa waa, pẽere wu, a kooyi too, “Moo baa doo zang ɓoo ɓee dũng Yeeso yoo Nazara ɓee ko.”

⁶⁸A Bituru laa nyaa too, “N zi vuu ko moo rang yee ka yuu ɓibe m kpang.” A seepaa n̄e nong kaba, daa ka nyaa gãa.

⁶⁹A jaa zang soro kaba naa zi wu tɔkn a gaa toozung ɓoo wu koooro zang ɓoo ri shiiri ka nongko ɓee kati too, “Yoo kebe doo zang bare ko.”

⁷⁰A Bituru ti laa nyaa tɔkn. Laa n̄e to wu ba tɔkolong, zang ɓoo ri shiiri ka nong kaba, ti koo Bituru too, “Moo doo zang bare ko nizang, ka ruu ɓoo, moo zang tipi Galili ɓee.”

⁷¹A Bituru gaa toozung ruu shi kpang kooonang ka yuu ɓibe, n̄e Laa tũnnang ning too, “N zi yoo ko noo koo ruu ɓibe m kpang.”

⁷²Boo Bituru hangse nyaa koonang hn, kpaasa kn naa paase nyaa daa kaa doo ziti. A Bituru naa kpaa danggn vuu ɓoo Yeeso koo wu kati. ɓee Yeeso koo Bituru too, “Boo kn naa baa nyaa daa doo ziti ɓee moo laa nyaa mee to daa dahn taati.” A Bituru kaa kaa zẽezẽe.

Maraku 15

¹Boo nong naa gãnte, zang bang bang, zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, n̄e zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, n̄e zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, n̄e zang piti ɓoo ri doo zang ruu j̄enang ko ɓee, ri mã nyaa ka zoo. Ri mã Yeeso, a ri daa n̄e wu, ri daa a wu Gõmna Bilatu.

²Bilatu hẽe Yeeso too, “Mɔko kpanti zang Yahudawa ya?” A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Nn, nko.”

³A zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri zẽe wu nyaa ka vuu doli.

- ⁴A Bilatu ti h̄e tɔkn tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ āa nyaa kagn kpang ya? Mɔɔ t̄aa vuu kɔ zang kɔɔrɔ ka yuu baabe bee kpang ya?”
- ⁵Yeesɔ ti āa nyaa bi kagn kpang. Vuu kɔ Yeesɔ pale ba, kp̄aa Bilatu nyaa ka yeti dɔli.
- ⁶Ka diki bɔɔ zang shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa bɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki bɔɔ Laa t̄e b̄e, Gɔmna ȳaar'e zang tipi bib̄e shɔnzang gbete bɔɔ zang m̄a ka s̄aa, bɔɔ ri kase b̄e naa kato.
- ⁷Ka diki kaba, yɔɔ bɔɔ zang baa n̄e Baraba kagn s̄aa, n̄e zang bɔɔ ri nyɔ zang vɔrɔ ka diki bɔɔ zang pale nyaa b̄e.
- ⁸A zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ are kɔɔ Bilatu tɔɔ, Bilatu wu p̄al'e ri vuu bɔɔ wu p̄al̄e ri ka diki nyaalaa b̄e ta.
- ⁹A Bilatu h̄eyi tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ kase n̄e n yaa nɔɔ Kpanti zang Yahudawa naa ya?”
- ¹⁰Bilatu h̄e ri nɔngkɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, zi bi tɔ n̄e, zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, ri ate wu Yeesɔ ka ruu s̄unya b̄e.
- ¹¹A zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, ri d̄ɔlɔ zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ nyaa n̄e, ri kɔɔyi n̄e Bilatu wu yaa ri Baraba kɔ naa jong.
- ¹²Bilatu ti h̄e ri tɔkn tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ n̄e n pale vi n̄e zang bɔɔ nɔɔ baa n̄e Kpanti Yahudawa viya?”
- ¹³Ri goo nyaa tɔkn tɔɔ, “Yaa wu ta zang ba wu naa ka laa.”
- ¹⁴Bilatu h̄e ri tɔɔ, “Ka ruu viya? Vuu shi kpang bɔɔ wu pale bu viya?” Ri ti goo nyaa gb̄anggb̄ang ka lapa nandon n̄e, “Yaa wu ta, zang baa wu naa ka laa.”
- ¹⁵Bilatu kase n̄e wu p̄al'e zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ vuu bɔɔ ri kase b̄e, a yaa ri Baraba naa. A kɔɔ zang bib̄e n̄e ri nyɔ Yeesɔ n̄e gb̄aa. A a ri Yeesɔ kati n̄e zang daa baa wu naa ta ka laa.
- ¹⁶A zang sɔɔja ri yi wu, ri daa kaa n̄e wu ka yeti ḡaa Gɔmna. A ri kpale sɔɔja bɔɔ nimbang kaa nandon.
- ¹⁷A ri lu wu f̄ɔrɔ nyaa p̄ere n̄w̄eri naa bɔɔ r̄e kpanti ri lu b̄e. Ri ti t'i kɔkɔ naa vuu yuu k̄anang kpanti, ri h̄aa wu ka yuu.
- ¹⁸Ri tang ka t̄ing bib̄e, ri jeere wu nyaa kati tɔɔ, “Kpanti zang Yahudawa wu nwang dondong.”
- ¹⁹Ri nyɔ wu n̄e labalang ka yuu, ri ti t̄ul̄u wu sis̄aa ka bii, a ri tang ka t̄ing bib̄e, ri kp̄aa wu kati.
- ²⁰Ri kpaa wu tɔ, a ri z̄ɔng f̄ɔrɔ nyaa p̄ere n̄w̄eri kaba, ri h̄aa wu f̄ɔrɔ bib̄e tɔkn. Ri nwanḡe wu kaa biling, ri daa ka n̄e wu, n̄e ri daa ba wu naa kaa laa.

- 21** Ka gbalang, ri bee yoo tipi Kirane bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛe Siman bee nɛe wu a ka gari. Ri yi wu nɛe gbānggbāng ning, nɛe wu tuu laa bɔɔ zang daa baa Yeeso naa kagn bɛɛ. Yoo kebe ko d'aa rɛe Alezanda nɛe Rufu.
- 22** A ri a kaa nɛe Yeeso ka nong bɔɔ zang baa nɛe Golgota bɛɛ, Diiri nung kebe, bi nong bɔɔ nwang yuu zɔɔpi bɛɛ]
- 1223** Ri a wu sàa bɔɔ zang nweete nɛe vuu bɔɔ zang baa nɛe muru bɛɛ, nɛe wu booyi, a boo kpang.
- 24** A ri baa wu naa ka laa. Ri shaa laa nɛe ri zi naa bɔɔ ri base fɔɔro bibe nɛe mani bɛɛ. A ri base fɔɔro bibe ka nong ka naa bare.
- 25** Ri baa wu naa ka laa ka saka mandɛeti bɔɔ gāndi bɛɛ.
- 26** Ri bee vuu shi kpang bɔɔ ri tɔɔ Yeeso kooyi ka yuu paa laa bɔɔ zang baa wu naa kagn bɛɛ. Ri beeyi tɔɔ, “Kpanti zang Yahudawa.”
- 27** Ri b'aa zang ziti bɔɔ ri ta zang vuu nɛe bangge naa jong laa ka kagn Yeeso. Boo gbete ka nakn Yeeso, a bɔɔ gbete ka nagang bibe.
- 28** Vuu kebe nwang kaa naa bɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa bee ka tɔng tɛtɛɛ bɛɛ. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa beeyi tɔɔ, “Wu naa vɔ nɛe zang bɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang bɛɛ.”
- 29** Zang bɔɔ ri tɛe gbalang, ri rang wu nyaa gɛgɛɛ, ri ti waa yuu bare, ri koo wu tɔɔ, “Moo tɔɔ moo zunung bɔɔ moo jili Gāa Laa, moo maa bɔɔgn ka diki taati kato.
- 30** Ta yuu baabe ta, moo shooro ka tipi nɛe laa ko zang baa moo naa kagn bi.”
- 31** Zang bang bang zang, bɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gāa Laa, nɛe zang bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, ri r'ang Yeeso ka naa bare, ri ti kpaa wu jong. Ri koo zoo ri tɔɔ, “Ta yuu zang bɔɔgn, zunung bɔɔ wu ta yuu bibe bi kpang.
- 32** N'aa Kirisi Kpanti Isirela shooro nɛe laa ko zang baa wu naa kagn bee, ruu shing danggn kato bii bibe.” Zang bɔɔ ri ta zang vuu nɛe bangge, bɔɔ zang baa ri naa ka laa ka kagn Yeeso, ri rang wu nyaa gɛgɛɛ jong.
- 33** Laa kaa dāngdāng yuu, a nong tɔɔ ka tipi kaba nandon, saka taati pale nɛe mani.
- 34** Saka taati naa pale tɔ, Yeeso mee nyaa ka lapa nɛe, “Eloyi, Eloyi lama sabatani.” Diiri yee kebe bi, “Laa mee, Laa mee, moo yaa m ka ruu viya?”
- 35** Zang bɔɔ ka teteng zang bɔɔ ri shiiri ka nong kaba, bɔɔ ri taa naa webe, ri kooyi tɔɔ, “Noo baa shoo ta noo taaayi, baa nyaa kana Iliya.”
- 36** A zang gbete yure daa haa vuu boforo ka saa bɔɔ gbang kato, a ma ka laa, a doo wu ka nyaa nɛe wu booyi. A kooyi tɔɔ, “Noo shii ta gbongkare, ruu zire, Iliya nɛe a dito, wu witi wu ka tipi bɛɛ.”
- 37** A Yeeso mee nyaa ka lapa, a vɔ kati.

³⁸A fɔ̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang ku nɔng tɔ̄ɔ ɓɔɔ ka Gãa Laa nɛɛ mani, loɔso kaa nɛɛ paa daa nɔng ka dii.

³⁹Ɓɔɔ yɔɔ zang bang soɔja ɓɔɔ shii ka tɔ̄ng Yeesɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ vɔ ɓɛɛ, kooyi tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ kebe, Jaa Laa ko nizang.”

⁴⁰Zang soro ɓɔɔ kagn, ri shiiri nɛɛ nɔng beebang, ri pɛ̄ɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ. Ka teteng zang soro kaba, Marayamu Magadaliya nɛɛ Marayamu nà'a rɛɛ Yakubu ɓɔɔ wujaa nɛɛ Yusufu, a ɓɔɔ jaa soro ɓɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Salomi, ri kagn.

⁴¹Zang soro kebe ko ri dūuru Yeesɔ ka knti, a ri ti yi wu naa ka bii, ka diki ɓɔɔ wu ka Galili ɓɛɛ. Zang soro ɓɔɔgn ɓɔɔ ri a nɛɛ wu ka Urushalima gaagaa, kagn nɔng ko doori.

⁴²Nɛɛ laarang ka diki kaba, ka lee ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa ri kpale bii, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, buru kaa diki ɔ̄sonang ɓɛɛ.

⁴³Yusufu yɔɔ Arimataya ɓɔɔ zang a wu bannang doli, ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ jɛ̄ɛ ruu ɓɛɛ. Yusufu shing jɔ̄ng ka diki ɓɔɔ Laa naa roo Kpanti ɓɛɛ, mā danggn, daa gaa vɔɔɔ Yeesɔ ka naa Gɔ̄mna Bilatu.

⁴⁴Ɓɔɔ Bilatu tãayi nɛɛ Yeesɔ vɔ tɔ, kpãa wu ka yeti doli naa ɓɔɔ vɔ pati ɓɛɛ. A shong zang nɛɛ zang daa ɓàa wu nyaa ka zang bang soɔja kaba. A naa hɛ̄ɛ wu nɛɛ Yeesɔ vɔ tɔ ya?

⁴⁵Ɓɔɔ Bilatu naa tãa nɛɛ nyaa zang bang soɔja kaba nɛɛ Yeesɔ vɔ tɔ, yàa Yusufu gbalang vɔɔɔ Yeesɔ tuunang kati.

⁴⁶A Yusufu hoo fɔ̄ɔɔ nyaa pɛ̄ɛɛ puru kati. A witi vɔɔɔ Yeesɔ ka tipi, kãng kaa nɛɛ fɔ̄ɔɔ, a daa wɔɔ wu ka yeti saa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɛɛ ka tari bang ɓɔɔ shii doo paa ɓɛɛ. A j̄iri tari, ku nyaa saa kaa nɛɛ mani.

⁴⁷Marayamu Magadaliya nɛɛ Marayamu nà'a Yusufu, ri zi nɔng ɓɔɔ zang wɔɔ vɔɔɔ Yeesɔ kagn ɓɛɛ kati.

Maraku 16

¹Diki ɔ̄sonang naa ɓa tɔ, Marayamu Magadaliya nɛɛ Marayamu nà'a Yakubu, a ɓɔɔ Salomi, ri hoo nung ɓɔɔ a sɛ̄ɛ tɔ̄ɔ ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ri daa tūuru vɔɔɔ Yeesɔ ka bii.

²Nɔng naa gãnte tɔ gbete ka knti diki ɔ̄sonang ɓɛɛ laa nwang tɔ, rɛɛ Marayamu ri daa kana yuu sàa.

³Ri rangke kana naa ɓare ka gbalang nɛɛ, “Bu wi daa j̄iri ruu tari ɓɔɔ ka nyaa sàa ɓɛɛ jong wiya?” Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, tari bii bang doli ɓɛɛ. Ɓɔɔ ri pɛ̄ɛɛ nyaa sàa hn, ri zire zang j̄iri tari bii tɔ.

⁵Ri tu ka yeti sàa, a ri zi jasang ɓɔɔ hãa fɔ̄ɔɔ puru nwang tɔ ka naa nakn. A ri mā naa danggn.

⁶A yoo jasang kaba koo ri too, “N’oo ma naa ka danggn kpang.” Noo kaa Yeeso yoo Nazara boo zang baa wu naa ka laa bee. To’o nong kpang, zang wisi wu paa to. Noo peere nong boo zang woo wu kagn bee.

⁷Noo dita noo daa koo Bituru, nee ree beezung boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ko doori nee, “Yeeso ko shɛe Galili shoonang. Ri daa zi wu ka nongko, naa boo wu koo ri bee.”

⁸Vuu kebe kpaa ree Marayamu ka yeti doli, bii ti zaa ri kato. A ri nwangke, ri yuku, ri daayi. Ri aa zang nyaa ka bii gbete kpang, ka ruu boo, ri kaa voo bee.

⁹Yeeso seepaa to nee saa, ka lee boo nong gante to gbete ka knti diki shoonang zang Yahudawa, nee gandi zangzang, a naa nwang nyaa ka bii Marayamu Magadaliya, boo wu nwangse suru shi kpang ka bii bibe manziti bee, ko shoonang.

¹⁰A Marayamu daayi daa koo zang boo bee ri nw'al'e nee Yeeso bee kati. Marayamu daa ii ri, bee ri kaa nyaa vo doo naa.

¹¹Boo ri taayi nee nyaa Marayamu nee Yeeso doo ningkaari, nee Marayamu ti zi wu jing to ka bii, ri too, ruu kebe bi nizang kpang.

¹²Ka knti webe, Yeeso naa nwang nyaa kaa tokn nee bii naa boogn ka bii zang ziti boo ri dung knti bibe bee ri a nee Urushalima, ri daa ka jaa gari.

¹³A ri gbayuu ri daa koo ree beezung. A ree beezung too, ruu kebe bi nizang kpang.

¹⁴Kaa nee knti, Yeeso naa nwang nyaa ka bii zang kopi tu gbete boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, bee ri shaa doo vuu shaanang. A mangke ri, ka ruu boo, ri shing danggn nee, wu doo ningkaari kpang bee. Ri ti kase vuu boo zang boo ri zi wu to, ri koo ri kpang bee.

¹⁵A koo ri too, “Noo dita ka koo piti, noo daa rang zang piti, Ruu Too Kpanti Laa.

¹⁶Zang boo nee tare, nee shing danggn kato, a zang nee pale wu batizima, wuko naa wale suru bii boo waa nyaa kpang bee. Zang boo nee ti taayi, a shing danggn kpang, Laa naa jee wuko ruu.

¹⁷Laa naa a zang boo ri shing danggn ka bii bibe naa vuu palenang boo zang zire, zang ma naa ka danggn dito. Ri naa nwangse suru shi kpang nee nung mee. Ri ti naa rangke yee nee nyaa koo boogn.

¹⁸Naa ri yi soko nee naa, ko ri boo zopo boo nyo zang kato, pale ri vuu boo kpang. Ri naa shing naa bare ka bii zang boo vuu pale ri kato, bii zang konang, wu ti yaa ri nong.”

¹⁹Kpanti Yeeso hangse ri nyaa yee rannang to, Laa tuu wu kaa ningkaari daa nong ka lapa. A daa nw'ang ka naa nakn Kpanti Laa.

²⁰A zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso daa kati, ri daa rang yee Laa kaa nee nong piti, piti. A Kpanti Yeeso ti pale shoonang nee ri ning. Tusuu zang nee yee boo zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri rangne, bi nizang ko nwani. Ka ruu boo, zang zi ka vuu boo ri pale boo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn bee]

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹N jee mɔɔ nyaa Dabang Tiyoofilu. Mɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ zang dɔli ri bee vuu bɔɔ zang pale ka teteng buru tɔ,
- ²naa bɔɔ ruu tãa ka nyaa zang bɔɔ ri rang yee Laa bɔɔ ri zi naa bɔɔ vuu kebe gaayu nɛɛ jing bare bɛɛ.
- ³Ka ruu nongko, n pɛɛɛ, n tɔɔ naa n bɛ'e mɔɔ vuu kebe, gbete, gbete, tɔɔ tɔɔ, wuko tɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, n tãa tɔ, n ti kãa diiri ruu kebe tɔ tɔɔ tɔɔ bɛɛ.
- ⁴Tɔɔ, m'ɔɔ zi ruu bɔɔ nizang ka yuu vuu bɔɔ zang kɔɔ mɔɔ tɔ bɛɛ kati.
- ⁵Ka diki bɔɔ Hiridu nwang gɔmna ka tipi Yahudiya, zang bɔɔ dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa bɔɔ kagn, zang baa nung bibɛ nɛɛ Zakariya. Zakariya bi ka teteng zang vaa Abija, bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, bɔɔ zang baa ri nɛɛ nung Abija bɛɛ. Yɔɔ kebe gee jaa soro ka zɔng Haruna bɔɔ bɛɛ wuko zang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa bɛɛ. Zang baa jaa soro bi'i nɛɛ Alisabatu.
- ⁶Zakariya nɛɛ Alisabatu ri zang tɔɔ kɔ nandon, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri baa shoo ka nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang bɛɛ nandon.
- ⁷A ri yi jaa kagn kpanyang, ka ruu bɔɔ, Alisabatu shii kato bɛɛ. S'aa bare bang tɔ kɔ nandon.
- ⁸Diki bɔɔ kagn Zakariya pale shoonang bibɛ kana Gãa Laa, ka ruu bɔɔ, bi lɛ'e diki shoonang palenang zang vaa Abija kɔ bɛɛ.
- ⁹Zang Abija ri z'ɔng Zakariya, nɛɛ wu daa dɔɔ Laa vuu bɔɔ pɔngku tɔɔ tɔɔ bɛɛ ka Gãa Laa. Ka ruu bɔɔ, bɔɔ ri shaa laa naa basidi, laa yi wuko bɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Zakariya daa tɔ ka yeti Gãa Laa ka laa bɔɔ zang dɔ'ɔ Laa vuu bɔɔ pɔngku sɛɛ tɔɔ tɔɔ bɛɛ. Zang dɔli bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ka biling ri gaa Laa kana.
- ¹¹A zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa naa nw'ang nyaa ka bii Zakariya, a shii ka nakn ka nong bɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa vuu bɔɔ pɔngku sɛɛ tɔɔ tɔɔ kagn bɛɛ.
- ¹²Bɔɔ Zakariya zi wu, bii soo wu, a kaa vɔɔɔ.
- ¹³A zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, "M'ɔɔ kaa vɔɔɔ kpanyang Zakariya, Laa tãa vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ gaa bɛɛ tɔ. Soro baabɛ Alisabatu yi mɔɔ jaa ditɔ zang vare, m'ɔɔ baa nung bibɛ nɛɛ Yohana.
- ¹⁴Mɔɔ naa tãa tinang ditɔ ka yeti baabɛ dɔli. Zang dɔli ri ti naa tãa tinang ditɔ jong dɔli, ka ruu bɔɔ zang yi wu bɛɛ.
- ¹⁵N'aa nwang zang bang ka ting Kpanti Laa. Naa boo sàa bi kpanyang. Ti naa boo vuu bɔɔ zã kato bɔɔ pale zang bi kpanyang. Suru Laa naa gaayu nwannang ka bii bibɛ bɛɛ wu doo ka yeti niibe.

- 16Wuko naa sooro zang Isirela doli ri naa dũng Kpanti Laa bare.
- 17Wuko naa sò'ò Yeesò tìng, ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa naa a wu naa bannang, nɛɛ suru bibe, naa bò'ò Iliya bɛɛ. Wu ti shing daa wuje, ri kase ruu wuje bare. Wu ti shing zang bɔɔ ri baa shoo ka nyaalaa kpang, ri baa shoo ka nyaalaa. Wu ti shing zang, zang nwang zang bɔɔ ri kpale bii tɔ nɛɛ ri dũng kaa Laa bɛɛ.”
- 18A Zakariya hɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa tɔɔ, “N zi bè'ɛ nɛɛ vuu kebe nizang viya? N kaa dabang, soro mɛɛ ti kpɛɛ tɔ.”
- 19A zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nko Jibirilu bɔɔ sh'ii ka tìng Laa bɛɛ. Laa shong m nɛɛ n naa rang yee nɛɛ mɔɔ, nɛɛ n kɔɔ mɔɔ ruu tɔɔ kebe.
- 20Baa shoo ta mɔɔ tãayi, mɔɔ nwang kaa zang bɔɔ nyaa nɔɔ kato bɛɛ. Mɔɔ rang yee takpang diki bɔɔ vuu kebe naa pale a nɛɛ mani, ka ruu bɔɔ, mɔɔ tà yee bɔɔ n kɔɔyi bɔɔ nw'ang dito ka diki bɔɔ Laa kase bɛɛ kpang bɛɛ.”
- 21Zang bɔɔ ri ka biling, ri ti gã Zakariya bi kana. Ri ti rɛɛ kana, ka ruu bɔɔ, knti Zakariya bee tɔ ka yeti Gãa Laa bɛɛ.
- 22Bɔɔ nwang tɔ ka biling, kase nɛɛ wu rang yee nɛɛ zang, zunung yee rannang takpang. A zang yisi ka yeti bare nɛɛ Zakariya zi vuu bɔɔ tɔ ka yeti Gãa Laa. A rang zang yee kaa nɛɛ naa. A nwang zang bɔɔ nyaa bibe nɔɔ kato bɛɛ kati.
- 23A diki bɔɔ Zakariya pale shoonang ka Gãa Laa naa waa nyaa, a naa gbãayu ka gãa bibe.
- 24Diki kaba naa ba tɔ, Alisabatu, Zakariya beeso naa tuu jaa kati. Alisabatu waasɛ yuu bibe shala maani. Ka ruu bɔɔ, kɔɔyi tɔɔ,
- 25“Kpanti Laa kɔ pale m vuu kebe, kɔɔ m vuu bɔɔ tuu m yusɛɛ ka teteng zang tɔ kati.”
- 26Shala bɔɔ Alisabatu tuu jaa, daa tɔ mangbete, Laa naa shong zang nyaa shoonang bibe bɔɔ ka lapa bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Jibirilu bɛɛ, ka gari bɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Nazara ka tipi Galili.
- 27Laa shong wu ka bii ja soo bɔɔ roo vare gn kpang bɔɔ Yusufu zɔng Dawuda gee tɔ bɛɛ. Zang baa nung ja soo kaba nɛɛ Marayamu.
- 28Zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka Lapa are naa kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N jee mɔɔ nyaa, zang bɔɔ Laa zɔng ka teteng zang soro bɛɛ. Laa bi nɛɛ mɔɔ ning.”
- 29Bɔɔ Marayamu tãa naa webe, ruu kaba kpãa wu ka yeti doli. Marayamu gaa tɔɔsung rɛɛrenang ka yeti bibe tɔɔ, bi lɛɛ nyaa jeenang vi nongko viya?
- 30A zang nyaa shoonang Kpanti Laa kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ kaa vɔɔ kpang Marayamu, Laa tãa tìng baabe doli.
- 31Mɔɔ naa tuu jaa dito, mɔɔ yi zang vare. Mɔɔ naa baa nung bibe nɛɛ Yeesò.

- ³²Naa nw'ang zang bang. Zang naa ɓaa wu nɛɛ Jaa Kpanti Laa. Kpanti Laa naa shing wu Kpanti ditɔ naa dabang ɓiɓɛ Dawuda.
- ³³Naa roo Kpanti, zang Yahudawa dondong. Kpanti ɓoo wu naa rooyi, naa waa nyaa ɓi kpang.”
- ³⁴A Marayamu hɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa tɔɔ, “Wee n roo vare gn kpang ɓee, vuu keɓe naa nw'ang biya?”
- ³⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo wu tɔɔ, “Suru Laa naa a ditɔ ka bii ɓaabe. N'aa bannang Laa naa zuu moo ditɔ. Ka ruu nongko, jaa ɓoo vuu shi kpang ɓi ka yeti ɓiɓɛ kpang ko moo naa yi ɓee, zang naa ɓaa wu nɛɛ Jaa Laa.
- ³⁶Zire ɓaazung Alisabatu ɓoo kpɛɛ tɔ, tuu jaa tɔ, ka wee wu kpɛɛ tɔ ɓee. Alisabatu ɓoo zang tɔɔ shii katɔ, tuu jaa tɔ shala daa lee mangbete.
- ³⁷Vuu ɓoo kpaa Laa palenang ɓi kagn kpang.”
- ³⁸A Marayamu kase nyaa tɔɔ, “Laa ko maa m, vuu keɓe wu nw'ang ta ka yuu mee naa ɓoo moo koo ɓee.” A zang nyaa shoonang Laa daayi, yaa wu kati.
- ³⁹Ka diki kaba, Marayamu kpale bii, a seepaa, laabi daanang ka gari ɓoo ka tipi Yahudiya ka nong ɓoo kopo kagn gaagaa ɓee.
- ⁴⁰Marayamu naa shɛɛ gari kaba tɔ, a naa daa ka ga Zakariya, daa jee Alisabatu nyaa kati.
- ⁴¹ɓoo Alisabatu taa nyaa ɓoo Marayamu jee wu hn, jaa ɓoo wu tuu ka yeti ruutu bii. A Suru Laa naa are nwang ka yeti Alisabatu,
- ⁴²a Alisabatu mee nyaa ka lapa nabm tɔɔ, “Ka teteng zang soro ɓoo ka koolaa keɓe nandon, zang ɓoo Laa a wu tinang taanang ɓa ɓoo wu a moo ɓee kagn kpang. A Laa ti 'a jaa ɓoo moo naa yire tinang taanang tɔ.
- ⁴³A ka ruu vi Laa yaa moo na'a Kpanti mee, nɛɛ moko moo a ka bii mee jong viya?
- ⁴⁴ɓoo n taa nyaa ɓoo moo jee m hn, jaa ɓoo ka yeti mee tante bii ruutunang. Ka ruu tinang ɓoo wu taa ɓee.
- ⁴⁵Tinang taanang ɓi ɓoo ɓaabe ɓoo moo shing danggn nɛɛ vuu ɓoo Kpanti Laa kooyi naa nwang ditɔ naa ɓoo Laa koo ɓee.”
- ⁴⁶A Marayamu kooyi tɔɔ, “N doo Kpanti Laa kana yeti mee.
- ⁴⁷Suru bii mee ta'a tinang ka ruu Laa ɓoo ta yuu mee ɓee.
- ⁴⁸Ka ruu ɓoo, gn mee kong wu ɓoo n jaafoo ɓiɓɛ ɓee. Vuu ɓoo gaayu leeko keɓe, zang koolaa keɓe nandon nɛɛ zang koo jaa knti ri koo ditɔ nɛɛ Laa a m tinang taanang m tɔ.
- ⁴⁹Ka ruu vuu bang, bang ɓoo Laa ɓoo wuko bang pale m ɓee Wuko Laa, shi kpang ɓi kagn bii ɓiɓɛ kpang.
- ⁵⁰Gn zang ɓoo ri a wu bannang, ɓoo ri ale ka koo keɓe nandon kong wu katɔ.

- 51 P'al'e vuu bang bang tɔ, nɛɛ naa bannang biɛ. T'ant'e vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri tuu yuu bare dɔli ri r̄ɛɛ ka yeti bare ɓɛɛ tɔ.
- 52 S'ɔɔrɔ rɛɛ kpanti bang, bang yuu ka dii. Ti shing zang ɓɔɔ ri sɔɔ yuu ka dii ri nwang zang bang.
- 53 A zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang, vuu t̄ɔ t̄ɔ tɔ gaagaa. A s'ɔɔrɔ zang ying naa waati.
- 54 A ti kpaa danggn nɛɛ wu naa ȳi jaafɔo biɛ zang Isirela naa ka bii,
- 55 naa ɓɔɔ wu a rɛɛ daa buru nyaa ka t̄ing ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ gn dabang buru Ibirayi nɛɛ z̄ɔng biɛ, naa kɔng wu sasak koo naa waa nyaa nɛɛ mani.”
- 56 Marayamu nwang nɛɛ Alisabatu shala taati, a naa gb̄ayu daa gari biɛ.
- 57 Diki ɓɔɔ Alisabatu y'i jaa kagn naa arɛ, a yi jaa kaa zang vare.
- 58 A zang nyaa ḡaa biɛ nɛɛ rɛɛ beezung ri t̄aa nyaa tɔɔ Kpanti Laa p̄alɛ Alisabatu t̄ɔ tɔ, a ri dɔɔ bii kaa jong.
- 59 Alisabatu yi jaa tɔ diki daa mantaati, a zang arɛ nɛɛ zang naa ȳ'e jaa kaa shaa. A zang nɛɛ zang baa jaa nung kaa nɛɛ Zakariya ka nung diiɛ.
- 60 A n̄a' a jaa kase kpang. N̄a' a jaa tɔɔ zang baa nung jaa nɛɛ Yohana.
- 61 Ri kɔɔ Alisabatu tɔɔ, “Zang baabe ɓɔɔ zang baa nung biɛ nɛɛ Yohana kagn kpang”
- 62 A zang rang daa jaa yee kaa nɛɛ naa, nɛɛ wu kɔɔ zang nung ɓɔɔ zang baa jaa nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.
- 63 Zakariya kɔɔ zang nɛɛ naa tɔɔ, zang a wu vuu ɓɔɔ zang bee vuu kagn ɓɛɛ. A bee kati nɛɛ, “Nung biɛ bi Yohana.” Bɔɔ zang zi naa webe zang piti ri m̄a naa ka danggn.
- 64 A nyaa Zakariya puu kati, gaa tɔɔsung yee rannang, a dɔɔ Laa.
- 65 Bɔɔ zang nyaa ḡaa bare ri zi naa webe, bii kaa ri vɔɔ nandon. A zang ri rang ruu kebe ka tipi Yahudiya ɓɔɔ kɔɔ kagn dɔli bee nandon.
- 66 Zang piti ri t̄aa ruu kebe, ri r̄ɛɛ ka yuu biɛ. Ri tɔɔ jaa kebe naa nwang bi lɛɛ zang kiya? Ka ɓɔɔ ri zi tɔ nɛɛ Laa bi nɛɛ wu ning ɓɛɛ.
- 67 A Suru Laa a ka bii Zakariya daa Yohana, a Zakariya kɔɔ zang yee Laa kati tɔɔ,
- 68 “Ruu dɔɔ Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ L̄a' a zang Isirela ta, ka ruu ɓɔɔ arɛ yi zang biɛ naa ka bii, a ti ta yuu bare tɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 69 Ti a ruu zang ɓɔɔ lake dɔli tɔ, z̄ɔng zang shoonang biɛ kpanti Dawuda. Zang kebe kɔ naa ta yuu buru
- 70 Laa pale tɔ naa ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang biɛ ka t̄ing t̄ɛt̄ɛ ɓɛɛ.
- 71 Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, wu naa ta ruu ditɔ nɛɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing j̄ing nɛɛ ruu kpang, nɛɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁷²Ti kooyi nɛɛ gn daa buru naa kɔng wu katɔ, nɛɛ wu ti naa pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu koo daa buru nɛɛ wu pàl'e ri ɓɛɛ.

⁷³Vuu ɓɔɔ wu tũng daa buru Ibirayi ɓɛɛ,

⁷⁴nɛɛ wu naa ta ruu ditɔ, nɛɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jìng nɛɛ ruu kpang ɓɛɛ. Tòɔ, ruu wale gbalang ɓɔɔ ruu pàl'e wu shoonang, ruu kaa vɔɔ kpang ɓɛɛ kati.

⁷⁵Ruu nw'ang zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn yeti buru kpang, ruu ti pale vuu kaa naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓɛɛ ka diki ɓɔɔ ruu doo ningkãari ka koo keɓe nandon.”

⁷⁶A raa jìng ka bii jaa rɛɛting a koo jaa tɔɔ, “Jaa mɛɛ, zang naa ɓaa mɔɔ nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ naa sò'ò Kpanti ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ tìng, mɔɔ pàl'e wu gbalang ɓɛɛ.

⁷⁷Mòkò naa tusu zang Laa, nɛɛ Laa naa yà'a ri gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓare ditɔ, tòɔ, wu ta yuu ɓare kati.

⁷⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, gn zang kɔng Laa buru doli ɓɛɛ. Naa shong nyaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ naa ta yuu buru ɓɔɔ naa nw'ang naa làa ɓɔɔ nw'ang ɓɛɛ.

⁷⁹Wu yake nɔng kati. Tòɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ tòɔ katɔ, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka nɔng vɔɔ ɓɔɔ tòɔ katɔ, ri zi nɔng kati. Wukò naa tusu ruu gbalang ɓɔɔ ruu nwang nɛɛ Laa waasɛ ɓɛɛ.”

⁸⁰A jaa naa bangne, a zũng danggn. Nwang ka jìngti sasak diki ɓɔɔ wu naa nwang nyaa ka zang Isirela nandon a nɔng.

Luka 2

¹Ka diki kaba Kayisa Agositu kpanti zang tipi Rooma, shong nyaa nɛɛ zang gã zang ɓɔɔ ka tipi ɓibe nandon.

²Zang gã zang gngn ka tipi Rooma kpang. Zang gãnang keɓe wukò ɓɔɔ tìng shoonang ɓɛɛ Kiriniyu nwang gɔmna ka tipi Siriya.

³Zang ɓu daare ka gari ɓare nɛɛ tòɔ, zang daa gã ri kati.

⁴Ka ruu nɔngkò, Yusufu seepaa nɛɛ gari Nazara ɓɔɔ ka tipi Galili ɓɛɛ, a daa ka gari ɓɔɔ zang yi Dawuda kagn, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Betalami ka tipi Yahudiya ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu bi zɔng Dawuda ɓɛɛ.

⁵Yusufu daa nɛɛ beeso Marayamu ɓɔɔ jaa ka yeti ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ tòɔ, zang daa gã ri kati.

⁶ɓɔɔ ri doo ka Betalami, diki ɓɔɔ Marayamu yi jaa kagn naa are,

⁷a yi jamari ɓibe kaa zang vare, leng wu nɛɛ sɛɛ fɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang leng jaa rɛɛting nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. A wɔɔ wu ka yeti vuu ɓɔɔ zang tɛɛ vuu vaa vuu shaanang kagn ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri wale gãa ɓɔɔ ri roo kagn ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang shing zang zanti kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁸Ka tipi kaba naabm, zang jagang ri kagn nɔngkò. Ri roo ka dale, ri gãng jìng ka vuu vaa ɓare nɛɛ zii.

- ⁹A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa, naa nwang nyaa ka bii bare, a nong yakenang Kpanti Laa naa yake nong ɓoo ri kagn, a ri kaa vɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa, koo ri too, “Noo kaa vɔɔ kpang, n ate noo ruu too, ɓoo a noo tinang taanang doli, ɓoo zang piti naa taa tinang bibe bee.”
- ¹¹Zang yi noo zang ɓoo naa ta yuu mane to laeko ka gari ɓoo zang yi Dawuda kagn bee. Wuko Kpanti Kirisi.
- ¹²Wee naa ɓoo noo daa zi kagn bee. Noo daa zi jaa reeting, zang leng ka see fɔɔɔ, zang woo ka yeti vuu ɓoo zang te'e vuu vaa vuu shaanang kagn bee.”
- ¹³A ri tante zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa kebe zinang, nee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa boogn gaagaa, ri doo Laa kana. Ri ko'oyi nee,
- ¹⁴“Zang wu doo Kpanti Laa ɓoo ka lapa kpalakpala ta. Zang ɓoo Laa taa tinang bare kato ka tipi kebe, ri ti taa tinang nwanng ta.”
- ¹⁵Boo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ri gbayyu to ka lapa, zang jagang naa koo zoo too, “Ruu daa noo ta ka Betalami, ruu daa zi vuu ko pale, a Kpanti Laa koo ruu bee.”
- ¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, ri laabii, ri daayi, ri daa ii ree Yusufu nee Marayamu nee jaa reeting ɓoo ri woo ka yeti vuu ɓoo zang te'e vuu vaa vuu shaanang kagn bee.
- ¹⁷Boo ri zi wu to, ri kooɔ zang vuu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa koo ri ka yuu jaa kebe kati.
- ¹⁸Zang ɓoo ri taa vuu ɓoo zang jagang kaba ri kooyi, ri ma naa ka danggn.
- ¹⁹A Marayamu shing ruu kebe piti ka yeti bibe. A ti ree ka yuu vuu kebe ka yeti bibe.
- ²⁰Boo zang jagang nee ri gbaa kaa yuu, ri a Laa bannang, ri doo wu, ka ruu vuu piti ɓoo ri zire a ri ti taayi bee. Naa ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa koo ri bee.
- ²¹Zang yi Yeeso to diki daa to mantaati, a zang are nee zang naa ye'e Yeeso kaa shaa ka naa ɓoo ri pale bee. Zang yee wu shaa to, a zang baa wu nung kaa nee Yeeso. Nung ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa a wu, bee niibe tuu wu gn ka yeti kpang bee.
- ²²Diki ɓoo ree Yusufu nee Marayamu ri daa doo Laa vuu naa ɓoo Musa beeyi, nee too Laa wu soo ri vuu shi kpang bare naa are. A ri daa kaa nee wu ka Urushalima nee ri daa a wu Laa.
- ²³Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa too, “Jamari ɓoo vare bo'o shonzang nee ɓoo vuu vaa yire piti, zang wu a Laa kato.”
- ²⁴Ree Yusufu ri daa Urushalima, ka ruu ɓoo, too, ri daa doo Laa ning koro ko koro ziti naa ɓoo Laa dang nyaa bee.
- ²⁵Ka diki kaba, yoo ɓoo kagn Urushalima, zang baa wu nee Simiyon. Simiyon zang ɓoo kase ruu Laa kato, a ti baa shoo ka nyaa ɓoo Laa dang bee too too. Bee Simiyon kaba ga bi diki ɓoo Laa naa ta yuu zang Isirela bee. Suru Laa bi kagn bii bibe.

- ²⁶Suru Laa ti koo wu nee wu zi Kirisi zang booo Laa too are naa ta yuu zang ka gbongkare too wu vore.
- ²⁷Suru Laa dɔoo Simiyon ka laa kaba daa ka yeti Gaa Laa. Ree Yusufu ri a kaa nee Yeeso ka Gaa Laa, nee too ri pale wu vuu booo labeenang Laa koo bee kati.
- ²⁸A Simiyon ta jaa kaa naa bibe, a zaa Laa kati too,
- ²⁹“Kpanti Laa, moo pale vuu booo moo too moo pale to. Yeti jaafoo baabe ka to, yaa wu ta wu vore.
- ³⁰Ka ruu booo, jing mee zi zang booo naa ta yuu zang baabe to bee
- ³¹Zang booo moo shingne, nee zang koolaa piti ri zi wu bee.
- ³²Wuko naa nwang nong yakenang booo tusu zang booo ri zi k pang, vuu booo moo kase bee. Wu ti naa shing zang, zang a zang baabe Isirela bannang.”
- ³³A diibe nee niibe ri ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu booo Simiyon koo ka yuu bibe bee.
- ³⁴Simiyon shing ri naa ka yuu bare, a gaa ri Laa kati. Koo Marayamu na'a Yeeso too, “Laa zong jaa kebe nee wu naa nw'ang zang booo zang Isirela doli naa shaare ka ruu bibe. Zang doli ti naa ta yuu bare, ka ruu bibe. Wu ti naa nw'ang zang booo zang rang wu kato bee.
- ³⁵Tooo, wu naa shing reenang booo ka yeti zang wu nwangse bii kati. Yeti naa lase moo, kong moo ka yeti naa booo zang baa moo nee yere bang bee.”
- ³⁶Zang nyaa shoonang Laa booo kagn zang soro, zang baa wu nee Ana. Ana jaa Fanuwel booo ka zong Ashera bee. Saa bibe ti daa laa deeti tu deeti. Nw'ang nee beeve saa manziti ko nwani, a nwang suvo kati. Daare Gaa Laa nee laage nee zii diki diki, wu doo Laa. Wu ti gaa Laa, wu seng nyaalaa.
- ³⁸Ka laa kaba, Ana are naa zaa Laa, a rang zang booo ri ga naa booo Laa naa ta yuu zang Urushalima, ruu ka yuu jaa kebe.
- ³⁹Yusufu nee Marayamu ri hangse vuu booo labeenang Laa booo Musa beeyi koo bee palenang to nandon, ri gbayyu ka gari bare Nazara booo ka tipi Galili bee.
- ⁴⁰A jaa naa bangne, zung danggn kati. Zunang ka yeti bibe gaagaa. Laa taa tinang vuu booo wu pale bee doli.
- ⁴¹S'aa nee moo to, daa Yeeso nee niibe ri daare ka Urushalima, ka ruu nyaalaa booo zang kpaa danggn diki booo Laa tee bee.
- ⁴²Booo saa Yeeso daa to kopi tu ziti, ri daa Urushalima kaa nee Yeeso naa booo ri daare's bee.
- ⁴³Nyaalaa waa nyaa to, ri gbayyu kana gaa, a Yeeso nw'ang bi kaa Urushalima ka nongko. Diibe nee niibe ri zi k pang.

⁴⁴Ri koo bare nee naa Yeeso kagn teteng zang bare. A ri naa gaa toosung Yeeso kaanang kaa nee laarang ka teteng ree beezung nee ree beesang.

⁴⁵Ri ii wu kpang, ka ruu nongko, ri gbāayu ka Urushalima tokn, ka nong boo ri kaa wu bee.

⁴⁶Ri kaa wu diki taati, a ri naa ii wu ka Gaa Laa. Nwang to ka teteng zang Yahudawa boo ri tusu zang vuu bee. Baa shoo ka yee boo ri rangke, wu ti hēele ri ruu.

⁴⁷Zang piti boo ri taa vuu boo wu kooyi, ri ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu zunang bibe, nee nyaa boo wu kase bee.

⁴⁸Boo, diibe nee niibe ri zi wu naa webe, ri ma naa ka danggn, niibe hēe too, “Jaa, moo p'alè ruu nongko ka ruu viya? Ruu kaa moo to nee daabe, gbānggbāng.”

⁴⁹A Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Noo kaa m ka ruu viya? Noo zi kpang nee n naa nw'ang ka gaa Daa mee kpang ya?”

⁵⁰Ri zi diiri nyaa boo wu kase ri kpang.

⁵¹A seepaa daa kaa nee ri ka Nazara. Baa shoo ka nyaa bare ning. A niibe shing ruu kebe ka yeti bibe nandon.

⁵²A Yeeso bang bii kati zunang bibe ti daa kana nee ting. Laa ti taa tinang vuu boo wu pale bee doli, a zang piti ri taa tinang bibe doo nongko.

Luka 3

¹Laa rang yee nee Yohana jaa Zakariya ka jingti, ka diki boo bee Bilatu Pontu ko gomna tipi Yahudiya bee. Hiridu bi kaa gomna tipi Galili, a jaa daa bibe Filibu bi gomna tipi Ituriya nee tipi Tirakoniti. Lisaniya bi gomna tipi Abileni. Ka diki kaba, ree Ana nee Kayifa riko kpanti zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa bee. Ka diki kaba, Kayisa Taberiyu wuko zang bang ree tipi kebe nee tipi Rooma nandon, daa saa kopi tu maani.

³Yohana daare ka tipi boo ka nyaa rang Urudung nandon, koozo zang nee, “Noo yaa vuu shi kpang mane ta, noo koso yeti mane. N pale noo batizima, too, Laa wu yaa noo gbalang vuu shi kpang mane kati.”

⁴Naa boo Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa bee ka yeti labeenang bibe bee. Ishaya beeyi too, “Zang taa zang boo kagn, rang yee Laa ka yeti jingti too, ‘Noo pal'e Kpanti Laa gbalang ta, noo shiiri kato bororo, too, wu ra kaa gn, wu a ka bii zang bibe.”

⁵Zang wu zuuru guurang nandon, zang ti jili kopo nee jaa gboonang ka tipi nandon. Zang ti shiiri gbalang boo lengke bii kato bororo. Gbalang boo gogolo, zang ti pale too too.

⁶Shonzang piti ri naa zi naa boo Laa naa ta yuu zang dito.”

⁷A Yohana koo zang doli boo ri 'alè nee wu pale ri batizima too, “Soko pudi kibi, bu wi koo noo nee noo yuu jing dannang boo Laa ate bee wiya?”

- ⁸Nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ nɔɔ kɔ̄sɔ yeti mane tɔ, nɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang tɔ ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ kòrò mane nɛɛ, 'Rùu buru wujɛ Ibirayi kpang.' N kɔɔ nɔɔ, Laa zunung ɓɔɔ wu pàl'e Ibirayi zɔ̄ng nɛɛ tari kɔ ka tipi ɓɛɛ kato.
- ⁹Kāntang kebe zang ɓaa nyaa kãasãng tɔ ka dimbang laa nandon. Laa ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ra jaa ɓɔɔ shi kpang, Zang dɔngnɛ, zang tase ka yeti waa.”
- ¹⁰A zang dɔli ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, ri hɛɛ Yɔhana tɔɔ, “A ruu pale ɓu kaa biya.”
- ¹¹A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ fɔ̄rɔ ɓiɓɛ ziti, wu a zang ɓɔɔ fɔ̄rɔ ɓiɓɛ kagn kpang gbete. Zang ɓɔɔ vuu shaanang ɓiɓɛ kagn wu base doo nɔngkɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ vuu shaanang ɓiɓɛ kagn kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹²Zang ɓɔɔ ri ta saka tipi ri ti are nɛɛ Yɔhana wu pale ri batizima. Ri hɛɛ Yɔhana tɔɔ, “Maalang r'uu pale ɓu kaa viya?”
- ¹³A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N'ɔɔ ta saka tipi wu ɓa naa ɓɔɔ zang kɔɔ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ kpang.”
- ¹⁴Sɔɔja ɓɔɔ ri ti hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “A r'uu pale buru kaa viya?” Yɔhana ti kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ta zang vuu nɛɛ ɓangge kpang. Nɔɔ suu sè'e nɛɛ zang ri pale vuu shi kpang kpang. Saka ɓɔɔ zang shu nɔɔ ɓɛɛ, wu daa nɔɔ kato.”
- ¹⁵Bii shaa zang kana dɔli. Zang dɔli ri gaa tɔɔsung rɛ̄renang ka yeti bare nɛɛ, naa ɓu ɓɛɛ Yɔhana kɔ zang ɓɔɔ Laa naa shong ɓɛɛ ya?
- ¹⁶A Yɔhana kase ri nyaa nandon tɔɔ, “N pàl'e nɔɔ batizima m nɛɛ mii, zang ɓɔɔ naa a ka knti mɛɛ, ɓa m bannang kato. N daa naa ɓɔɔ n kãle soo koodoo ɓiɓɛ kpang. Wuko naa pàl'e nɔɔ batizima nɛɛ Suru Laa nɛɛ waa.
- ¹⁷Vuu ɓɔɔ wu naa hãle vuu nɛɛ mani kagn naa ɓiɓɛ. Naa kooro dadong ɓiɓɛ dito, tɔɔ, wu kpale jìng vuu ɓiɓɛ ka ɓɔ̄nɔ. Wu yaa gãre ɓiɓɛ, wu doo kaa nɛɛ waa ɓɔɔ ning ɓi kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹⁸Yɔhana túsù zang vuu ɓɔɔ naa webe dɔli. A ti rang ri yee tɔɔ Laa.
- ¹⁹Kpanti Hiridu ɓɔɔ Yɔhana mangke wu ka ruu Hirodiya soro jaa diibe, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ Hiridu pale dɔli ɓɛɛ. Ti naa pale vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔgn, kɔɔ zang nɛɛ zang daa loo Yɔhana ka sãa.
- ²¹Yɔhana pale zang piti batizima tɔ, a naa pàlè Yeesɔ kati. ʼBɔɔ Yeesɔ gà'a Laa doo naa lapa puu kati,
- ²²a Suru Laa shooro kaa naa koro ka yuu ɓiɓɛ. A ri tãa yee nɛɛ lapa nɛɛ, “Mòkɔ Jaa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ yeti mɛɛ kase gbãngbãng ɓɛɛ.”
- ²³ʼBɔɔ Yeesɔ gaa tɔɔsung shoonang ɓiɓɛ palenang, ɓɛɛ saa ɓiɓɛ daa bmati tu kopi. Zang kò'ɔ ɓi nɛɛ Yeesɔ jaa Yusufu ɓɔɔ daa ɓiɓɛ Heli ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁴Heli ɓi kaa jaa Matata, Matata ɓi jaa Leevi, Leevi ɓi kaa jaa Meliki. Meliki ɓi jaa Janayi a Janayi ɓi kaa jaa Yusufu.

²⁵Yusufu bi ti jaa Matatiya, Matatiya bi jaa Emo. A Emo bi kaa jaa Nahum. Nahum bi ti jaa Azaliya. Azaliya bi jaa Najaya.

²⁶A Najaya bi jaa Mahata, Mahata bi jaa Matatiya. Matatiya bi jaa Shimeya. Shimeya bi jaa Yusufu, Yusufu bi ti jaa Yahuda.

²⁷A Yahuda bi jaa Yuwana, Yuwana bi jaa Refaya. Refaya bi ti jaa Zerubabe, a Zerubabe bi jaa Shalitiyel, Shalitiyel bi jaa Neri,

²⁸a Neri bi jaa Meliki, Meliki bi jaa Adi. Adi bi ti jaa Kosam, a Kosam bi jaa Elimadam. Elimadam bi jaa Eri,

²⁹a Eri bi jaa Jashuwa. Jashuwa bi ti jaa Eliyiza. Eliyiza bi ti jaa Matata. Matata bi jaa Leevi,

³⁰a Leevi bi jaa Simiyon. Simiyon bi jaa Yahuda, a Yahuda bi ti jaa Yusufu. Yusufu bi jaa Jonam, a Jonam bi jaa Eliyakim, a Eliyakim bi jaa Maliya.

³¹Maliya bi ti jaa Mena. Mena bi jaa Matata, Matata bi jaa Natang. Natang bi jaa Dawuda,

³²a Dawuda bi jaa Jeesi. Jeesi bi ti jaa Obida. Obida bi jaa Buwaza, Buwaza bi jaa Salamuna. Salamuna bi jaa Nashong,

³³a Nashong bi jaa Aminada, Aminada bi ti jaa Adi, Adi bi ti jaa Arama. Arama bi jaa Heziron, Heziron bi jaa Periza, a Periza bi jaa Yahuda.

³⁴Yahuda bi jaa Yakubu, Yakubu bi jaa Ishaaku, Ishaaku jaa Ibirayi, a Ibirayi bi jaa Tera. Tera bi jaa Naaho,

³⁵a Naaho bi jaa Saruja. Saruja bi jaa Riyu, a Riyu bi jaa Pelek. Pelek bi ti jaa Eba. Eba bi jaa Sheela,

³⁶a Sheela bi jaa Kaana. Kaana bi ti jaa Arafasa. Arafasa bi jaa Sheem, a Sheem bi jaa Nuhu. Nuhu bi jaa Lamek,

³⁷Lamek bi jaa Metusela, Metusela bi kaa jaa Anuhu. Anuhu jaa Jared, Jared bi jaa Mahalale, a Mahalale bi ti jaa Kaana.

³⁸Kaana bi jaa Enosh. Enosh bi jaa Shiitu, a Shiitu bi ti jaa Adamu. Adamu bi kaa b'ò'ò Laa.

Luka 4

¹B'ò'ò Yees'ò gb'āayu kana n'ē Rang Urudung, n'ē Suru Laa ka bii bibe, a Suru Laa d'ò'ò wu ka jìngti.

²Sheetang g'āse wu ka jìngti kaba sasak diki laa ziti, n'ē wu pale vuu shi kpang. Ka diki kaba, shaa vuu b'ò'ò ka nyaa kpang. A ny'ò'ò naa ny'ò'ò wu kati.

³A Sheetang k'ò'ò wu t'ò'ò, “M'ò'ò n'ē Jaa Laa, k'ò'ò tari kebe ta, wu ri borodi.”

- ⁴A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu Kpanti Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Wu vuu shaanang kɔ shing shɔnzang nw'ang ningkãari kpang.’”
- ⁵A Sheetang tuu wu, vang nɛɛ wu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ bee ka lapa ɓɛɛ, a tusu wu koolaa ɓɔɔ ka bm bm ɓɛɛ shàlok nandon.
- ⁶A kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N a mɔɔ naa ka yuu koolaa keɓe nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti ɓare nandon, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang a m tɔ ɓɛɛ. N ti a zang piti ɓɔɔ yeti mɛɛ kase ɓɛɛ kato.
- ⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, naa mɔɔ tang nɛɛ gutu, mɔɔ dɔɔ m, vuu keɓe piti naa nwang kaa ɓɔɔ ɓaabe.”
- ⁸A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu Kpanti Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Shɔnzang wu dɔɔ Kpanti Laa ɓiɓe kɔ shɛening, nɛɛ wu ti bang wukɔ gbete.’”
- ⁹A Sheetang tuu Yeeso daa nɛɛ wu ka Urushalima, a daa shing wu ka sɔngsɔng yuu Gãa Laa, a kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Mɔkɔ nɛɛ Jaa Laa, shɛɛ ta tipi nɛɛ nɔng kibi,
- ¹⁰ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu Kpanti Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Laa kò'ɔ zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ ka lapa ruu ditɔ ka yuu ɓaabe ri naa ta mɔɔ ka naa ɓare, ka gbalang.’
- ¹¹‘Mɔɔ nɛɛ nyɔ doo ɓaabe ka tari ɓɛɛ.’”
- ¹²A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpanti Laa ti kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Zang ɓɔɔ wu gãse Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Kpanti zang ɓɛɛ kpang.’”
- ¹³Sheetang hangse nyaa vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase nɛɛ wu gãse Yeeso nɛɛ mani tɔ nandon, a seepaa daayi, yaa Yeeso kaa gbongkare.
- ¹⁴Yeeso gbãayu ka Galili, ka naa vuu palenang ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a wu ɓɛɛ. Nyaa ɓiɓe sãle nɔng ka tipi kaba nandon.
- ¹⁵Yeeso tusu zang vuu ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang ɓare, a zang ri dɔɔ wu doli.
- ¹⁶A Yeeso naa a ka gari Nazara, nɔng ɓɔɔ wu bang kagn ɓɛɛ. Daa kaa naa ɓasidi ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa, ka diki ðsonang ɓare. A seepaa kati nɛɛ wu gã ruu Laa.
- ¹⁷A zang a wu labeenang Laa ɓɔɔ Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa bee ɓɛɛ, a kãle, puuyi, a ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang beeyi nɛɛ,
- ¹⁸“Suru Kpanti Laa kagn bii mɛɛ, Laa zɔ̀ng m nɛɛ n rang zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang yee tɔɔ ɓiɓe. Shɔng m nɛɛ n kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ zang mã ri ka sãa, nɛɛ zang yaa ri naa tɔ. Nɛɛ n ti kɔɔ zang jìng ringtang nɛɛ ri zi nɔng ta. Nɛɛ n ti yaa zang ɓɔɔ zang dang ri jìng ɓɛɛ naa.
- ¹⁹Nɛɛ n ti kɔɔ zang nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ Laa ta yuu zang ɓiɓe kagn a tɔ.”
- ²⁰A leng labeenang bì'i kati a sòɔrò zang ɓɔɔ pale shoonang ka gãa kaba, a raa tɔɔsung nwang ka tipi. Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang kaba, ri tɛɛ wu jìng ka bii nandon.

- 21**A koo ri kati too, “Ruu Laa ko noo taayi, n ga laeko bee, nw'ang to nizang.”
- 22**Zang piti rang vuu too ka yuu bibe. A ri ma naa ka danggn ka ruu yee too boo nwangne nyaa bibe bee. A ri hēeyi too, “Wee bu bee jaa Yusufu kpang ya?”
- 23**A koo ri too, “N zi to, noo naa koo m nyaa vuu jeenang kebe dito nee, ‘Zang bii masenang, wu mase bii bibe ta.’ Noo ti naa koo m boo dito nee vuu boo moo pale ka Kafanahu boo ruu taayi, pale ta ka gari ko zang yi moo kagn bee.
- 24**A kooyi too, ‘N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, zang kase zang nyaa shoonang Laa bi jong ka gari bibe kpang.’
- 25**“Noo baa shoo ta noo taayi. Ka diki Iliya zang nyaa shoonang Laa, Laa ku lapa, 'a zang mii lapa kpang, saa taati nee shala mangbete, ka ruu nongko, nyoko bang naa nwang ka tipi kaba nandon. Suvu kagn Isirela doli,
- 26**a Laa shong Iliya ka bii suvu boo ka gari Zarafa boo ka tipi Sidong bee.
- 27**Ka diki Ilisha zang nyaa shoonang Laa, zang vuu bii kagn tipi Isirela doli, a Laa mase zang gbete kagn teteng bare kpang. Laa mase Naama yoo Siriya ko gbete.”
- 28**Boo zang piti boo ri ka yeti ga zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa ri taa naa webe, gnvo shaa ri doli.
- 29**Ri seepaa, ri nwangse wu nee yeti gari, ri shing wu ka ting, ri daa nee wu ka nyaa kopo boo ri rooro ga ka yuu bibe bee, nee too ri daa zii wu kaa guurang.
- 30**A soo teteng bare, yi gbalang bibe daa biri.
- 31**Yeeso seepaa daa ka gari Kafanahu boo ka tipi Galili bee. Nw'ang to ka nongko, a naa daa ka ga zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa ka diki onang bare, daa tusu ri vuu.
- 32**A ri ma naa ka danggn, ka ruu naa boo wu tusu ri vuu bee. Tusu zang vuu, moo ko'ne nee zi to nee vuu boo wu kooyi wuko nizang.
- 33**Ka ga zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa kaba, zang boo suru shi kpang ka bii bibe kagn. A mee nyaa nabm ka lapa too,
- 34**“Ayii! Yeeso yoo Nazara, ruu, baabe ha kagn nee ruu ya? Moo are nee moo naa nyoko ruu kato ya? N zi moo too, moko zang shoonang Laa boo a nee bii Laa bee.”
- 35**A Yeeso mangke suru shi kpang too, “Vo nyaa ta, moo nw'ang nee yeti bibe.” A suru shi kpang tuu wu, loo wu ka tipi ka jing zang piti. A nwangne, yaa wu bii kati, pale wu vuu boo kpang.
- 36**Zang piti boo ri pale zoo, ri ma naa ka danggn. Ri hēele zoo too, “Wee bi lee yee kiya? Mangke suru shi kpang, koo ri nee ri nwang ta nee yeti zang, a ri nwangke, ri yaa zang bii.”
- 37**A nyaa Yeeso sale nong ka tipi kaba nandon.

³⁸A Yeeso seepaa yaa gãa zoo kpalenang kaba, a daa ka gãa Siman, ka laa kaba, Siman beekpeng boo yi soro fiɓe roo kato nee bii zaa wu kato. A ri gaa wu nee wu mase wu.

³⁹A Yeeso daa ka bii Siman beekpeng, a daa shii paa ka yuu fiɓe, a mangke bii boo zaa wu kati, a bii yaa wu nong kati. A Siman beekpeng seepaa kaa tantenang, kaa ri vuu shaanang.

⁴⁰Laa daa to ka nyaa vaa, zang piti boo zang konang bare kagn, ri ate ri ka bii Yeeso. A Yeeso shili ri naa ka yuu nandon, a mase ri kati.

⁴¹A suru shi kpang ti nwangke kaa nee bii zang doli. Ri meere nyaa kana nee, “Moko Jaa Laa.” A mangke ri, kase nee ri rang yee ka yuu fiɓe kpang, ka ruu boo, ri zi to nee wuko kirisi bee.

⁴²Yeeso seepaa kaa nee gandi, a daa ka nong boo zang kagn kpang bee. A zang ri kaa Yeeso, ri kaa Yeeso, ri daa ii wu ka nong boo wu kagn bee. A ri gaa wu nee wu yaa tipi bare kpang.

⁴³A Yeeso koo ri too, “Laa shong m nee n rang yee too kpanti roonang fiɓe ka ree gari boogn jong.”

⁴⁴A seepaa daayi daa rangke zang yee Laa ka gãa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa boo ka tipi Yahudiya bee nandon.

Luka 5

¹Diki boo kagn, Yeeso shii ka nyaa mii waapo Janisara, a zang boo ri kpale zoo ri maas'e wu, ri kase nee ri taa yee Laa.

²A Yeeso raa jing zi tonsi ziti bo'v zang jaazii yinang ka nyaa mii waapo. Zang jaazii yinang kaba, ri nwang to nee yeti tonsi, ri soo kaa jang jaazii bare.

³A Yeeso shɛe ka yeti tonsi boo gbete. Tonsi boo wu shɛe ka yeti fiɓe kaba, bi boo Siman. A Yeeso koo Siman too, wu do tonsi nee nyaa rang, wu daa nee mani ka yeti mii tokolong. A Yeeso nwang ka yeti tonsi, tusu zang boo ri kpale zoo vuu kana nee nongko.

⁴Boo Yeeso hangse nyaa yee rannang to, a koo Siman too, “Zaa tonsi ta, moo daa nee mani ka nong boo mii bee kato bee. Noo tee jang jaazii ka mii, too noo yi jaazii kati.”

⁵A Siman kase Yeeso nyaa too, “Dabang, ruu dang jing to nee zii sasak, ruu wale vuu kpang, n tee jang kebe, ka ruu boo, moko kooyi bee.”

⁶Boo ri tee jang jaazii to, ri raa jaazii kaa gaagaa, jang bare nee wu looso kaato.

⁷A ri baa nyaa ka ree beesang boo ri ka yeti tonsi boo gbete, nee ri naa yi ri naa ka jong bii. A ri are ri naa see jaazii. Jaazii bi'i wisi nyaa tonsi ziti kaba kaa nandon. Tonsi bare yaa tokolong nee wu do kaa yeti mii.

⁸Ɓoo Siman Bituru zi naa webe, tang n̄e gutu ka t̄ng Yeeso t̄o, “N z̄ōo m̄o kato Kpanti, daa ɓaa ta, m̄o yaa m, ka ruu ɓoo, n m zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang ɓe.”

⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, Siman n̄e zang ɓoo ri n̄e wu, ri m̄a naa ka danggn ka ruu jaazii ɓoo ri yi ɓe.

¹⁰R̄e Siman beesang, r̄e Yakubu n̄e Yohana wuje Zebedi, ri m̄a naa ka danggn doo nongko. A Yeeso koo Siman t̄o, “M'oo kaa v̄ōo kpang, k̄antang kebe m̄o nwang ɓaa t̄'o zang ɓoo yi jaazii kpang, m̄o nw'ang ɓaa kaa zang ɓoo ɓaa zang nyaa n̄e ri a ka bii m̄e ɓe.”

¹¹Ri nwangse tonsi t̄o ka nyaa ḡangḡang, a ri yaa vuu ɓare piti, ri d̄ung Yeeso.

¹²Diki ɓoōgn, Yeeso daa yeti gari ɓoo ɓe, a yoo ɓoo vuu bii shaa wu doli kagn nongko. Ɓoo zi Yeeso hn, are naa tang ka t̄ng ɓibe, a gaa wu t̄o, “Dabang, naa m̄o kase kato, m̄o mase m kato.”

¹³A Yeeso dii naa ɓibe lee wu, a koo wu t̄o, “N kase t̄o, vuu bii ɓaabe wu waa nyaa ta.” A vuu bii yaa yoo nong kaa tantenang.

¹⁴Yeeso shaare wu nyaa t̄o, “Moo daa koo zang ɓoo kpang. Daa sasak, m̄o daa tusu zang ɓoo doo Laa vuu bii ɓaabe. Moo ti doo Kpanti Laa vuu ɓoo Musa dang nyaa ɓe, t̄o zang ri zi kagn n̄e vuu bii ɓaabe waa nyaa t̄o.”

¹⁵A nyaa Yeeso s̄ale nong ɓi doo n̄e mani. Zang kpale zoo ka bii ɓibe gaagaa n̄e zang naa t̄aa yee ɓibe, n̄e t̄oo, wu ti m̄as̄e ri konang ɓare.

¹⁶A Yeeso naa yaa nong kaba daa ka j̄ngti, daa gaa Laa naa ɓasidi ɓe.

¹⁷Diki ɓoo kagn, Yeeso tusu zang vuu kana, a zang Farisawa n̄e zang ɓoo ri zi labeenang Laa doli ɓoo ale n̄e gari piti ɓoo ka tipi Galili, n̄e Yahudiya, a ɓoo gari Urushalima nandon, ri nw'ang kagn nongko. A Laa a Yeeso naa ɓoo wu m̄as̄e zang konang n̄e mani kati.

¹⁸Ka diki kaba, zang ri tuu zang ɓoo bii v̄o kato ɓoo ri ta ka laa n̄e ri ate wu ka t̄ng Yeeso,

¹⁹a ri wale gbalang ɓoo ri daa n̄e wu ka bii Yeeso kaa takpang, ka ruu zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ɓe. A ri vangne, ri puu nong ka yuu s̄aa lapa, ri yaa wu naa kaa n̄e laa ɓoo ri ta wu kagn, ri shing wu ka teteng zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ɓe, ka t̄ng Yeeso.

²⁰Ɓoo Yeeso zi naa ɓoo zang kaba ri shing danggn ka bii Kpanti Laa, a koo zang ɓoo bii v̄o kato t̄o, “Masang, n yaa m̄o gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓaabe t̄o.”

²¹A zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, n̄e zang Farisawa ri gaa t̄oosung ruu h̄elenang kaa naa ɓare t̄o, “Yoo ko rang yee shi kpang ka yuu Laa ɓe ɓu wiya? Bi Laa ko gbete yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang pale ɓe.”

²²Yeeso ti zi vuu ɓoo ri r̄ere ka yeti ɓare ɓi t̄o. A h̄e ri t̄o, “Noo r̄ere nongko, ka ruu viya?”

- 23** Bɔɔ zang koo nɛɛ, ‘Zang yaa mɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang baabe to,’ nɛɛ bɔɔ zang koo nɛɛ, ‘Seepaa ta, mɔɔ rare’ bu wi kpaa kpang ka teteng yee ziti kebe wiya?
- 24** N mase yoo kebe ditɔ, tɔɔ, n'oo zi kati nɛɛ, zang a Jaa Shɔnzang naa to ka koo kebe, nɛɛ wu yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang bare.” A koo yoo bɔɔ bii vɔ katɔ tɔɔ, “N koo mɔɔ, seepaa ta mɔɔ tuu laa bɔɔ zang ta mɔɔ kagn mɔɔ daa gaa.”
- 25** A yoo bɔɔ bii vɔ katɔ, seepaa kaa tantenang ka jing zang, a see laa bɔɔ zang ta wu kagn, a daa gaa kati. Doo Laa kana gbalang gbalang.
- 26** Zang piti ri ma naa ka dangn, a ri doo Laa kati. Bii kaa ri voro, ri tɔɔ, “Ruu zi vuu bɔɔ naa boogn lɛɛ to.”
- 27** Yeeso mase zang bɔɔ bii vɔ katɔ to, a seepaa daanang kati. Daa kana, a zi yoo bɔɔ ta saka tipi bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Leevi nwang to ka yeti gaa saka tipi tanang. A koo wu tɔɔ, “Dung m ta.”
- 28** A Leevi yaa vuu piti seepaa, dung wu kati.
- 29** Leevi daa pale vuu shaanang ka zongzong, ka gaa bibe, ka ruu Yeeso. Ka teteng zang ko shaa vuu shaanang ba, zang saka tipi tanang kagn nongko gaagaa. Ri shaa vuu shaanang kana nɛɛ Yeeso.
- 30** Zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, bɔɔ ri doo zang Farisawa ko, ri hɛɛle zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kana nɛɛ, “Ka ruu vi, noo shaa vuu shaanang noo ti booro vuu nɛɛ zang saka tipi tanang nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri dung nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang bee kpang ko doori viya?”
- 31** A Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang bɔɔ bii kong ri kpang, ri daa bii zang bɔɔ pal'e zang konang bi kpang. Bi zang bɔɔ bii k'ong ri katɔ ko ri daa shɛning.
- 32** N are nɛɛ n naa baa nyaa ka zang tɔɔ nɛɛ ri kɔso yeti bare kpang. N are nɛɛ n naa baa nyaa m ka zang bɔɔ ri dung nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang kpang bee, tɔɔ, ri yaa vuu shi kpang, ri kɔso yeti kati.”
- 33** A zang kaba ri ti hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana, nɛɛ bo'o zang Farisawa, ri seng nyaalaa bare katɔ nɛɛ Laa gaanang piti, a bɔɔ baabe ri seng bare kpang, ka ruu viya?”
- 34** Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Sinye beeve beesang ri seng nyaalaa ka diki bɔɔ sinye beeve doo nɛɛ ri bee ya? Ri seng kpang.
- 35** Diki bɔɔ zang naa tuu sinye beeve a doo naa, tɔɔ, ri naa seng nyaalaa kati.”
- 36** A rang ri nyaa vuu jeenang kati tɔɔ, “Zang looso fɔoro shoo bi jong, zang lu fɔoro bɔɔ gbaala nɛɛ mani kpang. Ka ruu bɔɔ, naa zang pale nongko, zang las'e fɔoro shoo bi katɔ bee. Sɛɛ fɔoro bɔɔ shoo kaba naa daa zoo bi to nɛɛ fɔoro bɔɔ gbaala kaba kpang.
- 37** Zang ti tee saa shoo bi jong ka yeti za'ang gbaala bɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ koo bee kpang. Naa zang teeyi, saa za'ang bikato. Saa ti tee ka tipi. Koo bi'i ti las'e katɔ.

³⁸Zang t̄ɛɛ saa shɔɔ bi doo ka zà'ang ɓɔɔ shɔɔ kɔ doori.

³⁹Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ɓoo saa gbaala bi tɔ, kase ɓɔɔ shɔɔ bi takpang. Kò'ɔ bi nɛɛ, “Bɔɔ gbaala kɔ t̄ɔ.”

Luka 6

¹Ka diki ðsonang ɓɔɔ kagn, Yeesɔ sòɔ gbalang ɓɔɔ tɛɛ yeti jaa zee, a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, ri lɔɔɔ yuu zee, ri shaate ka naa ɓare, ri shaayi.

²Bɔɔ zang Farisawa ri zi naa webe, ri h̄ɛɛyi, ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ɓ'a nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dang ka ruu vi, nɔɔ pale shoonang ka diki ðsonang viya?”

³A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gã vuu ɓɔɔ Dawuda pale ka diki ɓɔɔ nyɔkɔ nyɔ wu, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ng wu ɓɛɛ gngn kpang ya?”

⁴Naa ɓɔɔ daa ka yeti Gãa Laa, daa tuu borodi ɓɔɔ zang dang nyaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ Laa vuu ka Gãa Laa kɔ ri shaa sh̄ening. A shaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ wu kpang ya?”

⁵A hangse nyaa ruu tɔɔ, “Jaa shonzang kɔ kpanti diki ðsonang.”

⁶Ka diki ðsonang ɓɔɔ kagn, Yeesɔ tusu zang vuu ka yeti gãa zɔɔ kpalenang ɓare. Ka yeti gãa kaba, zang ɓɔɔ naa nakn ɓiɓɛ ɓake kato kagn nongkɔ.

⁷Zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, ri t̄ɛɛ wu j̄ng ka bii, nɛɛ t̄ɔɔ, ri zire naa mase zang kato ka diki ðsonang ya. T̄ɔɔ, ri wale gbalang ɓɔɔ ri naa j̄ɛ wu ruu ɓɛɛ kati.

⁸Yeesɔ ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ ri r̄ɛɛ ka yeti ɓare bi tɔ. A kɔɔ yɔɔ ɓɔɔ naa ɓake kato tɔɔ, “Are mɔɔ shii ka nihn.” A yɔɔ seepaa a ka bii Yeesɔ.

⁹A Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang tɔɔ, “N h̄ɛɛ nɔɔ kare, ‘Ruu Laa ɓɔɔ Musa beeyi, kase kato nɛɛ ruu p̄lè zang t̄ɔɔ ka diki ðsonang ya, kɔ nɛɛ ruu pale vuu shi kpang? Nɛɛ ruu mase zang ya, kɔ nɛɛ ruu nyɔ zang vɔɔ kato kɔ jong?’”

¹⁰A Yeesɔ p̄ɛɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng ɓɛɛ nandon, a kɔɔ yɔɔ ɓɔɔ naa ɓake kato tɔɔ, “Dii naa ɓaabe ta.” A yɔɔ ðii naa, a naa ɓiɓɛ nwang t̄ɔɔ kaa nong tɔkn.

¹¹Gnv̄ɔ shaa r̄ɛɛ Farisawa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, ri daa h̄ɛɛle zɔɔ naa vuu ɓɔɔ ri pale Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹²Ka diki kaba, Yeesɔ naa daa Laa gaanang ka kɔɔɔ. Yeesɔ gaa Laa nɛɛ z̄ii sasak, nong gante nɛɛ mani.

¹³Nong naa gante tɔ, a ɓaa nyaa ka zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, a sh̄ɛɛɛ zang kopi tu ziti a tɔɔ nɛɛ ri ɓare kaa zang shoonang ɓiɓɛ. Zang shoonang ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ sh̄ɛɛɛ kaba, zang ɓaa ri nɛɛ,

¹⁴Siman ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ naa a wu nung nɛɛ Bituru ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ jaa niibe Anduru. A ɓɔɔ Yakubu nɛɛ Yohana nɛɛ Filibu, nɛɛ Baatolomi,

¹⁵nɛɛ Matiyu, nɛɛ Tooma, nɛɛ Yakubu jaa Alifaya, nɛɛ Siman ɓɔɔ kase nɛɛ tipi ɓare wu gb̄ayu nɛɛ knti kpang ɓɛɛ

- 16 nɛɛ Yahuda jaa Yakubu, a ɓɔɔ Yahuda Isikariyoti ɓɔɔ naa nyo yuu Yeeso ɓɛɛ.
- 17 Yeeso shooro to nɛɛ kɔpɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ wu shɛɛre ri, a daa shii ka nyɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ dɔli, nɛɛ zang dɔli ɓɔɔ ri ale nɛɛ tipi Yahudiya, nɛɛ gari Urushalima, a ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri ale nɛɛ gari Taya nɛɛ Sidong ɓɔɔ ka nyaa waapo ɓɛɛ. Ri are nɛɛ ri naa tãa yee Laa ɓɔɔ wu rangnɛ, nɛɛ wu ti màsɛ ri kɔnang ɓare.
- 18 A Yeeso ti mase zang ɓɔɔ suru shi kpang ka bii ɓare kaa jong.
- 19 Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ɓɛɛ ri kase nɛɛ ri lee Yeeso naa ka bii, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa zang masenang nwangke nɛɛ bii ɓiɓɛ, mase zang ɓɛɛ.
- 20 Yeeso tuu jìng pɛɛre zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, a koo ri nɛɛ, “Tìng tãanang ɓi ɓɔɔ mane, ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa mane kpang ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa naa a nɔkɔ vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu a zang ɓɔɔ ri ta wu nɛɛ wukɔ Kpanti ɓɛɛ.
- 21 “Tìng tãanang ɓi ɓɔɔ mane, ɓɔɔ nyɔkɔ nyo nɔɔ katɔ kãntang keɓe ɓɛɛ, Laa naa a nɔɔ vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ yi nɔɔ buru ɓɛɛ ditɔ. “Tìng tãanang ɓi ɓɔɔ mane ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kaa nyaavo kãntang keɓe ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ naa laare ditɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 22 Tìng tãanang ɓi ɓɔɔ mane kɔ, naa zang kase ruu mane kpang, zang ɓɛɛ nɔɔ, zang dãa nɔɔ, zang koo nɛɛ nɔɔ shi kpang, ka ruu Jaa Shɔnzang.
- 23 Zang nɛɛ pale nɔɔ tɔɔ naa weɓe, nɔɔ dɔɔ bii katɔ. Nɔɔ ti tãa tìng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Kpanti Laa shing nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ kagn bang ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Daa ɓare pàl'e zang nyaa shoonang Laa doo nɔngkɔ ka tìng.
- 24 “Jìng dannang kagn yuu mane, ɓɔɔ vuu naa mane kagn ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ wale tìng tãanang mane to ɓɛɛ.
- 25 “Jìng dannang kagn yuu mane, ɓɔɔ buru mane puu katɔ kãntang keɓe ɓɛɛ, nyɔkɔ naa nyo nɔɔ ditɔ. “Jìng dannang kagn yuu mane ɓɔɔ nɔɔ laare katɔ kãntang keɓe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, yeti mane naa lase ditɔ gbãnggbãng, nɔɔ ti naa kaa nyaavo ditɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ.
- 26 “Jinang dannang kagn yuu ɓaabe, naa zang piti rang yee tɔɔ ka yuu ɓaabe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri rang yee tɔɔ doo nɔngkɔ ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri nwaare zang nɛɛ ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɛɛ.”
- 27 N kò'ɔ nɔɔ, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ tãa ruu kɔ n rang ɓɛɛ katɔ ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ kase ruu zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing jìng nɛɛ ri kpang katɔ. Nɔɔ ti pale zang ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu mane kpang tɔɔ katɔ.
- 28 Nɔɔ gaa Laa ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu mane, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dang nɔɔ jìng ɓɛɛ.
- 29 Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ nyo nɔɔ ka kashoo dang gbete, nɔɔ raa wu dang gbete, wu ti nyɔre. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ti ta fɔɔrɔ bang ɓaabe, ɓɔɔ mɔɔ hãa nɛɛ biling, mɔɔ ti zãa wu ɓɔɔ tɔkɔlong ɓɔɔ mɔɔ hãa nɛɛ tìng kpang.
- 30 Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ gaa vuu ka naa ɓaabe, mɔɔ zãa wu kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ti tuu vuu ɓaabe, mɔɔ hɛɛyi nɛɛ zang soɔrɔ mɔɔ kpang.

- 31Vuu ɓoo nɔɔ kase nee zang ri pale nɔɔ, nɔɔ pàlè ri doo nongko.
- 32Naa nɔɔ kase ruu zang ɓoo ri kase ruu mane ko shëening, nɔɔ naa wale ɓu vi ka bii Kpanti Laa viya? Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri dũng Kpanti Laa kpang, ri kàs'e ruu zang ɓoo kase ruu bare kato ɓee.
- 33Naa nɔɔ pàlè zang ɓoo pàl'e nɔɔ tɔɔ ko tɔɔ shëening, nɔɔ naa wale vi ka naa Laa viya? Zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang ri pale doo nongko.
- 34Naa nɔɔ a zang ɓoo nɔɔ zi to nee ri naa sooro nɔɔ vuu mane kato ko, nyaa kopo shëening, nɔɔ naa wale vi ka naa Kpanti Laa viya? Zang ɓoo dũng Laa kpang, ri a zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang ko doori nyaa kopo, nee tɔɔ, ri naa ta kaa doo nongko tokn.
- 35Nɔɔ kase ruu zang ɓoo ri shing jing nee nɔɔ kpang kato. Nɔɔ pale ri tɔɔ. N'oo ti a zang vuu nyaa kopo nee zang wu naa sooro nɔɔ tokn kpang. Tɔɔ, n'oo naa wale vuu ɓoo Laa shing nɔɔ ɓee kati. N'oo ti naa nw'ang wuje Kpanti Laa kati. Ka ruu ɓoo, gn zang ɓoo zãa wu kpang, nee zang ɓoo yeti bare shi kpang kong wu kato ɓee.
- 36Gn zang wu kong nɔɔ kato, naa ɓoo gn zang kong Daa mane ɓee.
- 37N'oo jëe zang ruu kpang, Kpanti Laa wu ti naa jëe nɔɔ ruu kpang ko doori. N'oo koo kpang nee zang kebe pale vuu shi kpang to kpang. Tɔɔ kpang Laa wu ti naa koo kaa takpang nee nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang to kpang. Nɔɔ yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang pale nɔɔ ɓee kato, tɔɔ Laa wu ti naa yaa nɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo nɔɔ pale ɓee.
- 38Nɔɔ a zang vuu kato, Laa naa a nɔɔ dito jong. ʼBɔɔ nɔɔ ta ka naa Laa, naa yi nyaa waka kato tɔɔ tɔɔ, zang naa ziti, zang ii naa kagn. Zang wu ti tãe ɓoo tokn wu kang ka tipi, tɔɔ zang wu a nɔɔ kati. Ka ruu ɓoo, waka ɓoo nɔɔ mã zang vuu nee mani, Laa naa mã nɔɔ doo nee wuko ɓee.
- 39A Yeeso ti rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang tɔɔ, “Zang jing ringtang, yi zang jing ringtang labalang ɓoo ri ya? Ri daa golo zɔɔ ka yeti too kpang ya?”
- 40Zang ɓoo mante vuu, ɓa zang ɓoo tusu wu vuu bi kpang. Nee mante vuu to piti, naa nwang bi kaa doo naa zang ɓoo tusu wu vuu ko.
- 41“Moo sh'ing jing ka zũng laa ɓoo ka jing baazung ko shëening, moo yee laa ɓaa ka lawaa bang ɓoo ka jing baabe kpang ka ruu viya?”
- 42A moo koo baazung ɓu kaa biya nee, ‘Manzung, n kaabi, n sha moo zũng laa tokolong ko ka jing baabe bi,’ a moo ti zi lawaa bang ɓoo ka jing baabe bi kpang viya? Zang ɓoo nwaare zang nee vuu palenang ɓee, nwangse lawaa bang ɓoo ka jing baabe gbongkare, tɔɔ, moo zi nong kaa tɔɔ, moo sha zũng laa ɓoo ka jing baazung kati.
- 43“Laa ɓoo tɔɔ ra jaa ɓoo shi kpang bi kpang. A laa ɓoo shi kpang ti ra jaa ɓoo tɔɔ bi kpang ko doori.
- 44Zang zi laa nung bi ka jaa ɓoo wu ra ɓee. Zang hãa mangoro ɓoo ka laa kaashiyaawo ya? Zang ti hãa jaa siiri kato ka bii koko gbantang ya?”

⁴⁵Shonzang bi doo nongko. Zang tɔɔ nwangse bi doo vuu tɔɔ ɔɔ ka yeti bibe ko. A zang shi k pang ti nwangse bi doo vuu shi k pang ɔɔ ka yeti bibe ko. Ka ruu ɔɔ, vuu ɔɔ nwang nee nyaa shonzang piti, a bi nee yeti bibe bee.

⁴⁶“Ka ruu vi, nɔɔ baare m nee Kpanti, Kpanti, a nɔɔ pale vuu ɔɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ k pang viya?”

⁴⁷Zang piti ɔɔ a ka bii mee, baa shoo ka yee ɔɔ n rangne, a ti pale vuu ɔɔ n kàse, 'n tusu nɔɔ naa ɔɔ zang kaba nwang bee.

⁴⁸Zang kaba nwang naa zang ɔɔ tɔɔ wu maa gaa, a shu too, loo doo gaa ka yuu pengke tɔɔ tɔɔ bee. Diki ɔɔ mii rang kpayi, nyɔ ka bii gaa, pale gaa vuu ɔɔ k pang, ka ruu ɔɔ, zang maa tɔɔ tɔɔ bee.

⁴⁹A zang ɔɔ taa yee mee, a pale vuu ɔɔ n kɔɔ bee k pang, nwang naa zang ɔɔ shu too gaa ka tak pang bee. Loo doo gaa bibe ka tipi waati. Diki ɔɔ mii rang kpayi nyɔ ka bii gaa, gaa kaba tante watenang. Watenang bibe shing baabi kagn keem.”

Luka 7

¹Yeeso hangse zang nyaa vuu kebe kɔɔnang tɔ ka shoo zang nandon, a naa seepaa daa ka Kafanahu.

²Yɔɔ zang bang sooja Rooma ɔɔ kagn nongko. Kɔɔnang yi zang shoonang bibe ɔɔ wu kase wu doli bee. Kɔɔnang bibe bang doli, nee wu vɔre yaa kaa tokolong.

³A yɔɔ zang bang sooja kaba naa taa nyaa Yeeso, a shong zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, nee ri daa gaa Yeeso nee wu naa mase wu zang shoonang bibe.

⁴A zang bang bang zang Yahudawa naa a ka bii Yeeso. A ri bake wu gbanggbang, ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ kebe daa naa ɔɔ mɔɔ pal'e wu vuu kebe tɔɔ.”

⁵Ka ruu ɔɔ, kase ruu zang buru doli bee. Wuko ti maa ruu gaa zɔɔ kpalenang buru.”

⁶A Yeeso daa kaa nee ri. Bɔɔ yɔɔ sooja zire Yeeso a kana naabm, a shong ree beesang nee ri daa kɔɔ wu nee, “Dabang, mɔɔ kpaa yuu baabe k pang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, n daa naa ɔɔ mɔɔ a ka gaa mee k pang bee.

⁷N ti daa naa ɔɔ n a ka bii baabe k pang. Rang yee ko sheening, kɔɔnang wu yaa zang shoonang mee bii.

⁸Ka ruu ɔɔ, n m doo ka naa zang ko bee. Zang sooja ɔɔ ri ti kagn naa mee. Naa n kɔɔ ɔɔ gbete nee ‘Dita,’ daa kato. Naa n ti kɔɔ ɔɔ gbete nee ‘Are,’ ti a kato. Naa n ti kɔɔ zang shoonang mee nee ‘pale vuu kebe,’ ti pale kato.”

⁹Bɔɔ Yeeso taa yee kaba naa webe, ma naa ka danggn. A raa jing kɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri duuru wu gaagaa tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ, n zi zang Isirela ɔɔ shing danggn ka bi'i mee gngn naa zang kebe k pang.”

¹⁰Bɔɔ zang ɔɔ yɔɔ sooja shong ri ka bi'i Yeeso naa gbayyu ka gaa, ri zire vuu yaa zang shoonang yɔɔ sooja nong tɔɔ.

- 11** Ka knti vuu kebe, Yeeso naa tante kaa daanang ka gari ɓoo zang ɓaa nee Naying ɓee. Zang ɓoo mante vuu ka bii ɓibe nee zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ri daa nee wu ning.
- 12** Yeeso a to ka nyaa gaa gari naabm, a bee zang yuu ri t'uu voro jaa suvo ɓoo kagn gari ka kaba. Suvo kaba ti duuru ri kana knti, nee zang gari ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ka bii ɓibe ɓee. Yoo ɓoo vo kaba wuko jaa suvo kaba gbete.
- 13** ɓoo Yeeso zi suvo ɓoo jaa ɓibe vore, gn ɓibe kong wu a koo wu too, “Moo kaa kpang.”
- 14** A Yeeso are naa lee naa ka laa ɓoo zang tuu voro kagn ɓee. Zang ɓoo ri tuu voro ri shii kaa kikiri. A koo voro too, “Jasang, n ko'o moo seepaa ta.”
- 15** A yoo ɓoo vo to seepaa, a gaa toosung yee rannang kati. A Yeeso yi wu a niibe kati.
- 16** Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ɓee, ri kaa voro kaa nandon. A ri doo Laa ri too, “Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo bang nwang nyaa lee to ka teteng buru. Laa a lee to, nee wu ta yuu zang ɓibe.”
- 17** Nyaa Yeeso saale nong, ka ruu vuu ko wu pale bee ka tipi Yahudiya nandon nee tipi ɓoo naabm nee Yahudiya ɓee nandon.
- 18** Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana ri koo wu ruu ka yuu vuu kebe nandon.
- 19** A Yohana ɓaa nyaa ka zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ziti, a shong ri ka bii Yeeso. Yohana too, ri daa hɛe Yeeso nee, “Wuko zang ɓoo zang too naa a ɓee ya? ko ruu gang jing ka zang ɓoogn?”
- 20** A zang ɓoo Yohana shongne naa a ka bii Yeeso. Ri too, “Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima shong ruu ka bii baabe, too ruu hɛe moo nee, ‘Moko zang ɓoo zang too naa a ɓee ya ko ruu gang jing ka zang ɓoogn?’”
- 21** Ka laa kaba Yeeso mase zang ɓoo konang bare ka zongzong ɓee doli. A ti nwangse suru shi kpang nee bii zang doli. A ti mase zang jing ringtang, ri zi nong kati.
- 22** Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Noo dita noo daa koo Yohana vuu ɓoo noo zi ɓee, nee vuu ɓoo noo taa ɓee. Zang jing ringtang ri zi nong kana. Zang ɓoo ri kaa kato ri ti ra kana. Konang zang vuu bii ti yaa ri nong to. Zang shoo gbooto ri ti taa nong kana. N ti wisi zang ɓoo ri vo kato paa, a zang ti rang zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang ruu too Laa kana.
- 23** Tinang taanang bi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri yaa danggn naa ka ruu vuu ɓoo n pale kpang ɓee.”
- 24** Zang ɓoo Yohana shongne ri daa to, Yeeso naa gaa toosung ɓoo wu koo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka bii ɓibe ruu Yohana kati too. “Noo daa bu vi zinang ka jingti viya? lagaa ɓoo jasung ziti ɓee ya?
- 25** Nee nongko kpang, noo daa bu vi zinang viya? Noo daa ka ruu zang ɓoo haa fooro too, too ɓee ya? Zang ɓoo ri haal'e fooro too too ri ti taa tinang vuu naa bare ɓoo gaagaa, ri nwale bare ka dabang kpanti.

- 26**A nɔɔ daa bu vi zinang viya? Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ya? Nɔngkɔ, n kò'ɔ nɔɔ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔ a ba zang nyaa shoonang Laa bi kaato.
- 27**Wee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɔɔ zang bee ruu biɓe ka labeenang Laa kɔ. 'Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, N shong zang nyaa shoonang mɛɛ ditɔ ka tɪng baabe, wu naa pale mɔɔ gbalang.'
- 28**N kɔɔ nɔɔ ka teteng zang piti ɔɔ zang soro yiki ka koo keɓe zang ɔɔ ba Yɔhana ɔɔ pale zang batizima kagn gbete kpang. A zang ɔɔ wukɔ tɔkɔlong ka teteng zang ɔɔ ri ka nɔng ɔɔ Laa roo Kpanti ba wu bannang kato."
- 29**Zang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ piti, nɛɛ ɔɔ ri ta saka tipi, ri tãa ruu keɓe. Ri dɔɔ Laa ka ruu ɔɔ Yɔhana pale ri batizima ɓɛɛ.
- 30**A zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri zi labeenang Laa dɔli, ri bɛɛ vuu ɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ ri pale ɓɛɛ tɔ nɛɛ Yɔhana wu pàlè ri batizima kpang.
- 31**Yeesɔ ti kɔɔ ri tɔkn tɔɔ, "N gãse zang koo jaa knti keɓe bu nɛɛ viya?"
- 32**Ri nwang naa wuje ɔɔ ri nwale ka kasuwa, ri baare nyaa ka zɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ, 'Ruu jee nɔɔ leere, nɔɔ sɔ dǎng kpang. Ruu ti baa nyaavaa, nɔɔ kaa nyaa vɔ kpang'.
- 33**Yɔhana ɔɔ pale zang batizima are, shaa vuu shaanang kpang, ti ɓoo sàa kpang. Nɔɔ tɔɔ, 'Suru shi kpang kagn bii biɓe'.
- 34**A Jaa Shɔnzang are, shaa vuu shaanang kato, ti ɓoo kato. Nɔɔ ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ, 'Nɔɔ zi zang nyɔko keɓe, bi ti zang ɔɔ ɓoo saa dɔli ɓɛɛ. Yi wusang bi nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri ta saka tipi nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri doo zang ɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang kɔ ɓɛɛ'.
- 35**Zũnang ɔɔ Laa a zang, tusu bii ka vuu tɔɔ ɔɔ zang pale ɓɛɛ."
- 36**Yɔɔ Farisawa ɔɔ kagn baa Yeesɔ nyaa nɛɛ wu daa shaa vuu shaanang nɛɛ wu ka gãa biɓe. A Yeesɔ daa gãa yɔɔ Farisawa kaba kati, daa nwang ka nɔng ɔɔ zang shaa vuu shaanang ɓɛɛ.
- 37**Jaa soro ɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kagn gari kaba. Ɓɔɔ tãa nyaa nɛɛ Yeesɔ shaa vuu shaanang ka gãa zang Farisawa kaba, seepaa, tuu nung ɔɔ pũngku sɛɛ tɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Zang s'u nung bi'i ka zà'ang ɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ tari ɔɔ kɔlɔ kato ɓɛɛ. A nɛɛ mani ka bii Yeesɔ.
- 38**A naa shii ka knti Yeesɔ ka doo biɓe naabm, kaa kana, miiri biɓe ti shili kana doo Yeesɔ. A ti ale miiri ɔɔ shili ka doo Yeesɔ kaa nɛɛ suuyuu biɓe. Tɔkɔ doo Yeesɔ, a tungku nung ɔɔ wu a nɛɛ mani kagn.
- 39**Bu doo ɔɔ zang Farisawa ɔɔ baa Yeesɔ nyaa zi naa weɓe, kɔɔ ka yeti biɓe tɔɔ, "Naa yɔɔ keɓe nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, nɛɛ zi jaa soro kɔ lee wu naa ka bii ɓɛɛ tɔ. Nɛɛ ti zi naa nwanng jaa soro keɓe tɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, jaa soro keɓe bi zang ɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang ɓɛɛ."
- 40**A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, "Siman vuu ɔɔ, n tɔɔ n kɔɔ mɔɔ kagn." A Siman kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, "Bu viya, maalang?"

⁴¹Yeeso tɔɔ, “Yoo ɔɔ kagn a zang ziti saka nyaa k'op'ɔ. Zang gbete ta saka dinari laa maani, dahn maani. Ɔɔ gbete ta laa ziti tu kopi.

⁴²Zang kɔ ri ta saka ka naa yoo ɔa, ri wale saka ɔɔ ri sooro yoo takpang, a yoo yaa ri saka ɔɔ ri tale bee nandon. Ka teteng zang ziti kaba, zang ɔɔ naa kase yoo kebe doli bu wiya?”

⁴³Siman kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang ɔɔ yoo yaa wu saka doli bee.” Yeeso koo wu tɔɔ, “Moo kase nyaa to tɔɔ.”

⁴⁴A Yeeso raa jing peere jaa soro, a koo Siman tɔɔ, “Moo zi jaa soro kebe to waa? N a ka gaa baabe, moo a m mii ɔɔ m soo doo nee mani bee kpang. Jaa soro kebe ko soo m doo nee miiri bibe, a ti ale nee suuyuu bibe.

⁴⁵Moo ti tɔko kashii nyaa mee kpang, a bu doo ɔɔ n a ka gaa baabe jaa soro kebe yaa doo mee tɔkonang gn kpang.

⁴⁶Moo ti tuuru nung ka yuu mee kpang, jaa soro kebe tuuru m nung ka doo mee.

⁴⁷Ka ruu nongko, n koo moo, zang yaa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang bibe ɔɔ doli to, ka ruu ɔɔ tusu nee wu kase m doli bee. Zang ɔɔ zang yaa wu gbalang tokolong, kase ruu zang bi tokolong.”

⁴⁸A koo jaa soro tɔɔ, “N yaa moo gbalang vuu shi kpang baabe to.”

⁴⁹A zang ɔɔ ri nw'ang nee wu ka nong vuu shaanang, ri gaa toosung yee rangkenang ka naa bare tɔɔ, “Wee bu yoo ki kooyi nee wu yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang bare to wiya?”

⁵⁰A Yeeso koo jaa soro kaba tɔɔ, “Danggn ɔɔ moo shing ka bii mee, a moo suru bii ɔɔ waa nyaa kpang to. Dita waasẽ.”

Luka 8

¹Knti bee kpang, Yeeso naa seepaa nee nong kaba, daare ka ree gari bang bang nee ɔɔ tokolong, tokolong. Rang zang yee tɔɔ Laa. Koo zang ruu tɔɔ ka yuu Kpanti ɔɔ Laa naa roo bee. Daare nee zang kopi tu ziti ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ning.

²A ɔɔ zang soro ɔɔ wu nwangse suru shi kpang ka bii bare, nee zang soro ɔɔ wu mase ri konang ɔɔ yiki ri bee. Zang soro kaba bi ree Marayamu ɔɔ Zang baa nee Magadaliya, ɔɔ Yeeso nwangse suru shi kpang manziti nee bii bibe bee.

³Nee Yuwana soro Kuza ɔɔ pale shoonang ka dabang Kpanti Hiridu bee, nee Susana, a ɔɔ zang soro ɔɔgn gaagaa, ɔɔ ri see vuu naa bare, ri kaa Yeeso nee zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe vuu shaanang nee mani bee.

⁴Zang kpale to ka bii Yeeso gaagaa, a zang ɔɔ ti ale doo naa nee gari bare. A Yeeso rang ri yee nee nyaa vuu jeenang.

⁵Yeeso koo ri too, “Zang boogn nwangne nee wu daa vang jing vuu ka jaa bibe. Vang jing vuu kana a jing vuu bo shili ka gbalang, a zang naale kaa nee doo. Jaaning ri ti naa are ri yake.

⁶Jing vuu bo ri shili ka yuu tipi pengke, a ri take. Ri bangke kana, a ri naa tooo, ri waate. Ka ruu bo tipi ya kpang bee.

⁷Jing vuu bo ri ti shili ka nong bo koko kagn gaagaa bee, a ri take. Ri bangke kana nee koko ning, a koko naa bangke mulu ri.

⁸Jing vuu bo ri shili ka tipi too. Ri bangke ri tase yuu. Ri shing jing gaagaa, ba bo ting shoonang kato dahn laa maani.” Bo wu koo to naa webe, a naa koo ri nabm too, “Zang bo shoo bibe nee kagn wu taayi.”

⁹A zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, naa hsee wu diiri yee bo wu rang nee nyaa vuu jeenang bee kati.

¹⁰A Yeeso koo ri too, “Ruu bo zang waase kato ka yuu Kpanti bo Laa rooyi, Laa a noko naa zinang. A bo zang boogn, n rang ri yee bi nee nyaa vuu jeenang, ka ruu bo ri shu jing nee ri peere vuu, ri zi kpang bee. Ri baa shoo nee ri taayi, ri ti zi vuu bo kagn kpang bee.

¹¹“Yeeso kooyi too, “Diiri nyaa vuu jeenang kebe. Jing vuu kebe, bi ruu Kpanti Laa.

¹²Jing vuu bo shili ka gbalang nwang bi kaa naa zang bo ri ta ruu Kpanti Laa a Sheetang kpanti suru shi kpang, are naa zong ruu Laa bo ri ta bee, nee ka ruu bo ri nee shing danggn ka bii Laa, ri wale suru bii bo waa nyaa kpang bee.

¹³Jing vuu bo shili ka yuu tipi pengke, nwang naa zang bo ri ta ruu Laa, a ri ta nee yeti gbete bee. A ri nwang bare naa jing vuu bo baa diiri too too kpang bee. Ri shing danggn bare ka naa lapa ko sheening. Ri yaa gbalang Laa ka diki bo zang gase danggn bare bo ri shing ka bii Laa bee.

¹⁴Jing vuu bo ri shili ka teteng koko, ri nwang naa zang bo ri ta ruu Laa bee. Ri dung kana, a reenang ka yuu vuu bo ka koo kebe, nee vuu naa kasenang naa mulu ruu Laa bo ri taayi. A ruu Laa bo ri taayi nwang ri vuu bo kaa takpang.

¹⁵Jing vuu bo ri shili ka tipi too, nwang kaa naa zang bo ta ruu Laa bee. Ri tare, ri shing ka yeti bare, ri ma danggn, a ri naa nwang kaa naa jing vuu bo bangne ra jaa gaagaa bee.

¹⁶“Zang mang waa za'ang soo bi jong, zang zuu nee gantang kpang. Zang ti shing ka dii latang kpang. Zang nee mang waa za'ang soo to, zang shing bi ka yuu vuu lapa ko jong, too, wu yake zang bo kase nee wu tu ka yeti ga nong kati

¹⁷“Vuu bo zang waase kato bo Laa naa nwangse kpang, bi kagn kpang. Vuu bo zang ti zi kpang, Laa naa nwangse dito, zang zire.

- 18“Ka ruu nongko, nɔɔ gāng jìng ka naa ɓoo tãa yee Laa ɓee ning. Nɔɔ gāng jìng kagn, ka ruu ɓoo zang ɓoo vuu ɓibe kagn, zang naa gisi wu ɓooɓn dito. A zang ɓoo vuu ɓibe tokolong, zang naa ta ɓoo tokolong ɓoo wu shing danggn kagn, ka naa ɓibe dito.”
- 19A nà'a Yeeso nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa niibe naa a ka bii ɓibe, a ri wale gbalang daanang bii ɓibe naabm kaa takpang, ka ruu zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka bii ɓibe gaagaa ɓee.
- 20A zang ɓooɓn koo wu too, “Naabe nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa naabe ri shi ka biling, ri kase nɛɛ ri rang yee nɛɛ moo.”
- 21A kase ri nyaa too, “Nà'a mɛɛ nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa nà'a mɛɛ bi zang ɓoo ri tãa ruu Laa, a ri ti pale vuu ɓoo ruu Laa koo ɓee.”
- 22Diki ɓooɓn, Yeeso vang tonsi nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, a koo ri too, “Ruu ta nɔɔ rang ta, ruu daa nɔɔ nyaa rang ɓoo dang.” A ri seepaa daanang kati.
- 23Ri daa kana yeti tonsi, a hingro yi Yeeso kati. A jasung bang naa seepaa rannang ka yuu waapo. Mii a kana yeti tonsi, tonsi nɛɛ wu ɗoo kaa to,
- 24a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri daa hingsi wu. Ri too, “Dabang Dabang, ruu ɗoo kana.” A Yeeso seepaa mangke jasung nɛɛ mii ɓoo ri gonso zoo ɓee. A mii kaa kati, jasung ti voo nyaa kaa jong.
- 25Yeeso hɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe too, “Danggn ɓoo nɔɔ shing ka bii mɛɛ kaa kiya?” Ri kaa voo, ri ti maa naa ka danggn. Ri hɛɛle zoo ka naa bare too, “Wee bi lee zang viya? Jasung nɛɛ mii ri baa shoo ka nyaa ɓibe wiya?”
- 26Ri ta rang to, a ri naa a ka tipi Ganasara ɓoo ka paa ɓoo laa nwangne mani, raa zoo jìng nɛɛ Galili ɓee.
- 27Boo Yeeso nwang nɛɛ yeti tonsi hn, a zang gbete ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii ɓibe, nwang nɛɛ gari kaba, are naa bee wu yuu kati. Diki ɓoo yoo kaba haa fooro ka bii kpang bee to. Ti roo gaa kpang. Roo bi ka nong yuu saa.
- 28Boo wu zi Yeeso hn, mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa, a tang ka ting ɓibe. Mɛɛre nyaa kana nabm, nɛɛ “Moo kaa vi ka bi'i mɛɛ viya? Yeeso Jaa Kpanti Laa. N zooro moo kato, moo dang m jìng kpang.”
- 29Ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso koo suru shi kpang too, nɛɛ wu nw'ang ta, wu yaa yoo bii ɓee. Suru shi kpang kebe yuku wu paa ka bii doli. Zang maa wu nɛɛ saka nɛɛ lengtaa, nɛɛ too zang gāng jìng ka wu ɓee. A dolo saka nɛɛ lengtaa kaba kato, wu ti daare ka jìngti naa ɓoo suru shi kpang tase wu naa ɓee.
- 30A Yeeso hɛɛ wu too, “Zang baa nung baabe nɛɛ viya?” A kase nyaa too, “Zang baa m nɛɛ ‘Doli.’” Koo nongko ka ruu ɓoo suru shi kpang kagn bii ɓibe doli ɓee.
- 31A suru shi kpang kaba, ri gaa Yeeso nɛɛ wu doo ri ka nong ɓoo Laa pale ka ruu zang shi kpang, kpang.
- 32Ka laa kaba, ganya ɓoo ri shaa kagn doo koro ka nongko. A suru shi kpang ri gaa Yeeso nɛɛ wu yaa ri, ri tu ka bii ganya. A Yeeso y'aa ri kati.

- 33 A suru shi kpang kaba ri nwangke nɛɛ bii yoo, ri daa haale nyaa ka bii gaanya. A gaanya ko gaagaa ba, yuku ri soo gbalang nyaa rang boo heere bee. Ri daa dooro ka yeti mii nandon, a ri volo.
- 34 Boo zang boo ri ga gaanya zi vuu boo pale naa webe, ri yuku, ri daa kooro zang ruu kebe ka gari kaba, nɛɛ gari tokolong boo ka tipi kaba bee.
- 35 A zang nwangke, nɛɛ ri daa zi vuu boo pale bee. Ri a to, ka bii Yeeso, ri zi yoo boo suru shi kpang nwangne bii bibe, nwang to ka ting Yeeso. Haa dooro too ka bii, suru bii bibe ti soo to ka bii bibe tokn. A zang boo ri kpale zoo ka bii Yeeso ri kaa voro kati.
- 36 Zang piti boo ri zi jing bii ri koo zang naa boo Yeeso mase yoo boo bee suru shi kpang ka bii bibe bee kati.
- 37 A zang tipi Ganasara nandon ri bake Yeeso nɛɛ wu dita, ka ruu boo ri kaa voro doli bee. A Yeeso vang tonsi gbayyu kati.
- 38 A yoo boo suru shi kpang nwangne bii bibe, ga Yeeso too, wu daa nɛɛ wu ning. Yeeso kase kpang, a koo wu too,
- 39 “Gbayyu ta gari baabe, moo daa kooro zang vuu boo Laa pale moo bee.” A yoo daayi, daa kooro zang vuu boo Yeeso pale wu bee, kaa nɛɛ nong piti, piti ka gari.
- 40 Yeeso naa gbayyu to ka nyaa rang dang tokn, zang boo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ri taa tinang doli, a ri ta wu kati. Ka ruu boo, bee ri ga wu kato nandon bee.
- 41 A zang boo zang baa wu nɛɛ Yayiru, are naa tang ka ting bibe, bake wu nɛɛ wu daa ka yeti ga bibe. Yayiru kaba bi zang bang ka ga zoo kpalenang.
- 42 Yayiru bake Yeeso, ka ruu jaa gbete bibe boo zang soro, boo saa bibe kopi tu ziti vo kana. Yeeso daa kana gbalang, a zang boo ri kpale zoo ri maas'e wu kati.
- 43 A jaa soro boo zii kpaa wu daa saa kopi tu ziti, zang boo zunung wu masenang kagn kpang
- 44 a nɛɛ knti, naa lee naa ka nyaa dooro Yeeso. A zii boo kpaa wu dong kaa tantenang.
- 45 A Yeeso heeyi too, “Bu wi lee m naa ka bii wiya?” Boo zang piti ri laa nyaa to, nɛɛ ri zi kpang, Bituru naa koo Yeeso kati too “Dabang, moo hee nongko, ka ruu viya? Moo zi kpang nɛɛ zang ko ri kiiri moo nyaa ka teteng ri ko maas'e moo kpang ya?”
- 46 Yeeso ti koo tokn too, “Zang boo lee m naa kagn bii, ka ruu boo, n zi naa zang masenang boo Laa a m nwang to nɛɛ bii mee bee.”
- 47 A jaa soro boo lee Yeeso naa ka bii, zi to nɛɛ zang zi vuu boo wu pale to, a are, bii zaa wu kana, a naa tang ka ting Yeeso. A koo vuu boo pale wu lee Yeeso naa ka bii bee, ka shoo zang nandon nɛɛ naa boo zii dong kaa tantenang bee.
- 48 A Yeeso koo jaa soro kaba too, “Man jaa, danggn boo moo shing ka bii mee mase moo to, daa waasẽ.”

⁴⁹Bɔɔ Yeesɔ rang yee doo naa ka nyaa, zang gbete a nɛɛ g̃aa yɔɔ zang bang g̃aa zɔɔ kpalenang kaɓa, naa kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Jaa ɓaabe vɔ tɔ, mɔɔ gboro maalang takpang.”

⁵⁰Yeesɔ t̃aa kati, a kɔɔ Yayiru tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ kaa vɔrɔ kpang, shing ɓaa danggn kɔ shɛɛning ka bii mɛɛ, suru jaa a bi dito ka bii biɓe tɔkn.”

⁵¹Yeesɔ naa shɛɛ g̃aa Yayiru tɔ, kase nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ wu daa nɛɛ wu ka yeti g̃aa kpang, daa nɛɛ rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yɔhana nɛɛ Yakubu, nɛɛ daa jaa, nɛɛ naa jaa kɔ shɛɛning.

⁵²Zang ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng nandon ri kaa ɓare kana, zang ɓɔɔ ri ti ku naa yuu ka ruu jaa ɓɔɔ vɔ ɓɛɛ. A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N'ɔɔ kaa kpang, vɔ bi ka takpang, roo bi kato waati.”

⁵³A ri laare wu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri zi tɔ nɛɛ jaa vɔ bi tɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁵⁴A Yeesɔ yi jaa ka naa, a ɓaa jaa nyaa, a kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Jaa seepaa ta.”

⁵⁵A suru bii jaa gb̃aayu ka bii biɓe ka nɔng tɔkn. A jaa seepaa kaa tantenang. A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri kati tɔɔ, “N'ɔɔ a wu vuu ta wu shaayi.”

⁵⁶Daa jaa nɛɛ nà'a jaa ri m̃a naa ka danggn. Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, ri kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ vuu kɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ kpang.

Luka 9

¹Yeesɔ ɓaa nyaa ka zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bi'i biɓe kopi tuu ziti ka nɔng gbete, a a ri naa suru shi kpang nandon nwangsenang nɛɛ zang kɔnang masenang.

²A shong ri nɛɛ ri dita ri daa rang zang yee Kpanti roonang Laa nɛɛ ri ti mase zang kɔnang.

³A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N'ɔɔ tuu vuu zanti daanang ka naa kpang. N'ɔɔ tuu labalang nɛɛ duku nɛɛ vuu shaanang nɛɛ saka ka naa kpang. N'ɔɔ ti h̃aa f̃ɔrɔ ziti ka bii kpang.

⁴G̃aa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ h̃aa nyaa kagn, nɔɔ nwang ka nɔngkɔ, diki ɓɔɔ nɔɔ d̃ɔɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔgn wu a nɔng.

⁵Nɔng ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ ta nɔɔ kpang, nɔɔ nɛɛ daa kaa tɔ, n'ɔɔ waa z̃ung tapuru ɓɔɔ ka doo mane kato. T̃ɔɔ, wu nwang vuu ɓɔɔ zang zi kagn nɛɛ ruu mane h̃aa bi tɔɔgn nɛɛ ri kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ Laa naa jee ri ruu dito.”

⁶A ri seepaa, ri daare ka rɛɛ gari tɔkɔlong, tɔkɔlong nandon. Ri rangke zang yee Laa, a ri ti mase zang kɔnang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ ri daare ɓɛɛ nandon.

⁷Bɔɔ Hiridu kpanti Galili t̃aa nyaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale, kp̃aa wu ka yeti doli. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ Laa wisi Yɔhana ɓɔɔ pale zang batizima paa tɔ tɔkn nɛɛ s̃aa.

⁸A zang ɓɔɔ ri ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ Iliya nwang nyaa tɔ tɔkn. Zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ Laa wisi zang nyaa shoonang biɓe ɓɔɔ gbete ɓɔɔ ka t̃ing t̃ɛt̃ɛ paa tɔ nɛɛ s̃aa tɔkn.

⁹Hiridu tɔɔ, “N dɔng yuu Yɔhana tɔ, bi kaa wi pale vuu kɔ n t̃aa nyaa ɓɛɛ wiya?” A k̃aa gbalang ɓɔɔ ri ii zɔɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ kati.

10Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kopi tu ziti naa gbãayu koo wu vuu piti ɓoo ri pale bee. A Yeeso see ri ko shëening daa nee ri ka gbalang gari ɓoo zang baa nee Beseda bee.

11ɓoo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa ri tãa nyaa nong ɓoo Yeeso daayi, ri dũuru knti bibe kati. Ri naa shëe nong ɓoo Yeeso kagn bee to, a Yeeso jee ri nyaa, a rang ri yee Kpanti roonang Laa kati. A ti mase zang ɓoo konang yiki ri kato bee.

12Ka diki kaba nee laarang, zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe kopi tu ziti, ri naa are, ri koo wu too, “Yaa zang naa ta, zang wu daare ka gari ɓoo bang nee ɓoo tokolong ɓoo ka nihn naabm, zang bu wu daa kãa vuu shaanang bibe nee nong roonang, ka ruu ɓoo gãa ka nihn kpany bee.”

13A kase ri nyaa too, “Noko n'oo a ri vuu shaanang.” Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Borodi buru yaa kaa maani nee jaazii ziti ko nwani. Moo kase nee ruu daa hoo zang ko kpale zoo gaagaa bee vuu shaanang ya?”

14(Zang vare ɓoo ka nong kaba daa labang maani kato) A Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu kaa bii bibe too, “Noo kusu zang ta laa ziti tu kopi, laa ziti tu kopi, ri nwale ka tipi.”

15A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ri kusu zang kaa naa ɓoo Yeeso koo ri bee. A ri koo zang, zang ri nwale ka tipi.

16A tuu borodi maani ko nee jaazii ba, tuu jing ka lapa, a zãa Laa, shale, a base zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe bee, nee ri ale zang ta.

17Zang shaayi, buru bare yire, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri kpale ɓoo zang yaare knti sa'ang kopi tu ziti.

18Diki ɓoo kagn Yeeso gaa Laa kana, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri kagn nongko. Hangse nyaalaa gaanang to, a hëe ri too, “Zang ri koo bu nee nko wiya?”

19Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee moko Yohana ɓoo pale zang batizima bee. Zang ɓoo ri ti kooyi nee moko Iliya. Zang ɓoo ri kooyi nee, moo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo gbete ɓoo ka ting tetee bee. Laa wisi wuko paa nee saa.”

20A hëe ri too, “A noo koo mane nee nko wiya?” A Bituru kase nyaa too, “Moko kirisi. Zang ɓoo Laa to naa a bee.”

21A Yeeso shaare ri nyaa too, ri koo zang ɓoo kpany.

22A ti koo ri too, “Jaa shonzang naa dang jing dito doli. Zang bang, bang zang Yahudawa, nee zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu, ri ti bee wu, ri nyoo wu voo. Laa naa wisi wu paa ka lee ɓoo diki daa taati bee.”

23A koo zang too, “Zang ɓoo nee too wu dũng m, wu yaa yuu bibe kasenang ta, wu ta jing dannang ɓoo a ka ruu nung mee diki, diki wu dũng m.

- ²⁴ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ kase nɛɛ wu ta yuu ɓiɓe loo ɓi kato ko jong ɓɛɛ. A zang ɓɔɔ loo yuu ɓiɓe ka ruu mɛɛ naa wale ɓi kato ko jong ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁵Naa shɔnzang wàlè vuu ɓɔɔ ka koo keɓe nandon a loo suru bii ɓiɓe, vuu keɓe nwǎng wu ɓu viya?
- ²⁶Zang ɓɔɔ tuuru yusɛɛ mɛɛ, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ yee mɛɛ, Jaa Shɔnzang naa tuuru yusɛɛ ɓiɓe ɓi doo nɔngko, ka diki ɓɔɔ wu a ka naa bannang ɓiɓe, nɛɛ ɓò'ɔ Daa ɓiɓe, nɛɛ ɓò'ɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁷N kò'ɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ko nwani, zang ɓɔɔ ri kagn teteng zang ko ka nihn ɓee ri vo kpang. Ri zi kpanti ɓɔɔ Laa roo ɓɛɛ gbongkare.”
- ²⁸Diki mantaati ɓa to, a Yeeso naa vang kɔpɔ daa gaa Laa. Daa nɛɛ rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana nɛɛ Yakubu ko shɛɛning.
- ²⁹Gaa Laa doo naa, a waa nyaating ɓiɓe risi kaa naa ɓɔɔgn. Fɔɔro ɓiɓe nwang kaa puru shāashāa.
- ³⁰A zang ziti, Musa nɛɛ Iliya ri nwang nyaa, ri rang yee kana nɛɛ wu.
- ³¹Ri nwang nyaa bii ɓare kolo kato, a ri rang yee nɛɛ wu ka naa ɓɔɔ wu naa vo ka Urushalima ɓɛɛ.
- ³²A Bituru nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ wu hingro kpiti ri jìng to, ɓɔɔ ri hingsi jìng ri zi Yeeso ka bannang ɓiɓe, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri shiiri nɛɛ wu ɓɛɛ.
- ³³ɓɔɔ zang ziti kaba seepaa daanang to, Bituru koo Yeeso too, “Dabang, wee ruu ka nihn, wuko too. R'uu kaabi ruu waa k'uutu taati, ɓɔɔ ɓaabe gbete, ɓɔɔ Musa gbete, a ɓɔɔ Iliya ti gbete.” (A Bituru zi vuu ɓɔɔ wu koo keɓe ɓi kpang.)
- ³⁴Bituru koo ruu kaba doo naa nyaa, sãmbong are naa zuu ri, a ri kaa vɔro, ka ruu ɓɔɔ sãmbong zuu ri kana ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁵Ri tãa yee nɛɛ yeti sãmbong too, “Wee Jaa Mɛɛ ɓɔɔ N zɔng ɓɛɛ ko, nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓiɓe ning.”
- ³⁶Ri tãa yee to naa webe, a ri naa zi Yeeso kaa bm. Zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso taati kaba, ri shing ruu keɓe ka yeti ɓare. Ka diki kaba ri koo zang gbete vuu ɓɔɔ ri zi ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ³⁷Yeeso nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ taati ri shooro to nɛɛ kɔpɔ nɛɛ gãndi a zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zoo gaagaa naa ɓee wu yuu kati.
- ³⁸Zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zoo m'ɛɛ nyaa kana nɛɛ, “Maalang, n gaa moɔ kato, gn jaa gbete mɛɛ wu kong moɔ jong.
- ³⁹Suru shi kpang keɓe nɛɛ mã wu to, mɛere nyaa tantenang. Wu ti mãre, puru wu puu nɛɛ nyaa dung dung. Dang wu jìng sasak, yaa wu naa pati kpang.
- ⁴⁰N gaa zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓaabe n too ri nwangse suru shi kpang keɓe ri zunung kpang.”

- 41 Yeeso kooyi too, “zang koo jaa knti kebe, noo shi kpang. Noo shing danggn ka bii Laa r̄ereke. Noo nee n nwang nee noo saa neya? Noo nee n mā danggn nee noo saa neya? Ate m jaa baabe ta.”
- 42 Boo jaa a kana, suru shi kpang tuu wu loo ka tipi a mā kati. Yeeso mangke suru shi kpang a suru shi kpang nwangne a sooro daa jaa, jaa bibe kati.
- 43 Zang boo ri ka nongko piti, ri mā naa ka danggn ka ruu vuu piti boo Laa pale bee.
- 44 Noo baa shoo ta noo taa vuu boo n koo noo bee, too danggn wu ning noo kaa takpang. Ka ruu boo zang boo naa tuu Jaa shonzang dito a zang boogn ri yoo wu voro.
- 45 Ri zi diiri ruu ko wu koo ri bee kpang, ka ruu boo Laa waase ri kato bee, kase nee ri zi kpang. Ri too ri h̄ee wu diiri ruu kebe a ri kaa voro.
- 46 A zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe ri gaa toosung nyaa laanang ka yuu zang boo naa nwang zang bang ka teteng bare bee.
- 47 Yeeso zi vuu boo ri r̄ere ka yeti bare bi to. Ka ruu nongko, tuu jaa tokolong shii wu nee doo ka ting bibe.
- 48 A koo ri too, “Zang piti boo ta jaa kebe, ka ruu mee ta bi nko. Zang boo nee ta m, ta zang boo shong m bee. Ka ruu boo zang boo shing gn nee wu bi zang bang kpang ka teteng mane wuko zang bang mane.”
- 49 Yohana koo wu too, “Dabang, ruu zi zang boo kagn nwangse suru shi kpang nee nung baabe, a ruu zaa wu. Ka ruu boo, d̄ung knti baabe bi nee ruu kpang bee.”
- 50 A Yeeso koo wu too, “N'oo zaa wu kpang, ka ruu boo, zang boo b̄ee ruu buru kpang, bi doo zang buru ko bee.”
- 51 Boo diki boo Yeeso gb̄ayu daa lapa yaa kaa tokolong, Yeeso shing j̄ing daanang kaa Urushalima.
- 52 A shong zang shoonang bibe ka ting. A zang shoonang kaba ri daa h̄aa nyaa ka gari zang Samariya boo gbete. Ri nee ri wale wu nong roonang,
- 53 A zang gari kaba ri kase nee Yeeso wu a ka yeti gari bare kpang. Ka ruu boo, ri zi to nee Yeeso shing j̄ing bi kaa Urushalima daanang bee.
- 54 Boo Yakubu nee Yohana boo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri zi naa webe, ri h̄ee Yeeso too, “Dabang moo kase to ruu gaa Laa, wu shong waa nee lapa, wu shaa ri ya?”
- 55 A Yeeso raa j̄ing mangke ri.
- 56 A sha kaa nee zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri daa ka gari boogn.
- 57 Ri daa kana gbalang a zang boogn gbete koo wu too, “N d̄ung knti baabe n daa nee moo ka nong boo moo daa bee piti.”
- 58 A Yeeso koo wu too, “Yeng ree yaka j̄ingti kagn, a saara jaaning ti kagn, a ḡaa boo Jaa shonzang roo bi kagn kpang.”

⁵⁹A koo zang boɔ beɛ toɔ, “Dũng m ta.” A zang kaba kase wu nyaa toɔ, “Dabang ya m ta n daa gbãa daa mee ka gbongkare.”

⁶⁰A Yeeso koo wu toɔ, “Dũng m baabe. Yaa zang boɔ ri wale suru bii boɔ waa nyaa kpang gn kpang ri gbãa zoo ka naa bare. Daa baari moo daa kooɔ zang Ruu Tò'ò Kpanti roonang Laa.”

⁶¹Zang boɔgn ti koo wu toɔ, “N dũng moo kato Dabang, yaa m ka gbongkare n daa jee zang boɔ ri ka gãa mee nyaa.”

⁶²Yeeso koo wu toɔ, “Shonzang boɔ gaayu shoonang Laa palenang a nwaa jing ka knti, daa naa boɔ wu daa ka nong boɔ Laa roo Kpanti kpang.”

Luka 10

¹Ka knti vuu kebe Yeeso zõngko zang laa taati tu kopi a baka ri ziti, ziti, a shongko ri ka reɛ gari neɛ nong piti, piti boɔ wu naa daare beɛ.

²A koo ri toɔ, “Zee daa naa yeenang to, a zang yeenang haa kaa takpang. Noo gaa Kpanti Laa boɔ wuko zang jaa beɛ ta, wu shong zang zee yeenang ka jaa biɛɛ.

³Noo dita, n shong noo naa mɛɛr'e ka teteng zaa wisi.

⁴N'oo tuu duku saka tɛɛnang neɛ duku zanti daanang, neɛ koodoo boɔ, ka naa kpang. N'oo ti suukãng ka nong boɔ noo jee zang nyaa ka gbalang kpang.

⁵Gãa boɔ noo hãa nyaa kagn piti, noo jee zang nyaa neɛ, ‘Noo nwang tɔɔ.’

⁶Naa zang boɔ shing jing ka nwannang tɔɔ neɛ kagn gãa kaba, naa nwang dito naa boɔ noo koo beɛ. Naa zang kaba kagn kpang naa nwang nongko kpang.

⁷Noo nwang ka gãa gbete kaba ko, n'oo shaa vuu, n'oo ti boɔ mii boonang boɔ ri a noo beɛ. Ka ruu boɔ, zang sòɔr'ò zang shoonang doo bi kato beɛ. N'oo dõso gãa kpang.

⁸Gari boɔ noo hãa nyaa kagn piti, zang neɛ ta noo kato, noo shaa vuu piti boɔ ri a noo beɛ.

⁹Noo mase zang konang boɔ ka yeti gari kaba kato. Noo ti koo ri neɛ, ‘Diki boɔ Laa roo Kpanti a to kaa naabm.’

¹⁰Gari boɔ noo daa kagn, zang gari kaba neɛ ta noo kpang, noo soɔɔ boɔ gãa bare, noo kooɔ ri neɛ,

¹¹‘Rùu wàa noo tapuru gari mane boɔ ka doo buru to, toɔ zang zi kati neɛ Laa naa jɛɛ noo ruu dito’. Danggn wu ning noo kpang, Kpanti roonang Laa a naabm to.

¹²N koo noo, ka diki boɔ Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu, jing dannang zang gari kaba naa ba boɔ zang gari soɔdom kato.

¹³“Jing dannang kagn yuu baabe gari Korazing. Jing dannang kagn yuu baabe gari Beseda, ka ruu boɔ shoonang bang ko n pale noo beɛ n neɛ pale nongko ka gari Taya neɛ Sidong, ri neɛ yaa vuu shi kpang bare to, ri neɛ kõso yeti to doo tɛɛtɛɛ. Ri neɛ hãa

sɛɛ fɔ̄ɔɔ tɔ, ri nɛɛ tʃɛ pũngku tɔ ka yuu ɓare. Tòò, zang zi kaa gn nɛɛ ri ràa vuu shi kɔpang ɓare yuu knti tɔ.

14 Ka diki ɓoo Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu, Laa naa dang nɔɔ jìng ɓa ɓoo zang rɛɛ gari Taya nɛɛ Sidong kato.

15 Zang gari Kafanahu, nɔkɔ naa ɓa rɛɛ gari ɓoo nandon nɛɛ bannang ya? Kɔpang, Laa naa tase nɔɔ ka waa kɔ jong.”

16 A koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ tɔɔ, “Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa manɛ, ɓaa shoo ka nyaa mɛɛ kɔ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ti bɛɛ nɔɔ bɛɛ ɓi nko. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ti bɛɛ m, bɛɛ ɓi zang ɓoo shong m ɓɛɛ.”

17 Zang ɓoo laa taati tu kopi ziti ri gbāayu. Ri koo Yeeso tɔɔ, “Dabang suru shi kɔpang ri ti ɓ'aa shoo ka nyaa ɓuru kato, ruu nɛɛ koo ri ruu tɔ ka nung ɓaabe ɓɛɛ.”

18 A koo ri tɔɔ, “N zi sheetang wate nɛɛ lapa naa shala ɓoo mang takoti ɓɛɛ.

19 Nɔɔ zire n a nɔɔ naa tɔ, nɔɔ ra ka yuu sɔkɔ nɛɛ gbuuri. Nɔɔ ti ɓa zang ɓoo shing jìng nɛɛ zang kɔpang yuu kato. Vuu ɓoo kɔpaa nɔɔ naa ka bii kɔpang.

20 N'oo tãa tìnang ka ruu ɓoo suru shi kɔpang ɓaa shoo ka nyaa manɛ kɔpang. Nɔɔ tãa tìnang manɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee nung manɛ tɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ.”

21 Ka laa kaba Yeeso doo Laa kati ka ruu tìnang tãanang ɓoo suru Laa a wu ɓɛɛ. A kooyi tɔɔ, “N zãa mɔɔ tɔ Dada, Kpanti lapa nɛɛ tipi ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo mɔɔ wàasè zang ɓoo ri zũng kato, mɔɔ naa tusu zang ɓoo ri zi vuu kɔpang ɓɛɛ. Nɔngko Dada, wee naa ɓoo mɔɔ kase nɛɛ mɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ kɔ.

22 “Daa mɛɛ a m vuu piti tɔ ka naa. A zang ɓoo zi Jaa kagn gbete kɔpang. Daa kɔ zi wu gbete. Zang ɓoo ti zi Daa kagn gbete kɔpang, Jaa kɔ zi wu gbete nɛɛ shonzang piti ɓoo Jaa kase nɛɛ wu tusu wu Daa ɓɛɛ.”

23 A raa jìng koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ nwiiri tɔɔ, “Tìnang tãanang ɓi ɓoo zang ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo nɔɔ zi ɓɛɛ.

24 N kò'ò nɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ kpanti, ri kase nɛɛ ri zi vuu kɔ nɔɔ zi ɓee, a ri zi kɔpang. Ri nɛɛ ri tãa vuu kɔ nɔɔ tãa ɓee, ri ti tãa kɔpang.”

25 A yoo ɓoo zi labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa bee ɓɛɛ doli, seepaa nɛɛ wu gãse Yeeso. Hɛɛ Yeeso tɔɔ, “Maalang, naa n pale ɓu bèɛ vi n wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɔpang ɓɛɛ viya?”

26 A Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Labeenang Laa ɓoo Musa beeyi, koo nɛɛ viya? ɓoo mɔɔ gãre koo nɛɛ viya?”

27 Kase Yeeso nyaa tɔɔ, “Labeenang Laa tɔɔ, ‘Zang wu kase Kpanti Laa ɓoo wuko Kpanti zang nɛɛ yeti gbete, nɛɛ suru bii zang piti, nɛɛ kaka zang piti, nɛɛ rɛrenang zang piti.’ Nɛɛ ‘Zang ti kase ruu beezung doo naa ɓoo zang kase bii zang ɓɛɛ kɔ.’”

28 A Yeeso koo wu too, “Moo kase nyaa to too. Pale vebe ko, moo wale suru bii boo waa nyaa kpang dito.”

29 A yoo kase nee too zang koo nee wu zang too, a hsee too, “Bu wi manzung wiya?”

30 Yeeso kase wu nyaa kati too, “Zang boogn seepaa nee gari Urushalima nee wu daa ka gari Jeriko. Daa kana a zang boo ri ta zang vuu nee bangge ri noo wu ka gbalang. Ri nyoo wu ri tale vuu bibe, ri daayi, ri yaa wu ka nongko nung voo gbete.

31 Zang boo doo vuu ka Gaa Laa soo gbalang kaba a naa kpaa jing ka wu ka tipi. Bu doo boo zi wu naa webe, kusu waala daayi.

32 Zang Leevi boo pale shoonang ka Gaa Laa ti are naa kpaa jing ka wu. A ti kusu waala doo nongko, daayi, yaa wu.

33 A yoo Samariya boo too wu daa zanti soo gbalang kaba, are naa kpaa jing ka wu ka tipi, a gn bibe kong wu.

34 A daa ka bii bibe daa soo wu nyaa vuu waa, nwaa nung kagn, a kang kati. A tuu wu, shing wu ka dahn seesaa bibe a daa kaa nee wu ka gaa boo zang zanti soo kagn bee, a gang jing ka wu ka nongko.

35 Nong naa gante, a see saka boo zang baa nee dinari bee ziti, a zang gaa, a koo wu too, ‘Yi m zang konang kebe naa jong ka bii. Vuu boo moo nee ningsi ka yuu bibe piti, n nee naa gbayuu to, 'n naa soro moo.’”

36 A Yeeso hsee yoo boo zi labeenang Laa doli kaba too, “Bu wi ka teteng zang taati kaba boo tusu nee wuko beezung yoo boo zang boo ri ta zang vuu nee bangge ri nyoo wu ka gbalang kaba wiya?”

37 A yoo boo zi labeenang Laa doli kase wu nyaa too, “Yoo Samariya boo gn yoo kong wu bee.” A Yeeso risi nyaa koo wu too, “Dita moo daa pale jong naa yoo Samariya kaba.”

38 Yeeso ri daa kana gbalang nee zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe a naa haa nyaa ka jaa gari. A jaa soro boo zang baa wu nee Mata ta wu zanti ka yeti gaa bibe.

39 Jaanaa Mata boo zang baa nee Marayamu nwang ka ting Yeeso taa vuu boo wu tusu bee.

40 A Mata nwaa bii bi nee shoonang palenang. A are naa koo Yeeso too, “Dabang, moo yee laa baa ka boo jaanaa mee yaa m shoonang ka bm bee kpang ya? Koo wu ta nee wu yi m naa ka shoonang.”

41 A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Mata, moo ree, a bii ti nwaa moo ka ruu vuu doli.

42 Vuu boo zang kase bi gbete ko nwani. Marayamu ya boo too bi to. Zang boo ta kagn nee naa bibe tokn kpang.”

Luka 11

- ¹Diki ɓoo kagn Yeeso gaa Laa ka nong ɓoo ɓee. Hangse nyaa to, a zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓife are naa koo wu too, “Dabang, kpɛere ruu naa ɓoo ruu gaa Laa jong, naa ɓoo Yohana kpɛere zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓife ɓee.”
- ²A Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo nee gaa Laa, noo koo nee, ‘Daa buru Laa, zang wu doo nung too baabe ta. Zang zire nee moko Kpanti.
- ³A ruu vuu shaanang ɓoo ruu shaa leeko jong leeko.
- ⁴Yaa ruu gbalang vuu shi k pang buru kato, naa ɓoo ruu ya'a zang ɓoo ri pale ruu vuu shi k pang ɓee. Moo yaa Sheetang wu gase ruu nee vuu ɓoo ba kaka buru kato ɓee k pang.’”
- ⁵A koo ri too, “Naa zang gbete ka teteng mane, daa ka bii beesang nee gambang zii, nee wu a wu borodi jong taati,
- ⁶ka ruu ɓoo, beesang ɓoo a zanti shee ga nee zii, vuu ɓoo wu a wu k pang.
- ⁷Beesang ɓoo ka yeti jaka kase wu nyaa nee, ‘Moo kpa m k pang, kantang kebe, n ku nyaa ga to. Wuje mee ti rooro to, n zunung ɓoo n seepaa n a moo vuu ɓoo tak pang.’
- ⁸N ko'oo noo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, naa seepaa a wu borodi doo ka ruu ɓoo wu beesang k pang, seepaa dito, a wu gaagaa naa ɓoo wu kase ɓee, ka ruu ting ɓoo yoo yi ɓee.
- ⁹“Ka ruu nongko, n ko'oo noo, noo gaa ta, Laa a noo kato. Noo kaa ta, noo ii kato. Noo ti baa nyaa ta, Laa kase noo nyaa kato.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo gaayi, Laa a wu kato. Zang ɓoo kaayi, ti ii kato. A zang ɓoo nee baa nyaa, Laa kase wu nyaa kato ɓee.
- ¹¹Bi d'aa kiya ka teteng mane, naa jaa ɓife ɓoo vare gaa jaazii ka naa ɓife, tuu soko ko jong a wu ka nung jaazii wiya?
- ¹²Ko naa jaa gaa angkn, wu a jaa gbuuri wiya?
- ¹³Boo noo shi k pang, noo zunung ɓoo noo a wuje mane vuu too kato ka tansi Daa mane Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee ya? Zunung ɓoo wu a zang ɓoo ri gaa wu suru too k pang ya?”
- ¹⁴Yeeso n wangse suru shi k pang nee bii zang ɓoo nyaa noo kato, a suru shi k pang naa n wangne. Zang ɓoo nyaa noo kato naa rang yee kati. zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo nandon ri ma naa ka dangn.
- ¹⁵A zang ɓoo ri koo bare too, n wangse suru shi k pang nee naa ɓoo Bahazabu, kpanti suru shi k pang a wu ɓee.
- ¹⁶Zang ɓoo ri gase wu. Ri hee wu too, “Tusu ruu vuu ɓoo ruu zi kagn nee moo baa zang ɓoo Laa shong ɓee.”
- ¹⁷Yeeso ti zi vuu ɓoo ri ree ka yeti bare bi to, a koo ri too, “Zang ɓoo kpanti bare gbete ri nee base yuu bare, ri nee gaa nyaa nee zoo, ri shaare bare kaato. Zang ɓoo ka yeti ga gbete ri nee ti base yuu bare, ri shaare kaato.

- 18 Naa sheetang base yuu biɓe, kpanti roonang biɓe nwang biya? N kò'ò ruu keɓe, ka ruu ɓoo, nòo kooyi nɛe n nwangse suru shi kpang nɛe naa ɓoo Bahazabu a m ɓee, ɓee.
- 19 Naa n nwangse suru shi kpang nɛe naa ɓoo Bahazabu a m, zang ɓoo ri dūng nòo, ri nwangse bare kaa nɛe viya? Ka ruu nongko, rikò naa nwang zang ɓoo naa j̄ee nòo ruu ɓee.
- 20 N nɛe nwangse suru shi kpang nɛe naa Laa, Kpanti ɓoo Laa rooyi, a tò ka teteng manɛ.
- 21 “Zang ɓoo lake doli nɛe see vuu waa biɓe tò, nɛe gā gāa biɓe tò, zang ɓoo yi naa bi tò'ò ka vuu biɓe kpang.
- 22 Zang ɓoo ɓa wu kaka katò nɛe gāa nyaa nɛe wu, a nɛe ti ɓa wu kaka, sè'e vuu waa ɓoo zang keɓe shing danggn kagn ɓee nandon, tòo, wu base vuu ɓoo yoo kpale ɓee kaa nandon.
- 23 “Shonzang ɓoo ɓang bi nɛe n kpang, wukò zang ɓoo kase ruu mɛe kpang ɓee. Zang ɓoo nɛe ti kpale zang nɛe n kpang, tante bi katò kò jong.
- 24 “Suru shi kpang nɛe nwang tò nɛe bii zang. Daayi, kãare nong ðsonang ka nong ɓoo mii kagn kpang ɓee. Nɛe ìi kpang, wu koo kati nɛe, ‘N gbāayu kaa gāa gbaala mɛe tɔkn.’
- 25 Nɛe are, nɛe naa ìi gāa, zang koro katò, a zang ti shìli vuu katò nyaa kiiri.
- 26 Gbāayu daa atɛ suru shi kpang ɓooɓn, manziti, ɓoo ɓa wu shi kpang palenang katò ɓee, tòo, ri naa nwang kaa gāa kaba. Nwannang zang kaba naa lase ɓa ɓoo t̄ing shoonang bi kaatò.”
- 27 ɓoo Yeesò kò'ò ruu doo naa, jaa soro gbete ka teteng zang doli ɓoo ri kpale zoo, mɛe nyaa ka lapa, koo wu too, “T̄inang t̄aanang bi ɓoo jaa soro ɓoo yi moo, a ti a moo mii danggn biɓe ɓee.”
- 28 Yeesò kase wu nyaa too, “T̄inang t̄aanang bi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri t̄aa ruu Laa, ri shing ka yeti bare ɓee kò jong.”
- 29 Zang doli ri 'alè kana g'n tɔkn, a Yeesò koo ri too, “Zang koo jaa knti keɓe, ri bare zang ɓoo shi kpang ɓee. Ri kase vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mā naa ka danggn ɓee. Zang ti pàlè ri kpang. Zang tusu ri ɓò'ò Yunana kò sh̄ening.
- 30 Jaa Shonzang naa nwäng zang koo jaa knti keɓe vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mā naa ka danggn bi doo naa ɓoo Yunana nwàng zang gari Ninivi ɓee kò.
- 31 Zang soro ɓoo roo kpanti ka Sheeba naa seepaa ditò, wu dong zang koo jaa knti keɓe ruu, ka diki ɓoo Laa naa j̄ee zang ruu ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, a nɛe koolaa ɓooɓn kpalakpala nɛe wu naa t̄aa zūnang kpanti Sulemanu ɓee. N koo nòo, zang ɓoo ɓa kpanti Sulemanu katò kagn nihn.

- ³²Zang gari Ninivi naa seepaa ditɔ, ri dɔng zang koo jaa knti kebe ruu, ka diki bɔɔ Laa naa j̄ɛ zang ruu bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, ri yaa vuu shi kpang bare, ri k̄sɔ yeti, ka diki bɔɔ Yunana rang ri ruu Laa bɛɛ. N kò'ò nɔɔ, zang bɔɔ ba Yunana bannang katɔ kagn nihn.
- ³³“Zang bɔɔ kagn mang waa zà'ang sòɔ, wu zuu nɛɛ ḡantang kpang. Shing bi yuu vuu lapa kɔ jong, tòɔ, zang bɔɔ ri tu ka yeti ḡaa, ri zi nɔng kati.
- ³⁴J̄ing baabe kɔ waa zà'ang sɔɔ bii baabe. J̄ing baabe nɛɛ t̄ɔɔ, bii baabe yake katɔ nandon. J̄ing baabe nɛɛ t̄ɔɔ kpang, bii baabe tòɔ bi katɔ nandon.
- ³⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, p'al'ɛ t̄ɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔng yakenang b̄ò'ò bii baabe n̄'e t̄ɔɔyi bɛɛ.
- ³⁶Bii baabe nɛɛ yake katɔ kɔ sh̄ɛning, naa yake bii baabe katɔ nandon, naa bɔɔ waa zà'ang sɔɔ yake mɔɔ nɔng bɛɛ.”
- ³⁷Yeesɔ hangse nyaa yee rannang tɔ, a yɔɔ Farisawa baa wu nyaa kati nɛɛ wu daa shaa vuu shaanang ka ḡaa bibɛ. A daayi, daa nwang ka nɔng vuu shaanang ka ḡaa yɔɔ.
- ³⁸Yɔɔ Farisawa m̄a naa ka danggn, ka bɔɔ wu zire nɛɛ Yeesɔ sɔɔ naa ka gbongkare, shaa vuu shaanang kpang bɛɛ.
- ³⁹A Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu t̄ɔɔ, “Bɔɔ nɔɔ Farisawa, nɔɔ sɔɔ dakn waka nɛɛ dakn gbanti kɔ sh̄ɛning, a yeti mane bi zang mulunang kɔ nɛɛ yeti lanang sh̄ɛning.
- ⁴⁰Bɔɔ nɔɔ shoko bɛɛ, nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ Laa bɔɔ pale biling, wukɔ pale yeti doori kpang ya?
- ⁴¹Nɔɔ a zang bɔɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang bɛɛ, vuu bɔɔ ka yeti waka mane bɛɛ. Vuu mane piti nwang ditɔ t̄ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ.
- ⁴²“J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane Farisawa, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ z̄ɔng Laa vuu gbete ka teteng vuu kopi bɔɔ nɔɔ wale naa ree zitaa nɛɛ seteng nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ zang t̄ɛɛ ka yɔkɔ naa webe piti. A nɔɔ yaa ruu vuu t̄ɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ pale zang bɛɛ, nɛɛ ruu naa bɔɔ r'uu kase Laa bɛɛ. Nɔɔ n̄'e pale vuu kebe nandon, nɔɔ yaa bɔɔ kpang.
- ⁴³“J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane Farisawa. Ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ kase nɔng nwannang bɔɔ t̄ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ ka ḡaa zɔɔ kpalenang, nɛɛ nɔɔ ti kase nɛɛ zang jee nɔɔ nyaa, zang a nɔɔ bannang kagn ka kasuwa bɛɛ.
- ⁴⁴J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ nwang naa yuu saa, bɔɔ zang zi kpang, zang ra ka yuu bibɛ bɛɛ.”
- ⁴⁵Zang bɔɔ tusu zang Labeenang Laa kɔɔ wu t̄ɔɔ, “Maalang, mɔɔ lase ruu yeti katɔ kɔ doori nɛɛ vuu kɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ bɛɛ.”
- ⁴⁶A Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa t̄ɔɔ, “J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane, bɔɔ nɔɔ tusu zang Labeenang Laa bɛɛ, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ ìi zang vuu bɔɔ kp̄aa nyaa tuunang katɔ, nɔɔ lee naa mane bi kagn naa bɔɔ nɔɔ yi zang naa tuunang kpang bɛɛ.
- ⁴⁷J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ m̄are yuu sà'a zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ daa mane ri nyɔkɔ bɛɛ.

⁴⁸Nɔɔ kase vuu ɓɔɔ dabang mane ri pale ɓɛɛ tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri nyɔkɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, a nɔɔ m̄are mane kaa yuu s̄a bare.

⁴⁹Laa rang yee ka yeti z̄unang ɓibe tɔɔ, ‘N shong ri zang nyaa shoonang n̄ɛ zang ɓɔɔ n sh̄ɛɛ ri kato ɓɛɛ ditɔ. Ri naa nyɔkɔ ɓɔɔ vɔɔ, ri ti dang ɓɔɔ j̄ing.’

⁵⁰Ka ruu nongkɔ, zang naa d̄ang zang koo jaa knti keɓe kɔ j̄ing, ka ruu zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ zang nyɔ ri vɔɔ ɓɛɛ, doo n̄ɛ diki ɓɔɔ Laa gaayu koo keɓe m̄anang, ɓɛɛ.

⁵¹Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ gaayu ka bii Habila a n̄ɛ mani ka bii Zakariya ɓɔɔ zang nyɔ ka teteng nong ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa vuu kagn n̄ɛ Ḡaa Laa ɓɛɛ. N kò'ɔ nɔɔ zang naa dang zang koo jaa knti keɓe kɔ j̄ing.

⁵²“J̄ing dannang kagn yuu mane, zang ɓɔɔ tusu zang labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ ta zang gbalang ruu Laa zinang, a nɔɔ ti d̄ing gbalang kaba kɓang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ yaa zang ɓɔɔ ri kase daanang kato gbalang kɓang.”

⁵³Yeesɔ yaa nong kaba, a Farisawa n̄ɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang Laa ri gaa tɔɔsung yee rannang kaa n̄ɛ wu n̄ɛ tɔɔ gnɔ n̄ɛ shaa wu tɔ wu rang yee kaa yuu vuu doli. Ri h̄ɛɛle wu vuu ka yuu vuu gaagaa.

⁵⁴Ri kase n̄ɛ tɔɔ ri yi wu kaa yee ɓɔɔ wu rang ɓɛɛ.

Luka 12

¹Zang ri kpale zɔɔ bare tɔ labang gaagaa, nong doo naanang kagn kɓang. Ri v̄ale kaa yuu zɔɔ. A Yeesɔ gaa tɔɔsung yee rannang kaa n̄ɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe kɔ shɔɔnang tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ḡang j̄ing ka yisi zang Farisawa. Yisi bare bi nwaarenang ɓɔɔ ri nwaare zang n̄ɛ vuu palenang ɓɛɛ.

²Vuu ɓɔɔ zang waase kato, ɓɔɔ Laa naa nwangse kɓang bi kagn kɓang.

³Ka ruu nongkɔ, nyaa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔɔ kato, zang naa t̄aa bi ditɔ piti. Nɔɔ n̄ɛ rang zang kato ka yeti ḡaa n̄ɛ nwiiri zang naa kɔɔ zang nimbang ditɔ nandon.

⁴“Masang, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri nyɔ ḡamp̄ang bii kɔ sh̄ɛning a ri zunung vuu ɓɔɔ palenang t̄ò'ɔ n̄ɛ knti kɓang ɓɛɛ kɓang.

⁵N tusu nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ ɓibe kato. Nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ Laa ɓɔɔ n̄ɛ nyɔ ḡamp̄ang bii tɔ, zunung ɓɔɔ wu tase ka waa kato ɓɛɛ. Nizang n kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ ɓibe kɔ.

⁶“Zang male jaaning t̄okɔsisi maani, wu kɔɔ ziti kɓang ya? Laa s̄u ḡbete kagn teteng bare kɓang.

⁷Nɔɔ zi kɓang ya? Naa doo suuyuu ɓɔɔ ka yuu mane ɓɛɛ, Laa ḡa kato nandon. Nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ kɓang, nɔɔ ɓa t̄okɔsisi kato.

⁸“N ti kɔɔ nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ n̄ɛ ta m ka j̄ing zang n̄ɛ wu bi ɓɔɔ m̄ɛ, Jaa Shɔnzang naa kɔɔ doo nongkɔ, ka t̄ing zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa n̄ɛ wu bi zang ɓibe kɔ nizang.

- ⁹Zang ɓoo nɛɛ laa nyaa mɛɛ ka tɪng zang, n naa laa nyaa ɓiɓe doo kato ko ka tɪng zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰“Zang piti ɓoo rang yee shi kpang, ka yuu Jaa Shɔnzang, Laa yaa wu gbalang kato. Zang ɓoo rang yee shi kpang ka yuu Suru Laa Laa yaa wu gbalang bi kpang.
- ¹¹“Zang nɛɛ ate noo to, nɛɛ zang jɛɛ noo ruu ka gaa zoo kpalɛnang zang Yahudawa, ko ka bii gɔmna, ko bii zang bang bang ɓoo ri yiti tipi ɓɛɛ, noo rɛɛ ka ruu naa ɓoo, noo daa kase zang nyaa, nɛɛ naa vuu ɓoo noo daa koo ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ¹²Ka ruu ɓoo, Suru Laa naa tusu noo vuu ɓoo noo koo ɓɛɛ ditoo ka laa kaba ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹³Zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo gaagaa kaba, koo Yeeso too, “Maalang, koo manzung nɛɛ wu base vuu vo ta nɛɛ n.”
- ¹⁴A Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Masang, bu wi shing m zang ɓoo jɛɛ zang ruu, ko zang ɓoo base noo vuu ɓɛɛ wiya?”
- ¹⁵A koo zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo nandon too, “Noo pale too, noo gaang jing, ka jing shinnang ka vuu naa ning. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang gase suru bii shɔnzang nɛɛ vuu naa ɓiɓe ɓoo gaagaa kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹⁶A koo ri ruu kaa nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang too, “Zang vuu naa ɓoo kagn, lang jaa, a wale vuu shaanang doli.
- ¹⁷A rɛɛ ka yeti ɓiɓe too, ‘N pale biya? Nong ɓoo n tɛɛ vuu gbaa mɛɛ kagn ɓɛɛ kpang.’
- ¹⁸A kooyi too, ‘N zi vuu ɓoo n pale ɓɛɛ to. N jili bɔno mɛɛ ka tipi, n m'aaɛ ɓooɓn bang bang. Too, n kpale vuu gbaa mɛɛ nɛɛ vuu naa mɛɛ kagn nandon.’
- ¹⁹Too, n koo bii mɛɛ kati nɛɛ, ‘Moo wale vuu too too ɓoo moo kase ɓɛɛ to, nung saa gaagaa. Nwang ta moo shaa vuu shaanang, noo ɓoo ɓoo boonang, moo taa tɪnang kati’.
- ²⁰A Laa naa koo yoo too, ‘Shoko kibi, lɛeko nɛɛ zii keɓe, moo vo kaato. Vuu ko moo shi'i ɓɛɛ, naa raa bu kaa ɓoo wiya?’”
- ²¹A Yeeso hangɛ yee ɓiɓe kaa too, “Zang ɓoo ri kpale yuu bare vuu naa, a ka tɪng Laa, vuu naa bare kagn kpang, ri naa nwang bare doo naa yoo ko doori.”
- ²²A Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe too, “Ka ruu nongko, n koo noo, n'oo nyo yuu mane nɛɛ rɛɛnang, ka ruu vuu ɓoo noo naa shaayi, nɛɛ ruu fɔro ɓoo noo haa ka bii ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ²³Ka ruu ɓoo, suru bii shɔnzang ba vuu shaanang kato ɓɛɛ. Bii shɔnzang ti ba fɔro kato ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁴Noo zi rɛɛ gaga kare. Ri lang jaa kpang, ri ti yee zee jong kpang. Goot'o vuu tɛɛnang bare bi kagn nɛɛ bɔno kpang. Laa a ri vuu shaanang kato. Noo baa jaaning kato.
- ²⁵Zang ɓoo kagn teteng mane ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu gisi yuu ɓiɓe diki kato ka ruu rɛɛnang ɓoo wu rɛɛ ɓɛɛ ya?

- 26 A nɔɔ nɛɛ zunung vuu bɔɔ tɔkɔlɔng naa webe palenang kpang, nɔɔ r̄ɛɛ ka ruu r̄ɛɛ vuu bɔɔ bɛɛ, ka ruu viya?
- 27 Nɔɔ zi mangwaa bɔɔ ri bangke bɛɛ kare. Ri pale wu shoonang kpang, ri ti see f̄ɔɔɔ kpang. Naa doo kpanti Sulemanu nɛɛ vuu naa bibe piti, f̄ɔɔɔ bibe bɔɔ shire, daa doo mangwaa kebe kpang.
- 28 Laa nɛɛ gbare wusi kɔ zang zi lɛɛkɔ, buru zang dɔɔ kaa nɛɛ waa bee, a nɔɔ f̄ɔɔɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ h̄aa ka bii bɛɛ kpang ya? Nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang ka ruu viya?
- 29 “N'ɔɔ nyo yuu mane nɛɛ nɔɔ r̄ɛɛ ka ruu vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ shaayi, nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ boo bɛɛ kpang.
- 30 Zang bɔɔ ri d̄ɔng Laa kpang ka koo kebe, ri shing j̄ing ka vuu kebe kɔ. Daa mane zi bi tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ kase vebe katɔ.
- 31 Nɔɔ sh'ing danggn ka kpanti bɔɔ Laa roo bɛɛ kɔ jong. A nɔɔ vuu kebe ditɔ kagn nandon.
- 32 “Wee nɔɔ rukutu bee, n'ɔɔ kaa vɔɔɔ kpang, Daa mane kase tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ roo kpanti nɛɛ wu ka nɔng bɔɔ wu naa roo kpanti bɛɛ.
- 33 Nɔɔ male vuu naa mane ta, nɔɔ a zang bɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang bɛɛ saka. Nɔɔ kpale yuu mane vuu bɔɔ lase kpang, ka nɔng Laa. Ka nɔng bɔɔ shaare kpang, shɔngbɔ daa bɔɔ kpang, tuuru ri ti daa lase kpang bɛɛ.
- 34 Ka ruu bɔɔ, shɔnzang shing gn bi doo ka nɔng bɔɔ wu kpale vuu bibe kagn kɔ doori bɛɛ.
- 35 “Nɔɔ kpale bii t̄ɔ t̄ɔ, nɔɔ ti mang waa zà'ang sɔɔ mane katɔ.
- 36 Naa zang shoonang bɔɔ ri ḡa dabang bare bɔɔ daa ka nɔng kn sinye shaanang bɛɛ. Naa dabang gb̄ayu, naa waa nyaa ḡaa naa gbete, ri puu wu tantenang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ kpale bii nɔngkɔ, ka ruu diki bɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ mane gb̄ayu bɛɛ.
- 37 Tinang t̄aanang bi bɔɔ zang shoonang bɔɔ dabang bare are naa ì ri ningk̄ari bɛɛ. N kò'ɔ nɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, wukɔ naa tu f̄ɔɔɔ bibe jong, wu shing ri, ri nwang ka nɔng vuu shaanang, wu a ri vuu shaanang ri shaayi.
- 38 Zang shoonang kebe naa t̄aa t̄inang d̄oli, naa dabang bare a doo nɛɛ teteng ḡambang, kɔ nɛɛ yuu ḡandi, naa ì ri ningk̄ari bɛɛ.
- 39 Zi kare, naa zang ḡaa n̄'e zi laa bɔɔ shɔngbɔ a bɛɛ katɔ, n̄'e yaa ḡaa bibe shɔngbɔ wu sh̄ɛ kpang.
- 40 Nɔɔ kpale bii nɔngkɔ doori, ka ruu bɔɔ, Jaa Shɔnzang a ka laa bɔɔ nɔɔ shing gn nɛɛ wu a kpang bɛɛ.”
- 41 Bituru h̄ɛ wu tɔɔ, “Dabang, mɔɔ rang rukɔ nyaa vuu jeenang kebe ya, kɔ mɔɔ rang zang piti?”

42A kpanti kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Bu wi zang shoonang tɔɔ, a ti zũng kato wiya? Bɔɔ zang gãa bibe yaa wu gãa ka naa, nee wu ale zang vuu shaanang ka laa vuu shaanang bare wiya?

43Tinang tãanang bi bɔɔ zang shoonang kaba kɔ. Zang gãa bibe nee are, nee naa ii wu pale shoonang bi'i kana bee.

44N kò'ò nɔɔ, ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, zang gãa bibe naa yà'a wu vuu naa bibe nandon, wu gãng jìng kagn.

45A naa zang shoonang kaba kɔɔ ka yeti bibe tɔɔ, Diki dabang gãa mee bee tɔ, a gn kpany, a gaa tɔɔsung zang shoonang bɔɔ vare nee bɔɔ soro nyɔkɔnang. Wu ti shaa vuu shaanang, wu ti boo sàa, sàa si wu.

46Dabang gãa zang shoonang kaba, naa a ka diki bɔɔ zang shoonang kaba shing gn anang bibe kpany bee. Dabang gãa bibe naa dang wu jìng gbãnggbãng, wu daa shing wu nee zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii Laa kpany bee.

47“Zang bɔɔ nee zi vuu bɔɔ dabang gãa bibe kase nee wu pale a pale kpany, zang naa nyɔ wu dito zẽezẽe.

48Zang shoonang bɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ dabang gãa bibe kase nee wu pale kpany, naa pale vuu bɔɔ daa naa bɔɔ zang nyɔ zang kato, zang naa nyɔ wu bi tɔkɔlong. Zang bɔɔ zang a wu vuu dɔli, zang naa ta bi doo dɔli kɔ, ka naa bibe. Zang bɔɔ zang ti yaa wu vuu dɔli, zang shing gn nee naa a zang bi doo dɔli kɔ.

49“N a m waa dɔɔnang kɔ jong, ka koo kebe. N kase tɔ, waa bii nee shaa kana.

50Jìng dannang naa ba m yuu naa bɔɔ zang hãa zang ka mii batizima bee.

51Nɔɔ kɔɔ bu nee naa n ate nwannang nyaa zɔɔ ka koo kebe ya? Kpany, n kò'ò nɔɔ, n a m zang basenang kɔ jong.

52Vuu bɔɔ gaayu nee lè'ekɔ, ka yeti gãa gbete zang nee kagn maani, ri base zɔɔ. Zang taati shing jìng nee zang ziti kpany, a zang ziti ti shing jìng nee zang taati kpany.

53Daa ri naa shing jìng nee wuje bare bɔɔ vare kpany. A wuje vare ti shing jìng nee daa bare kpany. Nà'a wuje ri naa shing jìng nee wuje bare bɔɔ soro kpany. A wuje soro ri ti naa shing jìng nee nà'a bare kpany. Shɔnkpany bɔɔ soro, naa shing jìng nee beekpany bɔɔ soro kpany.”

54A Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ gaagaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ nee zi sãmbong bɔɔ seepaa nee nɔng bɔɔ laa hãa nyaa kagn tɔ, nɔɔ tànt'e kɔɔnang nee, ‘Mii naa a kato’ Mii ti naa a kato nɔngkɔ.

55Nɔɔ nee ti zi pũngku nee waa nyaa tɔ, nɔɔ kɔɔyi nee ‘Nɔng nwannang a kaa tɔ.’ Nɔng nwannang ti a nizang.

56Bɔɔ nɔɔ zang bɔɔ nwaare zang nee vuu palenang bee, nɔɔ nee pẽere koo tɔ, nee lapa nɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ naa nwang kato. A nɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ Laa pale ka diki kebe kpany ka ruu viya?

57“Noo ti zi naa ɓoo noo shèer'e yuu manɛ vuu tɔɔ ɓoo noo pale kpang, ka ruu viya?

58Zang nɛɛ ɓàa mɔɔ nyaavaa, zang nɛɛ daa nɛɛ mɔɔ ka nɔng ruu jèenang. Kãa gbalang naa ɓoo noo mã zɔɔ naa nɛɛ zang ɓoo ɓàa mɔɔ nyaavaa ɓɛɛ ka gbalang. Ka ruu ɓoo nè'e daa nɛɛ mɔɔ ka nɔng zang ɓoo jèe ruu ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo jèe ruu daa tuu mɔɔ a zang shoonang ɓiɓɛ, tɔɔ, ri daa loo mɔɔ ka sãa ɓɛɛ.

59N koo mɔɔ, mɔɔ hangse nyaa vuu ɓoo zang yee mɔɔ shunang ka gbongkarɛ nandon, tɔɔ, zang naa yaa mɔɔ naa kati.”

Luka 13

1Ka diki kaba, zang ɓoo ri kagn nɔng, ri koo Yeeso ruu zang Galili ɓoo Bilatu shingne, zang nyo ri vɔro ɓɛɛ ri doo Laa vuu ɓɛɛ.

2A Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Noo koo ɓu nɛɛ ka ruu ɓoo, zang Galili kaba, ri vo nɔngko, vuu shi kpang ɓare ɓa ɓò'o zang Galili ɓoo nimbang bi kato ya?

3N kò'o noo, wu nɔngko kpang, naa noo kɔso yeti, noo yaa vuu shi kpang manɛ kpang, noo naa vòl'o doo nɔngko nandon.

4Noo ti koo ɓu nɛɛ zang kopi tu mantaati ko gãa beebang ɓoo ka Siluwa jire, nyoko ri vɔro ɓa, bi ka ruu ɓoo, ri pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo ɓa ɓoo zang nimbang ɓoo ri nwang ka Urushalima kato ɓɛɛ ya?

5N kò'o noo, wu nɔngko kpang, naa noo kɔso yeti, noo yaa vuu shi kpang manɛ kpang noo naa vɔro doo nɔngko nandon.”

6A Yeeso r'ang nyaa vuu jeenang keɓe kati tɔɔ, “Yoo ɓoo kagn ɓaa laa siiri ka jaa ɓiɓɛ, a are nɛɛ wu naa hãa kaa jing laa siiri, a ii gbete kpang.

7A koo zang ɓoo gãng jing ka jaa, tɔɔ, ‘Zire, saa ɓoo n a jaa siiri hãnang ka laa siiri keɓe, n ii kpang daa lɛɛ taati. Dong ta ka tipi, ka ruu ɓoo, ta nɔng waati ɓɛɛ.’

8A yoo ɓoo gãng jing ka jaa kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Dabang, yaa ka nɔngko saa gbete tokn ka gbongkarɛ. N gbãa doo ɓiɓɛ dito, n tɛɛ vii vuu vaa kagn.

9Sãmpo nɛɛ naa ra jaa tɔ, wuko tɔɔ. Nɛɛ naa ra jaa doo kpang ko, n naa dong kati.”

10Ka diki ðsonang ɓoo kagn, Yeeso tusu zang vuu ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang.

11A jaa soro kagn nɔngko, ɓoo suru shi kpang kagn bii ɓiɓɛ saa kopi tu mantaati ɓɛɛ. Lang wu kato, zunung ɓoo wu wisi bii ɓiɓɛ paa kpang.

12Boo Yeeso zi wu, ɓaa wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Jaa soro, kɔnang ɓaabe yaa mɔɔ nɔng tɔ.”

13A shing jaa soro naa ɓiɓɛ ka bii, a bii jaa soro shiiri kaa tantenang, a jaa soro doo Laa kati.

14Gnvɔ shaa zang bang gãa zɔɔ kpalenang doli, ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso mase zang kɔnang ka diki ðsonang ɓɛɛ. A yoo zang bang rang yee, koo zang tɔɔ, “Diki mangbete ɓoo

zang pale shoɔnang kagn, nɔɔ a ka diki kaba kɔ, tɔɔ, zang mase nɔɔ, nɔɔ a ka diki ðɔnang kpang.”

15A Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ ri nwaare zang nɛɛ vuu palenang ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng mane gbete kãle napoo, kɔ seesaa ɓibe nɛɛ vaa, daa a wu mii ka diki ðɔnang kpang ɓu wiya?”

16A ka ruu vi, jaa zɔng Ibirayi zang soro kɔ sheetang mã wu, saa kopi tu mantaati, zang yaa wu naa ka diki ðɔnang kpang viya?

17Ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ naa webe, yusɛɛ tuu zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jìng nɛɛ wu kpang ɓɛɛ, nandon. Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri tãa tìnang vuu ɓɔɔ zang mã naa ka danggn piti ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ pale ɓɛɛ.”

18A Yeesɔ hɛɛyi tɔɔ, “Kpanti roonang Laa nwàng ɓu naa viya? N gãse ɓu nɛɛ viya?”

19Nwang naa jìng masita ɓɔɔ zang tuuyi, zang ɓaa ka jaa ɓɛɛ. Wu naa bangne, jaaning ri kɔng saara ka nasang ɓibe ɓɛɛ.”

20A Yeesɔ ti kɔɔ tɔkn tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gãse kpanti roonang Laa ɓu nɛɛ viya?”

21Nwang naa yisi tɔkɔlong ɓɔɔ zang soro tɛɛ ka zũng ɓɔɔ zang pale borodi nɛɛ mani, ɓɔɔ ka taasa gaagaa, wu puu kati ɓɛɛ.”

22A Yeesɔ rang zang yee Laa ka gari bang bang nɛɛ jaa gari ɓɔɔ zang rooro ka gbalang, ka ɓɔɔ wu daa Urushalima ɓɛɛ.

23A zang gbete hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, zang ɓɔɔ zang naa ta yuu bare ɗoli kpang ya?” A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ,

24“Nɔɔ lake yuu, nɔɔ tu yeti gãa nɛɛ nyaa gãa ɓɔɔ tɔntɔrɔng ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, zang ɗoli ri naa kãa gbalang tunang, ri wale kpang ɓɛɛ.

25Zang gãa nɛɛ naa seepaa tɔ, nɛɛ ku nyaa gãa tɔ, nɔɔ naa shii ka biling, nɔɔ ɓaa nyaa, nɔɔ gàa wu nɛɛ, ‘Kpanti, puu ruu nyaa gãa.’ Naa kase nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ, ‘N zi nɔɔ nung m kpang.’

26Nɔɔ naa kɔɔ mane kaa nɛɛ, ‘Ruu shaa vuu shaanang, a ruu ti ɓoo mii nɛɛ mɔkɔ. Mɔɔ ti tusu zang vuu ka gari buru kɔ.’

27Naa kase nyaa ɓi kaa nɛɛ, ‘N kɔɔ nɔɔ, n zi nɔɔ nung m kpang. Nɔɔ dita kaba nɔɔ yaa m bii, nɔɔ zang vuu shi kpang palenang kibi.’

28Nɔɔ naa kaa ditɔ, ka nɔng kaba, nɔɔ shaa tãri kpaaka kpaaka. Nɔɔ naa zi rɛɛ Ibirayi ditɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti nɛɛ Ishaaku nɛɛ Yakubu nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoanang Laa, a zang nwangse nɔɔ mane ka biling ɓɛɛ.

29Zang naa ale ditɔ nɛɛ nɔng piti, piti ɓɔɔ ka koo kebe, zang shaa vuu shaanang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti ɓɛɛ.

30Zang ɓɔɔ rikɔ doo knti kãntang kebe, rikɔ naa sò'ò zang tìng. A zang ɓɔɔ rikɔ ka tìng, ri naa ràa zang ɓɔɔ waa nyaa knti ɓɛɛ.”

³¹Ka laa kaba, zang Farisawa ri naa are, ri koo wu too, “Seepaa ta moo daa nong boogn, Hiridu kase nee wu nyo moo kato.”

³²A koo ri too, “Noo dita, noo daa koo yaka jingti kaba nee, ‘N nwangse suru shi kpang, a n ti mase zang laeko, nee buru. Lagbete n naa hangse nyaa shoonang mee.’

³³N daa m kana Urushalima laeko, nee buru nee diki, ka ruu boo, zang nyo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ka nong boogn kpang bee.

³⁴“Zang Urushalima, zang Urushalima, noko nyoko ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa, a noo ti luku zang boo Laa shongko noo bee. N kase nee n kpale wuje mane naa boo na'a kn kpale jaa, zuu nasang bibe kagn bee, noo ti yaa m kpang.

³⁵Laa naa ra'a Gaa Laa mane yuu knti dito. N koo noo, noo wale jing mee zinang takpang. Diki boo noo naa koo nee, ‘Tinang taanang bi boo zang boo a ka nung kpanti bee,’ a nee mani.”

Luka 14

¹Ka diki donang boogn, Yeeso daa vuu shaanang ka gaa zang bang Farisawa boo gbete, zang boo ri ka nong ri tee wu jing ka bii selele.

²A yoo boo doo bibe nee naa puru kato, a ka bii Yeeso.

³A Yeeso hie ree Farisawa nee zang boo ri tusu zang Labeenang Laa too, “Ruu Laa boo Musa beeyi kase kato nee zang wu mase zang ka diki donang ya ko kase kpang?”

⁴Ri kase wu nyaa kpang. A Yeeso lee yoo naa ka bii, a mase wu kati, a jee wu nyaa nee wu dita.

⁵Yeeso hie ri too, “Bu wi ka teteng mane, naa seesaa bibe, ko guu napoo bibe wate ka yeti too ka diki donang tante donang kpang wiya?”

⁶Ri ti kase wu nyaa kpang.

⁷Yeeso zi naa boo zang boo zang g'ar'e ri, ri sheere nong nwannang boo zang shili bee, a rang ri yee kebe kati too,

⁸“Zang boo nee g'aree moo kn sinye shaanang, moo nwang ka nong nwannang too kpang. Ka ruu boo, moo zi kpang naa zang gaare zang boo ba moo kato kagn bee.

⁹Ka ruu boo, zang boo gaare noo nee ko'o moo nee, ‘Seepaa, moo yaa zang kebe nong’ yusee tuu moo ka nong boo moo dsoo ka laa nwannang boo ka knti bee.

¹⁰Zang nee gaare moo to, daayi moo nwang ka laa boo ka knti bee. Zang boo gaare moo nee a to, wuko koo moo kati nee, ‘Masang, seepaa moo nwang ka laa boo too too bee.’ Too, zang boo zang gaare ri, ri zi kati nee moo ba'aa zang bang.

¹¹Ka ruu boo, zang boo nee tuu yuu bibe, zang naa sooro wuko yuu ka dii bee. Zang boo sooro yuu bibe ka dii, zang naa a wuko bannang jong.”

12A Yeeso ti koo zang boɔ gaare wu too, “Moo nee baa zang nyaa vuu shaanang, m'oo baa nyaa ka ree baasang nee ree baazung, nee ree zang baabe, nee ree zang boɔ nyaa gaa mane gbete, ri bare zang y'ing bee kpang. Naa moo baa ri nyaa, ri naa baa moo nyaa dito jong.

13Moo nee too moo a zang vuu shaanang, g'aar'e zang boɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang, nee zang boɔ kaa kato, nee zang boɔ doo shaa kato, nee zang boɔ jing ringtang bee.

14Laa naa a moo tinang taanang dito, ka ruu boɔ, ri naa baa moo nyaa bare kpang bee. Laa naa shu moo bi kaa diki boɔ Laa naa wisi zang boɔ ri baa shoo ka yee bibe paa nee saa bee.”

15Boɔ zang gbete boɔ nwang nee Yeeso ka nong vuu shaanang taa naa webe, koo wu too, “Tinang taanang bi boɔ zang boɔ naa shaa vuu shaanang ka nong boɔ Laa roo Kpanti bee.”

16Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Yoo bo'ogn nwaa vuu shaanang gaagaa, a gaare zang gaagaa.

17Laa boɔ zang shaa vuu shaanang kagn a to, a shong zang shoonang bibe nee ri daa kooro zang boɔ wu gaare bee ta nee, ‘Noo a ta, zang hangse vuu shaanang to’.

18Zang boɔ yoo g'aar'e ri, ri gaa toosung yuu zongkonang gbete, gbete. Zang ting shoonang koo zang nyaa shoonang yoo too, ‘N daa zi doo nong jaa lannang boɔ n hoo bee. Moo daa koo wu nee n zooro wu kato yeti bibe wu lase kpang, n a kpang.’

19A zang doo knti too, ‘N hoo napoo jaa lannang kopi, n daa gase ri doo kato, moo daa koo wu nee n zooro wu kato, yeti bibe wu lase kpang, n a kpang.’

20Zang boɔ ti koo tokn too, ‘N shing soro doo nee doo, ka ruu nongko, n a kpang.’

21A zang shoonang yoo gbayuu daa koo wu vuu boɔ zang kooro bee. A gnvo shaa yoo gaa, a koo zang shoonang bibe too, ‘Dita nyaa gbalang, nee boo gaa boɔ ka gari piti, moo baare zang boɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang, nee zang boɔ ri kaa kato, nee zang jing ringtang, a boɔ zang boɔ doo shaa kato bee.’

22A zang shoonang yoo naa a tokn koo wu too, ‘Dabang, n pale vuu boɔ moo koo m bee to, nong ti yaa doogn.’

23A yoo gaa koo zang shoonang bibe tokn too, ‘Dita gbalang jaa, moo go'ko m zang, moo ate ri ka yeti gaa, too, gaa mee wu yi nyaa kati.

24N ko'oo noo zang gbete boɔ naa taa vuu shaanang kagn teteng zang ting shoonang ko n gaare ri ba kpang.”

25Diki bo'ogn zang doli ri daar'e nee wu, a raa jing koo ri too,

26“Zang boɔ nee a ka bii mee, a kase ruu mee ba boɔ wu kase ruu diibe nee niibe nee beeso, nee wuje bibe nee ree jaa niibe boɔ vare nee boɔ soro nee yuu bibe kato kpang, zunung boɔ wu nwang zang boɔ dūng m kpang.

²⁷Zang ɓoo nɛɛ kase nɛɛ wu dang jìng, wu naa vɔ naa ɓoo n naa vɔ bɛɛ kpang, zunung ɓoo wu dǔng m kpang.

²⁸“Naa zang gbete ka teteng manɛ kase tɔɔ wu mǎa gǎa ɓoo bee ka lapa, nw'ang ka gbongkare wu gǎ saka, wu zire, naa daa naa ɓoo wu hangse nyaa gǎa mǎanang nɛɛ mani tɔ bɛɛ.

²⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, naa loo doo gǎa a hangse nyaa mǎanang kpang, zang piti ɓoo nɛɛ zire, kpaa wu kato nɛɛ,

³⁰‘Yɔɔ kebe gǎa tɔɔsung gǎa mǎanang, hangse nyaa kpang.’

³¹Kpanti ɓoo zang sǐiri tanang bibɛ labang kopi nɛɛ kase nɛɛ wu ta sǐiri nɛɛ kpanti ɓooɓn, ɓoo zang sǐiri tanang bibɛ labang bmati. Nwang ka gbongkare, wu zire wu nɛɛ zunung ɓoo wu naa ta sǐiri nɛɛ kpanti kaba tɔ bɛɛ.

³²Nɛɛ ti zi tɔ nɛɛ sǐiri kaba naa ba wu yuu kato, shɛere zang bibɛ, wu shong ri, ri sūuru zɔɔ nɛɛ kpanti kaba bɛɛ à gn naabm kpang.

³³Dǔnnang mɛɛ, nwang bi doo nɔngkɔ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ yaa vuu bibɛ piti kpang, zunung ɓoo wu nw'ang zang ɓoo dǔng m kpang.

³⁴“Tǎa bi tɔɔ, a lanang tǎa nɛɛ takpang, zang zunung ɓoo zang pale, wu la tɔkn takpang.

³⁵Shi bi takpang tingkiring. Daa naa ɓoo zang tɛɛ ka jaa kpang, ti daa naa ɓoo zang vang ka dondong kpang. Zang ɓoo shoo bibɛ nɛɛ kagn, wu tǎayi.”

Luka 15

¹Diki ɓooɓn, zang ɓoo ri ta saka tipi nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang kɔ doori, ri kpale zɔɔ ka bii Yeesɔ, nɛɛ ri tǎa yee ɓoo wu rang bɛɛ.

²A ɓoo zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tusu zang labeenang Kpanti Laa, zi rɛɛ zang kebe, ka bii Yeesɔ hn bɛɛ, ri gaa tɔɔsung yee gɔɔronang ka naa bare, ri kɔɔrɔ nɛɛ, “Yɔɔ kebe ta zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ti shaa vuu nɛɛ ri.”

³A Yeesɔ rang ri yee kebe kaa nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang tɔɔ,

⁴“Naa zang gbete ka teteng manɛ mǎ mɛɛr'e laa maani, a ɓoo gbete ningnɛ pale biya? Yaa ɓoo laa dɛɛti tu kopi tu mandɛɛti kaba ka nɔngkɔ ka gbongkare, wu daa kǎa ɓoo ning kaba, wu iiyi.

⁵Nɛɛ ii tɔ, tǎa tɪnang dɔli. Tuuyi wu lu ka zǎngzǎng wu a gǎa kaa nɛɛ mani.

⁶Nɛɛ shɛɛ gǎa tɔ, wu baare nyaa ka rɛɛ beesang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri roo nyaa gǎa gbete bɛɛ, nɛɛ ri naa shaa vuu shaanang, ri tǎa tɪnang nɛɛ wu, ka ruu ɓoo, wu ii mɛɛr'e bibɛ ɓoo ning bɛɛ.

⁷A Yeesɔ hangse nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Zang Laa ɓoo ka lapa tǎa tɪnang doo nɔngkɔ, ka ruu zang gbete ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo yaa vuu shi kpang bibɛ a kɔsɔ yeti bibɛ bɛɛ. Tɪnang

tāanang kaba, ba ɓoo zang tãa ka ruu zang laa dɛeti tu kopi tu mandɛeti ɓoo ri tɔo ri pale vuu shi kpang bare kpang bee kato.’

8“Yeeso koo ruu ɓoo tokn nee nyaa vuu jeenang tɔo, naa zang soro ɓooɓn saka bibe kopi, a ɓoo gbete shishi, pale biya? Mang waa za'ang soo, wu ya salang, wu kooro nong ɓoo saka bibe shishi kagn tɔo tɔo, wu kaa waasɛ, wu iiyi.

9Nee ii to wu daa baare nyaa, ka ree beesang nee zang ɓoo ri roo zang nyaa gaa gbete, nee ri naa shaa vuu shaanang, ri tãa tinang nee wu, ka ruu ɓoo, wu ii saka bibe to bee.

10A Yeeso naa hangse nyaa kaa tɔo, ‘Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri tãa tinang doo nongko, ka ruu zang gbete ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang, ɓoo yaa vuu shi kpang bibe a kɔso yeti bibe bee.’”

11A Yeeso rang ri yee tokn tɔo, “Yoo ɓo'ɔgn wuje bibe ziti zang vare.

12Diki ɓooɓn ɓoo wujaa naa a ka bii daa bibe tɔo, ‘Dada, a m vuu ɓoo naa moo vore zang naa a m bee ta’ A daa bare tuu vuu naa bibe nandon, a base ri.

13Diki nee tɔo wu bee tokolong, ɓoo wujaa naa kpale vuu bibe nandon, a daa zanti nee mani ka koolaa ɓooɓn kpalakpala. Daa shɛe nong to a ningsi vuu bibe ka nong dundung palenang.

14Ka knti ɓoo vuu bibe waa nyaa to, nyoko bang naa shɛe ka koolaa ɓoo wu daa zanti kagn bee. Wale vuu ɓoo wu shaa takpang, a gaa toosung jing dannang kati.

15A seepaa daa nwang nee zang koolaa kaba ɓoo ma ganya kagn bee. A yoo shong wu nee wu daa gang wu jing ka ganya.

16Nyoko dang wu jing kana, kase nee wu shaa vuu ɓoo ganya ri shaa bee jong. A wale gbalang kaa takpang.

17Diki bee to tokolong, a shoo naa lu wu. A hɛe yuu bibe tɔo, ‘Zang shoonang daa mee kagn gaagaa, ri shaa vuu shaanang ri yaa kato ko jong, n nwang ka nihn, nyoko yee m kana waati ka ruu viya?’

18N seepaa dito, n daa ka bii daa mee n daa koo wu nee, Dada, n pale Laa vuu shi kpang to, n ti pale moo to jong.

19N daa naa ɓoo moo baa m nee jaa baabe tokn takpang. Yiti m naa ɓoo moo yiti zang shoonang baabe bee’.

20Hangse nyaa rerenang kaba to, a seepaa yi gbalang yuu gbāanang gaa diibe. “Bee yaa gaa doo beebang, diibe zi wu to doo tetee, kong wu gn, a seepaa yure daa kong wu ka gbalang kpenkpereng.

21Jaa bibe koo wu tɔo, ‘Dada, n pale Laa vuu shi kpang to, n pale moo to jong. N daa naa ɓoo moo baa m nee jaa baabe tokn takpang’.

²²Daa biɓe yee laa bi ka ruu ɓoo jaa biɓe koo ɓee kpang. Baa nyaa bi ka jaafoo biɓe, koo ri nee, ‘Noo ate fɔɔɔ ɓoo wuko shi doli pati, pati noo haa wu, n'oo ti ate jaa saa naa noo haa wu, noo haa koodoo ka doo biɓe.

²³N'oo ti daa yi guu napoo mee ɓoo n sang kato, noo yeeyi, ruu shaayi, too, ruu taa tinang kati.

²⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, jaa mee keɓe nwang naa ɓoo vo kato, a naa hingsi jing tokn ɓee. Ning kato, a n naa ii wu tokn ɓee'. A ri gaayu dang sonang kati.

²⁵“Bee jaa zang vare biɓe ɓoo bang daa ka jaa. Gbaayu kana nee jaa yaa gaa kaa naabm, a taa soo ɓoo zang gaare nee dang sonang ɓoo shii vaa ɓee.

²⁶A baa zang shoonang gbete nyaa, hɛe wu too, ‘Zang pale bu viya?’

²⁷A zang shoonang koo wu too, ‘Jaa naabe are, a daabe yee guu napoo ɓoo wu sang kato ka ruu ɓoo gbaayu to gaa waasɛ ɓee’.

²⁸Boo jaa biɓe ɓoo bang taa naa weɓe, yeti biɓe lase doli, bee yeti gaa daanang. Ka ruu nongko, daa biɓe nwangne naa bake wu nee wu daa yeti gaa.

²⁹A kase diibe nyaa too, ‘Zire, saa ko teere ɓee nandon, n pale moo shoonang naa jaafoo. N ba nyaa baabe gngn kpang. A moo a m shijaa gngn gbete nee n yeeyi ruu taa tinang nee ree masang kpang.

³⁰Jaa baabe keɓe ɓoo lase vuu naa baabe ka nong dundung are, moo yee wu guu napoo ɓoo moo sang ɓee.’

³¹A daa bare koo wu too, ‘Man jaa, moo nwang baa nee n ka tipi, vuu mee keɓe piti bi ɓoo baabe ko.

³²Daa ɓoo ruu shaa vuu shaanang ruu taa tinang to, ka ruu ɓoo, jaa naabe keɓe nwang naa ɓoo vo kato a hingsi jing tokn. Ning kato, a n ii wu tokn ɓee.’”

Luka 16

¹Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bi'i biɓe too, “Yoo ɓoo kagn zang ying. Shing zang shoonang ɓoo nee wu gang wu jing ka vuu naa biɓe. A zang naa koo yoo ying too, zang shoonang kaba lase moo vuu kana.

²A yoo ying baa nyaa ka zang shoonang hɛe wu too, ‘N taa bu nyaa vi ka yuu baabe viya? Bee m naa ɓoo moo pale shoonang nee vuu naa mee ɓee ta, ka ruu ɓoo, moo nwang zang shoonang mee takpang ɓee.’

³A zang shoonang hɛe yuu biɓe too, ‘Wee yoo gaa mee ta shoonang ɓoo ka naa mee to, n pale bu kaa biya? Kaka mee ti daa bo'o jaa lannang takpang. Yusɛe ti tuu m vuu gaanang kato.

⁴Yoo gaa mee nee hing m to, n zi vuu ɓoo n pale, too, zang ri ta m ka gaa bare to.’

- 5“Ka ruu nongko, baa nyaa ka zang bɔɔ ri tale nyaa kɔpɔ ka naa yɔɔ gãa bibɛ gbete gbete. A hɛɛ zang ting shoonang tɔɔ, ‘Moo ta nyaa kɔpɔ vi ka naa yɔɔ gãa mɛɛ viya?’
- 6A zang kebe koo wu tɔɔ, ‘N ta nung zà'ang laa maani.’ A koo wu tɔɔ, ‘Labeenang baabe kebe, nwang ta tipi pati pati, moo bee laa ziti tu kopi.’
- 7A ti hɛɛ zang bɔɔ doo knti tɔɔ, ‘moo ta baa viya?’ Zang doo knti koo wu tɔɔ, ‘N ta zee poo laa maani.’ A koo wu tɔɔ, ‘Labeenang baabe kebe, bee ta laa dɛɛti.’
- 8“‘A yɔɔ gãa doo zang shoonang bibɛ bɔɔ pale vuu tɔɔ kpang kebe, ka ruu zūnang bibɛ. Zūnang zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn ka vuu koo kebe, ba bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn ka vuu Laa kato. Ka ruu bɔɔ, ri zunung naa bɔɔ ri soɔ nɛɛ zang bɔɔ doo naa rikɔ kato bɛɛ.’”
- 9A Yeeso koo ri nɛɛ “N koo noo, noo yiki wusang nɛɛ zoo nɛɛ vuu naa manɛ, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɛɛ naa waa nyaa tɔ, zang naa ta noo ka nong bɔɔ noo naa nwang dondong bɛɛ.
- 10Zang bɔɔ shing jing ka vuu bɔɔ tɔkɔlong tɔɔ tɔɔ, sh'ing jing bi doo nongko ka bɔɔ gaagaa bɛɛ. Zang bɔɔ pale shi kpang nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ tɔkɔlong, ti pale doo nongko nɛɛ bɔɔ gaagaa bɛɛ.
- 11Naa noo shing jing ka vuu naa bɔɔ koo kebe tɔɔ tɔɔ kpang, bu wi yà'a noo vuu naa bɔɔ Suru Laa ka naa wiya?
- 12Naa noo ti yee laa ka vuu zang kpang, bu wi a noo bɔɔ manɛ wiya?
- 13“Zang shoonang bɔɔgn shong zang gãa ziti kpang. Kàs'ɛ ruu zang gbete, wu yaa bɔɔ gbete. Wu ti shing jing ka bɔɔ gbete, wu yaa bɔɔ gbete. Zang baka Laa dūnnang bi nɛɛ vuu koo kebe kãanang kpang.”
- 14Zang Farisawa bɔɔ ri tãa vuu bɔɔ Yeeso kooɔ nandon naa webe, ri baa wu zaa ka bii, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri kase saka doli bɛɛ.
- 15Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo t'usù yuu manɛ waati ka nong zang nɛɛ noo zang tɔɔ, Laa zi yeti manɛ bi tɔ. Vuu bɔɔ shonzang zire, nɛɛ bi vuu tɔɔ, bɔɔ ka jing Laa bi vuu baabi.
- 16“labeenang Laa bɔɔ Musa beeyi nɛɛ bɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa piti, zang pale shoonang nɛɛ wuko, a nɛɛ mani ka yuu Yohana bɔɔ pàl'ɛ zang batizima bɛɛ. Zang gaayu Ruu Tɔɔ Kpanti roonang Laa koonang doo nɛɛ diki Yohana kɔ. Zang bu ti ii bi yuu, tɔɔ, wu shɛɛyi.
- 17Lapa nɛɛ tipi ri naa waa nyaa dito nandon tantenang, a vuu tɔkɔlong gbete bɔɔ naa shàar'ɛ waati ka teteng nyaa dannang Laa bɔɔ Musa beeyi bi kpang.
- 18“Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ hing soro bibɛ, a gee bɔɔgn, pale bi dūndūng. Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ ti gee zang soro bɔɔ seepaa nɛɛ gãa vare bibɛ, ti pale bi doo dūndūng kɔ.
- 19“Zang ying bɔɔ kagn, hãlɛ fɔɔɔ bɔɔ shaa nyaa doli, a ti tãa bi tìnang diki diki.
- 20A zang bɔɔgn, bi zang ying kpang, zang baa wu nɛɛ Liyazaru, bii bibɛ nooɔ kɔ shɛening. Zang 'atè wu diki diki ka nyaa gãa zang ying kaba,

²¹Nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu wale vuu shaanang ɔɔɔ yɔɔ yaare knti bɛɛ wu shaayi. Zaa ti are ri leete nyaa nɔɔɔ biɓɛ.

²²“Zang ɔɔɔ bi zang ying kpang kaba naa vɔɛ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɔɔɔ ka lapa ri naa tuu suru bii biɓɛ ri daa shing wu ka kagn Ibirayi. A yɔɔ ɔɔɔ bi zang ying ti naa vɔɛ, zang gbãa wu.

²³A suru biɓɛ daa ka yeti waa. Dang jìng kana, a tuu jìng ka lapa zi Liyazaru nwang tɔ ka kagn Ibirayi nɛɛ nɔng beebang.

²⁴A ɓaa nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Dada Ibirayi, gn mɛɛ wu kɔng mɔɔ jong. Shong Liyazaru wu hãa yuu paa saa naa ka mii wu sɔsɔ m ka nyaa, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, waa tɔɔɔ m shoo kana bɛɛ.’

²⁵“A Ibirayi kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Man jaa, ɔɔɔ bɛɛ mɔɔ doo ka koo mɔɔ wale vuu tɔɔ, Liyazaru wale vuu tɔɔ bi kpang. Kãntang keɓe Liyazaru tãa bi kaa tinang ka nihn, mɔɔ ti dang ɓaa kaa jìng.

²⁶Naa doo nɔngkɔ kpang, rang bang kagn teteng ɓuru, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, zang ɔɔɔ nɛ'e seepaa nɛɛ nihn, nɛ'e daa ka dang manɛ. A zang ɔɔɔ nɛ'e ti seepaa nɛɛ dang manɛ, a ka bii ɓuru bɛɛ.’

²⁷A yɔɔ kase Ibirayi nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Dada, n zɔɔɔ mɔɔ katɔ, shong Liyazaru jong ka gãa daa mɛɛ.

²⁸Jaanaa mɛɛ zang vare kagn maani, wu daa shaare ri nyaa, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, ri nɛ'e a jong ka nɔng jìng dannang keɓe bɛɛ.’

²⁹“Ibirayi kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, ‘Labeenang ɔɔɔ Musa beeyi nɛɛ ɔɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri beeyi kagn. Ri ti ɓaa shoo ka labeenang ɓare.’

³⁰Yɔɔ ti kɔɔ tɔkn tɔɔ, ‘Kpang, dada Ibirayi, naa zang ɔɔɔ vɔ katɔ, yupaa nɛɛ sàa, daa ka bii ɓare, ri yaa vuu shi kpang palenang katɔ, ri kɔsɔ yeti ɓare.’

³¹A Ibirayi kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, ‘Naa ri ɓaa shoo ka labeenang rɛɛ Musa nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa kpang, naa zang ɔɔɔ vɔ tɔ seepaa doori, ri ɓaa shoo doo ka nyaa biɓɛ kpang kɔ.’”

Luka 17

¹Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang ɔɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓɛ tɔɔ, “Vuu ɔɔɔ nwaare zang, zang pale vuu shi kpang a bi ditɔ kɔ nwani. Jìng dannang kagn yuu zang ɔɔɔ vuu keɓe a nɛɛ bii biɓɛ bɛɛ.

²Daa ɔɔɔ zang mã wu ree bang ka turu, zang tase wu ka yeti mii waapo tɔ, ka ɔɔɔ wu nɛɛ shing jaa gbete ka teteng wujɛ seseere keɓe, wu pale shi kpang bɛɛ.

³Nɔɔ gãng jìng kagn. “Baazung nɛɛ pale vuu shi kpang, mangkɛ wu katɔ. Nɛɛ yaa vuu shi kpang palenang tɔ, nɛɛ kɔsɔ yeti tɔ, mɔɔ ti yaa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang ɔɔɔ wu pale mɔɔ bɛɛ.

⁴Nɛɛ pale mɔɔ vuu shi kpang dakn manziti ka diki gbete, a naa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Yaa m gbalang vuu shi kpang ɔɔ n pàlè mɔɔ katɔ. N kɔsɔ yeti tɔ,’ mɔɔ yaa wu gbalang katɔ.”

⁵Zang ɔɔ Yeesɔ shɛɛɛ katɔ, ri kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Yi ruu naa jong bii ruu shing danggn ka bi'i Laa gbānggbāng.”

⁶A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa danggn ɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Laa, nɛɛ nwang naa jìng masita, nɔɔ nɛ'ɛ kɔɔ laa zulung bang kebe katɔ nɛɛ, ‘Ruu ta nɛɛ yuu baabe, mɔɔ daa shɔ bii baabe ka yeti mii waapo’ ti pale katɔ naa ɔɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ ɔɛɛ.

⁷“Naa zang gbete ka teteng mane, zang shoonang biɛɛ ɔɔ lang jaa, kɔ gā mɛɛr'ɛ, a nɛɛ jìngti, kɔɔ wu katɔ nɛɛ wu tantɛ daanang, wu daa nwang ka nɔng vuu shaanang, wu shaa vuu shaanang biɛɛ ya?

⁸Kɔɔ wu kpang. Kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, ‘Nwaa m vuu shaanang ta, mɔɔ ti kpale bii tɔɔ, mɔɔ shìli m vuu shaanang ka yuu teeburu mɔɔ gā m, n shaa ka gbongkare, mɔɔ see gbanti, tɔɔ, mɔɔ naa shaa ɔɔ baabe kati.’

⁹Zāa zang shoonang biɛɛ katɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, pale vuu ɔɔ wu kɔɔ ɔɛɛ ya?

¹⁰Nɔɔ mane doo nɔngkɔ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ pale vuu ɔɔ zang kɔɔ nɔɔ tɔ nandon, nɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ, ‘Rùu buru zang shoonang waati. Ruu daa naa ɔɔ zang zāa ruu kpang. Ruu pale buru shoonang ɔɔ ɔɛɛ bi ɔɔ buru kɔ nwani ɔɛɛ.’”

¹¹Yeesɔ daa kana Urushalima, a sɔɔ kaa nɛɛ nyaa bale ɔɔ base tipi Samariya nɛɛ tipi Galili ɔɛɛ.

¹²T'ɔɔ, wu hāa nyaa kaa jaa gari, zang kopi ɔɔ vuu bii shaa ri katɔ, ri ɔɛɛ wu yuu kati. Ri shiiri nɛɛ nɔng beebang,

¹³ri baa wu nyaa nabm nɛɛ, “Kpanti Yeesɔ, gn buru wu kɔng mɔɔ jong.”

¹⁴Yeesɔ zi ri, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ dita, nɔɔ daa túsù zang ɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa bii mane.” Vuu bii ɔɔ shaa ri, yàa ri bii kaa gbalang ɔɔ ri daa ɔɛɛ.

¹⁵Bɔɔ zang gbete ka teteng bare, zi naa ɔɔ Yeesɔ mase wu, gbāayu dɔɔ Laa kana nabm.

¹⁶A naa tang ka tìng Yeesɔ, a zāa wu. Yɔɔ kebe bi zang tipi Samariya.

¹⁷Yeesɔ hɛɛyi t'ɔɔ, “N mase wu shɔnzang kopi kpang ya? Zang mandɛɛti bare kaa kiya?

¹⁸Ka ruu vi, bi mɔkɔ zang zanti kebe, mɔɔ gbāayu shɛɛning mɔɔ naa zāa Laa viya?”

¹⁹A Yeesɔ kɔɔ yɔɔ tɔɔ, “Seepaa ta mɔɔ daayi. Danggn ɔɔ mɔɔ shing ka bii Laa mase mɔɔ tɔ.”

²⁰Diki ɔɔɔgn zang Farisawa ɔɔ ri hɛɛ Yeesɔ ruu anang diki ɔɔ Laa naa roo kpanti ɔɛɛ. A Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpanti roonang Laa, a bi naa ɔɔ zang zi nɛɛ jìng ɔɛɛ kpang.

- ²¹Zang koo bi kpang nɛɛ, ‘Diki bii kebe nɛɛ diki kaba kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa roo Kpanti bi kana ka teteng mane ɓɛɛ.’”
- ²²A koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe too, “Diki a doo naa, ɓoo noo naa kase kagn nɛɛ, noo zi diki gbete ka teteng diki ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang n naa roo kpanti kagn ɓɛɛ. Noo naa zi kpang.
- ²³Zang ti naa nwaare noo ditɔ nɛɛ, ‘Jaa Shonzang ka kaaba a ɓoo nɛɛ Jaa Shonzang kebe’ Noo daa kpang. Noo dūng knti bare kpang.
- ²⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, anang Jaa Shonzang naa nwang naa shala ɓoo nwangne, tɛɛ ka lapa, yake diiri gbayi gbayi ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁵Jaa Shonzang naa dang jing ditɔ doli ka gbongkare. Zang koo jaa knti kebe ri bɛɛ wu, too, vuu kebe ri naa pale kati.
- ²⁶Diki Jaa Shonzang naa nwang doo naa diki Nuhu ko.
- ²⁷Zang shaa vuu, zang ti booro vuu, zang vare nɛɛ zang soro ri geere zoo sasak diki ɓoo Nuhu naa shɛɛ ka yeti Laana a nɛɛ mani. A mii bang naa are, ningsi ri nandon.
- ²⁸Zang pale doo nongko, ka diki Lootu. Zang shaa vuu, zang ɓoo vuu, zang hoooro vuu, zang ti male vuu. Zang baar'e vuu, zang ti maare ga.
- ²⁹Diki ɓoo Lootu naa nwangne, yaa gari Soodom a nɛɛ mani. A tari ɓoo waa kolɔ ka bi'i bare ɓɛɛ, a nɛɛ lapa, ningsi ri nandon.
- ³⁰Naa nw'ang doo nongko, ka diki ɓoo Jaa Shonzang nwang nyaa ɓɛɛ.
- ³¹Ka diki kaba, zang ɓoo ka yuu saa lapa, ɓoo vuu ɓiɓe ka yeti ga, wu shoooro kpang nɛɛ wu daa tuu vuu ɓiɓe kpang. Zang ɓoo ka dale, wu ti gbāayu ga takpang.
- ³²Noo kpa dangn soro Lootu kare.
- ³³Zang ɓoo kase yuu ɓiɓe, wuko lo'o yuu ɓiɓe jong. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ loo yuu ɓiɓe, wuko ta yuu ɓiɓe bi jong.
- ³⁴N ko'o noo, ka diki kaba nɛɛ zii, zang ziti ri roo ka latang gbete. Zang tuu zang gbete, zang yaa zang gbete.
- ³⁵Zang soro ziti ri nang vuu ka ree nɛɛ zoo, zang tuu zang gbete, zang yaa zang gbete.”
- ³⁶Zang vare ziti ri ka dale, zang tuu gbete, zang yaa gbete.
- ³⁷A ri hɛɛ wu too, “Ka niya Kpanti?” Koo ri too, “Nong ɓoo vuu vo kagn, ja kpale zoo ka nongko.”

Luka 18

- ¹A Yeeso rang zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, nyaa vuu jeenang kebe, nɛɛ too wu tusu ri kati nɛɛ ri gaa Laa diki diki, ri yaa gn naa kpang.

- ²Koo ri too, “Zang boo jee zang ruu boo kagn gari boo. Kaa voo Laa kpang, ti a zang bannang bi jong kpang.
- ³A Suvoo boo ti doo kagn gari kaba ko. Ale ka bii bibe diki diki, gaa wu nee, ‘Ta m jong nee naa zang boo shing jing nee n kpang bee.’
- ⁴Yoo boo jee zang ruu kaba, ti yee laa bi ka wu kpang. A yoo bi'i naa reere nee knti too, ‘N zi to, n kaa voo Laa kpang, n ti a shonzang bannang m kpang.
- ⁵Jaa soro kebe gboro m to nee alenang bibe. Naa n jee wu ruu kpang, naa ate m leenang ka bii nee alenang bibe.’”
- ⁶A Kpanti Yeeso kooyi too, “Noo taa vuu boo zang ruu jeenang shi kpang kaba koo bee.
- ⁷A Laa naa jee zang bibe boo wu sheere kato, boo ri shal'e nyaa ka bii bibe, nee laage nee zii, ruu boo nizang bi kpang ya? Yi ri naa ka bii tantenang kpang ya?
- ⁸N ko'oo noo, tante ri naa yinang ka bii kato. Naa boo n Jaa Shonzang n naa are, n naa ii zang boo ri shing danggn ka bii Laa kagn ka koo kebe ya?”
- ⁹A ti koo zang boo ri shing gn t'oo, ri bare zang too, ri kase ruu zang boogn bare kpang, ruu kebe kaa nee nyaa vuu jeenang.
- ¹⁰Koo ri too, “Zang ziti boogn, ri daa Laa gaanang ka Gaa Laa. Zang gbete bi zang Farisi, a zang gbete bi zang boo ta saka tipi bee.
- ¹¹Yoo Farisi seepaa gaa Laa, a koo ruu bang bang ka yuu bibe too, ‘Laa n zaa moo to, ka ruu boo, n nwang m naa zang boo nimbang boo ri ta zang vuu nee bangge, nee zang boo ri pale vuu shi kpang, nee zang dundung kpang. N m ti naa zang boo ta saka tipi kaba kpang bee.
- ¹²N seng nyaalaa diki ziti ka teteng diki manziti. Ka yeti vuu boo n wale nandon diki diki, n base ting kopi, 'n a moo ting gbete.’
- ¹³A zang boo ta saka tipi shii bi nee nong beebang, kase nee wu wisi jing paa kpang tingkiring. A nyoo naa ka danggn, nwang kaa naa boo zi vuu shi kpang boo wu pale to bee. A gaa Laa too, ‘Gn mee wu kong moo jong Laa, n m zang boo pale vuu shi kpang bee.’
- ¹⁴N ko'oo noo, yoo boo ta saka tipi kebe gbayuu daa gaa bibe, Laa yaa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang bibe to, wu n'aa yoo Farisi kaba kpang. Ka ruu nongko, zang piti boo nee tusu nee wu ba zang piti, zang naa sooro wuko yuu jong ka dii. Zang boo sooro yuu ka dii, zang naa a wuko bannang jong.”
- ¹⁵Zang ate Yeeso wuje seseere kana, nee wu shing ri naa ka yuu, wu gaa ri Laa. A zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri mangke zang boo ri ate wuje bee.
- ¹⁶A Yeeso baa ri nyaa, koo ri too, “Noo yaa wuje ka nongko, ri a ka bii mee. Noo hing ri kpang. Kpanti roonang Laa bi boo zang boo naa webe ko.

17N kò'ò nòò ruu ɓòò nizang kò nwani, zang ɓòò nɛɛ ta Laa nɛɛ wukò Kpanti ɓiɓe naa jaa tókòlong kpang, nwang zang Laa kpang.”

18A yoo ɓòò wukò zang bang zang Yahudawa hɛɛ Yeesò tòò, “Maalang ɓòò tɔ̀ò ɓeɛ, naa n pale bè'e, 'n wale suru ɓòò waa nyaa kpang viya?”

19A Yeesò kase wu nyaa tòò, “Mòò ɓ'aa m ka ruu vi nɛɛ maalang ɓòò tɔ̀ò viya? Zang tɔ̀ò ɓi kagn gbete kpang, ɓi Laa kò tɔ̀ò gbete.

20Mòò zi nyaa ɓòò Laa dangne tò, Laa dang nyaa tòò, ‘Mòò pale dūndūng kpang, mòò nyò zang vòrò kpang, mòò ɓòò zang vuu kpang, mòò ta zang nyaa nɛɛ sè'e kpang, a rɛɛ daabe nɛɛ naabe bannang katò.”

21A yoo kase nyaa tòò, “N gaayu nyaa dannang keɓe dūnnang ɓeɛ n doo jasang.”

22Bòò Yeesò tãa naa weɓe, a kòò wu tòò, “Yàa mòò kaa vuu gbete. Male vuu ɓaabe nandon, mòò base zang ɓòò vuu ka naa kpang ɓeɛ saka. Tòò, mòò are mòò dūng knti mɛɛ. Mòò naa wale vuu naa ditò ka lapa.”

23Bòò yoo ɓòò zang ying tãa naa weɓe, bii tante wu vɔ̀nang, ka ruu ɓòò, vuu naa ɓiɓe doli ɓeɛ.

24Bòò Yeesò zi naa ɓòò bii vò wu naa weɓe, a kooyi tòò, “Laa tanang wu nwang kpanti zang, kpãa zang ying doli.

25Laa tanang wu nwang kpanti zang kpãa zang ying, ɓa ɓòò vuu vaa ɓòò zang ɓaa nɛɛ rakumi ɓu nɛɛ yeng shɔ̀ng fòrò katò.”

26Zang ɓòò ri tãa vuu ɓòò Yeesò kooyi, ri kooyi nɛɛ, “A zang ɓòò wale suru bii ɓòò waa nyaa kpang wi gbete wiya?”

27A Yeesò kase ri nyaa tòò, “Vuu ɓòò kpãa shɔ̀nzang katò, kpãa Laa palenang ɓi kpang.”

28A Bituru kooyi tòò, “A wee ruu yaa gãa ɓuru nandon, ruu dūng mòò ɓee?”

29A kòò ri tòò, “N kòò nòò ruu ɓòò nizang kò nwani, zang ɓòò yaa gãa ɓiɓe, nɛɛ soro ɓiɓe, nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa niɓe ɓòò zang vare, nɛɛ rɛɛ ɓeedaa nɛɛ ɓeenaa, a ɓòò wuje ɓiɓe, ka ruu Kpanti roonang Laa,

30naa wale vuu keɓe ditò nɛɛ zang ɓòò wu yaa ɓeɛ gaagaa ka koo keɓe. Wu ti naa nwang nɛɛ Laa dondong ka koo ɓòò naa a ɓeɛ.”

31Yeesò gɔ̀ zang ɓòò ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe kopi tu ziti dang gbete, a kòò ri tòò, “Nòò zire, ruu daa kana Urushalima, vuu piti ɓòò zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri bee ka yuu mɛɛ ɓòò n Jaa Shɔ̀nzang, daa nwang kaa naa ɓòò ri bee ɓeɛ.

32Zang daa tuu m kaa tò, zang a zang ɓòò ri dūng Laa kpang ɓeɛ, tòò, ri kpaa m, ri pale m vuu yusɛɛ. Ri ti tùlù m sisãa ka bii.

33Ri ti nyò m nɛɛ gbãa, tòò, ri nyò m vòrò kati. N naa seepaa nɛɛ sàa, ka lee ɓòò diki daa taati ɓeɛ.”

³⁴A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, ri zi diiri vuu ɓoo wu koo ɓee gbete kpang. Haa ri koonang kato, ka ruu nonngo, ri zi vuu ɓoo wu koo ɓee, kpang.

³⁵Ri a to ka Jeriko naabm, a zang ɓoo jing ringtang ɓoo gaa vuu, nwang ka nyaa gbalang.

³⁶Taa nyaa ɓoo zang doli ri haayi, a hɛe zang ruu ɓoo zang haa nyaa ɓee kati.

³⁷Zang koo wu too, “Yeeso yoo Nazara teeyi.”

³⁸Bu doo ɓoo taa naa webe, saa nyaa ka lapa nabm too, “Yeeso Jaa zong Dawuda, gn mee wu kong moo jong.”

³⁹A zang ɓoo ri ka ting, mangke wu. Ri too wu vo nyaa ta. Ti saa nyaa bi kaa nabm ko jong nee, “Jaa zong Dawuda gn mee wu kong moo jong.”

⁴⁰A Yeeso shiyyi, koo zang nee zang wu ate wu yoo jing ringtang bi ta. Zang jing ringtang a to naabm, a Yeeso hɛe wu too,

⁴¹“Moo kase nee n pale moo viya?” Koo Yeeso too, “Dabang puu m jing jong, n zi nong.”

⁴²A Yeeso koo wu too, “Jing baabe wu puu ta. Danggn ɓoo moo shing ka bii mee, mase moo to.”

⁴³A jing ɓibe tante puunang, a d'ung Yeeso ka knti, do'oo Laa kana. Boo zang ɓoo ri ka nong, ri zi vebe, ri doo Laa kaa jong.

Luka 19

¹Yeeso naa a ka Jeriko, tee kana ka yeti gari.

²A yoo zang bang zang saka tipi tanang ɓoo bi zang ying, ɓoo zang baa wu nee Zaka kagn nonngo.

³Zaka kase nee wu zi Yeeso kato, wale gbalang kaa takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, wu ketere, a zang ti shang doli ɓee.

⁴Ka ruu nonngo, Zaka yuu ka ting, daa vang ka laa zulung ɓoo ka nyaa gbalang ɓoo Yeeso naa tee nee mani ɓee.

⁵Yeeso naa a to ka doo laa ɓoo Zaka vang kagn, a tuu jing ka lapa koo wu too, “Zaka, shooro ta tipi pati. N daa roo lee ka gaa baabe koo.”

⁶Zaka tante ka shooronang ka tipi, daa nee Yeeso ka gaa, a wu laa nwanng. Taa tinang doli, ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso a ka gaa ɓibe ɓee.

⁷Zang ɓoo ri zi vuu ɓoo Yeeso pale, ri gaa toosung yee gooronang kaa nandon too, “Yoo kebe daa roo lee ka gaa zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang.”

- 8**A Zaka shii paa, koo Yeeso too, “Dabang, n base vuu naa mee nong ziti, n tuu nong gbete n base zang boo vuu ka naa bare kpang bee, zang boo n nee shaa wu vuu kagn, n sooro wu vuu boo n shaa bee ting deeti.”
- 9**A Yeeso koo Zaka too, “Leko Laa ta yuu zang boo ri ka gaabe kebe to. Ka ruu boo, moo baa doo jaa Ibirayi ko bee.
- 10**Ka ruu boo, n Jaa Shonzang n are nee n naa kaa zang boo ri ning gbalang kato, too, n ta yuu bare kati bee.”
- 11**Boo ri taa ruu kaba to, Yeeso rang ri yee boo kaa nee nyaa vuu jeenang, ka ruu boo, bee ri yaa Urushalima kaa naabm bee. Zang kebe ti koo bare nee Kpanti roonang Laa nw'ang nyaa kato tantenang.
- 12**Yeeso koo ri too, “Yoo boo kagn zang bang, daayi nee zang daa yi wu kpanti ka koolaa boogn kpalakpala. Nee too, wu gbayuu gaabe kati.
- 13**Boo wu daa gn kpang, a baa nyaa ka zang shoonang bibee kopi, a ri pang gbete gbete, koo ri too, ‘Noo pale shoonang boo noo wale bo'ogn nee mani ka yuu webe, n gbayuu nee mani.’
- 14**A zang tipi bibee ri kase ruu bibee kpang. Ka ruu nongko, ri shong zang nyaa shoonang ka knti bibee, nee wu daa koo zang boo daa yi yoo kpanti nee, ‘Ruu kase yoo kebe wu nwang kpanti buru kpang.’
- 15**Zang daa yi yoo kpanti biri, a gbayuu. Naa shong zang ka bii zang shoonang bibee, boo wu a ri saka bee. Nee too wu taa naa saka boo zang shoonang bibee ri wale ka yuu boo wu a ri bee.
- 16**A zang shoonang bibee boo gaayu anang shoonang, koo wu too, ‘Dabang, n wale saka boogn to, kopi ka yuu boo moo a m bee’.
- 17**Dabang gaabe koo wu too, ‘Moo pale vuu too to, moo zang shoonang too. Moo shing jing ka vuu tokolong too too. Ka ruu nongko, n a moo gari bang bang kopi moo yiti.’
- 18**A zang shoonang dabang boo bang knti zang kebe, naa are koo wu too, ‘Dabang, n wale saka boogn to maani ka yuu boo moo a m bee.’
- 19**A ti koo wu too, ‘M'oo yiti gari bang bang maani.’
- 20**A zang shoonang boo ti naa are koo wu too, ‘Dabang, saka baabe kebe. Bee n mung m ka see fooro n shingne.
- 21**N kaa voo baabe kato, ka ruu boo, moo kpaa nyaa baa kato bee. Moo tuu vuu boo bi boo baabe kpang bee. Moo ti yee vuu baa ka nong boo moko baa kpang bee.’
- 22**A dabang gaabe kase wu nyaa too, ‘Moo zang shoonang boo shi kpang bee, n dong moo ruu doo nee yee boo nyaa baabe koo bee ko. Moo zi to nee n kpaa nyaa kato, n tuu vuu boo wu boo mee kpang, n ti yee vuu m ka nong boo nko baayi kpang bee.

- 23 Mɔɔ shing m saka mɛɛ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang shili saka kagn kpang ka ruu viya? Wee n are, n nɛɛ wale ɓɔɔgn, ɓɔɔ zang gisi m ka yuu ɓiɓe kpang ya?
- 24 A dabang gãa bare koo zang ɓɔɔ ri shiiri ka nɔng too, ‘Noo ta saka ɓɔɔ ka naa ɓiɓe ta, noo a zang ɓɔɔ, wàlè p'äng kopi ɓee.’
- 25 A zang ri koo wu too, ‘Dabang, saka kagn naa ɓiɓe päng kopi’.
- 26 N kò'ò noo, zang ɓɔɔ vuu ɓiɓe kagn, zang naa gisi wuko vuu ɓɔɔgn ka yuu ɓiɓe tokn. Zang ɓɔɔ vuu ɓiɓe ka naa kpang, ɓɔɔ ka naa ɓiɓe tokolɔng, zang naa ta ditò.
- 27 ɓɔɔ zang kò ri shing jìng nɛɛ n kpang, nɛɛ n roo kpanti ka yuu bare kpang ɓee, noo ate ri ta ka tìng mɛɛ, noo nyo ri vɔɔɔ.”
- 28 ɓɔɔ Yeeso koo to naa webe, a sòò ri tìng Urushalima daanang kati.
- 29 Yaa gari Betafaji nɛɛ Batinya, ɓɔɔ ri ka kɔpɔ ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Zeetung, kaa naabm, a shong zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ziti.
- 30 Koo ri too, “Noo dita jaa gari kò ka tìng dang ɓa. Noo nɛɛ tu kaa yeti gari, noo daa zi jaa seesaa ɓɔɔ zang vang gngn kpang, zang mã ka nyaa gãa. Noo kãle noo a nɛɛ mani.
- 31 Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ h̄ɛɛ noo nɛɛ ‘Noo kâl'e ka ruu viya?’ Noo koo wu nɛɛ ‘Dabang buru kase kato.’”
- 32 A zang ɓɔɔ Yeeso shong ri, ri daayi ri daa ii naa ɓɔɔ wu koo ri ɓee.
- 33 R'i kâl'e jaa seesaa bi'i doo naa, a zang ɓiɓe naa are h̄ɛɛ ri too, “Noo kãle jaa seesaa ka ruu viya?”
- 34 A ri koo wu too, “Dabang buru kase kato.”
- 35 A ri ate Yeeso jaa seesaa bi'i kati. Ri luku f̄ɔɔɔ bare ka dakn jaa seesaa, a ri shing Yeeso ka yuu ɓiɓe.
- 36 Jaa seesaa daa kana nɛɛ Yeeso, ri ti wɔɔɔ f̄ɔɔɔ kana gbalang.
- 37 Yeeso a to naabm nɛɛ Urushalima, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ gbalang soo nyaa nɛɛ kɔpɔ Zeetung ɓee, zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng wu nandon ri gaa tɔɔsung Laa dònang. Ri tãa tìnang, ri ti shii nyaa ka lapa gaagaa, ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓɔɔ ri zi nɛɛ jìng bare ɓee.
- 38 Ri kɔɔɔ kana nɛɛ, “Laa wu a Kpanti ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ nung Kpanti Laa tìnang tãanang. Nwannang ka nyaa zoo kagn lapa. Zang wu ti doo Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa kpalakpala ɓee ta.”
- 39 A zang Farisawa ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang nimbang koo Yeeso too, “Maalang, mangke zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓaabe, nɛɛ ri v̄ɔ nyaa ta.”
- 40 “A kase ri nyaa too, n koo noo, naa zang kebe ri v̄ɔ nyaa doori, tari kò ka tipi ɓee, ri doo m ditò.”
- 41 Yeeso a to, yaa Urushalima kaa naabm, naa zi gari, a wɔɔɔ miiri.

⁴²Kooyi tɔɔ, “Noo nɛɛ zi vuu gbete ɔɔɔ ate nwannang ka nyaa zɔɔ kato, wuko nɛɛ tɔɔ. A zang waase noo kato, noo zi kaa takpang.

⁴³Diki ɔɔɔ zang ɔɔɔ ri shing jing nɛɛ noo kpang, ri kiiri noo nyaa ka teteng a kana. Ri naa noo noo, ri a ka yuu mane nɛɛ nong piti piti.

⁴⁴Ri ningsi noo nɛɛ wuje mane ka yeti gari mane ko, noo maayi noo be nyaa ka zɔɔ nandon bee. Ri naa yaa tari gbete wu pang ka yuu zɔɔ kpang, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, noo zi laa ɔɔɔ Laa are nɛɛ wu ta yuu mane kpang bee.”

⁴⁵A Yeeso naa daa ka Gaa Laa, gaa tɔɔsung zang ɔɔɔ ri male vuu kagn hingkinang kati.

⁴⁶Koo ri tɔɔ, “Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa tɔɔ, ‘Gaa kebe bi gaa Laa gaanang’. A noo raayi nwang noo mane kaa nong ɔɔɔ shongbo ri kpale zɔɔ kagn bee.”

⁴⁷Tusu zang vuu kaa nongko diki, diki. A ree kpanti zang ɔɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nɛɛ zang ɔɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu ɔɔɔ ri zi labeenang Laa doli, nɛɛ ree zang bang bang zang gari, ri kase nɛɛ ri nyɔ wu voro kato.

⁴⁸A ri wale gbalang kaa takpang, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, zang piti ri baa shoo, ri taa yee ɔɔɔ wu rang bee, ri kase nɛɛ yee gbete wu ba ri kpang.

Luka 20

¹Diki ɔɔɔgn Yeeso tusu zang vuu, a ti koo zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ka Gaa Laa, a ree zang bang bang zang ɔɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nɛɛ ree zang ɔɔɔ ri zi labeenang Laa doli bee, nɛɛ ree zang bang bang, ri a ka bii biɔe.

²A ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ “Koo ruu jong, wi a moo naa, a moo pale vuu ko moo pale bee wiya?”

³A kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, n kaa bi, n hɛɛ noo ruu jong gbete.

⁴Noo koo m jong, “Batizima ɔɔɔ Yohana pale zang bee, bu wi a wu naa wiya, Laa ya, ko shonzang?”

⁵A ri laa zɔɔ nyaa ka naa bare nɛɛ “Ruu nɛɛ koo nɛɛ batizima Yohana, Laa a wu naa. Hɛɛ ruu nɛɛ ‘a ka ruu vi noo shing danggn ka bii Yohana kpang viya?’

⁶Ruu nɛɛ ti koo nɛɛ, ‘shonzang a wu naa’, zang ko nihni bee, nandon ri luku ruu kato nɛɛ tari ka ruu ɔɔɔ, ri shing danggn to nɛɛ bee Yohana bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa bee.”

⁷A ri kase wu nyaa nɛɛ, ri zi zang ɔɔɔ a Yohana naa batizima palenang kpang.

⁸A Yeeso ti koo ri nɛɛ, “N ti koo noo zang ɔɔɔ a m naa ɔɔɔ n pale vuu kebe nɛɛ mani kpang.”

⁹A koo zang ruu kebe nɛɛ, “Zang ɔɔɔgn lang jaa, a baa laa inabi kagn, a yaa zang ɔɔɔ langke jaa, a daa zanti ka nong beebang, daa nwang ka nongko diki bee wu.

- 10** Ka ɓoo là'a jaa inabi hānang are, shong zang shoonang ɓife ka bii zang ɓoo ri lang wu jaa ɓee, nee zang shoonang wu daa ta wu jaa inabi ka naa ɓare. Zang ɓoo ri lang wu jaa, ri nyo zang shoonang keɓe zēezēe, ri sooro wu naa waati.
- 11** Shong zang shoonang ɓoogn tokn. Zang ɓoo ri lang wu jaa, ri nyo zang shoonang keɓe ri pale wu vuu yusēe, ri sooro wu naa waati doo nongko.
- 12** A shong zang shoonang ɓoo tokn kaa dakn taati. Ri shing zang shoonang ɓi'i nyaa vuu waa ka bii. Ri nwangse wu nee yeti jaa.
- 13** A zang jaa too, 'N pale kaa biya? N shong kaa jaa gbete ɓoo n kase wu doli ɓee. Nee kase, ri naa ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓife ko.'
- 14** ɓoo ree zang ɓoo wu yaa ri jaa, ri zi jaa ɓife bii hn, ri tong zoo ka naa ɓare nee, jaa ɓoo naa shaa vuu vo daa ɓife ko a kana ɓa. Noo are ruu nyo wu voro, too jaa keɓe naa nwang kaa ɓoo buru.
- 15** A ɓoo jaa naa a ka yeti jaa, ri yi wu, ri nwangse wu nee yeti jaa, ri daa nee wu ka nyaa jaa biling, a ri nyo wu voro ka nongko. ɓoo noo zi ka yeti mane, zang jaa keɓe nee a to, naa pale zang ɓoo wu yaa ri jaa keɓe viya?
- 16** Na nyoko zang ɓoo wu yaa jaa keɓe nandon, wu yaa ree zang ɓoogn jaa bii zang ɓoo ri taa vuu keɓe ri too, wu zaa vuu keɓe nwannang nongko kato."
- 17** A pēere ri, a hēe ri too, "Ruu Laa keɓe koro bu nee viya? Ruu Laa ɓoo too, 'Tari ɓoo zang ɓoo maa gaa ri ɓeyi wuko naa raa tari ɓoo yiti gaa ɓee kati'
- 18** Shonzang ɓoo nee wate ka yuu tari keɓe kake kato. Tari ko nee wate ka yuu shonzang, nang wu dōo gbete yerek."
- 19** Zang ɓoo ri zi labeenang Laa doli, nee zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓoo ri taa ruu keɓe, nee ri yi Yeeso kaa to tantenang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi to nee Yeeso koo ruu keɓe ka yuu ɓare ko ɓee. Ri yi wu kaa takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kaa voro zang ɓoo ka nong ɓee.
- 20** Ka ruu nongko, ri kaa gbalang ɓoo ri yi wu ɓee. Ri shongko zang ɓare nee ri pale bii naa ri zang too, ri taa ruu ɓoo Yeeso koo ɓee. Nee rang yee shi kpang to, ri yi wu, ri a gomna ɓoo zang Rooma shing ɓee.
- 21** A zang keɓe ri hēe wu nee "Maalang ruu zi to vuu ɓoo moo kooyi, nee vuu ɓoo moo tusu piti too. Moo shēere zang ɓaa kpang. Moo t'usù ruu Laa ɓaa too too.
- 22** Koo ruu jong, daa naa ɓoo ruu shu kpanti Kayisa saka tipi kato ya, ko ruu shu kpang?"
- 23** Yeeso ti zi vuu ɓoo ri mang ka yeti ɓare ɓi'i to, a koo ri nee,
- 24** "Noo ate m dinari kare. ɓoo ri ate to, a hēe ri too, zang shing waa nyaating, nee nung wi kagn wiya?" A ri kase wu nee, "Bò'o Kpanti Kayisa."

- 25 A koo ri nee, “Nee nongko, noo a Kayisa vuu boo bo’o Kayisa bee, noo ti a Laa vuu boo bi bo’o Laa bee.”
- 26 A ri zunung naa boo ri yi wu nee yee boo ri h̄ee wu kebe kpang, ka ruu boo, kase ri nyaa waas̄e bee. A ri v̄o nyaa kati. Ri mā naa ka danggn, ka ruu nyaa boo wu kase ri bee.
- 27 Ree zang Sadukiyawa ri kase bare kpang nee zang koo yi nee zang nee vo to, zang yupaa tokn kpang, ri a ka bii bibe.
- 28 Ri h̄ee wu nee, “Maalang. Musa bee ruu ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Laa too, zang boo nee vore naa yi jaa kagn kpang, beezung wu sooro soro bibe wu yi wu jaa.
- 29 Wuje vare boo kagn jaanaa zoo, ri manziti. Boo bang gaayu gee soro a vore, bee yi jaa gn kpang.
- 30 Zang boo bang wu sooro soro kebe, a ti vore yi jaa doo kpang ko.
- 31 Boo bang zang kebe ti sooro soro kebe tokn. Ri pale nongko, ri manziti nandon, a ri ti volo ri yi jaa kpang ko nandon.
- 32 Kaa nee knti jaa soro bi’i naa vo jong.
- 33 Ka diki boo Laa naa wisi zang paa nee saa bee, jaa soro kebe naa nwang boo wiya ka teteng bare wiya? Ka ruu boo, ri shing soro kebe kato, ri manziti nandon bee.”
- 34 Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Zang koo kebe ri gee soro, zang ti a ri wuje soro ri shili.
- 35 A ree zang boo Laa zire nee ri daa naa boo wu wisi ri paa kato, ri daa nong boo wu roo kpanti bee, ri gee soro bare jong kpang. Zang ti a wuje soro jong, zang gee ri kpang.
- 36 Ri ti vo bare takpang dondong, ka ruu boo, ri nwang bare kaa naa zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka lapa bee. Ri bare kaa wuje Laa, ka ruu boo, zang wisi ri paa to nee saa bee.
- 37 Ka ruu zang paa wisinang nee saa boo noo h̄ee bee, Musa koo to, ka yeti labeenang bibe nongko, ka nong boo bee ruu waa boo shaa jaa laa bebete bee. Musa ba Laa nee, ‘Là’a Ibirayi, Là’a Ishaaku, nee Là’a Yakubu’ ka ruu nongko, zang kebe ri doo ningkãari.
- 38 Laa bi Là’a zang boo ri volo kato bee kpang, bi Là’a zang boo ningkãari bee. Ka ruu boo, zang piti nwang ningkãari ka ruu bibe ko bee.”
- 39 Zang boo ri zi labeenang Laa doli boo ri shiri ka nong, ri too wu nee, “Moo rang nyaa to too maalang.”
- 40 Zang Sadukiyawa basi, ri h̄ee ruu boo takpang.
- 41 A Yeeso h̄ee ri nee, “Noo koo ka ruu vi, nee Kirisi jaa zong Dawuda viya?”

⁴²Dawuda nɛɛ yuu biɛɛ bee ka yeti labeenang Zabura tɔɔ, ‘Kpanti Laa kɔɔ kpanti mɛɛ nɛɛ, nwang ka nakn mɛɛ,

⁴³n raa zang ɓɔɔ shing jìng nɛɛ mɔɔ kpang ditɔ m'ɔɔ naa ri nɛɛ doo.’

⁴⁴Dawuda nɛɛ ɓaa wu nɛɛ Kpanti, a pale ka biya, naa nwang jaa zɔng Dawuda tɔkn wiya?”

⁴⁵A Yeesɔ raa nyaa ka bii rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɛɛ ɓɛɛ, a kɔɔ ri naa ɓɔɔ zang piti tãa ɓɛɛ.

⁴⁶Kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gãng jìng ka zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu ɓɛɛ waasɛ. Ri kase rakenang nɛɛ fɔɔɔ puru, a ri ti kase nyaa jeenang ka lumang. Ri kase nɛɛ zang a ri nong nwannang bang ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang, nɛɛ nong ɓɔɔ zang kpale yuu, zang shaa vuu shaanang ɓɛɛ.

⁴⁷Ri mulu suvɔ, ri tale vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa ɓare nandon. Ri ti kase Laa gaanang sasak nɛɛ zang zi ri kati. Laa naa dang ri jìng ɓa ɓɔɔ zang piti.”

Luka 21

¹Yeesɔ tuu jìng, a zi zang ɓɔɔ vuu naa ɓare kagn, ri looro saka ɓɔɔ ri a Laa ka yeti nong ɓɔɔ zang tɛɛ saka ka Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ.

²A ti zi suvɔ ɓɔɔ vuu naa kpang, loo saka tɔkɔlong biɛɛ jong.

³A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, vuu ɓɔɔ suvɔ kaba loo ɓɛɛ, ɓa ɓò'ɔ zang piti katɔ.

⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang keɓe ri nwangse saka ɓare ka yeti vuu naa ɓare ɓɔɔ gaagaa ɓɛɛ, ri a Laa. Suvɔ ɓɔɔ vuu naa biɛɛ kpang keɓe, ate ɓi vuu naa biɛɛ ɓɔɔ wu wale vuu shaanang nɛɛ mani kɔ nwani nandon.”

⁵Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ri rang yee ka yuu Gãa Laa, naa ɓɔɔ zang gbare nɛɛ tari tɔɔ tɔɔ, a ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ zang a Laa nɛɛ zang gbare Gãa Laa nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.

⁶A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Gãa Laa kɔ nɔɔ zi, nɛɛ vuu kɔ zang gbare bii biɛɛ nɛɛ mani ɓee, diki a ditɔ ɓɔɔ zang naa jili Gãa keɓe, zang yaa tari gbete ɓɔɔ p'ãng ka yuu zɔɔ kpang ɓɛɛ.”

⁷A ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Maalang, zang naa pale vuu keɓe gn vi nongko viya? Bu vi naa tusu ruu nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ vuu keɓe naa pale kagn a tɔ viya?”

⁸A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ gãng jìng waasɛ zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ nwaare nɔɔ. Zang doli a ditɔ nɛɛ nung mɛɛ, ri naa kɔɔyi nɛɛ rikɔ zang ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ. A ri ti kɔɔ nɛɛ diki a naabm tɔ. Nɔɔ dɛng ri kpang.

⁹Nɔɔ nɛɛ tãayi zang nɛɛ kɔɔɔ nɛɛ zang take siiri, nɛɛ zang ti pale nyaa, nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ kpang. Vuu keɓe kɔ ri gaayu shoɔnang. Nɔɔ tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, diki ɓɔɔ koo waa nyaa a tɔ naabm kpang.”

- 10Ti koo zang too, “Zang koolaa boogn ri naa ta siiri nee zang koolaa boogn. Kpanti boogn nee kpanti boogn ri ti naa ta siiri.
- 11Tipi naa ruutu ka nong piti piti. Nyoko nee konang ka zongzong naa nwang nyaa nee nong piti piti. Vuu voro kaanang nee vuu bii bannang naa nwang bii ka lapa.
- 12Boo diki kebe a gn kpang, zang yi noo zang ti dang noo jing. Zang a noo ree zang bang bang gaa zoo kpalenang, zang wu loo noo ka saa. Zang daa nee noo ka bii kpanti, nee bii gomna, ka ruu boo, noo r'ang yee mee bee.
- 13Noo wale mane kaa gbalang boo noo koo zang ruu mee bee.
- 14Noo t'oo kpang nee, noo reere vuu boo noo koo bee kpang,
- 15ka ruu boo, n a noo yee nee zunang naa boo zang boo ri kase ruu mane kpang ri zunung naa boo ri laa nyaa nee noo kpang bee.
- 16Naa doo ree daa mane nee na'a mane, nee ree baazung, a boo ree baasang ri naa nyo yuu mane ditoo. A zang ti nyoko zang boo voro ka teteng mane.
- 17Zang piti ri kase ruu mane kpang, ka ruu mee.
- 18A vuu boo lee suuyuu mane gbete naa bii kpang.
- 19Noo nee ma danggn too kagn noo ta yuu mane kato.
- 20“Noo nee zire zang siiri tanang nee kiiri gari Urushalima nyaa too ka teteng, noo zi ka wuko nee diki boo zang jili wu kagn a too naabm.
- 21Zang boo ri ka tipi Yahudiya, ri yure, ri waa ka yuu koro. Zang boo ri ka yeti gari Urushalima ri nwangne ri yaa nong. A zang boo ri ka dale ri haa nyaa too ka yeti gari kpang.
- 22Ka ruu boo, diki kaba bi diki boo Laa naa dang zang jing bee. Too, vuu boo labeenang Laa koo bee, wu nwang kaa nongko nizang.
- 23Ka diki kaba, zang soro boo ri tuu jaa ka yeti nee boo ri jaa ka naa, ri nwang vuu gn konang. Ka ruu boo, zang koo kebe ri naa dang jing doli, a yeti ti naa lase Laa nee ri doli bee.
- 24Zang nyoko boo voro nee yere bang. Zang ti yiki boo ka nyaa siiri, zang daa nee ri, ka koo piti piti. Zang boo ri zi Laa kpang, ri naa jili gari Urushalima. Ri nwang nongko sasak, diki boo Laa ka ri waa nyaa nee mani.
- 25“Noo naa zi vuu ka laa, nee shala nee sang ka zongzong. Zang koolaa ka bm bm ri naa kaa voro, ka ruu boo, mii waapo kaare nyaa a ti see vare doli bee.
- 26Shonzang ri naa kaa voro doli, nung voro gbete, ka ruu jing dannang boo a ka koo kebe bee. Ka diki kaba, vuu bang bang boo ka lapa bee, zang naa ziti ri kato.
- 27Too, zang zi Jaa Shonzang kati, ka boo wu a nee lapa ka yeti sambong bee nee naa vuu palenang, a boo bannang bibe bee.

- ²⁸Vuu kebe nɛɛ gaayu palɛnang tɔ, nɔɔ tuu jìng ka lapa, nɔɔ pɛ̀ɛɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, laa ɓɔɔ zang ta yuu manɛ kagn, a naabm tɔ ɓɛɛ.”
- ²⁹A kɔɔ ri ruu kebe, nɛɛ nyaa vuu jeenang tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ pɛ̀ɛɛɛ laa sìiri nɛɛ laa nimbang nandon.
- ³⁰Ri nɛɛ gaayu gɔpɔ shɔɔ lusunang tɔ, nɔɔ zi kato nɛɛ nɔng guusi a naabm tɔ.
- ³¹Doo nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ zi vuu kebe nɛɛ gaayu palɛnang nɛɛ, nɔɔ zi kati, nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ Laa naa roo Kpanti kagn a naabm tɔ.
- ³²N kò'ò nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, vuu kebe pale ka gbongkarɛ, tɔɔ, zang koo jaa knti kebe ri vɔlɔ kati nandon.
- ³³Lapa nɛɛ tipi naa shaare ditɔ, a ruu mɛɛ shaare bi kpang dondong.
- ³⁴“Nɔɔ gǎng jìng kagn, rɛ̀ɛɛnang manɛ nɛɛ kpiti nɛɛ vuu shaanang nɛɛ vuu boonang. Rɛ̀ɛɛnang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ rɛ̀ɛɛ ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ka koo kebe ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, diki kaba nɛɛ are, ɓɛɛ nɔɔ shing danggn kpang, naa ɓɔɔ saka ta yɔpɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁵Diki kaba naa a ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka koo kebe nandon.
- ³⁶Nɔɔ gǎng jìng kagn, nɔɔ gaa Laa diki diki, tɔɔ, nɔɔ wale kaka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ mǎ danggn jìng dannang ɓɔɔ a ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ naa shii ka tìng mɛɛ, ɓɔɔ n Jaa Shɔnzang ɓɛɛ.”
- ³⁷Nɛɛ nɔng laagɛ, Yeesɔ tusu zang vuu ka Gǎa Laa, nɔng zìi nɛɛ a tɔ wu yaa yeti gari, wu daa kaa kɔpɔ ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Zeetung ɓɛɛ, wu daa roo ka nɔngkɔ.
- ³⁸Nɔng nɛɛ ti gǎntɛ tɔ, zang ti kpale zɔɔ ka yeti Gǎa Laa, nɛɛ ri tǎa vuu ɓɔɔ wu tusu ɓɛɛ.

Luka 22

- ¹Ka ɓɔɔ diki nyaalaa borodi ɓɔɔ zang tɛ̀ɛ yisi kagn kpang, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ pasika a naabm tɔ.
- ²Rɛɛ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang labeenang Laa, ri kǎa gbalang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri nyɔ wu vɔrɔ nɛɛ nwiiri ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri kaa vɔrɔ zang ɓɛɛ.
- ³A Sheetang naa nwaare Yahuda ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Isikariyoti, ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴A Yahuda daa tɔng zɔɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa, a ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang bang bang ɓɔɔ ri gǎ Gǎa Laa ɓɛɛ, naa ɓɔɔ wu nyɔ ri yuu Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁵ɓɔɔ ri tǎa naa webe, ri tǎa tìng dɔli, a ri mǎ zɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ ri a wu saka.
- ⁶A kase ri nyaa, a kǎa gbalang ɓɔɔ wu nyɔ ri yuu Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ zang ka nɔng kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Diki nyaalaa pasika ɓɔɔ zang shaa borodi ɓɔɔ yisi kagn kpang, ɓɔɔ zang yele mɛ̀ɛr'e nyaalaa ɓɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki ɓɔɔ Laa tɛɛ ɓɛɛ kagn ɓɛɛ naa are.

⁸Yeeso shong rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana, a koo ri nɛɛ, “Noo daayi, noo daa shili ruu vuu shaanang nyaalaa booo zang kpaad danggn diki booo Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ. Naa booo ruu naa shaa bɛɛ.”

⁹A ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Ruu daa shili ka niya?”

¹⁰Koo ri too, “Noo nɛɛ hãa nyaa to, ka yeti gari, noo daa bee yuu nɛɛ zang vare, tuu mii ka beng. Nong dũng wu, noo hãa nyaa nɛɛ wu ka gãa booo wu hãa nyaa bɛɛ.

¹¹Noo hɛɛ dabang gãa kaba nɛɛ, ‘Maalang, too jaka booo wu naa shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa booo zang kpaad danggn diki booo Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ kagn, nɛɛ zang booo ri mante vuu ka bi'i bibɛ kiya?’

¹²Tusu noo naa ka jaka ka gãa lapa, shili vuu to ka nong piti. Noo shili vuu shaanang bi'i ka nongko.”

¹³A ri daayi, ri daa ii naa booo wu koo ri bɛɛ, a ri shili vuu shaanang nyaalaa booo zang kpaad danggn diki booo Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ.

¹⁴Ka booo laa vuu shaanang nyaalaa bi'i naa raa bii. Yeeso daa nwang ka nong vuu shaanang, a zang booo ri mante vuu ka bii bibɛ ri naa nwang kaa jong.

¹⁵A koo ri too, “Bii shaa m to gbãnggbãng nɛɛ diki kebe wu are. N shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa kebe nɛɛ noo nong gbete too zang naa dang m jing kati.

¹⁶N koo noo to, n shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa kebe booo takpang. N naa shaa ka booo nizang booo zang naa shaa kaa booo Laa naa roo Kpanti bɛɛ.”

¹⁷A tuu juwa, zãa Laa, a koo ri nɛɛ, “Noo ta juwa kebe ta, noo booro nɛɛ zoo.

¹⁸N kò'ò noo, n booo mii inabi booo takpang, diki booo Laa naa roo Kpanti kagn nɛɛ a to, n naa booyi.”

¹⁹A tuu borodi zãa Laa, a share, a a ri, koo ri too, “Wee bii mɛɛ booo n a zang, zang nyo voo ka ruu mane bɛɛ ko. Noo pale vuu kebe diki diki noo kpaad danggn mɛɛ kaa nɛɛ mani.”

²⁰Booo ri hangse vuu shaanang, a tuu juwa booo mii inabi kagn naa baasi bɛɛ too, “Juwa kebe bi nyaa shoo booo Laa a bɛɛ. Nyaa shoo kebe, bi zii mɛɛ booo n naa tɛɛ ka ruu mane ko mãre.

²¹“Noo zi kare, zang booo nyo yuu mɛɛ kagn nɛɛ n, ka nong ko ruu shaa vuu shaanang bɛɛ.

²²Jaa Shonzang vo bi kato, naa booo Laa koo nɛɛ naa nwang bɛɛ, a jing dannang bi kagn yuu zang booo nyo yuu bibɛ bɛɛ.”

²³A ri gaayu zoo hɛɛlenang ka naa bare nɛɛ, bu wi naa pale vuu kebe wiya?

²⁴A ri ti gaayu nyaa laanang nɛɛ zoo, ka yuu zang booo wuko zang bang ka teteng bare bɛɛ.

- 25 A Yeeso koo ri too, “Kpanti zang boo ri zi Laa kpang, ri roo kpanti ka yuu zang bare nandon. Ri kase nee zang baa ri nee zang boo pale zang too bee.
- 26 Boo mane bi nongko kpang. Zang boo wuko bang ka teteng mane, wuko wu nw'ang naa zang wujaa boo shong noo bee.
- 27 Zang boo nwang ka tipi, zang a wu vuu shaanang, nee zang boo a wu vuu shaanang, wi bang wiya? Wu zang boo nwang ka tipi, zang a wu vuu shaanang ko bang kpang ya? Wee n ka teteng mane bee, nko shong noo jong.
- 28 “Noo y'aa m ka boo n dang jing kpang.
- 29 Naa boo Daa mee a m naa, nee n nwang kpanti, n a noo doo nongko doori.
- 30 Too, noo naa shaa vuu shaanang, noo ti boo nee n ka nong vuu shaanang mee ka boo n naa roo kpanti bee. N ti shing noo, noo nwang ka yuu laa nwanang kpanti noo jee zang zong Isirela boo kopi tu ziti ruu.
- 31 “Siman, baa shoo, zang a Sheetang naa to, nee wu gase noo, too, wu sheere zang too, wu yaa zang shi kpang, naa boo zang hale zee bee.
- 32 Siman, n gaa moo Laa to, ka ruu boo, moo nee yaa danggn shinnang ka n bee. Moo nee a to ka bii mee tokn, m'oo yi ree baazung boo noo mante vuu nee ri ka bi'i mee bee naa ka bii, ri shing danggn waase.”
- 33 Siman kase wu nyaa too, “Dabang n kase to, n daa nee moo ka saa ruu vo ka nyaa zoo.”
- 34 Yeeso koo wu too, “Bituru, n koo moo, le'eko kebe, moo laa nyaa nee moo zi m nung kpang dakn taati ka gbongkare, too, kn wu baa nyaa.”
- 35 Yeeso hie ri too, “Boo n shong noo, noo tuu duku saka nee duku boo noo ti tee vuu kagn ka naa kpang, noo ti haa koodoo kpang bee, vuu boogn noo wale kpang ya?” Ri kase wu nyaa nee, “Kpang.”
- 36 A koo ri too, “Boo kantang kebe, zang boo duku saka bibe nee kagn, wu tuu ka naa ning, nee duku boo noo tee vuu kagn piti. A zang boo yere bang bibe nee kagn kpang, wu male fooro bibe wu hooyi.
- 37 N koo noo, vuu boo labeenang koo nee, ‘A zang baka wu nee zang boo ri ta nyaa dannang bee.’ nwang dito nizang ka yuu mee. Ka ruu boo, vuu boo zang koo ka yuu mee nw'ang kana nizang bee.”
- 38 A ri koo wu nee, “Zire Dabang, yere bang ko ziti ka naa buru bee.” A kase ri nyaa too, “Daa to nongko.” Ruu rang noo yee kebe tokn kpang.
- 39 A nwang nee yeti gari daa ka yuu koro boo zang baa nee Zeetung naa boo wu daare diki diki bee. Zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, ri dung wu ka knti.
- 40 A boo shee nong bi'i, koo ri too, “Noo gaa Laa, ka ruu boo, zang nee gase noo bee.”
- 41 A yaa ri daa kaa nong boogn, naabm, tang nee gutu ka nongko, a gaa Laa kati nee,

- 42“Daa mɛɛ, mɔɔ nɛɛ kase tɔ, kɔsɔ m jìng dannang kebe jong. Pale vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ kase bɛɛ, wu vuu bɔɔ n kase bɛɛ kpang.”
- 43Zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, a ka bii bibe, a mã wu danggn kati.
- 44Rɛrenang jìng dannang kebe, shing wu, gaa Laa kaa gbānggbāng nɛɛ gn bibe gbete. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, yaanang sɔlɔ nɛɛ nyaating bibe, mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ zìi sɔlɔ.
- 45“Yupaa nɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ wu gaa Laa bɛɛ, a ka bii rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe bɛɛ, a ìi ri, hingro yiki ri tɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, yeti bare lase dɔli bɛɛ.
- 46Hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, ‘Nɔɔ roo ka ruu viya? Nɔɔ yupaa, nɔɔ gàa Laa, ka ruu bɔɔ, zang nɛɛ gāse nɔɔ bɛɛ.’”
- 47Bɔɔ bɛɛ rang yee doo ka nyaa zang dɔli nwang nyaa. Zang gbete ka teteng rɛɛ zang kopi tu ziti, bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe, bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Yahuda bɛɛ, wukɔ sɔɔ ri tìng. A ka bii Yeesɔ naabm nɛɛ wu kɔng wu katɔ.
- 48Yeesɔ hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Yahuda, mɔɔ a zang Jaa Shɔnzang nɛɛ kɔnang bɔɔ mɔɔ kɔng m bɛɛ ya?”
- 49A bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii bibe nimbang ri zi vuu bɔɔ zang kebe ri kase nɛɛ ri pale bɛɛ, ri hɛɛ Yeesɔ nɛɛ, “Dabang ruu ku ri ta nɛɛ yere bang ya?”
- 50Zang gbete ka teteng bare ku jaafɔo kpanti rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa nɛɛ yere bang, wɔng wu shoo nakn ka tipi.
- 51Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, “N'ɔɔ pale vuu kebe takpang.” A lee shoo yɔɔ nɛɛ naa, a màs'ɛ yɔɔ shoo.
- 52A Yeesɔ hɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa bɛɛ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang zang bɔɔ ri gā Gāa Laa bɛɛ, a bɔɔ rɛɛ zang bang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ a ka bii mɛɛ kɔ nɔngkɔ nɛɛ yere bang, a bɔɔ labasaa mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ n zang bɔɔ shing zang nɛɛ ri haa nyaa ya?”
- 53N nw'ang nɛɛ nɔɔ diki diki ka yeti Gāa Laa, nɔɔ tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ nɔɔ yi m kpang. Lɛɛkɔ là'a manɛ kɔ arɛ, nɛɛ là'a zang bɔɔ ri nwang ka nɔng tiiri bɛɛ.
- 54Zang yi wu, zang daa nɛɛ wu, zang atɛ wu ka gāa kpanti rɛɛ zang bɔɔ dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa bɛɛ. Bituru dǔng ri ka knti katara.
- 55Zang dɔɔ waa ka dàbang, a ri nwang ka nyaa waa ka nɔngkɔ ka nyaa zɔɔ. Bituru naa sɔ jong ka teteng bare.
- 56Jaa zang soro bɔɔ pale shoonang ka gāa kaba, zi wu ka nyaa waa ka nɔng bɔɔ wu sɔ bɛɛ. Jaa bii pɛɛrɛ wu, a tɔɔ, “Zang kebe bɛɛ doo nɛɛ Yeesɔ kɔ doori.”
- 57A Bituru laa nyaa tɔɔ, “Jaa soro, n zi zang kebe m kpang.”
- 58Bɔɔ zang nwang naa gbete hn, zang vare bɔɔ zi wu, a kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ doo zang bare kɔ.” Bituru kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Jèe, n wu zang bare kpang.”

⁵⁹Bɔɔ zang tɔɔ zang wu nwangne knti wu bee tɔkɔlɔng, zang bɔɔgn yi tɔng tɔɔ, “N suu sè'e kpang, yɔɔ kebe nee wu ning, ka ruu bɔɔ, yɔɔ kebe doo zang tipi Galili kɔ bɛɛ.”

⁶⁰A Bituru kase nyaa tɔɔ, “Jèe, n zi vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ kebe m kpang.” Bɛɛ rang yee doo naa nyaa, kn baa nyaa.

⁶¹A Kpanti Yeesɔ raa jìng p̄ɛɛɛ Bituru. A Bituru kpaɔ danggn yee Yeesɔ naa bɔɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Bɔɔ kn baa nyaa lɛɛkɔ, mɔɔ laa nyaa mɛɛ dakn taati.”

⁶²A nwang ka biling, kaa z̄ɛɛz̄ɛɛ.

⁶³Zang bɔɔ ri gāng jìng ka wu, ri kpaɔ wu, ri ti nyɔkɔ wu.

⁶⁴Ri mā wu jìng nee s̄ɛɛ f̄ɔɔɔ, a ri h̄ɛɛ wu nee, “Kɔɔ ruu ta, wi nyɔ mɔɔ wiya?”

⁶⁵Ri ràngkè ruu ka yuu bibe doli, ri ti dāle wu.

⁶⁶Nɔng naa gante tɔ, a ree zang bang Yahudawa nee zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa, nee ree zang bɔɔ tusu zang labeenang Laa bɛɛ, ri kpale zɔɔ, a zang ate Yeesɔ kati.

⁶⁷A ri h̄ɛɛ wu nee “Mɔkɔ nee Kirisi mɔɔ kɔɔ ruu.” A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Naa n kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ kase kpang.

⁶⁸Naa n ti h̄ɛɛ nɔɔ ruu, nɔɔ kase m nyaa kpang.

⁶⁹Vuu bɔɔ yi nee lɛɛkɔ kebe, Jaa Shɔnzang nwang bi kaa nakn Laa bɔɔ wukɔ pale vuu piti bɛɛ.”

⁷⁰A ri h̄ɛɛ wu nee, “Mɔɔ kɔɔ bu nee mɔkɔ Jaa Laa ya?” A kase ri nyaa nee, “Nn, naa bɔɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ bɛɛ.”

⁷¹A ri kɔɔyi nee, “Ruu kàsè, ruu t̄aa vi tɔkn ka nyaa zang bɔɔ viya? Ruu t̄aa nyaa bɔɔ wu kɔɔ bɛɛ tɔ nee shoo buru.”

Luka 23

¹Zang bɔɔ ri kpale yuu, ri yupaa nandon, ri ate wu ka bii Gɔmna Bilatu.

²Ri k̄aa gbalang bɔɔ ri kɔɔɔ wu ruu ka yuu bibe nee, “Ruu ii zang kebe nwaare zang buru, nee zang wu shù Kayisa kpanti tipi Rooma saka tipi kpang. Nee wukɔ ti Kirisi, nee wu doo kpanti kɔ.”

³A Bilatu h̄ɛɛ wu nee, “Mɔkɔ kpanti zang Yahudawa ya?” A Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nn, naa bɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ bɛɛ.”

⁴A Bilatu kɔɔ zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gāa Laa, nee ree zang doli bɔɔ ri d̄ung ri bɛɛ, tɔɔ, “N zi vuu shi kpang bɔɔ yɔɔ kebe pale bɛɛ kpang.”

⁵A ri yì wu tɔng ka bii nee, “Yɔɔ kebe pale zang nee zang ri haa nyaa nee vuu bɔɔ wu tusu zang bɛɛ ka tipi Yahudiya. Gaayu ka tipi Galili sasak, a nɔng ka nihn.”

⁶Bɔɔ Bilatu t̄aa naa webe, h̄ɛɛ zang nee Yeesɔ zang tipi Galili ya?

- ⁷A ɓoo wu tãayi nɛɛ, Yeeso zang tipi Galili ɓoo Hiridu roo kpanti kagn ɓɛɛ, a dɔ̃ wu ka bi'i kpanti Hiridu ɓoo bè'e ka Urushalima ka diki kaba ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Ɔoo Hiridu zi Yeeso hn tãa tɪnang doli, ka ruu ɓoo, tãa nyaa ɓibe tɔ. A kase ka yeti ɓibe nɛɛ wu zi Yeeso kato, nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu zi vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo Yeeso pale ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Ka ruu nongko, hẽele wu ruu sasak, a Yeeso kase wu nyaa kɔng.
- ¹⁰Rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tusu zang labeenang Laa, ri shi paa ri kooɔ vuu shi kɔng ɓoo ri tɔo Yeeso pale kaa gbãnggbãng.
- ¹¹A kpanti Hiridu nɛɛ zang sooja ɓibe, ri pale wu vuu yusẽe, a ri kɔaa wu. A ri hãa wu fɔɔɔ ɓoo kpanti ri hãle ɓɛɛ ka bii. A kpanti Hiridu sooɔ wu ka bii kpanti Bilatu.
- ¹²Hiridu nɛɛ Bilatu ri gaayu wusang yinang ka diki kebe. Bɛɛ ri shing jing nɛɛ zoo kɔng.
- ¹³Bilatu ɓaa nyaa tokn ka zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri doo zang bang zang ko, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo kpale zoo ka nong ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴A ko ri nɛɛ, “Noo ate m yoo kebe, noo tɔo pale zang, nɛɛ zang haa nyaa. Ɔoo n hẽele wu ka ting mane, n ii wu nɛɛ vuu shi kɔng ɓoo noo kooɔ ka yuu ɓibe gbete kɔng.
- ¹⁵Kpanti Hiridu ti ii wu nɛɛ mani kɔng jong. Ka ruu nongko, gbãa ruu yuu nɛɛ wu tokn. Vuu ɓoo wu pale ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang nyoo wu voo kagn kɔng.
- ¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, n nyoo wu nɛɛ gbãa ko shẽening, n yaa wu naa.”
- ¹⁷Diki nyaalaa Pasika nɛɛ a tɔ, Bilatu yaar'e ri zang gbete naa ka teteng zang ɓoo zang mã ka sãa ɓɛɛ.]
- ¹²
- ¹⁸Ri goo nyaa ka lapa dɔo, gbete nɛɛ, “Nyoo yoo kebe voo, moo yaa ruu Baraba naa.”
- ¹⁹(Zang loo Baraba ka sãa, ka ruu ɓoo, ka teteng zang ɓoo haa nyaa ka gari, a zang nyoo zang voo ɓɛɛ.)
- ²⁰Bilatu kase nɛɛ wu yaa Yeeso naa kato, ka ruu nongko, rang yee tokn nɛɛ zang, a gaa ri.
- ²¹A ri goo nyaa tokn nabm nɛɛ, “Baa wu naa ka laa, ɓaa wu naa ka laa.”
- ²²Bilatu hẽe ri tokn, daa kaa nyaa taati nɛɛ, “Vuu shi kɔng ɓoo wu pale viya? N ii vuu shi kɔng ɓoo wu pale ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang nyoo wu voo kɔng. N nyoo wu nɛɛ gbãa ko shẽening, n yaa wu naa.”
- ²³A ri yi ting kana, ri haa nyaa nabm nɛɛ, zang ɓaa wu naa ka laa. Nyaa ɓoo ri haa ɓɛɛ naa shaa ting.
- ²⁴A Bilatu ko zang nɛɛ zang pale ri vuu ɓoo ri kase ɓɛɛ ta.

- 25**A yaa ri zang ɓoo zang loo ka sãa ɓoo shing zang, zang haa nyaa ka gari, a zang nyo zang vɔro ɓee naa. A a ri Yeeso nee ri pale wu vuu ɓoo ri kase ɓee.
- 26**Ka ɓoo ri daa kaa nee Yeeso, ka nong ɓoo ri daa nyo wu vɔro ɓee, ri kpisi yuu nee yoo ɓoo zang baa wu nee Siman, yoo gari Kirane, nee wu daa kaa gari. Ri yi wu, ri shing wu, nee wu tuu laa ɓoo zang daa baa Yeeso naa kagn ɓee, wu dũng Yeeso ka knti.
- 27**Ka teteng zang doli ɓoo ri dũng Yeeso ka knti, zang soro kagn ɓoo ri kaa nyaavo ri ti baare nyaavaa.
- 28**A Yeeso raa jing koo ri nee, “Zang soro gari Urushalima, n'oo kaa nyaavo, ka ruu mee kpang, noo kaa ka ruu yuu mane, nee wuje mane.
- 29**Ka ruu ɓoo, diki a kana ɓoo zang naa kooyi nee tinang taanang bi ɓoo zang soro ɓoo ri shii kato, nee ɓoo ri tuu jaa gngn kpang, nee ɓoo jaa maã m'ii bare kpang ɓee.
- 30**Wee diki ɓoo zang naa kò'o kɔpo kagn nee, ‘Ji jong ka yuu buru.’ Zang ti kò'o jaa kɔpo nee ‘Waase ruu jong’ ɓee.
- 31**Zang nee pale m vuu kebe ɓoo n nwang naa laa bebete, zang naa pale noo bi kaa biya, ɓoo noo nwang naa laa waatenang ɓee?”
- 32**Zang kagn ziti, ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ɓee, zang yi ri jong nee zang daa nyo ri vɔro nee Yeeso.
- 33**A ɓoo ri a ka nong ɓoo zang baa nee zɔopi ɓee, ri baa wu naa ka laa, ka nongko, nee ree zang ziti ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang kebe. ʼBoo gbete ka nakn, a ɓoo gbete ka nagang biɓe.
- 34**A Yeeso kooyi nee, “Daa mee, yaa ri gbalang vuu kebe kato, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi vuu ɓoo ri pale kpang ɓee.” Ri sh'aa laa ka naa ɓoo ri base ree fɔro biɓe ɓee.
- 35**Zang ri shii nee dale, ri pɛere, a ree zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kpaa wu too, “Ta yuu zang, wu ta yuu biɓe lee ta jong, wuko nee Kirisi Jaa Laa ɓoo Laa zong wu kato ɓee.”
- 36**Zang sooja ri kpaa wu, ri are ri a wu mii inabi ɓoo gbang kato ɓee.
- 37**Ri too wu nee, “Ta yuu baabe ta moko nee Kpanti zang Yahudawa ɓee.”
- 38**Zang bee vuu, zang baa ka yuu laa ɓoo zang baa wu naa kagn, ka yupaa biɓe nee, “Wee ko Kpanti zang Yahudawa.”
- 39**Zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ziti ɓoo zang baa ri naa nee wu ɓee, ɓoo gbete rang wu yee shi kpang too, “Wu moko Kirisi kpang ya? Ta yuu baabe ta moo ta ruu jong.”
- 40**ʼBoo gbete mangke beesang too, “Moo kaa vɔro Laa kpang ya? Moo zi kpang moo vɔro gbete nee wu kpang ya?”
- 41**Vɔro buru bi ti waasɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu vo buru ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale ɓee. Yoo kebe pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo kagn kpang.”

⁴²A raa nyaa koo Yeeso nee, “Moo nee a to ka boo moo naa roo Kpanti, danggn mee wu ning moo kpang.”

⁴³Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Nizang n koo moo, leeko moo nwang nee n ka Paradayisi, nong boo tinang waa nyaa kpang bee.”

⁴⁴Boo laa kaa dale yuu, nong too ka tipi kaba nandon sasak, saka taati boo laarang pale nee mani.

⁴⁵A fooro nyaa Gaa Laa base ziti, gaayu nee paa daa looso dii.

⁴⁶Yeeso kaa nyaa ka lapa nee, “Daa mee, n a moo Suru bii mee to ka naa baabe.” Koo naa webe, a vore.

⁴⁷Boo zang bang sooja boo daa nee Yeeso zi naa webe, doo Laa too, “Nizang yoo kebe, pale vuu shi kpang, kagn kpang.”

⁴⁸Zang boo ri kpale yuu ka nong, nee ri zi vuu boo zang pale, ka boo ri zi vuu p'al'e hn, ri gbayyu ka gaa bare nee yeti lasenang. Ri waa naa ka danggn.

⁴⁹Zang boo ri zi Yeeso nung to, nee ree zang soro boo ri zi Yeeso nung to ko doori, boo ri dung wu nee Galili bee, ri shii nee dale, ri peere vuu boo zang pale bee.

⁵⁰Zang doogn zang baa wu nee Yusufu, yoo gari zang Yahudiya boo zang baa nee Arimataya bee. Ka gn teteng zang bang boo ri kpale zoo nee ri jee Yeeso ruu bee. A bi kaa zang boo zang a wu bannang dali bee.

⁵¹Kase nyaa bi kagn ka vuu boo ri ma zoo nyaa, ri kase nee ri pale bee kpang. Ga bi diki boo Laa naa roo Kpanti bee.

⁵²Daa ka bii Bilatu, a gaa wu nee, wu a wu voro Yeeso.

⁵³A witi voro Yeeso nee lapa, leng wu nee fooro boo zang leng voro nee mani bee. Daa woo wu ka saa boo zang bee ka yeti tari, boo zang gbaa voro gngn doo gbete kpang bee.

⁵⁴Bee kaa diki boo zang kpale bii ka ruu diki dsenang bee.

⁵⁵Zang soro boo ri dung Yeeso nee tipi Galili ri daa nee Yusufu, ri daa zi saa bi'i kati nee naa boo zang woo voro Yeeso kagn bee.

⁵⁶Ri gbayyu ka gaa, ri daa pale nung, boo a see too nee nung boo zang tuuru voro ka bii bee. Ri doo ka diki dsenang naa boo nyaa dannang Laa koo bee.

Luka 24

¹Nong naa gante to gbete, ka knti diki dsenang. Nee gandi zangzang, ree zang soro kebe ri daa ka yuu saa, ri tuu nung boo ri pale ka naa ning.

²Ri daa iiyi, zang doo tari to nee nyaa saa.

³Ri tu ka yeti saa, a ri ii voro Kpanti Yeeso too nong kpang.

- ⁴Ri shi ka nongko, ri zi vuu ɓoo ri pale takpang. Ri rēre doo naa, a ri zi zang vare ziti, ri shii tɔ nēe fɔɔrɔ puru kalang kalang kolo kato, ka kagn bare naabm.
- ⁵Zang soro kebe ri kaa voro doli, a ri ɓaa yuu ka dii. A zang vare bi'i ri hēe ri nēe, “Ka ruu vi nɔo kaa zang ɓoo Suru kagn bii bibē ka nong ɓoo zang gbāa voro viya?”
- ⁶Tò'ò nong kpang, yupaa tɔ. Nɔo kpaɔ danggn vuu ɓoo wu koo nɔo bēe doo ka tipi Galili bēe.
- ⁷ɓoo koo nɔo tɔɔ, ‘Zang naa a zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang Jaa Shonzang, ri ɓaa wu naa ka laa. A lee ɓoo diki daa taati, zang wisi wu paa kati.’”
- ⁸A ri kpaɔ danggn yee bibē kati.
- ⁹ɓoo ri gbāayu nēe nong yusaa, ri koo rēe zang ɓoo ri mantē vuu ka bii bibē nēe rēe zang nimbang.
- ¹⁰Zang soro ɓoo ri koo ri vuu kebe, bi rēe Marayamu Magadaliya nēe Yuwana nēe Marayamu nà'a Yakubu, nēe rēe zang soro nimbang ɓoo nēe ri bēe.
- ¹¹Rēe zang ɓoo mantē vuu ka bii bibē kebe, ri ɓaa shoo bare ka ruu bare kpang, ri koo bare nēe rēe zang ri shaare bare nyaa waati. Ri shing danggn ka ruu bi'i kpang.
- ¹²A Bituru yupaa biri, yure daa ka nong yuu saa. Tangse, a lengse jìng ka yeti sàa. Zi fɔɔrɔ ɓoo zang leng voro nong kɔ shēening. Gbāayu daa gāa, mā naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu zi kebe
- ¹³Ka diki kaba, zang ziti ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dūng wu diki diki, bēe nēe ri daa ka jaa gari ɓoo zang ɓaa nēe Imawu bēe. Naa mɔo yuu paa nēe Urushalima mɔo daa kagn meli manziti.
- ¹⁴Ri rang yee nēe zɔo, ka yuu vuu ɓoo pale bēe.
- ¹⁵Ka ɓoo bēe ri rang yee doo naa ka nyaa, ri ti hēele zɔo, bēe, Yeeso naa ii ri. Ri ɓake doo ka nēe zɔo, ri daayi.
- ¹⁶A ri zi wu nung takpang, mɔo koo nēe zang zuu ri jìng kato.
- ¹⁷A hēe ri tɔɔ, “Nɔo rangke yee vi nēe zɔo ka gbalang viya?” Ri shiyyi, ri zaa kato.
- ¹⁸A zang gbete ka teteng bare ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nēe Kiliyopaa, kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Moko ɓaa zang zanti gbete ka Urushalima, ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo pale ka nong, diki bee gn kpang bēe ya?”
- ¹⁹A hēe ri nēe “Bu vi pale viya?” A ri kase wu nyaa nēe, “vuu ɓoo zang pale Yeeso yoo Nazara, zang nyaa shoonang Laa. ɓoo Laa a wu naa, nēe wu pale vuu bang bang, nēe wu ti rang zang yee wu kaa voro kpang bēe.
- ²⁰A ɓoo ti, naa ɓoo, rēe zang bang bang buru ɓoo dɔo vuu ka Gāa Laa, nēe rēe zang ɓoo ri doo zang ɓoo jēe zang ruu kɔ bēe, ri a wu zang, nēe zang nyɔ wu voro, a zang ɓaa wu naa ka laa bēe.

- 21** Bɛɛ ruu shing danggn buru nɛɛ, wukɔ naa ta yuu zang Yahuda. Ti wee kɔ shɛɛning kɔng, lɛɛkɔ keɓe diki daa kaa taati ɓɔɔ zang pale vuu keɓe ɓɛɛ.
- 22** Zang soro ɓɔɔ ri kagn, ka teteng buru, ri kɔɔ ruu vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ ɗa nyaa mɔɔ tɗa nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. Ri daa ka yuu sàa lɛɛkɔ nɛɛ gāndi zāngzāng.
- 23** A ri ii vɔɔɔ ɓiɓe ka yeti saa kɔng. Ri gbāayu, ri kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ, ri zili zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Ri kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, Yeesɔ doo ningkāari.
- 24** Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng buru, ri daa ka yuu sàa, ri daa ii doo naa ɓɔɔ zang soro ri kɔɔ ɓɛɛ kɔ doori. A ri zi Yeesɔ doo kɔng kɔ.”
- 25** Yeesɔ rang ri yee tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ manɛ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zūng kɔng ɓɛɛ, ɓoro manɛ vale bii dɔli, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ shing danggn ka vuu ɓɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ kɔng nandon ɓɛɛ.
- 26** Nɔɔ zi kɔng nɛɛ Kirisi dang jing vuu keɓe ka gbongkarɛ, tɔɔ, zang a wu bannang ɓiɓe kɔng ya?”
- 27** A Yeesɔ kɔɔɔ ri vuu ɓɔɔ zang bee ka labeenang Laa ka yuu ɓiɓe kati. Gaayu nɛɛ labeenang ɓɔɔ Musa beere ɓɛɛ, a à nɔng ka yuu ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa nandon ri beere ɓɛɛ.
- 28** ɓɔɔ ri a naabm tɔ nɛɛ jaa gari ɓɔɔ ri tɔɔ ri daa ɓɛɛ a Yeesɔ pale naa ɓɔɔ wu sha nɛɛ doo ɓɛɛ.
- 29** A ri bake wu nɛɛ, “Nwang nɛɛ ruu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kaa nɔng laarang, laa ti hāa nyaa kana ɓɛɛ.” A daayi nɛɛ wu daa nwang kaa nɛɛ ri.
- 30** Nwangnɛ nɛɛ wu shaa kaa vuu shaanang nɛɛ ri. Tuu borodi a gaa Laa, share a a ri.
- 31** A ri zi wu nung kati, a ningnɛ ri zi wu takɔng.
- 32** Ri kɔɔ zɔɔ nɛɛ, “Basi ka gbalang ɓɔɔ rang yee nɛɛ ruu, a ti nwangɛ ruu dīiri ruu vuu ɓɔɔ labeenang Laa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ, ruu tɗa tɔng ka yeti buru dɔli.”
- 33** Ri yuu paa tantenang ri gbāayu ka Urushalima, a ri ii rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii ɓiɓe kopi tu gbete. Ri kpale yuu ka nɔng gbete, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ.
- 34** Ri kɔɔɔ nɛɛ, “Kpanti Yeesɔ yupaa tɔ nɛɛ sàa nizang, nwang nyaa tɔ ka bii Siman.”
- 35** A zang ziti keɓe kɔɔ ri naa vuu ɓɔɔ pale ka gbalang ɓɔɔ ri daa Imawu ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ tusu ri yuu ɓiɓe ka ɓɔɔ wu shaa borodi ɓɛɛ.
- 36** ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔ zang vuu keɓe doo naa, Yeesɔ nwang nyaa, naa shii ka teteng bare. A kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “N kaa ɓi jong.”
- 37** Ri kaa vɔɔɔ, ri tɔɔ naa ri zi bare raanang.
- 38** A hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ kaa vɔɔɔ viya? A nɔɔ ti hɛɛɛ nyaa ka yeti manɛ nɔngkɔ viya?”
- 39** Nɔɔ pɛɛre doo mɛɛ, nɛɛ naa mɛɛ, ɓi nkɔ. Nɔɔ lee m nɛɛ naa, nɔɔ zire, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kaka nɛɛ yɔɔɔ ɓi kagn bii raanang naa wee, ka bii mɛɛ ɓee kɔng ɓɛɛ.”

- ⁴⁰Koo vuu kebe to, a tusu ri naa bibe nee doo bibe.
- ⁴¹Boo vuu bi'i kpaa ri doo ka yeti, ka ruu tinang boo ri taa bee. A ri ti kase gn kpank ko sarak, ka ruu boo, vuu bi'i nwang naa nongko nizang kpank bee. A Yeeso hsee ri nee, "Vuu shaanang kagn nong mane ka nihn ya?"
- ⁴²Ri a wu jaa jaazii boo zang nwaa kato bee,
- ⁴³a tare shaa ka ting bare ka nongko.
- ⁴⁴A rang yee nee ri too, "Wee yee mee boo n rang noo bee n doo nee noo ning bee. N koo noo nee, vuu boo zang bee ka yuu mee ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Laa boo Musa, nee labeenang ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa, a boo labeenang kpanti Dawuda boo zang baa nee Zabura bee, nwang dito nizang nandon."
- ⁴⁵A a ri naa, too, ri zi vuu boo ka labeenang Laa bee kati.
- ⁴⁶A koo ri nee, "Wee vuu boo zang bee bee, Kirisi dang jing, wu ti vore, diki nee daa to taati, wu yupaa nee saa.
- ⁴⁷Zang koo zang koo piti ruu Laa, nee nung bibe ko, nee zang yaa vuu shi kpank, ri koso yeti bare, too, Laa wu yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpank bare. Zang naa gaayu nee Urushalima.
- ⁴⁸N'oo koo zang vuu boo noo zi bee nandon.
- ⁴⁹N shong noo nyaa, vuu boo Daa mee kooyi nee wu a noo bee. N'oo nwang ka gari Urushalima ka gbongkare, Suru Laa wu a ka yuu mane."
- ⁵⁰A nwang nee yeti gari nee ri, naabm nee Betaniya. A see naa ka lapa, gaa Laa nee, Laa wu pale ri too jong.
- ⁵¹A boo bee ga'a ri Laa doo naa, zang tuu wu zang daa nee wu ka lapa.
- ⁵²Ri bang wu, ri taa tinang doli. A ri gbayuu ri daa gari Urushalima,
- ⁵³ri daar'e yeti Gaa Laa diki diki, ri zaa Laa.

Yohana

Yohana 1

- ¹Zang ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Ruu, nw'ang doo ka tɪng bɛɛ Laa gaayu koo mǎanang gn kɔpang. Ruu keɓe nw'ang ɓi nɛɛ Laa. Ruu keɓe ɓi wukɔ Laa.
- ²Nw'ang ɓi nɛɛ Laa ka tɪng doo tɛɛtɛɛ bɛɛ Laa mǎa koo gn kɔpang.
- ³Laa mǎare vuu ɓoo ka koo keɓe piti nɛɛ wukɔ. Vuu ɓoo kagn gbete ka teteng vuu ɓoo Laa mǎare ka koo keɓe, ɓoo Laa mǎa nɛɛ wu kɔpang, kagn kɔpang.
- ⁴Suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɔpang ɓi ka bii Ruu keɓe kɔ. Suru bii keɓe wukɔ yake shɔnzang nɔng.
- ⁵Nɔng yakenang keɓe, yake ka nɔng ɓoo tɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ, a nɔng ɓoo tɔɔ kato, ningsi wu kaa takpang.
- ⁶Zang ɓoo kagn Laa shong wu, zang ɓ'aa nung ɓiɓe nɛɛ Yohana.
- ⁷Are nɛɛ wu naa koo zang ruu ka yuu zang ɓoo yake nɔng keɓe, tɔɔ, zang piti ri tǎayi, ri shing danggn kaa bii ɓiɓe.
- ⁸Wu Yohana kɔ nɔng yakenang keɓe kɔpang, a ɓiri nɛɛ wu naa kò'o zang ɓi ruu ka yuu nɔng yakenang keɓe.
- ⁹Wee kɔ, zang ɓoo yàk'ɛ nɔng ɓoo nizang ɓɛɛ kɔ, ɓoo a ka koo naa yàk'ɛ nɔng, tɔɔ, shɔnzang nandon ri zi vuu kaa waasɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰ɓɛɛ ka yeti koo kɔ nwani, wukɔ ti mǎa koo keɓe, a zang ɓoo ri ka koo ri zi wu kaa takpang.
- ¹¹A ka bii zang laa gǎa ɓiɓe, a zang ɓiɓe ti ta wu kɔpang.
- ¹²Zang ɓoo ri ta wu nandon, a ri ti shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, a ri naa nɛɛ, ri nwang ɓare kaa wuje Laa.
- ¹³Zang keɓe Laa yi ri. Zang yi ri naa ɓoo shɔnzang yi jaa ɓɛɛ kɔpang. Zang ti yi ri nɛɛ bii shɔnzang kɔpang. ɓi ti ka gbalang ɓoo zang vare kase ɓɛɛ kɔpang. Laa nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe ɓi wukɔ daa ɓare.
- ¹⁴A Ruu keɓe naa t'uu bii shɔnzang, a nwang kaa nɛɛ ruu nɔng gbete. Ate ruu tɪnang tǎanang doli nɛɛ ruu ɓoo nizang ɓɛɛ. A ruu ti zi bannang ɓoo Laa a wu, nɛɛ jɪng buru, ɓi bannang ɓoo Daa a jaa gbete ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Yohana koo zang ruu ka yuu ɓiɓe kɔ. Yohana mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa tɔɔ, “Wee zang ɓoo n koo nɔɔ ruu ka yuu ɓiɓe kɔ. N koo nɔɔ nɛɛ, ‘Zang ɓoo a ka knti mɛɛ kagn, wukɔ bang, ka ruu ɓoo ɓɛɛ ɓi ka tɪng tɛɛtɛɛ kɔ nwani ɓɛɛ’”
- ¹⁶Ka ruu vuu ɓoo Laa a wu gaagaa, rùu ti wàl'ɛ tɔɔ kana ka yuu zoo yuu zoo.

- 17Naa ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang Laa a nɛɛ bii Musa, tɔɔ palenang Laa, nɛɛ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang, a bi kaa nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ.
- 18Zang ɓɔɔ zi Laa tɔ kagn gbete kpang. Bi jaa gbete ɓɔɔ wu doo naa Laa kɔ, ɓɔɔ nwang ka buru Laa kɔ, tusu naa ɓɔɔ Laa nwang ɓɛɛ.
- 19Zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ka Urushalima ri shong zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang Leevi, ka bii Yɔhana ɓɔɔ pale zang batizima ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ri naa hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ ɓaa bu wiya?”
- 20Yɔhana laa nyaa kpang. Kɔɔ ri ruu ɓɔɔ nizang, wàasè ri vuu ɓɔɔ kpang. Kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Bi nkɔ Kirisi (zang ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ) kpang.”
- 21Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ “A mɔɔ bu kaa wiya?” “Mɔkɔ Iliya ya?” Yɔhana kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Wu nkɔ Iliya kpang.” Ri hɛɛ wu tɔkn nɛɛ, “A mɔkɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ ya?” A ti kase ri nyaa nɛɛ, “Bi nkɔ kpang.”
- 22A ri d'ik'i wu nɛɛ, “Kɔɔ ruu ta jong, mɔkɔ wiya? Tɔɔ ruu wàlè vuu ɓɔɔ, ruu daa kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri shong ruu ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ kòɔr'ɔ zang bu nɛɛ mɔkɔ bu wiya?”
- 23A Yɔhana kase ri nyaa nɛɛ nyaa ɓɔɔ Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa bee ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, “Nkɔ zang ɓɔɔ rang yee Laa ka jìngti, ɓɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ, ‘Nɔɔ pàlè Kpanti Laa gbalang ta, nɔɔ shiiri katɔ ɓororo.’”
- 24Zang ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang Farisawa shong ri ɓɛɛ,
- 25ri hɛɛ Yɔhana tɔɔ, “A ka ruu vi mɔɔ pàl'ɛ zang batizima viya? Mɔkɔ nɛɛ Kirisi kpang. Mɔkɔ ti Iliya kpang, a mɔɔ ti zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ naa a kpang ɓɛɛ?”
- 26A Yɔhana kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “N pàl'ɛ zang batizima m nɛɛ mii, zang ɓɔɔ shii kagn teteng manɛ kántang keɓe, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi wu nung manɛ kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 27Wukɔ a ka knti mɛɛ, n daa naa ɓɔɔ n kãlɛ soo koodoo ɓiɓɛ kpang.”
- 28Zang p'al'ɛ vuu keɓe piti ka Betani ɓɔɔ zang ta rang Urudung katɔ ka dang ɓɛɛ. Ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Yɔhana p'alè zang batizima ɓɛɛ.
- 29Nɔng naa gãnte tɔ, a Yɔhana zi Yeesɔ a kana b'i ɓiɓɛ, a kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ zire, Jaa Mèer'ɛ Laa kaba, ɓɔɔ naa shingne, Laa yà'a zang koo keɓe gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri pàlè ɓɛɛ kɔ.
- 30Wee zang ɓɔɔ n kɔɔ ruu ɓiɓɛ n tɔɔ, ‘Zang ɓɔɔ a ka knti mɛɛ kagn, wukɔ bang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓɛɛ bi ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ kɔ nwani ɓɛɛ kɔ.’
- 31Bɛɛ n zi wu nung m doo kpang kɔ doori. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n are n pàl'ɛ zang batizima nɛɛ mii, tɔɔ, Laa wu nwangɛ zang Isirela wu kati nɛɛ wukɔ Kirisi.”
- 32Yɔhana kɔɔ ruu keɓe tɔɔ, “N zi Suru Laa a nɛɛ lapa naa koro, a naa nwàng ka yuu ɓiɓɛ.

33N n̄e ti zi m kpang n̄e wukɔ kpang. Laa ɓoo shɔng m n̄e n naa p̄alè zang batizima n̄e mii, wukɔ koo m too, ‘Zang ɓoo moo zire Suru Laa are naa nwàng ka yuu ɓiɓe, zang keɓe ko naa p̄al'e zang batizima n̄e Suru Laa.’

34N ti naa zi nongko n̄e jing m̄e, ka ruu nongko, n koo n̄o n̄e yoo keɓe Jaa Laa bi'i ko.”

35Nong naa ḡante to, Yohana shii to ka nongko tokn n̄e zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ziti,

36a zi Yeeso rake. A Yohana kooyi too, “Noo zire, Jaa M̄er'e Laa kaba.”

37Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ziti kaba, ɓoo ri t̄aa vuu ɓoo wu koo naa weɓe, ri yaa wu ri d̄ung ɓare kaa Yeeso.

38A Yeeso raa jing zi ri, ri d̄ung wu kana. A h̄e ri too, “Noo k̄aa viya?” Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Rabii (diiri nung keɓe bi maalang), nong ɓoo moo nwàng kagn kiya?”

39A kase ri nyaa too, “Noo are, noo zire” (b̄'e saka d̄eti ɓoo laarang yaa kaa tokolong). Ri d̄ung wu, ri daa zi nong ɓoo wu nwang kagn kati. Ri nwang kaa n̄e wu ka nongko, laa h̄aa nyaa n̄e mani.

40Ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana ɓoo ri t̄aa vuu ɓoo wu kooyi, a ri d̄ung Yeeso kaba. Zang ɓaa ɓoo gbete n̄e Anduru jaa naa Siman ɓoo zang ɓaa wu n̄e Bituru ɓe.

41D̄aa tante jaa niibe Siman ko iinang shoonang, a koo wu n̄e, “Ruu ii Masiya, zang ɓoo Laa a nyaa n̄e naa ta yuu zang to” (wuko “Kirisi”).

42A ḡo Siman daa n̄e wu ka bii Yeeso. Yeeso p̄ere Siman a kooyi too, “Moko Siman jaa Yohana waa? Zang ɓ'aa moo kaa n̄e Kefa” (Diiri nung keɓe daa gbete n̄e Bituru ɓoo zang ɓaa bi “Tari ɓoo bang ɓe”).

43Nong naa ḡante to, Yeeso kase n̄e wu daa ka Galili. A ii Filibu a koo wu too, “A ta n̄e n ning.”

44Filibu bi doo zang Beseda ko, gari r̄e Anduru n̄e Bituru.

45Filibu ti naa ii Natanelu, a koo wu too, “Ruu ii zang ɓoo Musa bee vuu ka yuu ɓiɓe ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Laa, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri ti bee jong to. Zang keɓe, wuko Yeeso yoo Nazara, jaa Yusufu.”

46Natanelu h̄e wu n̄e, “vuu t̄oo ɓoo nw'ang nyaa ka gari Nazara ɓu kagn ya?” Filibu kase wu nyaa too “Are moo daa zire”

47Yeeso zi Natanelu a kana bii ɓiɓe, a kooyi too, “Noo zire, zang ɓoo wuko zang Isirela ɓoo nizang kaba, vuu ɓoo shing zang, zang p'alè vuu shi kpang kagn bii ɓiɓe kpang.”

48Natanelu h̄e wu n̄e, “Moo p'alè b̄'e moo zi m nongko viya?” Yeeso kase nyaa too, “N zi moo d̄o ka doo laa siiri b̄e Filibu daa ɓaa moo nyaa gn kpang.”

49Natanelu koo wu too, “Maalang, moko Jaa Laa. Moko Kpanti zang Isirela.”

⁵⁰Yeeso kooyi too, “Moo kase nyaa nongko, ka ruu boo n koo nee n zi moo doo ka doo laa siiri bee ya? Moo naa zi vuu boo ba webe dito.”

⁵¹A koo ri kati too, “N kò'o noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, noo naa zi lapa puu dito, zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka lapa bee, ri naa a ka bii mee, boo n Jaa Shonzang, ri ti gbāayu ka lapa tokn.”

Yohana 2

¹Diki naa gānte to ziti, zang g'ee soro ka gari Kana boo ka tipi Galili bee. Nà'a Yeeso daa nong kaba kaa jong.

²Zang ti gaare Yeeso jong nee, zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee bee.

³Mii inabi boo zang boo bee waa nyaa to, a nà'a Yeeso a ka bii bibee, koo wu too, “Mii inabi bare waa nyaa to nandon.”

⁴A kase niibe nyaa too, “Maanaa, ruu baabe hāa bi kagn nee n kpang. Y'aa m ka nongko, laa mee a bi gn kpang.”

⁵Nà'a Yeeso koo zang boo ri are, ri yi zang naa ka shoonang bee too, “Vuu boo nee koo noo piti noo p'al'e.”

⁶Bee zang sho bawa tari kagn nongko man gbete. Boo zang tee mii boo zang soo bii nee mani, naa boo zang Yahudawa dang nyaa bee. Bawa gbete naa zang tee mii kagn, beng taati.

⁷Yeeso koo zang boo ri yi zang naa ka shoonang kebe nee, “Noo wisi ree bawa kebe nyaa ta nee mii.” Ri wisi mii ka nyaa bawa leeri.

⁸A koo ri too, “Noo zā mii kebe ta tokolong, noo daa a zang boo wuko zang bang kn sinye bee.” A ri zā mii, ri daa nee mani.

⁹Boo zang bang kn sinye ta mii, boo bee raa mii inabi to bee, a tāayi. Yoo zi nong boo mii inabi kebe a nong kpang (zang boo ri yi zang naa ka shoonang boo ri zā mii ri zi bare to) a baa nyaa ka sinye beeve dang gbete,

¹⁰a hēe wu too, “Zang a zang zanti bi mii inabi boo too ko shoonang, zang nee soo to, zang naa goo nyaa kaa nee boo la kpang bee. Moo yaa mii inabi too gbongkare moo naa a zang baa kaa doo knti ka ruu viya?”

¹¹Wee vuu boo zang zire zang mā naa ka danggn boo Yeeso gaayu palenang bee ko, ka gari Kana boo ka tipi Galili bee. Tusu zang bannang bibee kaa nongko, a zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee ri shing danggn kaa bii bibee gbānggbāng.

¹²Kaa nee knti, Yeeso daa ka gari Kafanahu nee niibe, nee jaa niibe, nee zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibee bee. Ri nwang ka nongko diki bee kato tokolong.

¹³Là'a nyaalaa pasika boo zang kpaa danggn diki boo Laa tee bee, y'aa kaa tokolong, a Yeeso daa kaa Urushalima.

¹⁴Daa ka dàbang Gãa Laa, ìi zang ri male napoo, nêe mèer'è, a ɓoo ning koro. Zang ɓoo ri kɔ̄so zang saka ri ti nwale bare ka teeburu bare.

¹⁵A zaa soo, p'al'è gbãa nêe mani, a hing zang nandon, nêe mèer'è, nêe napoo ning, ɓoo ka dàbang Gãa Laa ka biling. A ti zìili teeburu zang ɓoo ri kɔ̄so zang saka, a vang saka bare.

¹⁶A Yeeso rang zang ɓoo ri male ning koro yee nabm tɔɔ, “Noo see vebe ta, noo yaa nong. Noo risi Gãa Daa mêe nwang naa luumang ka ruu viya?”

¹⁷A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bi'i biɓe, ri kpaa danggn vuu ɓoo labeenang Laa kooyi nêe, “Sũnyaa ɓoo n kaa ka ruu Gãa baabe kɔng m ka ɓoro naa waa” ɓee kati.

¹⁸Zang bang bang, zang Yahudawa ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo mɔɔ pale, tɔɔ, ruu zi kagn nêe zang a mɔɔ naa vuu kebe palenang to ɓu viya?”

¹⁹Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Noo jili Gãa Laa kebe ta, n wisi paa tokn n hangse nyaa diki taati.”

²⁰Zang bang bang, zang Yahudawa ri hêe wu tɔɔ, “Zang mãa gãa kebe saa laa ziti tu man gbete, mɔɔ nêe mɔɔ wisi baa paa diki taati ko nwani ya?”

²¹A beekpang, ruu Gãa ɓoo wu rang ɓee, tɔɔ bi bii biɓe.

²²Ka ɓoo Laa naa wisi wu paa nêe sàa, zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe ri naa kpaa danggn kati nêe ɓee koo ri vuu kebe to kagn. A ri shing danggn kaa vuu ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa, nêe vuu ɓoo Yeeso koo ɓee ning.

²³Boo ɓee Yeeso doo ka Urushalima, ka diki nyaalaa ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tee ɓee, zang doli ri shing danggn ka bii biɓe, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zili vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo wu p'al'è ɓee.

²⁴Yeeso ti 'a ri yuu biɓe kpang, ka ruu ɓoo zi naa shonzang bi to nandon,

²⁵daa naa ɓoo zang ɓoo gn koo wu ruu shonzang kpang ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo Yeeso nêe yuu biɓe zi vuu ɓoo shonzang rere ka yeti bare to ɓee.

Yohana 3

¹Yoo zang Farisawa ɓoo kagn zang baa wu nêe Nikodimu. Nikodimu bi ka teteng, zang bang bang zang Yahudawa.

²Yoo kebe, diki ɓoo kagn daa ka bi'i Yeeso nêe zii. Koo Yeeso tɔɔ, “Maalang, ruu zi buru to nêe mɔɔ baa maalang ɓoo a nêe bii Laa ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, naa wu zang ɓoo Laa nêe wu kpang, zang ɓoo zunung vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ko mɔɔ p'al'è ɓee gbete kpang.”

³Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “N kò'ò mɔɔ ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani, naa zang yi mɔɔ tokn kpang, mɔɔ daa nong ɓoo Laa naa roo kpanti kpang.”

- ⁴Nikodimu h̄ɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Zang yi zang biya tɔkn, zang n̄ɛɛ bang tɔ viya? Zang tu tɔkn ka yeti nà'a zang, tɔɔ, nà'a zang wu yi zang tɔkn daa kaa dakn ziti ya?”
- ⁵Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N kò'ò mɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, naa zang yi zang n̄ɛɛ mii, a bɔɔ n̄ɛɛ bii Suru Laa kɔɔ, zang kebe daa nɔng bɔɔ Laa naa roo kpanti bi kɔɔ.”
- ⁶Zang bɔɔ shɔnzang yire, bi shɔnzang, zang bɔɔ Suru Laa yire, bi ti zang suru.
- ⁷M'ɔɔ m̄ã naa ka danggn, ka ruu bɔɔ, n kɔɔ mɔɔ n tɔɔ, zang wu yi mɔɔ tɔkn b̄ɛɛ kɔɔ.
- ⁸Jasung rare daa ka nɔng bɔɔ wu kase b̄ɛɛ. Mɔɔ t̄ãa naa bɔɔ wu r̄ãa b̄ɛɛ, a mɔɔ zi nɔng bɔɔ a n̄ɛɛ mani, n̄ɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ wu daa b̄ɛɛ kɔɔ. Zang piti bɔɔ Suru Laa yi wu, nwàng bi doo nɔngkɔ.”
- ⁹Nikodimu h̄ɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Vuu kebe nw'ang l̄ɛɛ b̄ɛɛ nɔngkɔ viya?”
- ¹⁰Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Bɔɔ mɔkɔ zang bɔɔ tusu zang Isirela vuu kɔ nwani, mɔɔ zi vuu kebe doo kɔɔ n̄ɛɛ mani ya?”
- ¹¹N kò'ò mɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, r̄u r'ang yee buru, ka yuu vuu bɔɔ ruu zi tɔ b̄ɛɛ. Ruu ti kò'ò buru vuu bɔɔ ruu zi n̄ɛɛ j̄ing buru b̄ɛɛ, a mɔɔ ta vuu bɔɔ ruu kɔɔ b̄ɛɛ kɔɔ.
- ¹²N kò'ò mɔɔ ruu ka yuu vuu bɔɔ ka koo kebe, mɔɔ shing danggn kagn kɔɔ, a naa n kɔɔ mɔɔ ruu kaa yuu vuu bɔɔ ka lapa, mɔɔ shing danggn bi kaa biya?”
- ¹³Zang bɔɔ vang gngn daa ka lapa kɔɔ, bi nkɔ Jaa Shɔnzang bɔɔ n shooro n̄ɛɛ lapa kɔ sh̄ɛning.”
- ¹⁴Naa bɔɔ Musa wisi sɔkɔ bɔɔ zang pale zang k̄angte ka yuu laa paa ka j̄ingti, zang naa w'isi m bɔɔ n Jaa Shɔnzang paa doo nɔngkɔ.
- ¹⁵Tɔɔ, zang piti bɔɔ shing danggn ka bii m̄ɛɛ, wu wale suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kɔɔ kati.
- ¹⁶Laa kase zang bɔɔ ka koo kebe d̄oli, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, shong nyaa n̄ɛɛ Jaa gbete bibe. N̄ɛɛ tɔɔ, zang bɔɔ n̄ɛɛ shing danggn ka bii bibe wu shaare kɔɔ, wu wàlè suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kɔɔ kɔɔ jong.
- ¹⁷Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa shɔng Jaa bibe ka koo n̄ɛɛ wu naa j̄ɛɛ zang koo ruu kɔɔ, n̄ɛɛ wu naa ta bi yuu zang koo kɔɔ jong b̄ɛɛ.
- ¹⁸Zang piti bɔɔ n̄ɛɛ shing danggn ka bii Jaa, zang j̄ɛɛ wu ruu bi kɔɔ. Zang bɔɔ n̄ɛɛ shing danggn ka bii Jaa kɔɔ, zang d̄ong wu ruu bi tɔ. Ka ruu bɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Jaa gbete Laa kɔɔ b̄ɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Laa d'ɔng zang bɔɔ b̄ɛɛ Jaa gbete bibe ruu ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa shɔng nɔng yakenang ka koo, a zang ri kase nɔng bɔɔ tɔɔ katɔ kɔɔ jong, ba nɔng yakenang b̄ɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, b̄ɛɛ ri p'alè bare vuu shi kɔɔ kɔɔ nwani b̄ɛɛ.
- ²⁰Zang bɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kɔɔ, kase ruu nɔng yakenang bi kɔɔ. À nɔng bɔɔ yake katɔ bi kɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, kase n̄ɛɛ zang zi vuu shi kɔɔ bibe kɔɔ b̄ɛɛ.

- ²¹Zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo nizang ɓee, 'a bi kato ka nong ɓoo yake kato ɓee, tɔo, zang zi kati nee vuu ɓoo wu p'alè, bi Laa yi wu naa kagn.
- ²²Kaa nee knti, Yeeso nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, ri daa ka tipi Yahudiya. Ri daa nwang ka nongko, ri pàl'e zang batizima.
- ²³Yohana ti pàl'e zang batizima bi jong ka gari Ayinong ɓoo nee gari Salima naabm ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo mii kagn nong doli ɓee. Zang ri daare ka bii ɓibe a ti pale ri batizima.
- ²⁴(Bee zang loo Yohana gn ka sãa kpang).
- ²⁵Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yohana ɓoo, ri g'aa toosung nyaa laanang nee yoo Yahudawa ɓoo gn ka ruu bii soonang naa ɓoo d'aa bare tũsũ ri ɓee.
- ²⁶A ri daa ka bii Yohana ri koo wu nee, “Maalang, yoo ɓoo beleng moo nee wu ka rang Urudung dang, ɓoo moo koo r'uu tɔo ka yuu ɓibe ɓee, pàl'e zang batizima kana. Zang ri daare kana bii ɓibe nandon.”
- ²⁷A Yohana kase ri nyaa tɔo, “Laa nee a zang vuu kpang, zang wale vuu ɓoo kpang.
- ²⁸Beleng n koo m nongko, nɔo ti tãa tɔ, N tɔo, ‘Bi nko Kirisi kpang, Laa shong m ka tɔng ɓibe.’
- ²⁹Sinye beeve bi wuko zang sinye. Sinye beeve beesang ɓoo shiyyi, ɓaa shoo, tãa tɔng doli nee tãa yee sinye beeve tɔ ɓee. N tãa tɔng m doo nongko. Tɔng mee ti daa bi tɔ kiiri.”
- ³⁰Bannang ɓibe daa bi ditɔ nee tɔng, n ti gbãayu m kaa nee knti ko jong.
- ³¹Zang ɓoo a nee lapa wuko ɓa zang piti, zang ɓoo bi zang koo yi wu, bi ɓò'o koo. Ti r'ang yee bi naa zang koo kebe. Zang ɓoo a bi nee lapa wuko ɓa zang bi piti.
- ³²Zang kebe rang yee ka yuu vuu ɓoo wu zire, a ti tãa ɓee. A zang ɓoo ta vuu ɓoo wu koo ɓee, kagn gbete kpang.
- ³³Zang ɓoo nee ta r'uu ɓibe, tusu zang tɔ, nee vuu ɓoo Laa koo ɓee bi nizang.
- ³⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo Laa shongne, rang bi doo yee Laa ko ɓee. Laa a wu Suru ɓibe, di nyaa kpang.
- ³⁵Daa kase Jaa kato, a yaa vuu piti ka naa ɓibe.
- ³⁶Zang ɓoo nee shing danggn ka bii Jaa, wàlè Suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang tɔ. Zang ɓoo nee ɓee Jaa wàlè suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang bi kpang. Jɔng dannang kagn yuu ɓibe ning.

Yohana 4

- ¹Yeeso zire nee zang Farisawa ri tãa nyaa tɔ, nee wu wale zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe tɔ doli, nee wu ti p'al'e zang batizima kana doli ɓa ɓoo Yohana pale ɓee kato.

- ²(Wu wukɔ ti p'al'e zang batizima nɛɛ yuu biɛɛ kpang, bi zang ɓɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii biɛɛ ri pale).
- ³A Yeesɔ yaa tipi Yahudiya gbāayu tɔkn daa Galili.
- ⁴Gbalang ɓɔɔ wu tɛɛ nɛɛ mani sɔɔ nɛɛ tipi Samariya kɔ gbete.
- ⁵A naa a kaa gari Sayika ka tipi Samariya. Gari bi'i naabm nɛɛ tipi (jaa lannang) ɓɔɔ Yakubu a jaa biɛɛ Yusufu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Rijiya ɓɔɔ Yakubu beeyi kagn nɔngkɔ. Yeesɔ lee tɔ, ka ruu doo ɓɔɔ wu ra ɓɛɛ, a naa nwang ka nyaa rijiya bi'i, ɓɛɛ laa kaa dale yuu.
- ⁷A jaa soro tipi Samariya are nɛɛ wu naa wɔ mii. Yeesɔ gaa wu nɛɛ, “A m mii jong n booyi.”
- ⁸(ɓɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mantɛ vuu ka bii biɛɛ, ri daa ɓare tɔ ka gari nɛɛ ri daa hoo vuu shaanang).
- ⁹Jaa soro Samariya kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ ɓaa zang Yahudiya, n m zang Samariya. Mɔɔ gaa mii ka naa mɛɛ ka ruu viya?” (Zang Yahudawa nɛɛ zang Samariya ri p'al'e vuu jong nɔng gbete nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang)
- ¹⁰Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa mɔɔ nɛ'ɛ zi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang tɔ. A mɔɔ nɛɛ ti zi zang ɓɔɔ gaa mii ka naa ɓaabe tɔ. Mɔɔ nɛ'ɛ gaa wu tɔ, wu nɛ'ɛ 'a mɔɔ mii ɓɔɔ a zang Suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang tɔ.”
- ¹¹Jaa soro kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Maalang, vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ wɔ mii nɛɛ mani kpang, rijiya ti bee katɔ. A mɔɔ wale mii ɓɔɔ a zang suru bii ka niya?”
- ¹²Rijiya keɓe bi dabang buru Yakubu a ruu. Ti ɓoo mii kagn, nɛɛ wuje biɛɛ, nɛɛ vuu vaa biɛɛ piti, a naa vɔɔɔ. Mɔɔ ɓa dabang buru Yakubu ɓaa ɓu kaato ya?”
- ¹³Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang piti ɓɔɔ ɓoo mii rijiya keɓe sutu mǎa wu ditɔ tɔkn.
- ¹⁴Zang piti ɓɔɔ ɓoo mii ɓɔɔ n a wu, sutu mǎa wu takpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mii ɓɔɔ n a wu, nwàng kaa naa sɔlong mii ka yeti biɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Sɔlong mii ɓɔɔ nwangse mii ɓɔɔ 'a wu suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹⁵A jaa soro kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Maalang, a m mii keɓe kare, tɔɔ, sutu wu mǎa m takpang, 'n ti ale nihn takpang, nɛɛ n wɔ mii kpang.”
- ¹⁶Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Daayi mɔɔ daa ɓaa ɓaave nyaa, nɔɔ are.”
- ¹⁷Jaa soro kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Vare mɛɛ kagn kpang.” Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Nyaa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase nɛɛ vare ɓaabe kagn kpang, nizang kɔ nwani.
- ¹⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ g'ee vare daa maani ɓɛɛ. Yɔɔ ɓɔɔ mɔɔ nwàng nɛɛ wu kǎntang keɓe, wu vare ɓaabe kpang. Ruu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ m kǎntang keɓe, bi nizang kɔ nwani.”
- ¹⁹Jaa soro kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Maalang, n zire mɔɔ ɓaa zang nyaa shoonang Laa.

- 20 Rɛɛ dabang buru ɓɔɔ ri ka tɪng ɓɛɛ, ri b'ang Laa ka yuu kɔpɔ keɓe. ʔɔɔ nɔɔ zang Yahudawa nɔɔ ti kò'ɔ manɛ nɛɛ nɔng Laa bannang ɓi ka Urushalima.”
- 21 Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ “Jaa soro, n kɔɔ mɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang, diki a kana, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ bang Daa ka nihn kpang, nɔɔ, ti bang wu ka Urushalima kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 22 ʔɔɔ nɔɔ zang Samariya, nɔɔ zi zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ bang wu manɛ kpang. ʔɔɔ ruu zang Yahudawa ruu zi Laa ɓɔɔ ruu bang wu ɓuru tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang yuu tanang nw'ang ɓi nɛɛ teteng zang Yahudawa kɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 23 Diki a doo naa, kãntang keɓe diki ɓi'i a tɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri bang Laa nɛɛ yeti gbete ri naa bang Laa kaa waasẽ, nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a ri ɓɛɛ. Daa kase zang ɓɔɔ naa weɓe kɔ, nɛɛ ri bang wu.
- 24 Laa ɓi Suru, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri bang wu ri b'ang wu nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ Suru ɓiɓe a ri ɓɛɛ. Ri ti b'ang wu nɛɛ yeti gbete.”
- 25 Jaa soro kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “N zi tɔ, Masiya ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Kirisi a ditɔ. Nɛɛ a tɔ, naa kɔɔ ruu vuu ditɔ nandon.”
- 26 A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu kati nɛɛ, “Wee n rang yee nɛɛ mɔɔ ɓee, nkɔ Kirisi ɓi'i.”
- 27 L'ɔɔ nyaa gn kpang, a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri gbãayu. ʔɔɔ ri zi wu rang yee nɛɛ jaa soro ɓi'i, ri mã naa ka danggn, a zang ɓɔɔ hẽɛ jaa soro kaa takpang nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ kase viya?” Kɔ, wu ti hẽɛ Yeesɔ nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ rang yee nɛɛ jaa soro keɓe ka ruu viya?” kpang.
- 28 A jaa soro yaa beng mii ɓiɓe, daa ka yeti gari, daa kɔɔ zang nɛɛ,
- 29 “Nɔɔ are nɔɔ zi yɔɔ ɓɔɔ kɔɔ m vuu ɓɔɔ n p'al'ɛ ka tɪng ɓɛɛ nandon. Naa ɓu ɓɛɛ Kirisi kɔ ya?”
- 30 A zang ri nwang nɛɛ yeti gari, ri a ka bii Yeesɔ.
- 31 Ka knti jaa soro, zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri yì wu tɪng ka bii nɛɛ, “Shaa vuu shaanang ta, maalang.”
- 32 Kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Vuu ɓɔɔ n shaa ɓɛɛ kagn, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi kpang ɓɛɛ.”
- 33 A zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri hẽɛle zɔɔ nɛɛ, “Zang ɓɔ'ɔgn atɛ wu vuu shaanang tɔ ya?”
- 34 Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Vuu shaanang mɛɛ ɓi palenang vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ shong m kase ɓɛɛ, 'n ti hangse shoonang ɓɔɔ wu a m ɓɛɛ.
- 35 Nyaa vuu jeenang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kòr'ɔ kagn nɛɛ, ‘Shala yaa doo dẽeti tɔɔ zang yee zee.’ N kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ tuu jìng kare nɔɔ zi jaa. Zee zũng jìng tɔ, daa naa yeenang tɔ.
- 36 Zang jaa lannang wàl'ɛ ɓi kaa vuu ɓɔɔ Laa shing wu katɔ ɓɛɛ. Kpalɛ zang ɓiɓe kana, tɔɔ ri wale suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ɓaa jìng vuu, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ naa yeeyi ri tãa tìnang kaa nyaa zɔɔ.

- ³⁷Ka ruu nongko, nyaa vuu jeenang ɓoo zang koo nee, ‘Zang ɓoo b'aa jing vuu, a zang ɓoo wu naa yee bi kaa to’, nizang ko nwani.
- ³⁸N shong noo nee noo daa yee vuu ka jaa ɓoo wu noko lang k pang bee. Zang ɓooɓgn ri langne, noo wàl'e vuu shaanang mane kaa nong ɓoo ri p'alè shoonang bee.”
- ³⁹Zang Samariya doli ka gari kaba, ri shing danggn ka bi'i Yeeso ka ruu vuu ɓoo jaa soro kooyi too, “Koo m vuu ɓoo n p'al'e ka ting nandon” bee.
- ⁴⁰Boo zang tipi Samariya ri naa a ka bi'i Yeeso, ri gaa wu nee wu nw'ang nee ri. A nw'ang kaa nee ri diki ziti.
- ⁴¹Zang doli tokn ri shing danggn ka bii bibe, ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu kooɓo ri bee.
- ⁴²A ri koo jaa soro too, “Ruù shing danggn wu ka ruu vuu ɓoo moo koo ruu k pang. Ruu taa ruu bibe to nee shoo buru, a ruu ti zi to nizang, nee yoo kebe ko naa ta yuu zang koo.”
- ⁴³Diki ziti ba to, Yeeso yupaa nee wu daa kaa tipi Galili.
- ⁴⁴(Bee ti koo to nee, “Zang a zang nyaa shoonang Laa bannang bi jong ka tipi bibe k pang.”)
- ⁴⁵Boo naa shèe tipi Galili, zang Galili ri ta wu waasè, ka ruu ɓoo, ri daa nyaalaa ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tee bee ka Urushalima, a ri zi vuu ɓoo wu p'al'e ka diki nyaalaa nandon bee.
- ⁴⁶Yeeso daa tokn ka Kaana ɓoo ka tipi Galili bee, nong ɓoo wu risi mii, mii raa mii inabi bee. Zang ɓoo pàl'e kpanti shoonang kagn ka Kafanahu, ɓoo jaa bibe vuu pale kato bee.
- ⁴⁷Boo yoo kaba taa nyaa nee Yeeso yaa tipi Yahudiya to, a to ka tipi Galili, yupaa daa ka bii bibe, daa bake wu nee wu daa màsè wu jaa bibe ɓoo vo to yaa kaa tokolong bee jong.
- ⁴⁸Yeeso koo wu too, “Noo nee zi vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn, zang ti aa nyaa ka nong ɓoo zang zi bee gn k pang, noo shing danggn k pang.”
- ⁴⁹Yoo ɓoo pàl'e kpanti shoonang kooyi nee, “Maalang, are ruu daayi, jaa mee nè'e vore.”
- ⁵⁰Yeeso koo wu nee, “Dita, jaa baabe nw'ang ningkãari, vo k pang.” Yoo shing danggn ka vuu ɓoo Yeeso koo bee, a yi gbalang daa biri.
- ⁵¹Daa gaa kana, a zang ɓoo ri pàl'e wu shoonang, ri kpisi wu yuu ka gbalang, ri koo wu too, “Bii jaa baabe vale to.”
- ⁵²A hèe ri laa ɓoo bii jaa vale kagn bee. Ri koo wu nee bii ɓoo zaa jaa nee yaa wu nong ka ɓooɓo, bee laa nee kpèe doo tokolong waati.

⁵³Daa jaa kpaa danggn kati nɛɛ Yeeso nɛɛ koo ka laa kaba ko nɛɛ, “Dita, jaa baabe nw'ang ningkãari, vɔ kpang” Ka ruu nongko, yoo nɛɛ zang gãa bibɛ nandon ri shing danggn kati.

⁵⁴Bu doo boɔ Yeeso gbãayu nɛɛ, tipi Yahudiya a ka tipi Galili, p'al'e vuu boɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn daa kaa nɛɛ webe ziti.

Yohana 5

¹Diki naa bee to tokolong, ka knti vuu kebe, Yeeso daa Urushalima, ka diki kaba, zang Yahudawa ri shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa bare.

²Ka Urushalima, ka nyaa gãa boɔ zang baa nɛɛ nyaa gãa mɛer'e, too mii kagn nongko naabm, zang baa nɛɛ Beseda, nɛɛ nyaa Yahudawa. Zang waa putali maani ka nyaa too mii bi'i.

³Zang konang doli ri rooro ka nongko, rɛɛ zang jing ringtang, nɛɛ zang boɔ kaa kato, nɛɛ zang boɔ bii vɔ kato bɛɛ. Ri gã mii boɔ zang nyà'a bɛɛ.

⁴Ka ruu boɔ, lee boɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa daa ka too mii, wu nyà'a mii bɛɛ. Nɛɛ nyà'a mii to, zang konang boɔ nɛɛ shɛɛ yeti mii shoonang, naa doo konang viya yi wu, yaa wu nong kato.]

⁵Yoo boɔ kagn ka nyaa mii ka nongko boɔ kaa kato, daa saa bmati tu kopi tu man taati bɛɛ.

⁶Yeeso zi wu roo ka nongko, a ti zi to, nɛɛ yoo bi'i roo to nongko diki bibɛ bee kato. Yeeso hɛɛ wu toɔ, “Moo kase to konang baabe wu yaa moo nong ya?”

⁷Yoo boɔ kaa kato kase wu nyaa toɔ, “Maalang, zang boɔ tuu m, wu hãa m ka mii, zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa nɛɛ nyà'a mii to bɛɛ kpang. N nɛɛ toɔ n daa yeti mii, zang boɔ wu ti ba m, wu daa yeti mii shoonang.”

⁸Yeeso koo wu toɔ, “Yupaa ta, moo tuu siri boɔ moo roo kagn bɛɛ, moo rare.”

⁹Konang yaa yoo nong tantenang, a tuu siri, a gaayu rannang kati. Yeeso p'al'e vuu kebe ka diki ãsonang.

¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, zang Yahudawa ri koo yoo boɔ zang mase wu bɛɛ nɛɛ, “Lɛeko diki ãsonang, moo ta nyaa dannang buru to, ka ruu boɔ, moo tuu siri baabe lɛeko bɛɛ.”

¹¹Yoo kase ri nyaa toɔ, “Yoo boɔ mase m ko, koo m nɛɛ, Tuu siri baabe ta moo rare.”

¹²A ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Bu wi zang boɔ koo moo nɛɛ moo tuu siri baabe moo rare wiya?”

¹³A beekpang yoo boɔ zang mase wu zi zang boɔ mase wu nung kpang, ka ruu boɔ Yeeso tante daanang ka teteng zang doli boɔ ri kp'alè zoo ka nong bɛɛ.

¹⁴Nɛɛ knti, Yeeso ii wu ka yeti Gãa Laa, a koo wu toɔ, “Zire, konang baabe yaa moo nong to, moo pale vuu shi kpang takpang. Ka ruu boɔ, vuu boɔ ba webe kato nɛɛ pale moo bɛɛ.”

- 15A yoo yaa nong, daayi daa koo zang bang bang zang Yahudawa nee bi Yeeso mase wu.
- 16Ka ruu booo, Yeeso pale vuu kebe ka diki shonang, ree zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri gaayu gbalang kaanang booo ri kpaa wu bee.
- 17Yeeso koo ri too, "Daa mee pale shonang bi doo naa, n ti pale shonang jong."
- 18Ka ruu ruu ko wu koo bee, zang Yahudawa ri kaa gbalang kaa gbanggbang nee ri nyoo wu voo. Wu ka ruu booo, wu ta nyaa booo zang dang ka yuu diki shonang ko shening kpang. Ka ruu booo, ti baa Laa nee Daa bibe bee. Gase yuu bibe kaa teete nee Laa.
- 19Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, "N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, Jaa zung booo wu p'ale vuu booo nee yuu bibe kpang, p'ale bi vuu booo zi Daa bibe p'ale bee. Ka ruu booo, vuu booo Daa p'ale piti Jaa p'ale doo nongko bee.
- 20Daa kase ruu Jaa kato, a ti tusu Jaa vuu booo wuko Daa wu pale kato. Ti naa tusu Jaa vuu bang bang booo ba webe dito, too, noo zire, noo ma naa kaa danggn.
- 21Naa booo Daa wisi zang paa nee saa, wu a ri suru bii, Jaa ti a zang booo wu kase, suru bii doo nongko.
- 22Daa nee yuu bibe jee zang ruu bi kpang, yaa ruu jee nang bi kaa naa Jaa.
- 23Too, zang ri 'a Jaa bannang kati, naa booo ri 'a Daa bee. Zang booo nee 'a Jaa bannang kpang, 'a Daa booo shong wu bannang doo kpang ko.
- 24"N ko'oo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, zang booo nee taa ruu booo n koo bee, nee ti shing danggn ka bii zang booo shong m, wale suru bii booo waa nyaa kpang kato. Laa ti naa dong wu ruu bi takpang. Ba yuu voo booo suru to, wo bi to.
- 25N ko'oo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, diki a kana, diki bi' i ti a to, diki booo zang booo ri voo to ri taa yee Jaa Laa bee. Zang booo ri taa yi, a ri ti dungne, ri nw'ang ningkaari tokn.
- 26Naa booo Daa ko a zang suru bii bee, 'a Jaa naa doo nongko, nee, wu nw'ang zang booo a zang suru bii bee.
- 27Ti 'a Jaa naa to nee wu jee zang ruu ka ruu booo wuko Jaa Shonzang bee.
- 28"N'oo ma naa ka danggn ka ruu vuu kebe kpang, ka ruu booo, diki a kana, diki booo zang booo ri voo to nandon ri taa yee mee nee yeti saa bare bee.
- 29Ri nwangke, zang booo ri nee pale vuu too, zang wisi ri paa ri wale suru bii. Zang booo ri nee pale vuu shi kpang, zang wisi ri paa, too zang jee ri ruu bee.
- 30"N pale vuu booo jong nee yuu mee kpang. N jee zang ruu m naa booo Laa koo m bee. N ti shere zang m ka booo n jee zang ruu kpang, ka ruu booo n p'ale m vuu booo n kase kpang bee. N pale m vuu booo zang booo shong m kase bee.
- 31"Naa n ko'oo ruu ka yuu mee, zang ta ruu mee nee bi nizang ko nwani kpang.

- ³²Zang ɓoo kò'ò zang ruu ka yuu mɛɛ kagn. N zi tɔ, ruu ɓoo wu koo ɓɛɛ bi nizang.
- ³³Noo shong zang ka bii Yohana, Yohana koo ruu ɓoo nizang ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁴N shing gn wu ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang koo ka yuu mɛɛ kpang. N koo vuu keɓe, tɔɔ, noo ta yuu mane kati.
- ³⁵Yohana nw'ang naa waa zà'ang soo ɓoo shaayi, a yake nong ɓɛɛ. Noo tãa tinang nwanngang ka nong ɓoo wu yake ɓɛɛ, diki bee kaa tò'ò doli kpang. Vuu ɓoo n pale, tusu zang vuu ka yuu mɛɛ, ɓa vuu ɓoo Yohana koo zang ka yuu mɛɛ kato.
- ³⁶Shoonang ɓoo Daa mɛɛ a m nɛɛ n pale koo, n pale ɓɛɛ. Wuko tusu zang, tɔɔ zang zi kagn nɛɛ Daa koo shong m.
- ³⁷A Daa ɓoo shong m ti koo ruu jong ka yuu mɛɛ. Noo tãa yee Daa gngn kpang, noo ti zi waa nyaating ɓiɓe gngn kpang.
- ³⁸Ruu ɓiɓe ti kagn yeti mane kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, noo shing danggn ka zang ɓoo wu shong ɓɛɛ kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁹Noo ii jing ka ɓoo noo gã labeenang waasẽ, ka ruu ɓoo, noo koo nɛɛ noo wà'l'e suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang kato kagn ɓɛɛ. Labeenang Laa keɓe, koo ruu ka yuu mɛɛ koo.
- ⁴⁰A noo ti kase anang ka bii mɛɛ, n a noo suru bii kpang.
- ⁴¹“N shing gn m ka doonang ɓoo shonzang doo m ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ⁴²N zi zɔng mane m tɔ. Noo kase Laa nɛɛ yeti mane kpang.
- ⁴³N a m nɛɛ nung Daa mɛɛ, a noo ta m kpang. Naa zang ɓoo à anang yuu ɓiɓe noo ta wu kato.
- ⁴⁴Noo kase nɛɛ noo doo zoo ka naa mane. Noo kase kpang nɛɛ Laa ɓoo wuko Laa gbete gãagãa, wu doo noo kpang. A noo pale biya noo shing danggn ka bii mɛɛ viya?
- ⁴⁵N'oo tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, naa nko kò'ò Daa ruu vuu shi kpang mane. Kpang, zang ɓoo kò'ò Daa ruu vuu shi kpang mane bi kagn. Musa ɓoo noo shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe gbãngbãng ɓɛɛ, wuko kò'oo Daa.
- ⁴⁶Naa noo nɛɛ shing danggn kato ka bii Musa nizang, noo nɛɛ sh'ing danggn tɔ ka bii mɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, Musa bèe vuu ka yuu mɛɛ koo ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴⁷Wee noo shing danggn ka vuu ɓoo wu bee kpang ɓee, noo shing danggn biya ka ruu ɓoo, n kò'ò ɓee viya?”

Yohana 6

- ¹Diki naa bee tɔ tɔkolong, Yeeso ta waapo Galili (ɓoo zang ti ɓaa doo nɛɛ waapo Tiberiya koo ɓɛɛ) ka dang.
- ²Zang doli ri dũng wu, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo wu pale, ka ɓoo wu mase zang ɓoo vuu pale ri kato ɓɛɛ.

- ³Yeeso vang kɔpɔ daa nw'ang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ka nɔngko.
- ⁴Bɛɛ nyaalaa Pasika ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tɛɛ kagn ɓɛɛ a naabm tɔ.
- ⁵Yeeso tuu jɪng ka lapa, a zi zang doli ri a ka bii ɓiɓe, a hɛɛ Filibu tɔɔ, “Ruu hoo borodi ka niya, ruu a zang kebe ri shaayi wiya?”
- ⁶Hɛɛ ruu kebe nɛɛ wu gãse Filibu ɓi kato waati, ka ruu ɓoo, zi vuu ɓoo wu naa pàlè ɓi tɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Filibu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa ruu hoo borodi doo nung dinari laa kopi, daa naa ɓoo zang sha zang bu tɔkɔlong kpang.”
- ⁸Zang ɓoo mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Anduru jaa naa Siman Bituru, koo wu nɛɛ,
- ⁹“Jaa kagn nihn, nɛɛ borodi ka naa maani, nɛɛ jaazii seseere ziti. Vuu kebe pàl'ɛ zang kɔ gaagaa ɓee bu viya?”
- ¹⁰Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo koo zang nɛɛ ri nwale ka tipi.” (Wisi kagn nɔng ɓi'i doli.) A zang ri nwale kaa tipi. Zang vare ɓoo ri ka nɔng, daa labang maani kato.
- ¹¹A Yeeso see borodi ka naa a zãa Laa kati, a base zang ɓoo ri nwale ka tipi ɓɛɛ. P'al'ɛ doo nɔngko nɛɛ jaazii. Zang bu wale naa ɓoo daa wu nyaa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²Zang ri shaa tɔ, ri puu tɔ, a koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka ɓi'i ɓiɓe nɛɛ, “Noo kpale ɓoo ri yàarè ta, noo yaa ɓoo wu lase kpang.”
- ¹³A ri kpale kaa nandon vuu ɓoo ri yàarè ka borodi maani ɓoo ri shaa ɓɛɛ, zang kpale yi nyaa saang kopi tu ziti.
- ¹⁴ɓoo zang ri zi vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo Yeeso pale, ri kooɔ nɛɛ, “Nizang, wee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo naa a ka koo ɓɛɛ kɔ.”
- ¹⁵Bu doo ɓoo Yeeso zire nɛɛ zang a kaa tɔ, ri yi wu kpanti nɛɛ gbãnggbãng ning, yaa nɔng daa ka yuu kɔpɔ tɔkn ka bm.
- ¹⁶Laa hãa nyaa tɔ, a zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri shoro ri daa nyaa waapo dii.
- ¹⁷Ri vang tonsi, ri daa kana nɛɛ ri ta kaa waapo, ri dâa Kafanahu. Nɔng tɔ'ɔ tɔ, Yeeso à bii ɓare gn kpang.
- ¹⁸Bɛɛ mii rãa kana, ka ruu ɓoo jasung bang ra ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Ri yaa nyaa rang tɔ, ri daa tɔ, meli taati kɔ dɛeti, a ri zi Yeeso ra ka yuu paa mii, a kana bii tonsi naabm. Ri k'aa vɔɔɔ.
- ²⁰A koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo kaa vɔɔɔ kpang, ɓi nko”
- ²¹Ri kase kati nɛɛ wu vang ta yeti tonsi. Vang tɔ ka yeti tonsi, a tonsi tante nyaa rang dang ɓoo ri daa ɓɛɛ shɛenang kati.

- 22**Nɔng naa gãnte, a zang doli ɔɔ Yeeso yaa ri ka nyaa rang dang ri zire nɛɛ bɛɛ tonsi nɛɛ gbete kɔ nwani. Nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri nɛɛ vang tonsi nɛɛ wu kɔng, ri nɛɛ daa ɓare ka bm.
- 23**A tonsi ɔɔ ri ale nɛɛ Tiberiya ri naa shiiri ka nyaa rang, naabm nɛɛ nɔng ɔɔ zang doli ri shaa borodi ɔɔ Yeeso zãa Laa a ri ɓɛɛ.
- 24**Ɔɔ zang ri zi naa webe, Yeeso nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri tɔ'ɔ nɔng kɔng. A zang bi'i ri vang rɛɛ tonsi ɔɔ ka nɔng ɓɛɛ, ri daa ka Kafanahu nɛɛ ri daa kãa Yeeso.
- 25**Ri ta waapo tɔ, a ri daa ìi Yeeso ka nyaa waapo dang. Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ “Maalang, mɔɔ a nihn gn viya?”
- 26**Yeeso kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, nɔɔ kãa m ka ruu ɔɔ nɔɔ zi vuu ɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɔɔ n p'alè ɓɛɛ kɔng. Nɔɔ kãa m mane ka ruu borodi ɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ shaa ka buru gaagaa ɓɛɛ.
- 27**N'ɔɔ dang jing nɛɛ nɔɔ kãa vuu shaanang ɔɔ lase kato ɓɛɛ kɔng. Nɔɔ dang jing ka nɔng vuu shaanang ɔɔ lase kɔng dondong, ɔɔ n Jaa Shɔnzang n naa a nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɔɔ, wukɔ zang ɔɔ Laa tusu nɛɛ wu a wu naa tɔ ɓɛɛ.”
- 28**Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Ruu pale vi tɔɔ ruu pale vuu ɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ ruu pale viya?”
- 29**Yeeso kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ shing danggn ka zang ɔɔ wu shong ɓɛɛ. Wee vuu ɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ nɔɔ p'alè ɓɛɛ kɔ.”
- 30**Ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “A mɔɔ p'al'e ɓu vi ɔɔ ruu zire ruu mã naa ka danggn, tɔɔ, ruu shing danggn kaa bii ɓaabe viya?”
- 31**Rɛɛ dabang buru ri shaa vuu ɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Maanaa ka ɔɔ bɛɛ ri ka jingti ɓɛɛ. Zang bee ka yeti Labeenang Laa nɛɛ, ‘A ri borodi nɛɛ lapa ri shaayi.’”
- 32**Yeeso kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani, wu Musa a nɔɔ borodi ɔɔ a nɛɛ lapa ɓɛɛ kɔng. Bi Daa mɛɛ 'al'e nɔɔ borodi ɔɔ nizang ɓɛɛ nɛɛ lapa.
- 33**Ka ruu ɔɔ, borodi Laa, ɓi zang ɔɔ à nɛɛ lapa 'a zang koo keɓe suru bii ɓɛɛ.”
- 34**Ri gaa wu nɛɛ, “Maalang, ale ruu kaa borodi keɓe kɔ diki diki.”
- 35**Yeeso kɔɔ ri kati tɔɔ, “Nkɔ borodi ɔɔ a zang suru bii ɓɛɛ. Zang ɔɔ nɛɛ a ka bi'i mɛɛ nyɔkɔ nyɔ wu takɔng. Zang ɔɔ nɛɛ ti shing danggn ka bi'i mɛɛ, sutu mãa wu takɔng.
- 36**Naa ɓaasi n kɔ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ nɔɔ zi m tɔ nɔɔ ti shing danggn gn ka bii mɛɛ kɔng.
- 37**Zang ɔɔ Laa a m, a kaa bii mɛɛ nandon. Zang ɔɔ nɛɛ a ka bii mɛɛ, n hing wu kɔng.
- 38**Ka ruu ɔɔ, n a nɛɛ lapa, nɛɛ n naa pale vuu ɔɔ zang ɔɔ shong m kase ɓɛɛ kɔ, wu vuu ɔɔ yeti mɛɛ kase ɓɛɛ kɔng.

- ³⁹Zang ɓoo shong m, kase nɛɛ n ning zang gbete ka teteng zang kɔ wu a m ri bɛɛ kpang. Nɛɛ n naa wisi ri paa kato kɔ jong, ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bɛɛ.
- ⁴⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, Daa mɛɛ kase nɛɛ zang ɓoo nɛɛ shing jɪng ka bii mɛɛ ɓoo n Jaa, nɛɛ ti shing danggn ka bi'i mɛɛ, wu wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang bɛɛ. N ti naa wisi wu paa, n a wu suru bii ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bɛɛ.”
- ⁴¹A zang Yahudawa ri gaayu yee gɗɔrɔnang ka yuu biɓe. Ka ruu ɓoo, kooyi tɔɔ, “Nko borodi ɓoo à nɛɛ lapa” bɛɛ.
- ⁴²A ri kooɔ nɛɛ, “Wee bi Yeeso jaa Yusufu kpang ya? Ruu zi rɛɛ diiɓe nɛɛ niibe to kpang ya? A pale kaa biya koo lɛɛkɔ nɛɛ, wu a nɛɛ lapa viya?”
- ⁴³Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo yaa yee kɔ noo gɗɔrɔ bi ta.”
- ⁴⁴A koo ri tɔɔ, “Naa Daa mɛɛ ɓoo shong m dɔ zang, zang a ka bii mɛɛ kpang, zang ɓoo zunung anang ka bii mɛɛ nɛɛ yuu biɓe kpang. N ti naa wisi wu paa ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bɛɛ.
- ⁴⁵Rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri beeyi nɛɛ, ‘Ri nandon Laa kɔ naa tusu ri vuu.’ Zang ɓoo nɛɛ baa shoo ka vuu ɓoo Daa mɛɛ tusu, nɛɛ ti kpɛere vuu ka bii biɓe, a kato ka bii mɛɛ.
- ⁴⁶N kò'ɔ wu nɛɛ zang ɓoo zi Daa to kagn kpang. Bi zang ɓoo a nɛɛ bii Laa kɔ zi Daa bi shɛning.
- ⁴⁷N kò'ɔ noo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang ɓoo nɛɛ shing danggn ka bii mɛɛ, suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang kagn bii biɓe.
- ⁴⁸Nko borodi ɓoo a zang suru bii bɛɛ.
- ⁴⁹Rɛɛ dabang manɛ, ri shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo zang baa nɛɛ maanaa ka ɓoo ri doo ka jɪngti ri volo doo nɛɛ mani.
- ⁵⁰Borodi ɓoo a nɛɛ lapa keɓe, naa zang ɓoo shaayi, vɔ takpang.
- ⁵¹Nko borodi ɓoo a zang suru bii, ɓoo n a nɛɛ lapa bɛɛ. Naa zang ɓoo shaa borodi keɓe, nwang ningkãari dondong. Bi bii mɛɛ kɔ borodi keɓe, ɓoo n naa male, tɔɔ, zang koo ri wale suru bii bɛɛ.”
- ⁵²Zang Yahudawa bi'i ri làa zoo nyaa ka naa bare gbãnggbãng ri hɛɛyi nɛɛ, “Yoo keɓe a ruu yɔpɔ bii biɓe biya ruu shaayi viya?”
- ⁵³Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “N kò'ɔ noo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, naa noo shaa yɔpɔ bii mɛɛ, ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang kpang, a noo ti ɓoo zii mɛɛ kpang, suru bii bi kagn bi'i manɛ kpang.
- ⁵⁴Zang ɓoo nɛɛ sh'aà yɔpɔ bii mɛɛ, nɛɛ ti ɓoo zii mɛɛ, wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang kato. N ti naa wisi wu paa ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bɛɛ.
- ⁵⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, yɔpɔ bii mɛɛ, bi vuu shaanang ɓoo nizang bɛɛ. Zii mɛɛ, bi ti vuu ɓoonang ɓoo nizang bɛɛ.

- ⁵⁶Zang ɓoo nɛɛ shaa yɔpɔ bii mɛɛ, nɛɛ ti ɓoo zii mɛɛ, nwang bi nɛɛ n, n ti nw'ang ka yeti ɓiɓɛ.
- ⁵⁷Naa ɓoo Daa ɓoo sh'ing zang, zang nwang ningkãari ɓoo wukɔ shong m, shing m n nwang ningkãari. Naa zang ɓoo shaa yɔpɔ bii mɛɛ, n shing wu doo nongkɔ, wu nwang ningkãari.
- ⁵⁸Webe kɔ, borodi ɓoo a nɛɛ lapa ɓɛɛ. Bi naa maanaa ɓoo rɛɛ dabang mane ɓoo ri vɔlo tɔ, ri shaare ɓɛɛ kpang. Naa zang ɓoo shaa borodi keɓe, vɔ takpang dondong.”
- ⁵⁹Yeesɔ koo ruu keɓe ka ɓoo ɓɛɛ wu tusu zang vuu ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang ka Kafanahu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶⁰Zang doli ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mantɛ vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ, ɓoo ri tãa ruu keɓe, ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Vuu kɔ wu tusu ɓɛɛ, kpãa nyaa doli, ɓu wi ɓaa shoo tãayi wiya?”
- ⁶¹Yeesɔ tante zinang nɛɛ ri gɔɔɔ yee ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu tusu ɓɛɛ kɔ, a koo ri nɛɛ, “Ruu keɓe lase nɔɔ yeti, nɔɔ yaa danggn ɓoo nɔɔ shing ɓɛɛ kaato ya?”
- ⁶²A naa nɔɔ zi m, ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang, n gbãayu kana ka nong ɓoo ɓɛɛ n kagn, nɔɔ pale biya?
- ⁶³Bi Suru Laa a zang suru bii biri, bii shonzang zunung vuu ɓoo palenang bi kpang. Ruu ɓoo n kooɔ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ, bi ka yuu Suru ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶⁴Zang ɓoo kagn ka teteng mane, ri shing danggn gn kpang kɔ sasak.” Yeesɔ koo nongkɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, zi zang ɓoo ri shing danggn kpang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri nyɔ yuu ɓiɓɛ bi tɔ dɔo ka tìng ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶⁵A gisi ruu keɓe tɔkn tɔɔ, “Wee vuu ɓoo pale, n koo nɔɔ n tɔɔ, naa Daa dɔ zang, zang a ka bii mɛɛ kpang, zang ɓoo zunung anang nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ kpang kɔ.”
- ⁶⁶Ka ruu nongkɔ, vuu ɓoo yi nɛɛ diki kaba daa nɛɛ mani, zang doli ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dũng wu, ri yaa wu, ri rake tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ wu kpang.
- ⁶⁷A Yeesɔ hɛɛ zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mantɛ vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ yaa m kaa tɔ jong ya?”
- ⁶⁸Siman Bituru kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpanti, ruu daa kaa bii wiya? Moko koo ruu ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶⁹Ruu shing danggn tɔ, a ruu ti zi tɔ nɛɛ moko ɓaa zang ɓoo Laa zɔng kato ɓɛɛ.”
- ⁷⁰Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Wu nko shɛɛɛ nɔɔ wee nɔɔ kopi tu ziti ɓɛɛ kpang ya? Zang gbete ka teteng mane bi suru shi kpang.”
- ⁷¹Rang ruu keɓe bi ka yuu Yahuda, jaa Siman Isikariyoti. Yahuda ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ, wukɔ ti naa nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ.

Yɔhana 7

- ¹Ka knti rɛɛ vuu kebe, Yeeso rake ka tipi Galili, a kase nɛɛ wu rake ka tipi Yahudiya kɔɔ, ka ruu boɔ, zang Yahudawa kãa wu nɛɛ ri nyɔ wu voro beɛ.
- ²Diki nyaalaa zang Yahudawa boɔ zang waare putali, zang nɔɔ kagn, a naabm to.
- ³A rɛɛ jaa niibe ri koɔ wu nɛɛ, “Yaa nihn ta, moɔ daa tipi Yahudiya, toɔ, zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii baabe, ri zi vuu boɔ moɔ pale beɛ kati.
- ⁴Zang boɔ nɛɛ kase nɛɛ zang zi wu nung, waase bii kato wu pale vuu kɔɔ. Wee moɔ pale vuu kebe beɛ, tusu yuu baabe ta, toɔ, zang koo piti ri zi moɔ nung.”
- ⁵Rɛɛ jaa niibe bi'i nɛɛ yuu bare ri shing danggn ka bii biibe kɔɔ.
- ⁶Yeeso koɔ ri toɔ, “Laa boɔ n daa nong nyaalaa a gn kɔɔ gbongkare. Boɔ mane, laa piti daa noɔ mane to.
- ⁷Zang koo kebe boɔ ri zi Laa kɔɔ, ri beɛ noɔ mane kɔɔ. Ri beɛ bare nko, ka ruu boɔ, n koɔ ri nɛɛ vuu boɔ ri pale bi vuu shi kɔɔ beɛ.
- ⁸Noɔ daa nong nyaalaa mane ta. N daa nong nyaalaa kebe m kɔɔ, ka ruu boɔ, laa boɔ n daayi a gn kɔɔ beɛ.”
- ⁹Yeeso koɔ to naa webe, a nw'ang bi kaa Galili ka nongko.
- ¹⁰Rɛɛ jaa niibe ri daa nong nyaalaa to, a Yeeso naa dɔng ri kaa nɛɛ knti. Daayi naa boɔ zang piti ri zi wu beɛ kɔɔ. Daa nɛɛ nwiiri.
- ¹¹Zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kãa wu kana ka nong nyaalaa. Ri heɛle kana nɛɛ, “Bu kiya?”
- ¹²Zang boɔ ri kpale zoɔ ri rangke yee nɛɛ nwiiri ka yuu biibe doli. Zang boɔ ri koɔyi nɛɛ, “Yoɔ kebe yoɔ toɔ.” Zang boɔ ri koɔ bare nɛɛ, “Yoɔ kebe nwaare zang kato.”
- ¹³A zang boɔ rang yee kaa to'o yuu biibe, naa boɔ zang piti tãa beɛ kɔɔ, ka ruu boɔ zang kaa voro zang bang bang zang Yahudawa beɛ.
- ¹⁴Diki nyaalaa daa to deeti, a Yeeso naa daa kaa Gãa Laa, a ga zang yuu vuu tusunang kaa nongko.
- ¹⁵Zang Yahudawa ri ma naa ka danggn, a ri koɔyi nɛɛ, “Yoɔ kebe p'ale biya zi vuu nongko, ti mante vuu gngn kɔɔ viya?”
- ¹⁶Yeeso koɔ ri toɔ, “Vuu boɔ n tusu kebe, bi boɔ yuu mee kɔɔ, a bi nɛɛ bii Laa boɔ wuko shong m beɛ.
- ¹⁷Zang boɔ nɛɛ kase to, nɛɛ wu pale vuu boɔ Laa kase beɛ kato, vuu boɔ n t'usu nɛɛ a nɛɛ bii Laa, zang kebe ne'e zi kato. N nɛɛ ti koɔ'o boɔ yuu mee, ne'e ti zi kato kɔɔ ya?
- ¹⁸Zang boɔ rang yee boɔ yuu biibe, ka'a bi yuu biibe bannang. Zang boɔ ka'a zang boɔ shong wu bannang, bi zang boɔ pale vuu boɔ nizang beɛ. Nw'aare zang bi kɔɔ.

- 19Wu Musa kɔ a nɔɔ nyaa dannang Laa kpang ya? Zang ɓɔɔ dũng nyaa dannang bi'i kagn teteng manɛ gbete kpang? Nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ nyɔ m vɔrɔ ka ruu viya?"
- 20Zang ɓɔɔ ri kp'alɛ zɔɔ, ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, "Suru shi kpang kagn bii ɓaabe ning. Wi kãa gbalang nɛɛ wu nyɔ mɔɔ vɔrɔ wiya?"
- 21Yeesɔ kase nyaa tɔɔ, "N pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn gbete kɔ nwani, nɔɔ mã naa tɔ ka danggn.
- 22Musa kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ yee wujɛ manɛ shaa katɔ (wu ti Musa kpang, bi dabang manɛ ɓɔɔ ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ ri gaayu) ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ yee jaa shaa ka diki ðsonang.
- 23Naa zang yee jaa shaa katɔ ka diki ðsonang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang nɛɛ ta nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dang ɓɛɛ, a nɔɔ lase yeti nɛɛ n ka ruu ɓɔɔ n mase shɔnzang ka diki ðsonang ka ruu viya?
- 24N'ɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zì nɛɛ jìng waati kpang, nɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu ka vuu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɛɛ."
- 25A zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang Urushalima ri hɛɛyi nɛɛ, "Wee bi yɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang kãayi nɛɛ zang nyɔ wu vɔrɔ kpang ya?"
- 26A wee rang yee ka dale waati bee. Zang ti ãa wu nyaa tɔɔ bii kpang. Zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kase tɔ kati, nɛɛ wukɔ Kirisi ya?"
- 27Ruu zi nɔng ɓɔɔ yɔɔ keɓe a nɛɛ mani tɔ. Kirisi nɛɛ a tɔ, zang ɓɔɔ z'i nɔng ɓɔɔ wu a nɛɛ mani bi kpang."
- 28Yeesɔ tusu zang vuu kana ka Gãa Laa, a mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa nɛɛ, "Nɔɔ zi m tɔ, a nɔɔ ti zi nɔng ɓɔɔ n a nɛɛ mani tɔ. N a m anang yuu mɛɛ kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ shong m bi nizang kɔ nwani. Nɔɔ zi wu kpang.
- 29N zi wu m tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n à nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe kɔ. Wukɔ ti shong m ɓɛɛ,"
- 30Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri kãa gbalang nɛɛ ri yi wu katɔ, a zang ɓɔɔ lee wu naa kaa tɔ'ɔ bii kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ laa ɓiɓe yaa doogn ɓɛɛ.
- 31Zang dɔli ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe. A ri kɔɔrɔ nɛɛ, "Naa Kirisi are, naa pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓa ɓɔɔ yɔɔ keɓe bu katɔ ya?"
- 32Zang Farisawa ri tãa naa ɓɔɔ zang ri rangke yee keɓe nɛɛ nwiiri ka yuu Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ. A ri nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ, ri shong zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa nɛɛ ri daa yi wu.
- 33A Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, "N nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ diki bee tɔ'ɔ dɔli kpang, tɔɔ 'n gbãayu, n daa bii zang ɓɔɔ shong m ɓɛɛ.
- 34Nɔɔ naa kãa m, nɔɔ ìi m kpang. Nɔng ɓɔɔ n daa kagn nɔɔ daa manɛ kpang."

- 35 Zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kòòrò ka naa bare nɛɛ, “Naa daa kaa niya a ruu ìi wu kpang wiya? Daa kaa rɛɛ gari zang Heleniyawa ɓɔɔ zang buru ri nwalɛ kagn wu tusu zang Heleniyawa vuu ya?”
- 36 Kɔɔ ka ruu vi nɛɛ ruu naa kãa wu, ruu ìi wu kpang, a ɓɔɔ ti nɛɛ ruu dâa nɔng ɓɔɔ wu kagn ɓɛɛ kpang viya?”
- 37 Diki ɓɔɔ nyaalaa waa nyaa kagn kɔ, ɓa diki ɓɔɔ tɛɛɛ tɔ nandon. Ka diki kaba, Yeeso shii paa, mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ sutu nɛɛ mãa wu, wu a ka bii mɛɛ, n a wu vuu ɓɔɔ wu ɓooyi.
- 38 Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shing danggn ka bii mɛɛ, labeenang Laa kɔoyi tɔɔ, ‘Rang mii ɓɔɔ a zang suru, ri zɛɛ ditɔ nɛɛ yeti ɓiɓɛ.’”
- 39 Yeeso kɔɔ ruu keɓe, ɓi ka yuu Suru Laa ɓɔɔ Laa naa a zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii Yeeso ɓɛɛ. Ka laa kaba, ɓɛɛ Laa a ri Suru bii gn kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ zang wisi Yeeso paa gn nɛɛ sâa, zang a wu bannang kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 40 Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri kpàl'ɛ zɔɔ, ka ɓɔɔ ri tãa wu, kɔɔ ruu keɓe, ri kɔoyi nɛɛ, “Yɔɔ keɓe ɓi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓi'ì kò nizang.”
- 41 Zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔoyi nɛɛ, “Wukɔ Kirisi ɓi'ì.” A zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔ bare nɛɛ, “Kirisi naa a nɛɛ Galili ya?”
- 42 Labeenang Laa kɔoyi tɔɔ, Kirisi naa nwang ɓi nɛɛ teteng zɔng kpanti Dawuda, nɛɛ zang ti naa yi Kirisi ka Betalami, gari ɓɔɔ Dawuda nw'ang kagn ɓɛɛ.”
- 43 Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri kpàl'ɛ zɔɔ ri base zɔɔ kaa ruu Yeeso.
- 44 Zang ɓɔɔ kase nɛɛ ri yi wu katɔ, a zang ɓɔɔ lee wu naa kaa tò'ò bii gbete kpang.
- 45 Ka ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa ri gbãayu, rɛɛ zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ Farisawa ri hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ 'atè wu kpang ka ruu viya?”
- 46 Zang ɓɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa, ri kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, “Zang ɓɔɔ ràng yee gngn naa yɔɔ keɓe kpang.”
- 47 Rɛɛ Farisawa ri hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, “Nwaare nɔɔ tɔ jong ya?”
- 48 Nɔɔ zi zang bang bang zang Yahudawa tɔ nɛɛ zang Farisawa ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓɛ gbete ya?”
- 49 Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpàl'ɛ zɔɔ kaba, ɓɔɔ ri zi nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dangne bare kpang kɔ ri shing danggn shɛɛning. Ri shaare bare katɔ kɔ nwani.”
- 50 Nikodimu zang gbete ka teteng bare, ɓɔɔ daa bii Yeeso tɔ kagn ɓɛɛ, hɛɛ zang nimbang tɔɔ,
- 51 “Nyaa dannang buru kòò katɔ nɛɛ ruu dɔng zang ruu, nɛɛ zang nyɔ zang vɔrɔ ta, ɓɛɛ ruu tãa ruu gn nɛɛ nyaa ɓiɓɛ, ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ kpang ya?”

⁵²Ri kase wu nyaa nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ doo zang Galili kɔ waa? Kãa yeti Labeenang Laa kare, mɔɔ ìi kagn zang kɔɔyi nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa naa nw'ang nyaa nɛɛ Galili kɔɔɔ.”

⁵³A zang bu yi gbalang, daa gãa biɛ kati.

Yɔhana 8

¹A Yeesɔ vang bi ka yuu kɔɔ Zeetung.

²Nɛɛ gãndi zãngzãng, gbãayu tɔkn ka Gãa Laa, a zang dɔli ri kp'alè zɔɔ ka bii biɛ. Nwang ka tipi a gaa ri yuu vuu tusunang kati.

³Zang ɔɔ ri tusu zang Labeenang Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Farisawa, ri ate jaa soro ɔɔ zang ìi ka nɔng dũndũng palenang ɔɛɛ. Ri daa nɛɛ jaa soro, ri daa shing wu, nɛɛ wu shii ka teteng zang ka tìng Yeesɔ.

⁴A ri kɔɔ Yeesɔ nɛɛ, “Maalang, jaa soro keɛ, zang ìi wu beɛ pale dũndũng.

⁵Ka yeti Labeenang buru, Musa dang ruu nyaa tɔɔ ruu luku zang soro ɔɔ naa weɛ nɛɛ tari, wu vɔɛ. Mɔɔ kɔɔ ruu ɔaa kaa nɛɛ viya?”

⁶Ri lang ɔare saka nɛɛ ruu kɔ ri hɛɛ ɔɛɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ ri wale vuu shi kɔɔ ɔɔ ri kɔɔ ka yuu biɛ kati. A Yeesɔ ɔaa yuu ka dii, beɛ vuu ka tipi nɛɛ saa naa.

⁷Ri hɛɛle wu doo naa sasak, a wisi bii paa kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, “Zang gbete ka teteng manɛ ɔɔ pale vuu shi kɔɔ gngn kɔɔ, wukɔ wu gaayu, wu lu jaa soro keɛ nɛɛ tari.”

⁸A ɔaa yuu tɔkn dii, beɛ vuu ka tipi nɛɛ saa naa.

⁹ɔɔ ri tãa ruu keɛ, ri daare nandon gbete gbete. Rɛɛ zang bang kɔ ri gaayu daarenang shoonang. Zang yaa kaa Yeesɔ ka bm nɛɛ jaa soro bi'i ka nɔng ɔɔ wu shii ɔɛɛ.

¹⁰Yeesɔ wisi bii paa, a hɛɛ jaa soro nɛɛ, “Ri kaa kiya, jaa soro? Zang yaa kagn gbete ɔɔ dɔng mɔɔ ruu kɔɔ ya?”

¹¹Jaa soro kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang wu gbete kɔɔ, Maalang.” A Yeesɔ kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “N ti dɔng mɔɔ ruu kɔɔ kɔ doori. Dita, mɔɔ pale vuu shi kɔɔ takpang.”

¹²A Yeesɔ rang zang Farisawa yee tɔkn tɔɔ, “Nkɔ yake koo, zang ɔɔ nɛɛ dũng m ra ka nɔng ɔɔ tɔɔ kato kɔɔ. Wale bi nɔng yakenang ɔɔ a zang suru bii ɔɛɛ kɔɔ jong.”

¹³A zang Farisawa ri kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ kɔɔ ruu ka yuu ɔaaɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu ɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ ka yuu ɔaaɛ bi nizang kɔɔ.”

¹⁴Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa n kɔɔ ruu doo ka yuu mɛɛ, ruu mɛɛ bi nizang kɔɔ nwani, ka ruu ɔɔ, n zi nɔng ɔɔ n a nɛɛ mani tɔ, n ti zi nɔng ɔɔ n daa gn tɔ ɔɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi nɔng ɔɔ n a nɛɛ mani manɛ kɔɔ, nɔɔ ti zi nɔng ɔɔ n daa gn ɔɛɛ kɔɔ.”

¹⁵Nɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu manɛ naa ɔɔ shonzang jɛɛ ɔɛɛ. N jɛɛ zang ruu m kɔɔ.

- 16Naa n nɛɛ jɛɛ zang ruu doo katɔ, ruu jɛɛnang mɛɛ bi bɔɔ nizang, ka ruu bɔɔ, n jɛɛ zang ruu m ka bm kpang bɛɛ. Daa mɛɛ bɔɔ shong m, bi nɛɛ n ning.
- 17Ka yeti Labeenang nyaa dannang manɛ, zang beeyi nɛɛ naa zang ziti ri kɔɔ nyaa gbete, ruu bare bi nizang kɔ nwani.
- 18N kɔɔ ruu ka yuu mɛɛ, a Daa bɔɔ shong m, ti kɔɔ ruu jong ka yuu mɛɛ.”
- 19A ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Daa baabe bu kiya?” Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi m kpang, nɔɔ ti zi Daa mɛɛ doo kpang kɔ. Naa nɔɔ nɛɛ zi m tɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ ti zi Daa mɛɛ tɔ kɔ doori.”
- 20Kɔɔ ruu kebe, bɛ'ɛ tusu zang vuu ka yeti Gãa Laa, naabm nɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ zang tɛɛ saka bɔɔ zang 'a Laa bɛɛ. A zang bɔɔ yi wu kaa takpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, laa bibɛ à gn kpang bɛɛ.
- 21Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ nɛɛ, “N daa kaa tɔ, nɔɔ naa kãa m, nɔɔ vɔ nɛɛ vuu shi kpang manɛ ning. Nɔng bɔɔ n daa gn, nɔɔ daa manɛ kpang.”
- 22A rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri hɛɛɛ nɛɛ, “Wee kɔɔyi nɛɛ ruu daa nɔng bɔɔ wu daa kpang bɛɛ, nyɔ yuu bibɛ kaa vɔɔ ya?”
- 23Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ manɛ zang koo kebe, n a m nɛɛ lapa. Nɔɔ rɛɛ manɛ ka yuu vuu bɔɔ ka koo kebe, n rɛɛ m nɔngkɔ kpang.
- 24Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kò'ɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ vɔ nɛɛ vuu shi kpang manɛ ning. Nɔɔ nɛɛ shing danggn nɛɛ nkɔ zang bɔɔ n tɔɔ, nkɔ wukɔ kpang, nɔɔ naa vɔ nɛɛ vuu shi kpang manɛ.”
- 25Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Mòkɔ bu wiya?” Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nkɔ zang bɔɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ doo ka tɔng nɛɛ nkɔ wukɔ bɛɛ.
- 26Vuu bɔɔ n kò'ɔ ka yuu manɛ kagn dɔli, bɔɔ n dɔng nɔɔ ruu ka yuu bibɛ bɛɛ. Zang bɔɔ shong m suu sè'e bi kpang, n ti kɔɔ zang koo kebe m vuu bɔɔ n tãa ka nyaa bibɛ bɛɛ.”
- 27Ri zi bare kpang nɛɛ Yeesɔ rang ri yee bi ka yuu Laa bɔɔ wukɔ Daa bɛɛ kpang.
- 28Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ nɛɛ wisi m, bɔɔ n Jaa Shɔnzang tɔ ka yuu laa, n'ɔɔ naa zi kati nɛɛ nkɔ wukɔ. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi kati nɛɛ n pale vuu gbete nɛɛ kaka yuu mɛɛ kpang. N kɔɔ m vuu bɔɔ Daa kɔɔ m nɛɛ n kòɔ bɛɛ.
- 29Zang bɔɔ shong m bi nɛɛ n, yaa m ka bm kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, n pale vuu bɔɔ wu kase diki, diki bɛɛ.”
- 30Zang dɔli bɔɔ ri tãa vuu kɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔɔ bɛɛ, ri shing danggn ka bii bibɛ.
- 31Yeesɔ kɔɔ zang Yahudawa bɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, ka bii bibɛ nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ nɛɛ yiti ruu kɔ n tusu nɔɔ bɛɛ gbãnggbãng, nɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ bɔɔ nizang kɔ.
- 32Nɔɔ naa zi ruu bɔɔ nizang katɔ, ruu bɔɔ nizang kebe, ti yaa nɔɔ naa katɔ.”
- 33Ri kase wu nyaa nɛɛ, “Ruu buru zɔng Ibirayi, ruu nwàng jaafɔo zang bɔɔ, buru gngn kpang. Mɔɔ kɔɔ biya nɛɛ zang yaa ruu naa katɔ viya?”

- 34 Yeeso koo ri too, “N koo noo ruu booo nizang ko nwani, zang booo nee huu shoo nee vuu shi kpang palenang, bi kaa jaafuu vuu shi kpang.
- 35 Jaafuu nw'ang bi ka gaã booo wu kagn dondong kpang, bi jaa ko nwang shëening.
- 36 Ka ruu nongko, Jaa nee yaa noo naa to, zang yaa noo to dondong.
- 37 N zi to noo mane zõng Ibirayi. A ka ruu vi noo kãa gbalang nee noo nyoo m voro viya? Ka ruu booo, noo ta ruu mee ka yeti mane kpang bee.
- 38 N koo noo m vuu booo n zi ka nong Daa mee bee. A noo pale mane vuu booo noo tãa ka nyaa daa mane bee.”
- 39 Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Daa buru bi Ibirayi.” Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Naa noo nee wuje Ibirayi, noo nee pale vuu booo Ibirayi p'al'e bee.
- 40 Kãntang kebe, noo kãa gbalang nee noo nyoo m voro, booo nko zang booo koo noo ruu booo nizang booo n tãa ka nyaa Laa bee. Ibirayi p'alè ree vuu booo naa webe bi kpang.
- 41 Noo p'alè mane ree vuu booo daa mane p'al'e bee.” Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Laa nee yuu bibè, bi wuko Daa buru gbete. Zang yi ruu buru jaa nong zaakn kpang.”
- 42 Yeeso koo ri too, “Naa Laa ko nee daa mane nizang, noo nee kàs'e ruu mee kato, ka ruu booo, n nwangne bii Laa ko, n a ka nihn bee. N a m anang yuu mee kpang, wuko shong m.
- 43 Noo zi vuu booo n koo bee kpang ka ruu viya? Bi ka ruu booo noo kase nee noo dñng vuu booo n koo bee kpang bee.
- 44 Noo mane wuje daa mane sheetang, a noo ti kase mane nee n'oo pale vuu booo daa mane kase bee. Daa mane nyòkò zang voro bi doo ka tìng. Ruu bibè hãa bi kagn nee ruu booo nizang kpang. Ka ruu booo, nizang bi kagn yeti bibè kpang bee. N'aa suu sè'e, pale bi vuu booo ka yeti bibè ko nwani, ka ruu booo bi zang sè'e, a sè'e ti nwàng bi nee bi'i bibè ko nwani bee.
- 45 N kò'oo noo m ruu booo nizang, ka ruu nongko, noo sh'ing danggn ka bii mee kpang.
- 46 Zang gbete kagn teteng mane, booo t'usù vuu shi kpang, booo noo too n pale bee ya? N nee kò'oo vuu booo nizang, a noo shing danggn ka bii mee kpang ka ruu viya?
- 47 Zang booo bi zang Laa, baa shoo bi ka ruu Laa. Noo mane zang Laa kpang, ka ruu nongko, noo kase shoo baanang ka ruu mee kpang.”
- 48 Zang Yahudawa ri kase wu nyaa too, “Ruu booo ruu kòoyi nee moo zang tipi Samariya, suru shi kpang ti kagn bii baabe, nizang ko nwani ko.”
- 49 Yeeso koo ri too, “Suru shi kpang bi ka bii mee kpang. N 'a m Daa mee bannang, noo a m bannang mane kpang.
- 50 N ti kã'a wu yuu mee bannang kpang. Zang booo kãa m bee bi kagn, wuko ti naa jëe ruu biri.

51N kò'ò nòò, ruu ɓòò nizang kò nwani, zang ɓòò nɛɛ yiti ruu mɛɛ ka yeti ɓiɓɛ vò kpang dondong.”

52Ɓòò zang Yahudawa ri tãa naa webe, ri tɔɔ, “Ruu zi tɔ kati, suru shi kpang kagn bii ɓaabe. Ibirayi vò tɔ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa piti, mɔɔ kòò ruu ɓ'aa nɛɛ zang ɓòò nɛɛ yiti ruu ɓaabe ka yeti ɓiɓɛ, vò kpang ya?”

53Mɔɔ ɓa dabang ɓuru Ibirayi ɓòò vò ɓɛɛ, ɓu kaatɔ ya? Rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ri ti vòlɔ jong. Mɔɔ ɓaa ɓu ka wiya?”

54Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa n 'a yuu mɛɛ bannang, bannang keɓe ɓi ɓòò waati ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓòò a m bannang ɓi Daa mɛɛ, zang ɓòò nòò tɔɔ wukò Là'a manɛ ɓɛɛ.

55Nòò zi wu gngn kpang, n zi wu m tɔ. Naa n kòoyi nɛɛ n zi wu kpang, n nw'ang kaa zang sè'e naa nòkò. N zi wu m tɔ, n ti ta nyaa ɓiɓɛ kpang.

56Daa manɛ Ibirayi tãa tìnang dɔli, ka ɓòò Laa kòò wu nɛɛ wu zi diki ɓòò n a kagn ɓɛɛ. Ti zire a tãa tìnang dɔli.”

57Ri kòò wu nɛɛ, “Saa ɓaabe daa laa ziti tu kopi gn kpang naa mɔɔ nɛɛ zi Ibirayi tɔ ya?”

58Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “N kòò nòò ruu ɓòò nizang kò nwani, ɓòò zang yi Ibirayi ɓɛɛ n m kaa gn kò nwani.”

59Ka ruu nongkò, ri yake tari nɛɛ ri luku wu kaatɔ. Waayi, a nwang nɛɛ nwiiri yaa Gãa Laa.

Yɔhana 9

1Yeesɔ daa kana gbalang, a zi yòò ɓòò zang yi wu jìng ringtang ɓɛɛ.

2Zang ɓòò ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Maalang, ɓu wi pale vuu shi kpang, a zang yi yòò keɓe jìng ringtang wiya? Yòò kò nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ ya, k'ò zang ɓòò ri yi wu ɓɛɛ?”

3Yeesɔ kòò ri tɔɔ, “Wu yòò kò pale vuu shi kpang kpang, wu ti rɛɛ zang ɓòò ri yi wu ɓɛɛ kpang. Zang yi wu jìng ringtang, tòò, zang zi naa vuu palenang Laa, ka ɓòò pale shoonang ka bii yòò ɓɛɛ.

4R'uu pale shoonang zang ɓòò shong m ɓɛɛ, ɓɛɛ doo nong laagɛ. Nong zii a kana ɓòò zang pale shoonang tò'ò gbete kpang ɓɛɛ.

5Wee n doo ka koo ɓɛɛ, nkò yake koo.”

6Yeesɔ kòò vuu keɓe tɔ, a tu sisãa ka tipi, a tɔlɔ tapong nɛɛ mani, a ɓòòlɔ yòò jìng ringtang ka jìng.

7A kòò wu nɛɛ, “Dita, mɔɔ daa sòò jìng ka too mii ɓòò zang ɓaa nɛɛ Siluwa ɓɛɛ.” (Diiri nung keɓe ɓi, “Zang shongne”). A yòò daayi, daa sòò jìng, a gbãayu jìng ɓiɓɛ zi nong kana.

- ⁸Zang ɓoo ri roo nyaa gãa nɛɛ wu, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri zi wu tɔ gn gàar'ɛ vuu ɓɛɛ, ri hɛɛyi nɛɛ, “Wee ɓu ɓɛɛ yoo ɓoo nwale gàar'ɛ vuu ɓɛɛ kɓang ya?”
- ⁹Zang ɓoo ri kooyi nɛɛ wukɔ, zang ɓoo ri koo ɓare nɛɛ, “Bi wukɔ kɓang, zang nw'ang wu katɔ.” A yoo bii koo kaa nɛɛ yuu ɓibe nɛɛ, “Bi nkɔ.”
- ¹⁰Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “A pale kaa biya moo zi nong kaato viya?”
- ¹¹Kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Yoo ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Yeeso ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ tapong, ɓooɓo m ka jing. A koo m nɛɛ n daa ka too mii ɓoo zang ɓaa nɛɛ Siluwa ɓɛɛ, n daa soo jing. A n daa kati, ɓu doo ɓoo n soo jing hn, jing mɛɛ zi nong k'aa tokn.”
- ¹²Ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Yoo bi'i ɓu kiya?” Yoo koo ri nɛɛ, “N zi kɓang.”
- ¹³Ri daa nɛɛ yoo ɓoo ɓɛɛ jing ringtang, ka nong zang Farisawa.
- ¹⁴Diki ɓoo Yeeso tɔɔ tapong kagn a mase yoo jing nɛɛ mani, ɓi ka diki ɗsonang.
- ¹⁵Zang Farisawa ri hɛɛ wu tokn naa ɓoo jing ɓibe zi nong kaa tokn ɓɛɛ. Yoo koo ri tɔɔ, Yoo ɓooɓo m tapong ka jing, n soo jing mɛɛ, a n zi nong kati.
- ¹⁶Ka teteng zang Farisawa bi'i, zang ɓoo ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Yoo ɓoo pale vuu keɓe, a ɓi nɛɛ bii Laa kɓang, ka ruu ɓoo dɔng nyaa ɓoo zang dang ka yuu diki ɗsonang ɓi kɓang ɓɛɛ.” Zang ɓoo ri ti koo ɓare, nɛɛ, “Naa yoo keɓe nɛɛ zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kɓang, nɛɛ zunung ɓoo wu pale rɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang zire, zang ma naa ka danggn, naa rɛɛ wee wu p'alɛ ɓee kɓang.” A ri base zoo kaa n'ongko.
- ¹⁷A zang Farisawa ri hɛɛ yoo tokn nɛɛ, “Wee m'as'ɛ jing ɓaabe tɔ ɓee, moo koo ɓu kaa nɛɛ vi, ka yuu ɓibe viya?” Yoo koo ri tɔɔ, “Yoo bi'i ɓi zang nyaa shoonang Laa.”
- ¹⁸Rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri kase gn kɓang ko sasak. Ri kase gn kɓang nɛɛ ɓɛɛ yoo bi'i jing ringtang, a zang mase wu jing kɓang. Ri ɓaa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang ɓoo yi wu ɓɛɛ ka gbongkare.
- ¹⁹A ri hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, “Wee jaa mane ɓoo noo tɔɔ noo yi wu jing ringtang ko ya? A pale be'ɛ zi nong kaa tokn viya?”
- ²⁰Zang ɓoo ri yi yoo, ri kase nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu zi tɔ ɓi jaa buru ko, ruu ti zi tɔ ruu yi wu jing ringtang.
- ²¹Naa ɓoo zang pale, zi nong kantang keɓe, naa wi ti mase wu jing wiya, ruu zi buru kɓang. Bang tɔ, daa ɓoo wu koo ruu ka yuu ɓibe tɔ. Noo hɛɛ wu ta, koo noo katɔ nɛɛ nyaa ɓibe.”
- ²²Rɛɛ zang ɓoo yi yoo ri kase nyaa nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kaa voo zang Yahudawa bii katɔ ɓɛɛ. Rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri koo tɔ nɛɛ, zang ɓoo nɛɛ kooyi nɛɛ, wu kase tɔ nɛɛ Yeeso ko Kirisi, ri zaa wu gaa zoo kpalenang daanang katɔ.
- ²³Ka ruu webe ko, rɛɛ zang ɓoo y'i yoo ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Bang tɔ, daa ɓoo wu koo ruu ka yuu ɓibe tɔ, noo hɛɛ wu ta.”

- 24 Ri baa yoo boo bee jing ringtang nyaa tokn, daa kaa doo ziti, a ri koo wu nee, “Koo ruu boo nizang bee, ruu zi buru to, yoo kaba bi zang boo pale vuu shi kpang bee.”
- 25 Yoo boo Yeeso m'as'e, kase ri nyaa too, “Naa ti zang boo pale vuu shi kpang ya, n zi kpang. Vuu boo n zire bi gbete. N zi m boo beleng, bee n jing ringtang, kantang kebe n zi nong kaato bee ko sheening.”
- 26 A ri hēe wu nee, “Pàlè mōo viya? Puu mōo jing biya?”
- 27 Yoo kase ri nyaa too, “N koo nōo to, doo basi bee, nōo baa shoo kagn kpang. Nōo kase nee nōo tãa kaa tokn ka ruu viya? Nōo kase nee nōo nwang kaa zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii bibē jong ya?”
- 28 Ri dāle wu, a ri koo wu nee, “Bi mōko zang boo mante vuu ka bii yoo kaba sheening. Ruu buru zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Musa bee.
- 29 “Ruu zi buru to, nee Laa rang yee nee Musa. Boo yoo kaba ruu zi nong boo wu a bi nee mani kpang.”
- 30 Yoo kase nyaa, “Wee vuu boo zang mā naa ka danggn bee. Yoo kaba mase jing mee. Nōo koo biya nee nōo zi nong boo wu a nee mani kpang viya?”
- 31 Ruu zi buru to, nee Laa baa shoo bi jong ka vuu boo zang boo ri pale vuu shi kpang ri koo bee kpang, b'aa shoo bi ka vuu boo zang boo ri bang wu, ri ti pale vuu boo wu kase, ri koo bee.
- 32 Bu doo boo koo gaayu kato bee, ruu tãa gngn nee zang boo m'asè zang boo zang yi wu jing ringtang kpang.
- 33 Naa yoo kebe nee a nee nong Laa kpang, nee zunung vuu kebe palenang kpang.”
- 34 Ri kase nyaa too, “Boo zang yi mōko ka yeti vuu shi kpang kirik, mōo nee mōo tusu rukō vuu ya?” Ri hing wu ka biling.
- 35 Yeeso tãa nyaa nee zang hing yoo boo wu m'asè to. Yeeso kãa wu, naa ii wu, a hēe wu nee, “Mōo shing danggn to ka bii Jaa Shōnzang ya?”
- 36 Yoo kase nyaa too, “Jaa Shōnzang bi'i bu wiya? Koo m ta, n shing danggn ka bii bibē.”
- 37 Yeeso koo wu too, “Mōo zi wu to, wukō ti rang yee nee mōo.”
- 38 A yoo koo wu too, “Kpanti, n shing danggn to,” a bang Yeeso kati.
- 39 Yeeso kōoyi too, “N à ka koo kebe nee n naa base teteng zang. Tōo, zang boo ri jing ringtang ri zi nong. Zang boo ri zi nong kato jing bare wu zuuyi.”
- 40 Boo ree zang Farisawa boo ri nee wu, ri tãa naa webe, ri hēe wu nee, “Wee jing buru zuu bu kaa to jong ya?”

⁴¹Yeeso koo ri too, “Naa jing mane nee zuu kato, zang nee koo k pang nee noo pale vuu shi k pang to k pang. Ka ruu boo, noo koo yi nee noo zi nong mane kato, vuu shi k pang mane nw'ang to ka bii mane ka nongko.”

Yohana 10

¹Yeeso koo yi too, “N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, zang boo nee tu yeti vaa meer'e nee nyaa vaa k pang, nee soo nong boogn bi shongbo, a bi ti zang boo ta zang vuu nee bangge bee.

²Zang boo nee soo nyaa vaa, bi wuko jagang meer'e nizang.

³Zang boo ga nyaa vaa, puu wu kato. Meer'e bibe ri taa yee bibe kato. Baare ri nyaa nee nung bare gbete gbete, wu nwangse ri ka biling.

⁴Nee nwangse ri to, wu soo ting a meer'e ri dung wu, ka ruu boo, ri zi yee bibe nung to bee.

⁵Ri ding zang zanti k pang. Ri yuu zang bi'i kato ko jong, ka ruu boo, ri zi yee bibe nung k pang bee.”

⁶Yeeso rang ree zang Farisawa yee kebe nee nyaa vuu jeenang, a ri zi diiri nyaa vuu jeenang bi'i kaa takpang.

⁷Ka ruu nongko, Yeeso koo tokn nee, “N koo noo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, nko nyaa vaa meer'e.

⁸Zang boo ri 'a ka ting mee nandon, ri bare shongbo, a ri ti zang boo ta zang vuu nee bangge bee. Meer'e ri ti b'aa shoo ka nyaa bare k pang.

⁹Nko nyaa vaa. Zang boo nee tu nee bii mee, zang ta yuu bibe kato. Ti haa nyaa, wu nwangne, wu ti wale nong shaanang boo too bee.

¹⁰Shongbo ri a bare nong vuu boonang, ri ti nyoko zang voro, a ri lase vuu. N a m nee too, noo wale suru bii. Too, noo nwang ningkaari, noo ti wale vuu piti boo noo kase bee.

¹¹“Nko jagang boo too bee. Jagang boo too male yuu bibe ka ruu meer'e bibe.

¹²Zang boo meer'e wu boo bibe k pang, zang shu wu kato, wu shaa zang meer'e. Naa zi zaa wisi are, yuu kato wu yaa meer'e. Zaa wusi yiki meer'e, wu ti tante boo yaa bee.

¹³Zang kebe yuu ka ruu boo gn meer'e kong wu k pang, a meer'e wu ti boo bibe k pang bee.

¹⁴“Nko jagang boo too bee. Naa boo Daa zi m nung to, n zi Daa nung to jong. N zi meer'e nung doo nongko, ri ti zi m nung to jong. N ti male yuu mee, zang nyo m voro ka ruu bare.

¹⁶Meer'e mee boo ti kagn, boo ri ka vaa kebe k pang bee. N ate ri dito jong. Ri naa ta'a yee mee dito, too, ri nwang kaa vaà gbete, jagang bare ti gbete.

- 17“Daa kase ruu mɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase tɔ nɛɛ, n male yuu mɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, zang naa wisi m paa tɔkn.
- 18Zang ɓɔɔ nyɔ m vɔrɔ kagn gbete kɔɔ. Nkɔ kàs'ɛ zang nyɔ m vɔrɔ, nkɔ ti kàs'ɛ n nwang ningkãari tɔkn. Wee vuu ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ kase nɛɛ n pale ɓɛɛ kɔ.”
- 19Zang Yahudawa ri base zɔɔ tɔkn ka ruu, ruu kɔ Yeesɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 20Zang dɔli ka teteng ɓare ri kɔrɔ nɛɛ, “Suru shi kɔɔ kagn bii ɓiɓe. Bi shoko. Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka ruu ɓɔɔ wu kɔrɔ ka ruu viya?”
- 21Zang ɓɔɔ ri ti kɔr'ɔ ɓare nɛɛ, “Zang ɓɔɔ suru shi kɔɔ kagn bii ɓiɓe ràng yee naa webe kɔɔ. Suru shi kɔɔ pale biya wu mase zang jìng ringtang viya?”
- 22Bɛɛ kaa laa ɓɔɔ zang shaa nyaalaa ɓɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki ɓɔɔ zang a Gãa Laa tɔkn ɓɛɛ, ka Urushalima ɓɛɛ. Ka làa keɓe pũngku kpaa kana,
- 23a Yeesɔ rake ɓi ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang nwale gn, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa ka nung kpanti Sulemanu ɓɛɛ.
- 24Rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri kpale zɔɔ ka bii ɓiɓe, ri hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ yaa ruu ɓu kaa naa webe kɔ sasak, ruu zi mɔɔ nung kɔɔ ya? Mɔkɔ nɛɛ Kirisi, kɔɔ ruu faarik, mɔɔ wàsɛ ruu kɔɔ.”
- 25Yeesɔ kase nyaa tɔɔ, “N kɔɔ nɔɔ tɔ, nɔɔ kase kɔɔ. Vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire, zang mã naa ka danggn kɔ n pale nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ a m ɓɛɛ, wukɔ kɔɔ ruu ka yuu mɛɛ.
- 26Nɔɔ kase danggn shinang ka bì'i mɛɛ kɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ mane mɛɛr'e mɛɛ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 27Mɛɛr'e mɛɛ ri tãa yee mɛɛ ɓare katɔ. N zi ri nung tɔ, a ri dũng m katɔ.
- 28N a ri suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ri vɔ ɓare takɔɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ ti zunung ɓɔɔ wu ta ri ka naa mɛɛ nɛɛ kaka kɔɔ.
- 29Daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ wukɔ a m ri, ɓa zang katɔ nandon. Zang ɓɔɔ ta ri nɛɛ naa Daa mɛɛ, nɛɛ kaka kagn gbete kɔɔ.
- 30Bɔɔ n nɛɛ Daa ruu gbete.”
- 31A zang Yahudawa ri daa yake tari tɔkn, nɛɛ ri luku wu nɛɛ mani.
- 32Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “N p'al'e vuu tɔɔ tɔ dɔli, ɓɔɔ Daa a m naa nɛɛ n pale ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ luku m, ɓu ka ruu wi ka teteng ɓare gbete wiya?”
- 33Zang Yahudawa ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu luku mɔɔ wu ka ruu vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ mɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ kɔɔ. Ruu luku mɔɔ, ka ruu ruu shi kɔɔ ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ shɔnzang waati, mɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ mɔɔ ɓaa Laa ɓɛɛ.”
- 34Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Zang bee ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang mane nɛɛ Laa tɔɔ, ‘Nɔɔ nwang mane naa Laa.’

³⁵Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ labeenang Laa kɔɔyi bi nizang dondong. Laa nɛɛ ɓaa zang ɓɔɔ wu shong ri nɛɛ yee ɓiɓe tɛɛtɛɛ nɛɛ ri nwang naa Laa,

³⁶a zang ɓɔɔ Daa zɔngne, a shong wu ka koo ɓee, nɔɔ kɔɔ ka ruu vi nɛɛ n kɔɔrɔ ruu shi kɔɔng ka ruu ɓɔɔ n kɔɔyi nɛɛ n Jaa Laa viya?

³⁷N'ɔɔ shing danggn ka bii mɛɛ kɔɔng, n nɛɛ pale vuu ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ pale kɔɔng ɓee.

³⁸N nɛɛ pale vuu ɓɔɔ Daa mɛɛ pale kɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ shing danggn doo ka bii mɛɛ kɔɔng, n'ɔɔ shing danggn ka vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mǎ naa ka danggn ɓɔɔ n pale ɓee. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi kaa gn dɔɔ gbete nɛɛ Daa kagn bii mɛɛ, nɛɛ n ti kagn bii Daa.”

³⁹Ri tɔɔ ri yi wu kaa tɔ tɔkn, a nwangne nwiiri daayi.

⁴⁰A Yeesɔ ta rang Urudung tɔkn, daa ka nɔng ɓeleng ɓɔɔ Yɔhana p'al'e zang batizima kagn ɓee, daa nwang ka nɔngkɔ.

⁴¹Zang dɔli ri a ka bii ɓiɓe, ri kɔɔrɔ nɛɛ, “Yɔhana p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mǎ naa ka danggn bi kɔɔng, vuu ɓɔɔ kɔɔ ka yuu yɔɔ keɓe nandon bi nizang kɔ nwani.”

⁴²Zang dɔli ri shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ ka nɔngkɔ.

Yɔhana 11

¹Yɔɔ ɓɔɔ kagn roo gǎa ka Betani, zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Liyazaru. Vuu p'al'e wu katɔ. Betani bi gari rɛɛ Marayamu nɛɛ jaa niibe zang soro ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Mata ɓee.

²Marayamu keɓe, kɔ tūuru Yeesɔ nung ɓɔɔ pɔngkù tɔɔ tɔɔ ka doo, a àlè nɛɛ suuyuu ɓiɓe. Liyazaru ɓɔɔ vuu pale keɓe, jaa niibe kɔ.

³Rɛɛ ɓeenaa soro ziti keɓe, ri shɔng Yeesɔ nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpanti, vuu pale zang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase wu dɔli ɓee katɔ.”

⁴ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ tǎa ruu keɓe, kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Kɔnang keɓe nyɔ wu vɔrɔ kɔɔng. Vuu keɓe p'alè nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ, wu tusu zang bannang Laa, wu ti tusu zang bannang Jaa Laa kaa jong.”

⁵Yeesɔ kase ruu Mata katɔ nɛɛ jaa niibe ɓɔɔ soro, a ɓɔɔ Liyazaru.

⁶ɓɔɔ wu tǎa nyaa nɛɛ vuu pale Liyazaru katɔ, nwang doo nɛɛ mani ka nɔng ɓɔɔ ɓee wu kagn ɓee, diki ziti tɔkn.

⁷A kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe nɛɛ, “Ruu daa nɔɔ tipi Yahudiya tɔkn.”

⁸A ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Maalang wee dɔ'o naa ɓee, zang Yahudawa nɛɛ ri luku mɔɔ nɛɛ tari mɔɔ vɔrɛ, mɔɔ nɛɛ mɔɔ gbāayu ka nɔngkɔ tɔkn ya?”

⁹Yeesɔ kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Laa nɛɛ nw'ang tɔ, pale saka kopi tu ziti tɔɔ wu hǎa nyaa kɔɔng ya? Zang ɓɔɔ rake nɛɛ laagɛ, kpaa doo bi kɔɔng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ yake koo, yake nɔng katɔ ɓee.

¹⁰Naa rake nɛɛ nɔng zii, kpaa doo katɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ yake wu nɔng kɔɔng ɓee.”

- 11** Yeeso koo ruu kebe to, a gisi boɔ kagn too, “Hingro yi wusang buru Liyazaru to. N daa dito, n daa hingsi wu.”
- 12** Zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ri kase wu nyaa too, “Kpanti, hingro nee yi wu kato, hingsi jing dito.”
- 13** A beekpang Yeeso gase bi boɔ Liyazaru vo kato bee, ri too bare naa Liyazaru roo bi hingro siri.
- 14** A Yeeso koo ri kaa faarik, too, “Liyazaru vo to.
- 15** Wee bee n nee wu kpang bee, wuko too, ka ruu mane, too, noo shing danggn kati. Ruu dita bii biɓe.”
- 16** A Tooma (boɔ zang baa wu nee jaa banang bee) koo ree zang boɔ wu mante vuu nee ri ka bii Yeeso bee too, “Ruu dita, ruu daa vo noo nee wu.”
- 17** Yeeso naa shee nong, bee Liyazaru roo sa'a to, daa diki deeti.
- 18** Gari Betani nee Urushalima daa meli ziti kpang,
- 19** zang tipi Yahudiya doli ri a to, nee ri jee Marayamu nee Mata nyaa vo jaa naa bare.
- 20** Mata taa nyaa nee Yeeso a kana, a nwangne, nee wu daa kpisi wu yuu. Marayamu nwang bi kaa yeti gaa.
- 21** Mata koo wu nee, “Kpanti, naa moo nee ka nihn, jaanaa mee nee vo kpang.
- 22** N ti zi to, naa moo ga doo viya ka naa Laa kantang, a moo kato.”
- 23** Yeeso koo wu too, “Jaa naa baabe yupaa dito.”
- 24** Mata kase wu nyaa too, “N zi to, naa yupaa dito ka diki boɔ Laa naa wisi zang paa nee saa, ka diki boɔ koo waa nyaa bee.”
- 25** Yeeso koo wu too, “Nko wisi zang paa nee saa, nko ti a zang suru bii. Zang boɔ nee shing danggn ka bii mee, n'aa vo doori, nw'ang ningkaari dito tokn.
- 26** Zang boɔ doo ningkaari, nee shing danggn ka bii mee, vo kpang dondong, moo shing danggn to kagn nongko ya?”
- 27** Mata kase wu nyaa too, “Nn, Kpanti, N shing danggn to nee, moko Kirisi Jaa Laa, boɔ naa a ka koo bee.”
- 28** Mata koo ruu kebe to, a gbayyu daa yeti gaa, daa baa jaa niibe Marayamu nyaa dang gbete, a koo wu nee, “Maalang a to, hee nong baabe.”
- 29** Boɔ Marayamu taa naa webe, yupaa pati nwang ka biling, daa ka bii Yeeso.
- 30** Bee Yeeso shee yeti gari gn kpang. Bee doo ka nong boɔ Mata kpisi wu yuu bee.
- 31** Boɔ ree zang Yahudawa boɔ bee ri nee Marayamu ka yeti gaa, ri ma wu danggn, ri zi naa boɔ wu seepaa pati nw'ang ka biling, ri dung wu ka knti. Ri koo bare nee naa daa kaa bi nyaavo ka yuu saa.

- ³²Marayamu naa shɛɛ nɔng ɓɔɔ Yeeso kagn tɔ. Bu doo ɓɔɔ zi wu hn, daa tang ka tɔng bibɛ koo wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, naa mɔɔ nɛɛ ka nihn, jaanaa mɛɛ nɛɛ vɔ kpang.”
- ³³Yeeso zi naa ɓɔɔ wu kaayi, a zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri a nɛɛ wu ri kaa jong ɓɛɛ. Vuu bi'i kpaa wu ka yeti doli, a gn ti kɔng wu doli.
- ³⁴A Yeeso hɛɛ ri nɛɛ, “Noo gbāa wu ka niya?” Ri koo wu nɛɛ, “Aɛ m'oo dāa zire, Kpanti.”
- ³⁵Yeeso kaayi nɛɛ miiri ka jɔng.
- ³⁶Zang Yahudawa ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Noo zi naa ɓɔɔ kase ruu bibɛ ɓɛɛ.”
- ³⁷A zang ɓɔɔ ri koo bare nɛɛ, “Zang ɓɔɔ m'asè jɔng zang ɓɔɔ jɔng ringtang, zunung ɓɔɔ wu zāa Liyazaru vonang kpang ya?”
- ³⁸Gn kɔng Yeeso tɔkn, a daa ka yuu sàa. Sàa bii bi yeng puru ɓɔɔ zang ku nyaa nɛɛ tari ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁹Yeeso koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo dɔ tari, noo yaa nɔng.” A Mata jaanaa Liyazaru kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpanti, wee diki bibɛ daa tɔ dɛɛti ka saa ɓɛɛ, pɔng tɔ, pɔngku kaa tɔ.”
- ⁴⁰Yeeso koo wu tɔɔ, “N koo mɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, naa mɔɔ shing danggn mɔɔ zi bannang Laa kato kpang ya?”
- ⁴¹Ka ruu nɔngko, ri dɔ tari ri yaa nɔng. A Yeeso tuu jɔng ka lapa kooyi tɔɔ, “Daa mɛɛ, n zāa mɔɔ tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ tāa m tɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴²N zi tɔ, mɔɔ tāare m kato diki diki. N koo vuu kebe ka ruu zang ko ri shiiri ka nihn ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, ri shing danggn kati nɛɛ moko shong m.”
- ⁴³Koo tɔ naa webe, a baa nyaa kaa nabm nɛɛ, “Liyazaru, nw'ang ta, mɔɔ a ka biling.”
- ⁴⁴Liyazaru nwangne, doo naa ɓɔɔ zang dang wu nɛɛ fɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang gbāa vɔɔɔ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. Zang ti mā wu jɔng kato nɛɛ sɛɛ fɔɔɔ. Yeeso koo zang tɔɔ, “Noo kālɛ wu ta, noo yaa wu, wu daayi.”
- ⁴⁵A zang Yahudawa doli ɓɔɔ ri aɛ nɛɛ ri jee Marayamu nyaa ɓɛɛ. Ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ Yeeso pale, a ri shing danggn ka bii bibɛ.
- ⁴⁶Zang ɓɔɔ ri daa bare ka bii zang Farisawa ri daa koo ri vuu ɓɔɔ Yeeso pale ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴⁷A rɛɛ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gāa Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Farisawa, ri baa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri jɛɛ zang doo ruu ko, ɓɔɔ nimbang, a ri hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Ruu p'alè noo bu kaa viya? Yoo kebe p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire, zang mā naa ka danggn ka naa doli.
- ⁴⁸Naa ruu yaa yoo kebe, zang ri shing danggn kato bii bibɛ nandon. Zang tipi Rooma ri a kato ri jili Gāa Laa buru, ri ti see zang tipi buru nandon.”
- ⁴⁹Zang gbete ka teteng bare, ɓɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Kayifa, ɓɔɔ wuko kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gāa Laa ka s'aa kaba, koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo zi vuu mane kpang.

⁵⁰Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ ɓɔɔ zang gbete vɔ ka nung zang dɔli wukɔ tɔɔ jong, ka nung ɓɔɔ zang tipi buru nɛɛ vɔ nandon bɛɛ kpang ya?”

⁵¹Kayifa zɔng wu nɛɛ yeti ɓiɓe, nɛɛ wu kɔɔ vuu keɓe kpang. Kɔɔ nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa shing wu nɛɛ wu kɔɔyi. Kayifa kɔ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa ka s'aa kaɓa, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, kɔɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ naa a bɛɛ. Kɔɔyi nɛɛ Yeesɔ naa vɔ ka ruu zang Yahudawa.

⁵²Wu ti ka ruu bare kɔ shɛɛning kpang. Vɔre nɛɛ tɔɔ wu kpale zang Laa ɓɔɔ zang tante ri ka koolaa kaa jong nɔng gbete.

⁵³Rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri gaayu gbalang ɓɔɔ ri nyɔ wu vɔɔ kãanang nɛɛ diki keɓe kɔ.

⁵⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Yeesɔ rake t'ɔ waati ka dale ka tipi Yahudiya kpang. Yupaa daa ka gari ɓɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Ifuremu ɓɔɔ ka jingti bɛɛ. Daa nwang ka nɔngkɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe bɛɛ.

⁵⁵Diki nyaalaa ɓɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki ɓɔɔ Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ a naabm kana. Zang yùk'u paa kana nɛɛ jaa gari, zang daare ka gari Urushalima nɛɛ zang daa pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang dang nyaa nɛɛ zang pale, nɛɛ tɔɔ Laa wu yaa zang gbalang vuu shi kpang bɛɛ. Ri p'alè vuu keɓe ka gbongkare, tɔɔ, diki nyaalaa wu a kati.

⁵⁶Ri kãa nɔng Yeesɔ ka ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ tɔ, ka Gãa Laa bɛɛ. Ri hɛɛle zɔɔ nɛɛ, “Bɔɔ nɔɔ zìre naa yɔɔ keɓe a nɔng nyaalaa keɓe bu katɔ ya?”

⁵⁷Rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Farisawa, ri kɔɔ zang nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zi nɔng ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ ka gn tɔ, wu naa kɔɔ ri, ri daa yi wu.

Yɔhana 12

¹Diki nyaalaa ɓɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki ɓɔɔ Laa tɛɛ bɛɛ, yaa kaa man gbete, a Yeesɔ daa ka Betani. Daa ka gãa Liyazaru, yɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu wisi paa nɛɛ saa bɛɛ.

²Zang nwaa wu vuu shaanang laarang. Mata kɔ base ri vuu shaanang. Liyazaru ti ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri nw'ang ka nɔng vuu shaanang nɛɛ Yeesɔ bɛɛ.

³A Marayamu tuu nung ɓɔɔ shaa nyaa dɔli, ɓɔɔ ti a sɛɛ tɔɔ, ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ diiri laa ɓɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ naadi kɔ shɛɛning bɛɛ. Tuu nung, a tungku ka doo Yeesɔ, ti ale doo bi'i nɛɛ suuyuu ɓiɓe. S'ɛɛ nung ta yeti gãa kaa gbayigbayi.

⁴Zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeesɔ, ɓɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Yahudawa Isikariyoti, ɓɔɔ wukɔ naa nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ, lase yeti ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ Marayamu pale bɛɛ, a kɔɔyi tɔɔ,

⁵“Zang nɛɛ male nung keɓe zang base rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ vuu kaa naa bare kpang saka bi'i kpang ka ruu viya? Nung keɓe naa zang hoo dinari laa maani dahn taati katɔ.”

⁶Koo ruu kebe, wu ka ruu ɓoo gn zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang, kɔng wu kato kpang. Bi ka ruu ɓoo, wu shɔngɓo ɓee. Wuko yiti duku ɓoo ri t̄ee saka bare kagn, lee ɓoo ti ɓooro saka kagn kato ɓee.

⁷Yeeso kooyi too, “Yaa jaa soro ka nɔngko. Shing nung kebe ka ruu diki ɓoo zang naa gb̄aa m ɓee.

⁸Zang ɓoo vuu ka naa bare kpang, ri bare kagn teteng mane diki diki. N naa nw'ang m t̄'o n̄ee noo kpang.”

⁹Zang Yahudawa doli ri t̄aa nyaa n̄ee Yeeso ka Betani a ri daayi. Ri d̄aa ka ruu Yeeso ko sh̄eening kpang, n̄ee ri daa zi ɓoo kaa Liyazaru ɓoo Yeeso wisi wu paa n̄ee s̄aa ɓee.

¹⁰R̄ee zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri d̄oo vuu ka Ḡaa Laa, ri mangne, n̄ee ri nyo Liyazaru v̄oro jong.

¹¹Ka ruu ɓoo, zang Yahudawa doli, ri yaa ri kana, ri shing danggn kaa bii Yeeso ka ruu Liyazaru ko ɓee.

¹²Nɔng naa ḡante to, a zang doli ɓoo ri a nɔng nyaalaa shaanang, ri t̄aa nyaa n̄ee Yeeso a kana Urushalima.

¹³Ri s̄ake nas̄ang laa nung manja, a ri daayi n̄ee ri daa kpisi wu yuu. Ri m̄eer'e nyaa kana lapa n̄ee, “Zang wu d̄oo Laa ta. Laa wu a zang ɓoo a n̄ee nung ɓibe tinang t̄aanang ta. Laa wu a kpanti zang Isirela tinang t̄aanang.”

¹⁴Yeeso wale jaa seesaa v'ang kagn, naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka yeti labeenang Laa t̄eet̄ee ɓee.

¹⁵Zang bee too, “N'oo kaa v̄oro kpang, zang gari Sihiyona, kpanti mane a kana, v'ang ka dakn seesaa.”

¹⁶B̄ee r̄ee zang ɓoo ri mant̄e vuu ka bii ɓibe, ri zi vuu ɓoo zang bee kebe gn kpang. Ri naa zi kaa n̄ee knti ka ɓoo b̄ee zang wisi Yeeso paa to, Laa ti a wu bannang to ɓee. Ri naa kpa danggn kati n̄ee zang bee vuu kebe kato ka yuu ɓibe, a zang ti p̄al̄e wu vuu bi'i to.

¹⁷Zang ɓoo b̄ee ri n̄ee Yeeso, ka diki ɓoo Yeeso ɓaa Liyazaru nyaa n̄ee saa, a wisi wu paa n̄ee v̄oro ɓoo wu v̄o ɓee, ri daa k̄oor̄o zang vuu bi'i.

¹⁸Zang doli ri daa kpisi wu yuu, ka ruu ɓoo, ri t̄aayi n̄ee Yeeso ko p'al'e vuu ɓoo zang zire, zang m̄a naa ka danggn kebe ɓee.

¹⁹A zang Farisawa ri k̄oor̄o zoo n̄ee, “R̄uu p'al̄e vuu ɓoo gn kpang tingkiring. Noo zire, zang koo nandon ri daa to ka bii ɓibe.”

²⁰Zang Heleniyawa kagn teteng zang ɓoo ri daa Laa bannang ka Urushalima, ka ɓoo zang daa nyaalaa shaanang ɓee.

²¹Ri daa ka bii Filibu (Filibu bi yoo gari Beseda ɓoo ka tipi Galili ɓee), a ri koo wu n̄ee, “Maalang, ruu kase Yeeso zinang.”

- 22**Filibu daa koo Anduru, a ri daa kaa nyaa zoo, ri daa koo Yeeso.
- 23**Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Diki boo zang a Jaa Shonzang bannang kagn a to.
- 24**N kò'ò nòo ruu boo nizang kò nwani, naa zang baa jìng zee ka tipi kpang, nwang bi ka nongkò, jìng zee gbete. Zang nêe baa to, wu tare, wu shing jìng kaa gaagaa.
- 25**Zang boo nêe kase suru bì'i bíbe doli, shàar'e bi kato kò jong. Zang boo nêe kase ruu suru bii bíbe ka koo kebe kpang, shing bi kato ka ruu suru bii boo waa nyaa kpang bée.
- 26**Zang boo nêe shòng m shoonang, wu dũng, m ka knti. Nong boo n kagn zang shoonang mée nw'ang doo ka nongkò. Daa mée ti naa a zang boo pale m shoonang bannang kato.”
- 27**A Yeeso kooyi too, “Jìng dannang kebe kpãa m to yeti doli. N koo bu kaa nêe viya? N kòò nêe, ‘Daa mée m'òò yaa diki kebe wu a ka yuu mée kpang ya?’ Kpang, n a ka ruu jìng dannang boo diki kebe kò.
- 28**Daa mée pale vuu boo zang a moo bannang bée ta.” A zang tãa yee kaa nêe lapa kooyi nêe, “N tusu zang bannang mée to, n ti paase ditò tòkn.”
- 29**Zang doli boo ri kpale zoo ka nong, ri tãa yee bì'i. Zang boo ri kooyi nêe bi shala méeyi. Zang boo ri too, “Bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka lapa rang yee nêe wu.”
- 30**Yeeso koo ri too, “Yee boo nòò tãa bée, bi ka ruu mée kpang, bi ka ruu manè kò.
- 31**Diki boo zang jêe zang koo kebe ruu a to. Wee kaa diki boo zang nwangse sheetang, kpanti koo kebe bée kò.
- 32**Zang nêe naa baa m naa to ka laa, a zang wisi m paa, tòò, n naa gòò zang piti, ri a ka bii mée.”
- 33**Boo koo naa webe, gãse bi zõng vòò boo wu naa vò bée.
- 34**Zang boo ri kpale zoo bée, ri kase wu nyaa too, “Zang bee ka yeti Labeenang nyaa dannang Laa buru too, Kirisi naa nw'ang bi dondong. A moo koo baa ka biya nêe zang naa tuu Jaa Shonzang viya? Bi kaa wi Jaa Shonzang kebe wiya?”
- 35**Yeeso kase ri nyaa too, “Nong yakenang nwàng doo ka teteng manè diki b'ee kato tókòlong. Nòò rake ta, bè'e nong yake doo kato, nong nè'e tò'oyi. Ka ruu boo, nong nêe tò'ò to, zang boo ràk'e, zi nong boo wu daa bée takpang bée.
- 36**Wee nong yakenang doo nêe nòò bee, nòò shing danggn ka wu, too nòò yake zang nong kati.” Yeeso koo vuu kebe to, a daayi. Waase yuu bíbe, zang ri zi wu kaa takpang.
- 37**Yeeso pale vuu boo zang zire, zang mã naa ka danggn kebe nandon, ri zi jìng ka bii, a ri shing danggn ka bii bíbe kpang doo nêe mani.
- 38**Vuu kebe pale bi naa boo Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka tìng têtèe bée. Ishaya kooyi too, “Kpanti, bu wi shing danggn ka ruu boo rùu koo bée wiya? Bu wi ti zi naa vuu palenang baabe wiya?”

- ³⁹Ishaya koo tɔkn tɔɔ, ri shing danggn kpang ka ruu ɓoo,
- ⁴⁰“Laa zuu ri jìng kato, a ti zãa yeti bare vuu zinang kato. Nee tɔɔ, jìng bare wu zi nong kaa takpang Yeti bare ti zi vuu kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, ri nee gbãayu ka bii ɓibe, nee wu ta yuu bare bee.”
- ⁴¹Ishaya koo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, zi bannang Yeeso bee, a rang ruu ka yuu ɓibe.
- ⁴²A zang bang bang zang Yahudawa doli, ri shing danggn ka bii Yeeso. A ri nwangse yuu bare kaa takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kaa voro zang Farisawa bee. Ri kase nee zang zãa ri gãa zoo kpalenang daanang kpang.
- ⁴³Ri kase ɓoo shonzang doo ri, ɓa ɓoo Laa doo ri kato.
- ⁴⁴A Yeeso mee nyaa ka lapa kooyi tɔɔ, “Zang ɓoo nee shing danggn ka bii mee, shing danggn wu ka bi'i mee ko gbete kpang. Shing danggn ka bii zang ɓoo shong m bee.
- ⁴⁵Zang ɓoo nee zi m to, zi zang ɓoo shong m to.
- ⁴⁶N a ka koo kebe, toon n yake zang nong, toon zang ɓoo nee shing danggn ka bii mee wu nwang to'v nong ɓoo toon kato kpang.
- ⁴⁷Zang ɓoo nee tãa ruu mee, nee yiti ka yeti ɓibe kpang, n dong wu ruu kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, n are nee n naa dong zang koo ruu kpang bee. N are nee n ta yuu zang koo kato ko jong bee.
- ⁴⁸Zang ɓoo nee bee m, nee ti ta ruu mee kpang, zang ɓoo dong wu ruu kagn. Ruu mee ɓoo n koo bee, wuko naa dong wu ruu ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa bee.
- ⁴⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, n r'ang wu yee yuu mee kpang bee. Daa mee ɓoo shong m ko, koo m vuu ɓoo n daa koo bee, nee naa ɓoo n daa koo bee.
- ⁵⁰N zi to vuu ɓoo Daa kooyi, 'a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang bee. Ka ruu nongko, vuu ɓoo n koo bee, n koo m doo vuu ɓoo Daa mee koo m nee n koo bee ko.”

Yohana 13

- ¹Bee diki nyaalaa pasika ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tee bee, yaa kaa tokolong. Yeeso zi to nee diki a to, ɓoo wu yaa koo kebe, wu daa ka bii Daa ɓibe bee. Yeeso kase zang ɓibe ɓoo ka koo kebe, ka ruu nongko, kase nee wu tusu ri naa ɓoo wu kase ri doli bee.
- ²Yeeso nee zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, ri shaa vuu shaanang laarang kana. A sheetang shing Yahuda Isikariyoti jaa Siman, rerenang to, ka yeti ɓibe nee wu nyo yuu Yeeso.
- ³Yeeso ti zi to, nee Daa ɓibe a wu naa vuu palenang to nandon. Ti zi to nee wu a nee bii Laa, nee wu ti gbãayu ka bii Laa ka nong.
- ⁴A Yeeso seepaa nee nong vuu shaanang. Tu fooro ɓibe ɓoo biling, a ma fooro ɓibe ɓoo nee wili bii to, ale nee mane bee ka sang.

- ⁵A t̄ē mii ka waka, a gaa t̄osung ɓoo wu soo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu kaa bii ɓife doo. Wu ti ale n̄ē f̄ɔrɔ bii alenang ɓoo wu mā ka sang ɓē.
- ⁶A tɔ ka yuu Siman Bituru, a Bituru h̄ē t̄oo, “M̄oo n̄ē m̄oo soo m doo ya Kpanti?”
- ⁷Yeeso kase wu nyaa t̄oo, “M̄oo zi ðiri vuu ɓoo n p̄al'e m̄oo k̄antang kebe kpang, m̄oo naa zi ditɔ n̄ē knti.”
- ⁸Bituru koo wu t̄oo, “M̄oo s̄oo doo m̄ē kpang dondong.” Yeeso koo wu t̄oo, “Naa n s̄oo m̄oo doo kpang, ruu m̄ē h̄aa kagn n̄ē m̄oo kpang.”
- ⁹A Siman Bituru koo wu kati t̄oo, “M'oo s̄oo wu doo m̄ē kɔ sh̄ening kpang, soo naa m̄ē jong n̄ē yuu m̄ē.”
- ¹⁰Yeeso koo wu t̄oo, “Zang ɓoo n̄ē wili bii tɔ, bii r̄iti t̄'o bii ɓife kpang, soo bii ɓife ɓi t̄'o t̄kn kpang. Soo ɓi kaa doo kɔ sh̄ening. Wee n̄oo ɓee, bii mane tu tɔ nandon, yaa kaa zang gbete.”
- ¹¹(Yeeso zi zang ɓoo naa nyɔ yuu ɓife ɓi tɔ, ka ruu n̄ongko, kooyi t̄oo, “Bii mane tu tɔ nandon, yaa ɓ'o zang gbete.”)
- ¹²Yeeso hangse ri doo soonang tɔ, a h̄aa f̄ɔrɔ ɓife ka n̄ong, a gb̄ayu daa nw'ang ka n̄ong ɓife ka n̄ong vuu shaanang. A h̄ē ri t̄oo, “N̄oo zi vuu ɓoo n p̄al'e n̄oo k̄antang kebe ɓu tɔ ya?”
- ¹³N̄oo ɓ'aa m n̄ē maalang, a n̄oo ɓaa m n̄ē kpanti. N̄oo ɓaa waas̄e, ka ruu ɓoo, n maalang, a n ti Kpanti nizang ɓē.
- ¹⁴Wee n maalang, n ti Kpanti mane, n soo n̄oo doo tɔ ɓee, n'oo soo zoo doo jong ðoo n̄ongko.
- ¹⁵N tusu n̄oo naa tɔ, n̄oo pale vuu kɔ n p̄alè n̄oo ɓee doo n̄ongko.
- ¹⁶N k̄'o n̄oo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang ɓoo p̄al'e zang shoonang, ɓa dabang ḡaa ɓife ɓi kpang. Zang nyaa shoonang ti ɓa zang ɓoo shong wu ɓi kpang.
- ¹⁷Wee n̄oo zi vuu kebe tɔ ɓee, naa n̄oo pale, n̄oko naa t̄aa t̄inang.
- ¹⁸“N koo ruu kebe ka yuu mane nandon kpang. N zi zang ɓoo n sh̄ere ri m tɔ. Vuu kebe nw'ang n̄ongko, naa ɓoo zang ɓee ka yeti Labeenang Laa ɓē. Labeenang Laa kooyi t̄oo, ‘Zang ɓoo n base borodi m̄ē n̄ē wu, r̄aa m yuu knti tɔ. Nw'ang zang ɓoo shing j̄ing n̄ē n kpang tɔ.’”
- ¹⁹N koo n̄oo vuu kebe k̄antang, ɓē vuu ɓi'i pale gn kpang. N̄ē pale tɔ, n̄oo zi kaa gn n̄ē n̄ko zang ɓoo n koo n̄oo n̄ē n wuko ɓē.
- ²⁰N k̄'o n̄oo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang ɓoo n̄ē ta zang ɓoo n shong ɓē, ta m tɔ jong. Zang ɓoo n̄ē ti ta m, ta ɓi zang ɓoo shong m ɓē.”
- ²¹Yeeso koo vuu kebe tɔ, a vuu ɓi'i kp̄aa wu ka yeti, a koo kaa faarik t̄oo, “N koo n̄oo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, zang gbete ka teteng mane nyɔ yuu m̄ē ditɔ.”

- 22**Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ri pɛere zoo, ri zi zang ɓoo Yeeso koo ruu bi'i ka yuu ɓiɓe kpang.
- 23**Zang gbete ka teteng bare ɓoo Yeeso kase wu doli bee, nw'ang nee wu naabm.
- 24**A Siman Bituru rang wu yee, koo wu too, "Hɛe Yeeso nee, wu koo ruu ka yuu wiya?"
- 25**A yoo kaba wo ka bii Yeeso naabm, a hɛe wu nee, "Bu wiya Kpanti?"
- 26**Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, "Zang ɓoo n haa borodi keɓe ka yoko, n a wu, zang bi'i ko naa male yuu mee." A sha borodi tokolong haa ka yoko a, a Yahuda, jaa Siman Isikariyoti.
- 27**Boo Yahuda ta borodi hn, sheetang ta reɛnang ɓiɓe. Yeeso koo wu too, "Vuu ɓoo moo mangne, nee moo pale bee, pale ta pati."
- 28**Zang ɓoo kagn nong vuu shaanang ɓoo zi vuu ɓoo p'alɛ, a Yeeso koo wu nongko bee kpang.
- 29**Zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee naa ɓoo duku saka bare ka naa Yahuda ko, Yeeso koo wu nee wu hoo vuu ɓoo ri shaa bee. Zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee Yeeso shong wu nee wu daa a zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang saka.
- 30**Yahuda ta borodi, a tante nwannang daa biling. Bee kaa nong zii.
- 31**Yahuda nw'ang to ka biling, a Yeeso koo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bi'i ɓiɓe, ɓoo nimbang too, "Kaɛtang keɓe, shonzang ri zi bannang mee ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang kaa to. Bannang Laa ti tusu bii kana jong, ka ruu vuu ɓoo n pale bee.
- 32**Zang nee zi bannang Laa kana ka bii mee, Laa ti tusu zang bannang mee ɓoo n Jaa Shonzang dito jong. Laa suukang kpang, a m bannang tantenang.
- 33**Wuje mee, n nwang to'o nee noo diki wu bee tokolong kpang. Noo naa kaa m dito. N koo noo doo vuu ɓoo n koo zang bang bang zang Yahudawa bee ko, 'Nong ɓoo n daa bee, noo zunung daanang kpang.'
- 34**Kaɛtang keɓe, n dang noo kaa nyaa ɓoo shoo. Noo kase ruu zoo kato. Naa ɓoo n kase noo, noo kase ruu zoo doo nongko.
- 35**Naa noo kas'e ruu zoo, zang zi ka wuko nee noo mane zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bi'i mee bee."
- 36**Siman Bituru hɛe Yeeso too, "Moo daa ka niya, Kpanti?" Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, "Nong ɓoo n daa bee, moo dɔng m kaɛtang keɓe kpang. Moo naa dɔng m kaa nee knti."
- 37**Bituru hɛe wu too, "Kpanti, n dɔng moo kaɛtang kpang ka ruu viya? N kase to, n vo ka ruu baabe kato."

³⁸Yeeso hēe wu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ vɔ kato ka ruu mēe nizang ya? N kò'ò mɔɔ ruu ɔɔ nizang kò nwani, ɔɔ kn naa ɔaa nyaa bēe mɔɔ laa nyaa tɔ, daa doo taati, nēe mɔɔ zi m nung ɔaa kpang.”

Yɔhana 14

¹Yeeso kɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe tɔɔ, “Yeti mane wu lase kpang. Nɔɔ sh'ing danggn ka bii Laa, nɔɔ ti sh'ing jong ka bii mēe.

²Ka gāa Daa mēe, jaka kagn dɔli. Naa nēe nɔngkɔ kpang, n nēe kòɔ nɔɔ tɔ. N daa shili nɔɔ doo nɔng nwannang.

³N nēe daa tɔ, n nēe daa shili nɔng tɔ, n gbāayu kati. 'N naa see nɔɔ, n'òɔ daa nw'ang nēe n, ka nɔng ɔɔ n kagn ɔe.

⁴Nɔɔ zi gbalang ɔɔ nɔɔ sɔɔyi nɔɔ daa nɔng ɔɔ n daa ɔe tɔ.”

⁵Tooma kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, ruu zi nɔng ɔɔ mɔɔ dà'a ɔe kpang, a ruu zi gbalang ɔɔ ruu sɔɔ ɔe kaa biya?”

⁶Yeeso kɔɔ wù tɔɔ, “Nkɔ gbalang, nkɔ nizang, nkɔ suru bii. Zang ɔɔ nēe tɔɔ wu daa bii Daa, sɔɔ nēe bii mēe kò gbete.

⁷Naa nɔɔ n'è'e zi m nung tɔ, nɔɔ nēe zi Daa mēe nung tɔ jong. Vuu ɔɔ yi nēe lēeko, nɔɔ zi wu nung tɔ, nɔɔ ti zi wu tɔ nēe jìng mane.”

⁸Filibu kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, shing ruu ta ruu zi Daa ɔaabe nung, ɔi vuu ɔɔ ruu kase kò shēening.”

⁹Yeeso kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Filibu, n nw'ang tɔ, nēe nɔɔ diki mēe bee tɔ, mɔɔ zi m nung gn kpang ya? Zang ɔɔ nēe zi m tɔ, zi Daa tɔ. A mɔɔ kɔɔ m ka ruu vi nēe, n shìng nɔɔ ta, nɔɔ zi Daa nung viya?

¹⁰Filibu, mɔɔ zi kpang nēe n ka yeti Daa, Daa ti ka yeti mēe kpang ya?” A raa jìng kɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɔiɔe tɔɔ, “Ruu kò n kɔɔ nɔɔ bee, ɔi ruu mēe kpang. Bi Daa ɔɔ ka yeti mēe kò pale shoonang ɔiɔe biri.

¹¹Nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii mēe, nēe n ka yeti Daa, Daa ti ka yeti mēe. Nɔɔ nēe shing danggn ka ruu vuu ɔɔ n kɔɔ ɔe kpang, nɔɔ shing danggn ka vuu ɔɔ zang zire, zang mā naa ka danggn kò n pale bee.

¹²N kò'ò nɔɔ ruu ɔɔ nizang kò nwani, zang ɔɔ nēe shing danggn ka bii mēe, pale shoonang ɔɔ n pale ɔe kato. Ti pale shoonang ɔɔ ɔa ɔɔ n pale kato. Ka ruu ɔɔ, n gbāayu n daa kaa bì'i Daa mēe ɔe.

¹³N ti pàl'e nɔɔ vuu piti ɔɔ nɔɔ gà'a nēe nung mēe kato, tòɔ, zang a Daa bannang kati ka ruu Jaa.

¹⁴Naa nɔɔ gà'a viya piti nēe nung mēe, n naa pàl'e nɔɔ kato.

¹⁵“Yeeso kɔɔyi tɔɔ, nɔɔ nēe kase ruu mēe kato, nɔɔ dūng nyaa ɔɔ n dang ɔe kato.

16N ti gà'a Daa, wu a nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ naa yi nɔɔ naa ka bii ɓɔɔgn wu naa nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ dondong.

17Zang keɓe wukɔ Suru Laa, ɓɔɔ tusu zang ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ka yuu Laa. Zang koo ri tà wu kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ ri zi wu nung kpang, ri ti zi wu nɛɛ jìng ɓare kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi wu nung mane tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nwang bi nɛɛ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ti naa nwang ka yeti mane.

18“‘A koo ri tɔkn tɔɔ, N nɛɛ daa tɔ n yaa nɔɔ ka bm naa javɔ kpang, n a ditɔ ka bì'i mane.

19Diki yaa kaa tɔkɔlong ɓɛɛ zang koo ri zi m takpang. Nɔɔ zi m mane katɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n naa nwang ningkãari, nɔɔ naa nwang ditɔ ningkãari jong.

20Diki kaba nɛɛ a tɔ, nɔɔ naa zi ka leekɔ nɛɛ, Daa ka yeti mɛɛ, n ti kagn yeti ɓiɓɛ. A ɓɔɔ n nɛɛ nɔɔ, ruu ti gbete.

21“Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tà rɛɛ nyaa ɓɔɔ n dang ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ti dũngnɛ, wukɔ kase ruu mɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase ruu mɛɛ, Daa mɛɛ kàs'e wu katɔ. N ti kàs'e wu katɔ, n ti nwàngs'e wu bii mɛɛ.”

22Yahuda (wu ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Isikariyoti ɓɛɛ kpang) koo wu tɔɔ, “Kpanti, ka ruu vi mɔɔ nwàngs'e rukɔ bii shɛening, mɔɔ nwangse zang koo piti kpang viya?”

23Yeesɔ kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase m katɔ, dũng vuu ɓɔɔ n tusu katɔ. Daa mɛɛ kase wu katɔ. Ruu ti a nɛɛ Daa mɛɛ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ruu nw'ang nɛɛ wu.

24Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase m kpang dũng vuu ɓɔɔ n tusu ɓɛɛ kpang. R'uu kɔ nɔɔ tà'a ɓee, bi ɓɔɔ yuu mɛɛ kpang, bi ɓɔɔ Daa ɓɔɔ shong m ɓɛɛ.

25“N koo nɔɔ vuu keɓe tɔ, ka wee n nwàng doo nɛɛ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

26Suru Laa ɓɔɔ Daa naa shong wu ka nung mɛɛ, naa tusu nɔɔ vuu ditɔ nandon. Wu ti kpaɔ nɔɔ danggn vuu ɓɔɔ n koo nɔɔ ɓɛɛ nandon.

27“Nɔɔ nwang waasɛ, vuu koo keɓe shing nɔɔ nɔɔ nw'ang waasɛ kpang. Nwannang waasɛ keɓe a bi nɛɛ bii mɛɛ. Yeti mane wu lase kpang, nɔɔ ti kaa vɔɔ kpang.

28Nɔɔ tãayi, n koo nɔɔ nɛɛ, ‘N dà'a kaatɔ, n gbãayu ditɔ tɔkn ka bii mane’. Wee nɔɔ kase m katɔ ɓee, nɔɔ tãa tìng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n dà'a ka bii Daa ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Daa ɓa m bannang bi katɔ ɓɛɛ.

29N koo nɔɔ vuu keɓe tɔ, bè'e pale gn kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ naa nwang tɔ nizang nɔɔ shing danggn kaa bii mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

30N rang yee tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ, làa b'ee naa ɓɔɔ n kase ɓɛɛ kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ wukɔ kpanti koo a ka naa ɓɛɛ. Zunung ɓɔɔ wu pale m vuu ɓɔɔ kpang.

31N kase nɛɛ zang koo keɓe ri zire nɛɛ n kase ruu Daa katɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n pale vuu piti naa ɓɔɔ wu koo m nɛɛ n pale ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ yupaa ta ruu daa nɔɔ.

Yɔhana 15

- ¹“Yeeso koo zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii bibe too, N nwang naa laa inabi bo too bee. Daa mee bi kaa zang bo gang jing ka laa inabi bee.
- ²Nasang mee bo nee ra jaa kpang, Daa mee dong kato. Nasang bo nee ra jaa kato, kpelle bii bibe kato, too, wu gisi jaa r'ang kaa doli.
- ³Ruu bo n koo noo, a noo tare bee, sh'ing noo mane to, vuu shi kpang bi to'o kagn bii mane kpang.
- ⁴Noo nw'ang nee n, n ti nw'ang nee noo. Nasang bo nee ka bii laa inabi kpang ra jaa bi kpang. Noo doo nongko, noo nee nw'ang nee n kpang, noo zunung vuu bo palenang kpang.
- ⁵“Nko laa inabi, noo mane kaa nasang. Zang bo nee nw'ang nee n, n nee ti nwang nee wu, wuko ra jaa doli. Ka ruu bo, n nee kpang, noo zunung vuu bo palenang kpang bee.
- ⁶Zang bo nee nwang nee n kpang, zang kaba nwang naa nasang bo zang t'ase, wu tooo bee. Zang kpale nasang bo naa webe zang vang ka waa, waa wu shaa ri.
- ⁷Noo nee nwang nee n, ruu mee nee ti nwang ka yeti mane, noo ga'a vuu bo yeti mane kase bee, zang a noo kato.
- ⁸Zang zi bannang Daa mee ka zang doli bo noo baa ri nyaa bee ko, too, zang ti zi kati nee noo zang bo ri mante vuu ka bii mee bo nizang bee.
- ⁹Naa bo Daa mee kase m, n kase noo doo nongko. Noo y'aa kasenang ko n kase noo bee kpang.
- ¹⁰Naa noo ta nyaa bo n dang noo bee kpang, n kase'ee noo kato sasak. Naa bo n ta ree nyaa bo Daa mee dang m kpang, a ti kase m sasak bee.
- ¹¹“N ko'o noo vuu kebe, too, noo taa tinang bo n taa bee kaa jong. Tinang mane wu nwang kaa nyaa kiiri.
- ¹²N dang nyaa n too, noo yi ting ka bo noo kase'ee zoo kato, naa bo n kase noo bee.
- ¹³Zang kasenang bo ba bo zang wu a yuu bibe, nee zang nyo wu voo ka ruu ree beesang kagn kpang.
- ¹⁴Noko ree masang, noo nee pale vuu bo n koo noo kato bee.
- ¹⁵N ba'a noo to'o nee noo zang bo ri pal'e m shoonang kpang, ka ruu bo, zang bo pal'e zang shoonang zi vuu bo dabang ga'a bibe pale kpang bee. N ba'a noo nee, ree masang, ka ruu bo, n koo noo vuu bo n taa ka nyaa Daa mee to nandon bee.
- ¹⁶Wu noko zong m kpang, bi nko shere noo, n a noo shoonang, too noo daa raa jaa. Zong jaa bo noo r'ar'e, ri nwang dondong. Too, vuu bo noo gaa nandon ka naa Daa, nee nung mee, Daa wu a noo kati.
- ¹⁷Ka ruu ruu kebe ko n dang noo nyaa nee noo yi ting ka bo, noo kase ruu zoo kato bee.

¹⁸“Zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang ri b̃e nɔo kato. Ri ñe b̃e nɔo to, danggn wu ning nɔo kpang, ri b̃e bi nko shoonang.

¹⁹Naa nɔo ñ'e zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang, ri ñe kàs'e nɔo kato. N sh̃ere nɔo ñe koo kebe ko, nɔo mañe t̃'o zang bare kpang, ka ruu nongko, ri kase nɔo kpang.

²⁰Danggn wu ning nɔo vuu ɓoo n koo nɔo bee kpang. N koo nɔo ñe, ‘Zang shoonang ɓoo ba dabang g̃aa biɓe kato bi kagn kpang.’ Zang ɓoo ri dang m j̃ing, ri naa dang nɔo j̃ing doo kato ko. Ri ñe ɓaa shoo ka vuu ɓoo n t̃us̃u ri, ri naa ɓaa shoo kato ka ɓoo mañe ko doori.

²¹Ri pale nɔo vuu kebe piti, ka ruu ɓoo, nɔo zang m̃e ɓe. A ri ti zi zang ɓoo shong m kpang ɓe.

²²Naa n ñ'e 'a to, n ñ'e r̃ang ri ruu to kpang, zang ñe to kpang ñe ri pale vuu shi kpang to kpang. K̃ant̃ang kebe, n a to, n tusu ri vuu shi kpang to ri ti yaa kpang, vuu ɓoo ri koo ɓe takpang.

²³Zang ɓoo ñe b̃e m, b̃e Daa m̃e bi doo kato ko.

²⁴Naa n ñe pale vuu ɓoo, zang pale gngn kpang kebe ka teteng bare kpang, zang ñe koo kpang ñe ri pale vuu shi kpang to kpang. Ri zi r̃e vuu ɓoo zang zire, zang m̃a naa ka danggn to, a ri b̃e m doo ñe mani, ñe Daa m̃e piti.

²⁵Vuu kebe, ɓe bi nyaa vuu ɓoo zang bee ka labeenang nyaa dannang bare ɓe. Zang beeyi ñe, ‘Ri b̃e m, n pale wu vuu ɓoo kpang.’

²⁶“Danggn wu ning nɔo kpang, zang ɓoo naa yi nɔo naa ka bii a dito. N ñe dà'a to bii Daa m̃e, n shong nɔo wu dito. Zang kebe wuko Suru ɓoo a ñe bii Laa ɓe, wuko tusu zang ruu ɓoo nizang ka yuu Laa. Wuko naa k̃'o zang ruu ka yuu m̃e.

²⁷Nɔo doo zang ɓoo ri koo zang ruu ka yuu m̃e ko, ka ruu ɓoo, nɔo doo ñe n, ka diki ɓoo n gaayu shoonang m̃e palenang ɓe.

Yohana 16

¹“N koo nɔo vuu kebe nandon, ka ruu ɓoo, zang ñe dang nɔo j̃ing, nɔo yaa danggn ɓoo nɔo shing ka bii m̃e kpang ɓe.

²Zang naa nwangse nɔo dito kaa g̃aa zoo kpalenang. Diki a kana, ɓoo zang ɓoo ñe nyo nɔo voro, k̃'o bi ñe wu pale vuu ɓoo Laa kase ɓe.

³Zang ri pale nɔo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi Daa kpang, ri ti zi m kpang ko doori ɓe.

⁴N koo nɔo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, laa ɓoo ri pale vuu kebe ñe a to, n'oo kpa danggn kati ñe ɓe n koo nɔo to ɓe. N k̃oo nɔo ruu kebe ka t̃ing kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ɓe n doo ñe nɔo ɓe.

⁵“K̃ant̃ang kebe, n gb̃ayu kaa to, ka bi'i zang ɓoo shong m ɓe. Zang ɓoo ti h̃e m ka teteng mañe gbete ñe n daa ka niya kpang, ka ruu viya?

- ⁶Wee n koo noo kãntang bee, yeti manɛ lasɛ kaa tɔ kɔ jong.
- ⁷N kò'ò noo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, daanang mɛɛ kɔ tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, naa n daa kpang, zang ɓoo naa yi noo naa ka bii ɓoo wukɔ Suru Laa, a nɔng manɛ kpang. N nɛɛ daa tɔ, n shong wu kati wu a kaa nɔng manɛ.
- ⁸Nɛɛ a tɔ, naa tusu zang koo rɛrenang shi kpang ɓoo ri rɛrɛ ka yuu vuu shi kpang palenang, nɛɛ vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa kase ɓɛɛ, a ɓoo ti naa ɓoo Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ri ning gbalang bare kato.
- ⁹Naa dɔng ri ruu ka ruu vuu shi kpang palenang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri shing danggn ka bii mɛɛ kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Wu ti dɔng ri ruu ka ruu vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa kase ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo n gbãayu kaa bii Daa noo zi m takpang dondong ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹A ɓoo ka ruu naa ɓoo Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, zang dɔng zang ɓoo wukɔ kpanti koo keɓe ruu bi tɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²“Vuu ɓoo n nɛɛ kò'ò noo doogn dɔli, noo zunung danggn mǎnang gn naa ɓoo noo ta ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ¹³Suru keɓe ɓoo wukɔ tusu zang ruu ɓoo nizang ka yuu Laa nɛɛ a tɔ, naa shing noo, noo zi vuu ɓoo nizang ɓɛɛ. Rang yee nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe kpang, kò'ò vuu ɓoo wu tãa nɛɛ nyaa Laa ɓɛɛ, wu ti koo noo vuu ɓoo naa a ka knti ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Shing zang, zang a m bannang, ka ruu ɓoo, tuu vuu ɓoo n koo ɓɛɛ, wu naa nwangse noo ðiri ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Vuu Daa mɛɛ piti bi ɓoo mɛɛ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n koo nɛɛ Suru Laa naa tuu yee ɓoo n a wu, wu koo noo.
- ¹⁶“Diki yaa kaa tɔkɔlong ɓɛɛ noo zi m takpang, diki nɛɛ ti bee tɔ tɔkɔlong, noo zi m tɔkn.”
- ¹⁷Ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, zang ɓoo ri hɛɛle zɔɔ nɛɛ, “Nɛɛ wu koo ruu ɓu nɛɛ viya? a koo kati nɛɛ ‘Diki yaa kaa tɔkɔlong ɓoo noo zi m takpang’, a koo tɔkn nɛɛ, ‘Diki nɛɛ ti bee tɔ tɔkɔlong, noo zi m tɔkn’. A ɓoo nɛɛ ‘Ka ruu ɓoo n gbãayu ka bii Daa mɛɛ ɓɛɛ’ viya?
- ¹⁸Bu vi ‘Diki nɛɛ bee tɔ’ kɔ, wu koo ɓɛɛ viya? Ruu zi vuu ɓoo wu koo ɓɛɛ buru kpang.”
- ¹⁹Yeesɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ, ri kase nɛɛ ri hɛɛ wu ðiri ruu keɓe, a koo ri tɔɔ, “N kooyi nɛɛ, ‘Diki nɛɛ bee tɔ tɔkɔlong noo zi m takpang a ɓoo nɛɛ, diki nɛɛ bee tɔ tɔkɔlong tɔkn, noo zi m kaa tɔ.’ Noo hɛɛle zɔɔ ɓu ka ruu ɓiɓe kɔ ka naa manɛ ya?
- ²⁰N kò'ò noo ruu ɓoo nizang kɔ nwani, noo naa kaayi, noo ɓaa nyaa vaa, zang koo ri tãa bare tɔnang. Yeti manɛ naa lasɛ, yeti lasenang manɛ naa raa tɔnang tãanang dito.

²¹Zang soro ɓoo jaa kɔng wu, yeti ɓiɓe lase kato, ka ruu ɓoo, là'a jìng dannang ɓiɓe a to ɓee. Nee yi jaa to, danggn jaa ɓoo kòng wu, ning wu kaa to, ka ruu ɓoo, tãa kaa tìngang ka ruu jaa shɔnzang ɓoo wu nwangse ka koo ɓee.

²²Ɓoo mane nw'ang doo nɔngko, kãntang keɓe, yeti mane lase dɔo kato. N a ditɔ ka bii mane tokn, nɔo naa tãa tìngang ditɔ ka yeti mane doli. Zang ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu nwangse tìngang keɓe nee yeti mane kpang.

²³“Diki kaba nee naa a to, nɔo gaa vuu ɓoo tɔ'ɔ ka naa mee kpang. N kò'ɔ nɔo ruu ɓoo nizang ko nwani. Daa naa a nɔo vuu ɓoo nɔo g'aa ka naa ɓiɓe nee nung mee kato.

²⁴Nɔo gaa vuu gngn nee nung mee kpang, nɔo gaa ta, toɔ Laa wu a nɔo, tɔo, tìngang mane wu nwang kaa nyaa kiiri.”

²⁵“N koo nɔo ruu keɓe nee nyaa vuu jeenang. Diki a ka naa, ɓoo n kòo nɔo ruu tɔ'ɔ nee nyaa vuu jeenang kpang ɓee. N koo nɔo ruu kaa yuu Daa mee faarik.

²⁶Diki kaba nee a to, nɔo naa gaa wu nee nung mee, n koo nee n naa gaa' a nɔo wu kpang.

²⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, Daa nee yuu ɓiɓe kase nɔo kato ɓee. Kase nɔo ka ruu ɓoo nɔo kase m kato, a nɔo ti shing danggn to, nee n a nee bii Laa ɓee.

²⁸N à nee bii Daa, a n à ka koo keɓe. N naa yaa koo keɓe ditɔ tokn, n gbãayu ka bii Daa.”

²⁹A zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri koo wu nee, “Moo rang yee kana faarik faarik kati. Moo rang yee tɔ'ɔ nee nyaa vuu jeenang kpang.

³⁰Ruu zi to kati nee moo zi vuu ɓaa to nandon. Moo ti zi vuu ɓoo zang ri rɛre ka yeti ɓare to. Ka ruu nɔngko, ruu shing danggn to, nee moo a ɓaa nee bii Laa ko nizang.”

³¹Yeeso hɛe ri toɔ, “Noo shing danggn to kati ya?”

³²Diki a doo naa, diki bi'i ti a to, ɓoo zang naa tante nɔo nandon, zang bu daa gaa ɓiɓe ɓee. Noo naa yaa m ka bm gbete. N wu ka bm nizang kpang, ka ruu ɓoo Daa kagn nee n ɓee.

³³N koo nɔo vuu keɓe, nee nɔo nw'ang nee n, toɔ, nɔo nw'ang kaa waasɛ. Noo dang jìng kato ka koo keɓe. N'oo mã danggn kagn, n ɓ'a vuu ɓoo ka koo keɓe yuu to.”

Yohana 17

¹Yeeso hangse nyaa ruu keɓe to, a tuu jìng ka lapa, a gaa Laa toɔ, “Daa, laa a to. Zang ri zi bannang mee ta, ɓoo n Jaa ɓaabe, toɔ zang ri zi bannang ɓaabe kaa bii mee.

²Ka ruu ɓoo, moo a m naa to ka yuu zang piti. Moo nee, n a zang ɓoo moo a m ri ka naa, suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ta ɓee.

³Suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, ɓi zinang ɓoo zang zire nee mako gbete, Laa ɓoo nizang ɓee, a ɓoo nko Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo moo shong m ɓee.

- ⁴N tusu zang koo bannang baabe to, ka ruu bo, n hangse shoonang bo mo a m nee n pale to bee.
- ⁵Ka ruu nongko, Daa, tuu m ta, mo daa nee n ka nong bo mo kagn bee. Mo a m bannang naa bo mo a m be'e zang ma'a koo gn kpang bee."
- ⁶"N tusu zang bo mo a m ri ka teteng zang bo ka koo kebe, mo to. Ri bare zang baabe, a moko a m ri kati. Ri dung ruu baabe to.
- ⁷Ri zi to kati nee vuu bo mo a m piti, a bi nee bii baabe.
- ⁸N ko ri nyaa bo mo shong m nee mani to, a ri ti ta to. Ri zi to kati nee n a nee bii baabe ko nizang. A ri ti shing danggn to nee moko shong m.
- ⁹"N gaa mo ka ruu bare ko. N gaa mo wu ka ruu zang koo kpang. N gaa mo m ka ruu zang bo mo a m ri bee. Ka ruu bo, ri bare bo baabe bee.
- ¹⁰Zang mee piti bi bo baabe, a zang baabe piti ti bo mee. N ti wale bannang to ka ruu bare.
- ¹¹Yaa kaa tokolong n gbāayu kaa to ka bii baabe. N yaa koo kebe m kaa to, ri bare doo ka koo. Daa, bo shi kpang ka bii baabe kpang bee, yiti ri waasē nee naa vuu palenang bo mo a m bee. To, ri nwang kaa gbete naa bo ruu nee mo, ruu gbete bee.
- ¹²Bo bee n doo nee ri, n yiti ri waasē nee naa vuu palenang baabe, bo mo 'a m bee. N yiti ri waasē, vuu bo lee ri naa ka bii kpang, a bo gbete ti ning kpang. Bi zang gbete bo bee ne'e ning bi kato ko nwani ko gbete. Ti ning bi ka 'naa bo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa tēetē nee naa ning bi kato ko nwani bee.
- ¹³Kāntang kebe, n gbāayu kaa to ka bii baabe. Wee n doo ka koo nee ri bee, n kò'v vuu kebe, to, ri taa tinang bo n taa bee kaa jong. Tinang bare wu ti nwang kaa nyaa kiiri.
- ¹⁴N a ri nyaa bo mo shong m nee mani to, a zang koo bee ri to, ka ruu bo, ri bare to'v zang koo kpang bee. Na bo n m zang koo kpang bee.
- ¹⁵N gaa mo nee mo see ri kato, ri yaa koo kpang. N gaa mo nee mo yiti ri waasē. M'v yaa sheetang, zang shi kpang, wu lee ri naa ka bii kpang.
- ¹⁶Ri bare zang koo kpang, na bo n m zang koo kpang bee.
- ¹⁷Shing ri, ri nw'ang zang baabe bo shi kpang kagn bii bare kpang bee, nee ruu baabe bo nizang bee. Ruu baabe bi nizang.
- ¹⁸N shong ri ka koo naa bo mo shong m ka koo bee.
- ¹⁹N a mo yuu mee, ka ruu bare ko, to ri a mo yuu bare kaa jong nizang."
- ²⁰"N gaa mo ka ruu bare ko shēening kpang. N g'a mo jong ka ruu zang bo ri naa shing danggn ka bii mee, ka ruu ruu bo ri naa taa ka nyaa bare bee.

²¹N gaa mɔɔ nɛɛ ri nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ gbete. Daa mɛɛ, n gaa mɔɔ nɛɛ ri nwang nɛɛ ruu, naa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ nwang nɛɛ n, a n ti nwang nɛɛ mɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, zang koo ri shing danggn kati nɛɛ mɔkɔ shong m nizang.

²²N a ri doo bannang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ a m ɓɛɛ kɔ, tɔɔ, ri nw'ang kaa gbete naa ɓɔɔ rùu buru nɛɛ mɔɔ gbete ɓɛɛ.

²³Naa ɓɔɔ n nwang nɛɛ ri, a mɔɔ nwang nɛɛ n ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, ri nwang kaa jong ka nyaa zɔɔ dɔɔ gbete. Tɔɔ, zang koo ri zi kati nɛɛ mɔkɔ shong m, nɛɛ mɔɔ ti kase zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ kato, naa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase m ɓɛɛ.

²⁴“Daa mɛɛ, n kase nɛɛ zang kɔ mɔɔ a m ri ɓɛɛ, ri nwang nɛɛ n ka nɔng ɓɔɔ n naa nw'ang ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, ri zi bannang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ a m doo tɛɛtɛɛ ɓɛɛ zang māa koo gn kpang ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ a m bannang keɓe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ kase m kato ɓɛɛ.

²⁵Daa mɛɛ ɓɔɔ pale bi tɔɔ ɓɛɛ, zang koo ri zi mɔɔ ɓaa kpang. N zi mɔɔ m tɔ, a zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ keɓe, ri zi tɔ nɛɛ mɔkɔ shong m.

²⁶N tusu ri mɔɔ tɔ, n ti tusu ri ditɔ sasak, tɔɔ ri kase zɔɔ kaa jong naa ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase m ɓɛɛ. 'N ti nw'ang jong nɛɛ ri.”

Yɔhana 18

¹Yeesɔ hangɛ Laa gaanang tɔ, a nwangne nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri daa ta ràng ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Kidirong ɓɛɛ ka dang. Zang l'ang vò'ò laa inabi kagn ka nɔngkɔ, Yeesɔ shɛɛ ka yeti ɓiɓe nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.

²Yahuda ɓɔɔ naa nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ zi nɔng tɔ jong, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Yeesɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ka nɔngkɔ nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe diki diki ɓɛɛ.

³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Yahuda sèe rɛɛ sɔɔja nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa, ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Farisawa ri shong ri ɓɛɛ, a daa nɛɛ ri ka vò'ò laa inabi. Zang keɓe ri tùurù vuu waa ka naa, nɛɛ waa zà'ang sɔɔ a ɓɔɔ waa tooshi.

⁴Yeesɔ ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang naa pale wu bi tɔ, a yupaa naa shii ka tìng ɓare, a hɛɛ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ kãa ɓu wiya?”

⁵Ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu kãa Yeesɔ yɔɔ Nazara” A koo ri tɔɔ, “Nko ɓɛɛ.” Yahuda ɓɔɔ nyɔ yuu Yeesɔ shii nɛɛ ri ka nɔngkɔ.

⁶ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ koo ri nɛɛ “Nko ɓɛɛ,” ri wɔ nɛɛ knti, a ri wate ka tipi.

⁷Yeesɔ hɛɛ ri tɔkn nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ kãa wiya?” Ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Ruu kãa Yeesɔ yɔɔ Nazara.”

⁸Yeesɔ kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “N koo nɔɔ tɔ, nɛɛ nko ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ kãa nko, nɔɔ yaa rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ mante vuu ka bii mɛɛ keɓe ɓare ka nɔngkɔ ri daayi.”

⁹Vuu keɓe nwang naa ɓɔɔ wu koo ka tìng ɓɛɛ, kooyi nɛɛ, “N ning zang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ a m ri ka naa gbete kpang ɓɛɛ.”

- 10** Bɛɛ yere bang kagn naa Siman Bituru. A Bituru zɔ̃ngne ku jaafò'o kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa. Dɔ̃ng wu shoo nakn kak. (zang ɓaa jaafoo bì'i nɛɛ Malaku.)
- 11** Yeeso koo Bituru nɛɛ, “Hãa yere bang ɓaabe ta ka kpãa ka nɔ̃ng, moo koo bu nɛɛ n tà jìng dannang ɓoo Daa mɛɛ nɛɛ n dà̃ng ɓɛɛ kpang ya?”
- 12** A rɛɛ sooja zang Rooma nɛɛ zang bang ɓare, a ɓoo rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri gã Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ, ri yi Yeeso. Ri mã wu.
- 13** A ri ate wu ka bii Ana ko shoonang. Ana, bi Kayifa beekpang. Kayifa ko kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu kaa Gãa Laa ka saa kaba.
- 14** Kayifa ko koo rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ, zang gbete ko wu vo jong ka nung ɓoo zang doli nɛɛ vo ɓɛɛ.
- 15** Siman Bituru nɛɛ yoo ɓoo mante vuu doo ka bì'i Yeeso ko ɓɛɛ, ri dũng Yeeso. Kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa zi yoo kaba nung to gbãnggbãng. Ka ruu nɔ̃ngko, zang yaa wu daa kaa nɛɛ Yeeso ka dà̃bang gãa kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ.
- 16** A Bituru shii bi kaa nyaa gãa biling. Yoo kaba nwang tokn ka biling, naa rang yee nɛɛ jaa zang soro ɓoo gã nyaa gãa nɛɛ wu yaa Bituru wu a yeti gãa. A zang yaa Bituru kati, a kaa dà̃bang gãa.
- 17** A jaa zang soro ɓoo gã nyaa gãa hẽɛ Bituru too, “Moo wu doo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii yoo kaba ko kpang ya?” Bituru kase wu nyaa too, “Kpang, n m zang ɓibe kpang.”
- 18** Sòor'o si kato, a rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri pale zang shoonang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri gã gãa, ri doo waa. Ri shiiri kaa nyaa waa nɛɛ waa wu nwaa ri bii. Bituru daa kaa jong daa shii nɛɛ ri, nɛɛ waa wu nwaa wu bii jong.
- 19** Kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa hẽɛle Yeeso ruu ka yuu zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ruu vuu ɓoo wu tusu zang ɓɛɛ.
- 20** Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “N waa m kato n tũsũ zang koo vuu kpang. Vuu ɓoo n tusu piti, n tusu m ka gãa zoo kpalenang, a ɓoo ka yeti Gãa Laa. Nɔ̃ng ɓoo zang Yahudawa nandon ri kpale kagn ɓɛɛ. N koo vuu ɓoo m gngn nɛɛ nwiiri kpang.
- 21** A moo hẽɛle m ka ruu viya? Hẽɛle rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tãa vuu ɓoo n tusu ɓɛɛ. Hẽɛ ri vuu ɓoo n koo ri. Ri zi vuu ɓoo n koo to.”
- 22** ɓoo Yeeso kase nyaa naa webe, zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri gã gãa Laa, ɓoo ri shii ka nɔ̃ng, nyo Yeeso nɛɛ naa ka kashoo. A koo wu nɛɛ “Moo r'ang kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa ruu nɔ̃ngko ka ruu viya?”
- 23** Yeeso koo wu too, “N nɛɛ koo vuu ɓoo kagn shi kpang, kò'o zang ko ka nihn piti ɓɛɛ vuu bì'i ta. Vuu ɓoo n kooyi nɛɛ nizang ko nwani, moo nyo m bu kaa ruu viya?”
- 24** A Ana dõ wu kaa dõo naa ɓoo zang mã wu ɓɛɛ, ka bii Kayifa ɓoo wuko kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ.

25 Bituru shii doo ka nong baasi nee waa wu nwaa wu bii. A zang ɓoo ri shiiri nee wu, ri h̄ee wu nee, “Moo doo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii yoo kaba ko k pang ya?” Bituru laa nyaa koo yi too, “K pang, n m zang biɓe k pang.”

26 Zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri pàl'e kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa shoonang, ti shing zang nee jafoo ɓoo Bituru d'ong wu shoo nee yere bang ko ɓee, rang yee. H̄ee Bituru nee, “N zi bee moko nee yoo kaba, ka vò'o laa inabi k pang ya?”

27 A Bituru laa nyaa tokn nee, “K pang.” A kn tante nyaa kaa baanang.

28 Nee gāndi zangzang, zang nwangse Yeeso nee gāa Kayifa, zang daa nee wu ka gāa gōmna. Zang Yahudawa ri daa yeti gāa k pang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kase nee ri pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang bare zāa ri palenang kato k pang, too ri naa shaa vuu shaanang nyaalaa ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tee kagn kati.

29 Ka ruu nongko, Bilatu nwang kaa biling, daa ii ri, a h̄eyi too, “Noo nee, vuu shi k pang ɓoo yoo keɓe pale bu viya?”

30 Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Naa nee pale vuu shi k pang ɓoo kagn k pang, ruu nee ate wu ka bii baabe k pang.”

31 Bilatu koo ri too, “Nee nongko, noo dita nee wu noo daa j̄ee wu ruu naa ɓoo nyaa dannang mane koo ɓee.” Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Kpanti Rooma a ruu naa nee ruu nyo zang voro k pang.”

32 Vuu keɓe nwang ka naa ɓoo Yeeso koo ɓee. Bee koo ri z̄ong voro ɓoo wu naa vo ɓee to.

33 Bilatu gbāayu daa ka yeti gāa, daa ɓaa nyaa, h̄ee wu nee, “Moko Kpanti zang Yahudawa ya?”

34 Yeeso h̄ee wu nee, “Ruu keɓe moko h̄ee nee yuu baabe ya, ko zang ɓoo koo moo ruu kagn yuu mee?”

35 Bilatu kase wu nyaa too, “Boo moo zire, n zang Yahudawa ya? Bi zang baabe, nee ree zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri ate moo ka bii mee. Moo pale viya?”

36 Yeeso koo yi too, “Kpanti roonang mee nw'ang bi nee koo keɓe k pang. Naa kpanti roonang mee nee ɓoo koo keɓe, zang mee ri nee g'aa nyaa kana. Zang nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa n k pang. Kpanti roonang mee nw'ang bi nee koo keɓe k pang.”

37 A Bilatu h̄ee wu kati too, “Moo bu Kpanti ya?” Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Naa ɓoo moo koo ɓee, n Kpanti ko. N a ka koo keɓe, a zang yi m nee n koo zang ruu ɓoo nizang. Zang ɓoo nee kase ruu ɓoo nizang kato, ɓaa shoo kato ka yee mee.”

38 A Bilatu h̄ee wu too, “A zang ɓaa vi nee ruu ɓoo nizang viya?”

39 Vuu ɓoo n p'alè noo kagn diki diki ka nyaalaa pasika. N yaare noo zang gbete naa ka teteng zang ɓoo zang mā ri ka sāa ɓee. Noo kase to, n yaa noo kpanti zang Yahudawa naa ya?”

⁴⁰Ri m'ɛɛ nyaa nabm ka lapa nandon nɛɛ, “Wu yoo kebe kpang. Ruu kase moo yaa ruu buru Baraba naa.” Baraba kebe, bi ka teteng zang boɔ ri haa nyaa ka gari a zang nyoo zang vooɔ beɛ.

Yohana 19

¹A Bilatu a zang Yeeso nɛɛ zang nyoo wu nɛɛ gbãa.

²Sooja ri t'i kooko, ri hãa wu ka yuu kaa naa lapoo boɔ zang kãng kpanti yuu nɛɛ mani beɛ. Ri hãa wu fãooɔ boɔ ta bii naa nweeri naa boɔ kpanti ri hãle beɛ.

³Ri ti 'alè ka bi'i bibɛ, ri jee wu nyaa naa kpanti, ri koo nɛɛ, “Kpanti zang Yahudawa, m'oo nwang ningkãari dondong.” Ri daayi, ri daa nyoo wu nɛɛ naa ka kashoo.

⁴Bilatu nw'ang tokn daa ka bii zang Yahudawa boɔ ri kpale zoo ka biling beɛ, a koo ri too, “Noo baa shoo kare, zang 'atè noo wu kaato ka biling, too, n'oo zii kati nɛɛ, n ii vuu shi kpang boɔ wu pale boɔ n dong wu ruu kagn beɛ kpang.”

⁵A Yeeso nw'ang kati nɛɛ lapoo kooko ka yuu, nɛɛ fãooɔ boɔ ta bii naa nweeri ka bii. A Bilatu koo ri too, “Noo zire, yoo bi'i kebe.”

⁶Boo reɛ zang bang bang zang boɔ ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa nɛɛ reɛ zang boɔ ri gã Gãa Laa ri zi wu hn, ri mee nyaa ka lapa nɛɛ, “Noo baa wu naa ta laa, Noo baa wu naa ta laa.” Bilatu koo ri too, “Noo yi wu ta noo daa baa wu naa ka laa. N ii wu nɛɛ vuu shi kpang boɔ n dong wu ruu kagn, too zang nyoo wu vooɔ beɛ kpang.”

⁷Zang Yahudawa boɔ ri kpale zoo ri kase nyaa too, “Nyaa dannang buru boɔ kooyi nɛɛ zang nyoo zang boɔ naa webe vooɔ kagn. Ka ruu boɔ, kooyi nɛɛ wuko Jaa Laa beɛ.”

⁸Boo Bilatu tãa naa webe, bii kaa wu vooɔ kaa dooli.

⁹Gbaayu tokn nɛɛ Yeeso ka dabang gãa, a hãe wu too, “Moo zang niya?” A Yeeso kase wu nyaa kaa takpang.

¹⁰Bilatu koo wu too, “Moo rang m yee kpang ya? Moo zi kpang nɛɛ n zunung boɔ n yaa moo naa kato, n zunung boɔ n shingne zang wu baa moo naa ka laa kato, kpang ya?”

¹¹Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Moo n'e zunung boɔ moo pal'e m vuu boɔ kpang, naa Laa a moo naa kpang beɛ. Ka ruu nongko, vuu shi kpang zang boɔ ri a moo n ka naa ko, ba boɔ baabe.”

¹²Boo Bilatu tãa naa webe, kãa gbalang nɛɛ wu yaa Yeeso naa. Zang Yahudawa ri goo nyaa, ri koo Bilatu too, “Moo nɛɛ yaa wu naa to, moo baa Kayisa beesang kpang. Zang boɔ baa yuu bibɛ nɛɛ wu kpanti, bi zang boɔ shing jing nɛɛ Kayisa kpang beɛ.”

¹³Boo Bilatu tãa ruu kebe, nwangse Yeeso ka biling, a daa nwang ka yuu laa nwannang zang boɔ jee zang ruu. Ka nong boɔ zang baa nɛɛ “Nong boɔ zang waa nɛɛ tari beɛ.” Nee nyaa Yahudawa zang baa nɛɛ “Gabata.”

14Bɛɛ ka diki ɓoo zang kpale bii ka ruu diki nyaalaa ɓoo zang kpaa danggn diki ɓoo Laa tɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Bɛɛ l̩aa a ka naa dale yuu. A Bilatu koo zang Yahudawa kati too, “Kpanti mane kebe.”

15Ri goo nyaa too, “Nyoo wu voo ta, Nyoo wu voo ta. Baa wu naa ka laa.” Bilatu h̩ɛɛ ri too, “Noo kase to n baa kpanti mane naa ka laa ya?” Zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka G̩aa Laa ri kase wu nyaa too, “Kpanti buru bi Kayisa ko gbete.”

16A Bilatu a ri Yeeso kati, n̩ɛɛ ri daa baa wu naa ka laa.

17Yeeso tuu laa ɓoo zang daa baa wu naa kagn, a nwangne daa n̩ɛɛ mani ka nong ɓoo zang baa n̩ɛɛ “Yuu z̩oo pi” b̩ɛɛ zang Yahudawa baa bi n̩ɛɛ Golgota.

18A ri baa wu naa ka laa ka nongko. Ri ti baa zang ziti naa jong n̩ɛɛ wu. Boo gbete ka nakn, ɓoo ka nagang, a Yeeso bi kaa teteng.

19Bilatu koo zang n̩ɛɛ zang bee vuu, zang baa ka yuu laa ɓoo zang baa Yeeso naa kagn ɓɛɛ. N̩ɛɛ zang beeyi n̩ɛɛ, “Yeeso yoo Nazara, Kpanti zang Yahudawa.”

20Zang Yahudawa doli ri g̩aa vuu ɓoo zang b'ee ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, nong ɓoo zang baa Yeeso naa kagn bee n̩ɛɛ gari kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang b'ee vuu bi'i n̩ɛɛ nyaa Yahudawa, n̩ɛɛ nyaa Rooma, a ɓoo n̩ɛɛ nyaa Heleniyawa.

21Zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka G̩aa Laa, ri daa ka bi'i Bilatu, ri koo wu n̩ɛɛ, “Zang b̩ɛɛ kpang n̩ɛɛ ‘kpanti zang Yahudawa’ kpang. Zang ri beeyi n̩ɛɛ, ‘Yoo kebe kooyi n̩ɛɛ wuko kpanti zang Yahudawa.’”

22Bilatu koo ri too, “Vuu ɓoo n b̩ɛɛ ɓɛɛ, n b'ee m to.”

23R̩ɛɛ sooja ri b'aa Yeeso naa to ka laa, a ri s̩ɛr̩ɛ f̩ooɔo biɓe ri base nong d̩ɛɛti. Zang sooja bu tuu nong gbete. Yaa kaa f̩ooɔo ɓoo wu h̩aa n̩ɛɛ ting, ɓoo zang duusu nyaa ka takpang ɓɛɛ.

24R̩ɛɛ sooja ri koo zoo too, “Ruu looso kpang, ruu shaa laa, ruu zi zang ɓoo f̩ooɔo kebe raa ɓoo biɓe ɓɛɛ.” Vuu kebe nwang naa ɓoo zang b'ee kaa yeti labeenang Laa ka ting t̩ɛɛt̩ɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Zang beeyi n̩ɛɛ, “Ri base f̩ooɔo m̩ɛɛ ka bi'i bare, a ri ti shaa laa ka ruu f̩ooɔo ɓoo n h̩aa n̩ɛɛ ting ɓɛɛ.” Wee vuu ɓoo sooja ri pale ɓɛɛ ko.

25N̩a'a Yeeso n̩ɛɛ jaanaa n̩a'a Yeeso ɓoo soro, n̩ɛɛ Marayamu soro Kilopa, a ɓoo Marayamu Magadaliya ri shiiri ka nong ɓoo zang baa Yeeso naa naabm.

26Yeeso zi niibe, n̩ɛɛ yoo ɓoo mante vuu ka bii biɓe, ɓoo wu kase wu doli ka nong ɓoo ri shii ɓɛɛ. A Yeeso koo n̩a'a biɓe too, “Maanaa, Jaa baabe kibi ko.”

27A koo yoo ɓoo mante vuu ka bii biɓe, bi'i too, “N̩a'a baabe kibi ko.” A yoo tuu n̩a'a Yeeso daa kaa n̩ɛɛ wu ka g̩aa biɓe.

28Yeeso zi to n̩ɛɛ zang hangse nyaa vuu to nandon, a kooyi too, “Sutu m̩aa m.” A koo nongko too vuu ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa wu nwang kaa nizang.

²⁹Zang shing mii inabi ɓɔɔ gbang kato kagn nongko ka waka. A zang hãa sòɔsɔ kagn, zang shing ka yuu laa hisop, zang a wu ka nyaa.

³⁰Yeeso m'aa mii inabi ɓɔɔ gbang kato tɔ, a kooyi tɔɔ, “Zang hangse nyaa tɔ.” A ɓaa yuu ka dii, vɔ kati.

³¹A zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri gaa Bilatu nee wu yaa ta zang ri kake doo zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaare ri naa ka laa ɓee, nee zang ti witi vɔɔɔ ɓare zang daa gbãayi. Ri gaa wu ka ruu ɓɔɔ bi kaa diki ɓɔɔ zang kpale bii ka ruu diki ðsonang ɓee. Ri kase kpang nee, buru diki ðsonang wu ii ri doo ka lapa kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ diki keɓe bi ɓɔɔ bang ɓee.

³²A ree soɔja ri daayi ri daa kake doo ree zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa ri naa nee Yeeso ɓee ko shoonang.

³³Ɓɔɔ ri a ka yuu Yeeso, ri zire vɔ bi tɔ, a ri kake doo ɓibe kaa takpang.

³⁴Yɔɔ soɔja gbete shu kagn buru ɓibe nee shalang, zii nee mii tee nee nong ɓɔɔ yoo shu ɓee.

³⁵(Zang ɓɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ zang pale vuu keɓe, wuko kooyi, tɔɔ, noo shing danggn kaa jong. Vuu ko wu ko ɓee, bi nizang, ti zi tɔ nee wu suu see kpang.)

³⁶Zang pale vuu keɓe naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa tee tee ɓee. Zang beeyi tɔɔ, “Zang ka kaka ɓibe gbete kpang.”

³⁷Zang ti bee kagn ka yeti labeenang Laa tokn tɔɔ, “Zang ri peere zang ɓɔɔ ri shu nee shalang nee jing ɓare.”

³⁸Ka knti webe, Yusufu yoo gari Arimataya gaa Bilatu nee Bilatu wu a wu vɔɔɔ Yeeso. (Yusufu bi doo zang ɓɔɔ dũng Yeeso ko, a kase nee zang zi kaa takpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kaa vɔɔɔ zang Yahudawa ɓee.) Bilatu yaa wu nee wu daa tuu vɔɔɔ Yeeso ta. A Yusufu daa kati, daa witi vɔɔɔ Yeeso daa nee mani.

³⁹Ri daa nee Nikodimu, yoo ɓɔɔ daa ka bii Yeeso nee zii ɓee. Nikodimu ate gãnang ɓɔɔ nwàng naa lang, ɓɔɔ zang tũuru vɔɔɔ ka bii, tɔɔ, wu pñng pati kpang, ɓɔɔ zang pale nee muru nee alu ɓee. Gãnang keɓe yi nyaa waka bang bang kopi kato.

⁴⁰Zang ziti keɓe, ri tuu vɔɔɔ Yeeso, a ri tũuru wu gãnang kaba ka bii, a ri leng wu nee fɔɔɔɔ puru naa ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa ri pale vɔɔɔ, tɔɔ ri gbãayi ɓee.

⁴¹Ka nong ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa Yeeso naa ka laa ɓee, gbãng kagn nong naabm. Sàa shoo kagn nongko ɓɔɔ zang gbãa vɔɔɔ gngn kpang ɓee.

⁴²Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, diki kaba bi diki ɓɔɔ zang kpale bii ka ruu diki ðsonang, a sàa bi'i naabm, ri gbãa Yeeso kaa nongko.

Yohana 20

¹Nong gãnte tɔ gbete ka knti diki ðsonang, Marayamu Magadaliya daa ka yuu sàa ɓee nong yake gn kpang. Zire zang jiri tari ɓɔɔ zang ku nyaa sàa nee mani ɓee tɔ.

- ²Ka ruu nongko, yure daa ka bii Siman Bituru nee yoo boɔ mante vuu ka bii Yeeso boɔ gbete boɔ bee Yeeso kase wu doli bee. A koo ri too, “Zang tuu voo Kpanti Yeeso to nee yeti saa, ruu zi nong boɔ zang shing wu kagn bee kpang.”
- ³Ka ruu nongko, Bituru nee yoo boɔ mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kaba, ri yupaa nee ri da'a ka yuu saa.
- ⁴Ri yuu kato nandon, a yoo boɔ mante vuu ka bii Yeeso kaba, yure yaa Bituru doo, a wuko daa shɛe yuu saa shoonang.
- ⁵Baa yuu ka dii, a lengse jing ka yeti saa, zi fɔɔro nyaa peere boɔ zang leng Yeeso kagn bee. Daa yeti saa kaa takpang.
- ⁶Siman Bituru a ka knti, a daa bi doo gbete ka yeti saa. Zi fɔɔro boɔ zang leng Yeeso nee mani ka nongko.
- ⁷A boɔ fɔɔro boɔ bee zang kang yuu Yeeso nee mani bee, ka nong gbete nee fɔɔro boɔ zang leng Yeeso nee mani kpang. Zang leng bi ka bm dang gbete.
- ⁸A yoo boɔ mante vuu ka bii Yeeso boɔ wuko shɛe yuu saa shoonang kaba, daa yeti saa kaa jong. Zi kaa jong nongko, a shing danggn kati nee Yeeso seepaa to nee saa.
- ⁹(Bee ri zi diiri vuu boɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nee Yeeso naa yupaa dito nee saa bee gn kpang)
- ¹⁰A zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii biɛe keɛe, ri gbɛayu, ri daa ga.
- ¹¹Marayamu gbɛayu ka yuu saa tokn, shii ka nyaa saa biling a kaayi. Kaayi, a baa yuu ka dii, a lengse jing ka yeti saa.
- ¹²A zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa ziti, ri hale fɔɔro puru. Ri nwale ka nong boɔ zang woo voo Yeeso kagn bee. Gbete nwang ka yupaa, a gbete nwang ka doo dii.
- ¹³Ri hɛele Marayamu nee, “Jaa soro, moo kaa viya?” Marayamu kase ri nyaa too, “Zang tuu Kpanti mee to, n zi nong boɔ zang shing wu kagn kpang.”
- ¹⁴Ko'oo to naa weɛe, a raa jing zi Yeeso shii to. Zi kaa takpang nee Yeeso ko kpang.
- ¹⁵Yeeso hɛe wu too, “Jaa soro, moo kaa viya? Moo kaa wiya?” Marayamu ko'oo bi naa zang gbang ko, a koo wu nee “Maalang, moko nee tuu wu, tusu m nong boɔ moo shing wu kagn, n daa tuu wu.”
- ¹⁶Yeeso baa wu nyaa nee “Marayamu.” A raa jing ka bi'i biɛe, a koo nee nyaa Yahudawa nee, “Rabii” (Diiri ruu keɛe bi “maalang”)
- ¹⁷Yeeso koo wu too, “M'oo yi m naa gn bii kpang, ka ruu boɔ, n gbɛayu gn lapa ka bii Daa mee kpang bee. Da'a ka bii ree manzung, moo daa koo ri nee, N gbɛayu kana ka bii Daa mee boɔ doo daa mane ko bee, Laa mee, boɔ ti doo Laa mane ko bee.”
- ¹⁸A Marayamu Magadaliya daayi, daa koo ree zang boɔ ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso bee, nee wu zi Kpanti Yeeso to, a koo ri vuu boɔ Yeeso koo wu bee kati.

¹⁹Nee laarang ka diki kaba, ka diki ɓoo nong gāntɛ tɔ gbete, ka knti diki ɗɗonang ɓee. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri kpale zoo ka yeti gāa, ri kulu nyaa gāa katɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kaa voro zang Yahudawa ɓee. Yeeso a doo nee mani, naa shii ka teteng ɓare, a koo ri too, “Yeti mane wu lase k pang.”

²⁰Koo vuu keɓe tɔ, a tusu ri naa ɓiɓe nee kagn. ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ri zi Kpanti Yeeso naa weɓe, ri taa tinang doli.

²¹Yeeso koo ri tokn too, “Yeti mane wu lase k pang. Naa ɓoo Daa shong m ka koo, n shong noo doo nongko ka koo.”

²²Koo tɔ naa weɓe, a sha ɗkonang ɓiɓe nee nyaa ka bii ɓare, a kooyi too, “Noo ta Suru too Laa ta.

²³Naa noo yaa zang gbalang vuu shi k pang ɓare, Laa yaa ri tɔ ko doori. Naa noo yaa ri gbalang vuu shi k pang ɓare k pang, Laa yaa ri doo k pang ko doori.”

²⁴Ka diki ɓoo Yeeso n wang nyaa ka bii ɓare ɓee, Tooma (ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nee jaa ɓanang) ɓoo ka teteng zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso, ɓi ka nong k pang.

²⁵A ree zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso nimbang, ri koo wu nee, “Ruu zi Kpanti Yeeso tɔ.” Koo ri ɓi nee, “Naa n zi too kuusa ka naa ɓiɓe, a n haa saa naa mee kagn, a n ti haa naa mee ka kagn buru ɓiɓe k pang, n shing danggn m k pang.”

²⁶Diki ɓa tɔ mantaati, zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ri ka nyaa zoo, ka yeti gāa. Tooma nee ri. Ri kulu nyaa gāa katɔ, a Yeeso a doo nee mani, naa shii ka teteng ɓare, a koo ri too, “Yeti mane wu lase k pang.”

²⁷A koo Tooma too, “Haa saa naa ɓaabe ka nihn, moo ti peere naa mee. Moo dii naa ɓaabe, moo haa ka kagn buru mee. M'oo nwang wu zang ɓoo yaa gn naa k pang, n wang ɓaa zang ɓoo shing danggn ɓee.”

²⁸Tooma kase wu nyaa too, “Moko Kpanti mee nee Laa mee.”

²⁹Yeeso koo wu too, “Moo shing danggn kaa ruu ɓoo moo zi m tɔ ɓee ya? Tinang taanang ɓi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri zi m k pang, ri shing danggn doo nee mani ɓee.”

³⁰Yeeso pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli ka jing zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe ɓee. Zang bee ruu ree vuu ɓoo Yeeso pale ka yeti labeenang keɓe nandon k pang.

³¹Zang bee weɓe, nee too, noo shing danggn kati, nee Yeeso ko Kirisi, Jaa Laa. Noo nee shing danggn tɔ ka bii ɓiɓe, n'oo wale suru bii kati.

Yohana 21

¹Nee knti, Yeeso n wang nyaa ka bii zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, ɓoo bee ka nyaa waapo ɓoo zang ɓaa nee Tiberiya ɓee. Tusu ri yuu ɓiɓe naa weɓe.

²Siman Bituru nɛe Tooma ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nɛe Jaa ɓānang nɛe Natanalu (yoo gari Kana ɓoo ka tipi Galili ɓee.) nɛe wujɛ Zebedi ziti, a ɓoo zang ɓoo ri mante vuu doo ka bii Yeeso ko, ri ziti, ri nɛe zoo ka nong gbete.

³Siman Bituru koo ri too, “N daa dɔo jaazii yinang.” Ri koo wu too, “Ruu daa nɛe mɔo ning.” Ri daa kaa nɛe wu ka yeti tonsi. Ri tɛɛ jang nɛe zii sasak nong gānte nɛe mani, ri yi vuu ɓoo kpang.

⁴Bɛɛ laa ii naa kana, Yeeso naa shii ka nyaa waapo. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe ri zi kaa takpang nɛe Yeeso ko kpang.

⁵A hɛɛ ri too, “Rɛɛ masang, nɔo yi jaazii kpang ya?” Ri kase wu too, “Ruu yi jaazii wu gbete kpang.”

⁶A koo ri too, “Noo tɛɛ jang mane ka kagn tonsi ɓò'o nakn nɔo yi jaazii kato.” A ri tɛɛ jang kati, ri zunung ɓoo ri gɔre ri ate ka yeti tonsi takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, yi jaazii to doli ɓee.

⁷Yoo ɓoo mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ɓoo Yeeso kase wu doli ɓee, koo Bituru too, “Bi Kpanti Yeeso.” ɓoo Bituru tãayi nɛe bi Kpanti, lu fɔro ɓoo biling ɓibe ka bii (ka ruu ɓoo, bɛɛ tɔlù fɔro kato ɓee.) A shɛɛ ka yeti mii nɛe wu daa ka bii Yeeso.

⁸Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii Yeeso ɓoo nimbang kaba, riko a ka nyaa dang gānggāng ka yeti tonsi. Ri gɔ jang ɓoo jaazii yi nyaa kato ka naa ning. Bɛɛ ri bee tò'o nɛe nyaa waapo kpang, nà'a zang dii doo laa maani ko nwani.

⁹Ri a to nyaa waapo, a ri zire zang tɛɛ waa to nɛe shekere. Jaazii kagn yuu waa, a borodi ti kagn nong.

¹⁰Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo ate jaazii ka teteng jaazii ɓoo nɔo yi kãntang ɓee.”

¹¹Siman Bituru vang tonsi daa gɔ jang, a nɛe mani ka nyaa gānggāng. Jang yi nyaa kato nɛe jaazii bang bang, nung laa maani tu laa ziti tu kopi tu taati. Jang yi nyaa kato naa webe, a looso kaa takpang.

¹²Yeeso koo ri too, “Noo are nɔo shaa vuu shaanang.” A zang gbete ka teteng zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, hɛɛ wu kaa tò'o nɛe “Moko wiya?” Kpang, ka ruu ɓoo ri zi to nɛe bi Kpanti Yeeso ko ɓee.

¹³Yeeso are naa tuu borodi, a ri, a a ri jaazii doo nongko.

¹⁴Bu doo ɓoo Yeeso yupaa nɛe sàa, nwang nyaa to ka bii zang ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓibe, daa kaa nɛe webe doo taati.

¹⁵Ri hangɛ vuu shaanang to, a Yeeso ràng Siman Bituru yee too, “Siman jaa Yohana, mɔo kase m ɓa ɓoo rɛɛ zang kebe ri kase m ɓee kato ya?” A kase Yeeso nyaa too, “Nn, Kpanti mɔo zi to, n kase mɔo kato.” Yeeso koo wu too, “Gāng jìng ka zang mee.”

¹⁶Yeeso koo wu tokn daa kaa doo ziti too, “Siman jaa Yohana, mɔo kase m kato ya?” Kase nyaa too, “Nn, Kpanti mɔo zi to, n kase mɔo kato.” Yeeso koo wu too, “Gāng jìng ka zang mee”,

17Yeeso koo tokn daa kaa doo taati too, “Siman jaa Yohana moo kase m kato ya?” Yeti Bituru lase, ka ruu bo, Yeeso h̄ee wu daa doo taati nee, “Moo kase m kato ya?” bee. A koo Yeeso too, “Kpanti, moo zi vuu to nandon, moo zi to nee n kase moo kato.” Yeeso koo wu too, “Gãng jing ka zang mee.”

18“N kò'ò moo ruu boo nizang ko nwani, moo nee doo jasang, moo kpale bii nee yuu baabe, moo daa nong boo moo kase bee. Moo nee kp̄ee to, moo dii naa, zang boogn mā moo, wu tuu moo, wu daa nee moo ka nong boo moo kase kpang bee.”

19(Yeeso koo vuu kebe nee too wu tusu naa boo Bituru naa vore, too, zang doo Laa kaa gn bee.) Yeeso hangse ruu kebe koonang to, a koo wu too, “Pale vuu boo n kase bee.”

20Bituru raa jing ka knti, a zi yoo boo mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeeso boo Yeeso kase wu doli bee. Boo tiki ka danggn Yeeso naabm ka diki boo ri shaa vuu shaanang bee. A ti h̄ee Yeeso too, “Kpanti, wi naa nyo yuu baabe wiya?”

21Boo Bituru zi wu, h̄ee Yeeso too, “A yoo kebe zang naa pale wu bi viya?”

22Yeeso kase wu nyaa too, “Naa n kase nee wu vo kpang, n gb̄ayu nee mani, ruu baa h̄aa kagn ya? Pale baa vuu boo n kase bee.”

23Ruu kebe, baa teteng zang boo ri mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeeso nee yoo kebe vo bi kpang. Yeeso koo bi nee yoo vo kpang kpang, koo bi nee, “Naa n kase nee wu vo kpang, 'n gb̄ayu nee mani, ruu baabe h̄aa kagn ya?”

24Yoo boo mantɛ vuu ka bii Yeeso kebe ko koo ruu kebe, wuko ti beeyi ka labeenang. Ruu ti zi to, vuu boo wu koo bee bi nizang ko nwani.

25Vuu boo Yeeso pale bee boo kagn doli. Naa zang nee bee kato gbete gbete ka labeenang, koo kebe nandon daa naa boo zang t̄ee ree labeenang boo zang beere kagn bee kpang.

Zang shoonang Yeeso

Zang shoonang Yeeso 1

- ¹Dabang Tiyoofilu, ka yeti labeenang mɛɛ ɓoo tɪng shoɔnang, n b'ee vuu ka yuu vuu ɓoo Yeeso p'al'e a ti tusu ɓee nandon. N gaayu nɛɛ vuu ɓoo wu gaayu palenang,
- ²à nɛɛ mani ka diki ɓoo Laa tuu wu daa nɛɛ wu ka lapa ɓee. ʔoo ɓee daa lapa gn kɔrang, Suru Laa yi wu naa ka bii, a rang rɛɛ zang ɓoo wu shɛere ri nɛɛ ri nwang zang ɓoo wu shong ri ɓee yee.
- ³Ka knti jɪng dannang ɓiɓe, tusu ri yuu ɓiɓe diki laa ziti. Nwang nyaa ka bii ɓare ka diki ka bm bm, naa ɓoo ri làa nyaa takpang nɛɛ wu doo ningkãari kɔrang ɓee. Ri zi wu, a ti rang yee nɛɛ ri ka yuu Kpanti roonang Laa.
- ⁴Diki ɓoo ɓee shaa vuu shaanang nɛɛ ri nɔng gbete, koo ri too, “N'oo yaa Urushalima kɔrang. Noo gã vuu ɓoo n koo noo ɓee, vuu ɓoo Daa a nyaa nɛɛ wu a noo ɓee.
- ⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, Yohana pàlè zang batizima nɛɛ mii. Diki b'ee takpang, zang pàl'e noo batizima ditò nɛɛ Suru Laa.”
- ⁶Ka ɓoo ri kpale zoo nɛɛ Yeeso, ri hɛɛ wu too, “Dabang, moo sooro zang Isirela kpanti ɓare kaa laa kebe ko ya?”
- ⁷Yeeso koo ri too, “Laa nɛɛ diki bi Daa shili nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓiɓe, ruu manɛ hãa bi kagn kɔrang.
- ⁸Diki ɓoo Suru Laa a ka bii manɛ, noo nw'ang zang ɓoo ri kò'o ruu ka yuu mɛɛ ka gari Urushalima, nɛɛ tipi Yahudiya nandon, nɛɛ tipi Samariya, noo daa nɛɛ mani ka nɔng ɓoo koo waa nyaa ɓee”.
- ⁹Koo ruu kebe to, a Laa tuu wu kati daa kaa nɛɛ wu ka lapa. Ri pɛere wu nɛɛ jɪng. A sãmbong ɓoo are naa zuu wu, ri zi wu takpang.
- ¹⁰Ri shu jɪng doo ka lapa, ri zi naa ɓoo wu daa ɓee, a zang vare ziti ri hãle fɔoro puru, ri shiiri ka kagn ɓare.
- ¹¹Ri koo ri too, “Zang tipi Galili, noo shiiri ka ruu vi noo pɛere lapa viya? Yeeso ko zang tuu wu, zang daa nɛɛ wu ka lapa ɓee, naa gbãayu doo naa ɓoo noo zi wu daa ɓee ko.”
- ¹²A zang shoonang Yeeso naa yaa kopo Zeetung, ri gbãayu ka gari Urushalima. Kopo Zeetung bi'i nɛɛ gari Urushalima daa meli gbete kɔrang.
- ¹³Ri shɛɛ yeti gari to, ri daa ka gãa lapa ɓoo ɓee ri nw'ang kagn ɓee. Zang kebe riko rɛɛ, Bituru, nɛɛ Yohana, nɛɛ Yakubu, a ɓoo Anduru, nɛɛ Filibu, nɛɛ Tooma, nɛɛ Baatolomi, nɛɛ Matiyu, nɛɛ Yakubu jaa Alifaya, a ɓoo Siman ɓoo kase nɛɛ tipi ɓare wu gbãayu nɛɛ knti kɔrang, nɛɛ Yahuda jaa Yakubu.
- ¹⁴Ri kp'alè zoo diki diki, ri gaa Laa nɔng gbete nɛɛ rɛɛ zang soro ɓoo kagn, nɛɛ Marayamu nà'a Yeeso, nɛɛ rɛɛ jaanaa Yeeso ɓoo vare.

¹⁵Ka diki ɓoo kagn, zang ɓoo ri sh'ing danggn to laa maani tu bmati, ri kpale zoo. A Bituru seepaa a shiyyi, rang yee.

¹⁶Kooyi too, “Ree manzung, vuu ɓoo labeenang kooyi nw'ang dito nizang. Suru Laa rang yee ka ting nee nyaa Dawuda ka yuu Yahuda ɓoo soo zang ɓoo ri daa y'i Yeeso ting bee.

¹⁷Bee Yahuda ka teteng buru, ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso z'ong wu nee wu p'al'e shoonang kebe jong nee ruu bee.”

¹⁸(Saka ɓoo Yahuda wale ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo wu p'al'e, hoo tipi nee mani a wate kagn. Shò nee yuu a buru biɓe saayi a lembo biɓe tungku ka biling.

¹⁹Zang ɓoo ri ka Urushalima ri taa ruu kebe kato nandon ka ruu nongko, ri baa tipi bii nee nyaa bare nee Akaladama, diiri nung bi'i bi “Tipi Zii.”)

²⁰Bituru ti koo tokn nee, “Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Zabura nee, ‘Gaa biɓe wu nwang dazaa, zang ɓoo wu nwang kagn kpang.’ Zang ti bee tokn nee, ‘Zang ɓoo wu ta nong shoonang biɓe.’

²¹“Ka ruu nongko, r'uu zong zang gbete ka teteng zang kebe ɓoo nwang nee ruu doo nee diki ɓoo Yeeso rake nee ruu bee.

²²Gaayu nee diki ɓoo Yohana pale zang batizima kagn, a nee mani ka diki ɓoo zang tuu Yeeso nee teteng buru zang daa nee wu ka lapa bee. Wu ti nwang zang gbete ka teteng buru ɓoo naa koo zang naa ɓoo Laa wisi Yeeso paa nee saa bee.”

²³A ri ate nung zang vare ziti. Yusufu ɓoo zang baa wu nee Basaba a zang ti baa wu ɓoo nee Jusitu bee. A ɓoo kaa Maatiya.

²⁴A ri gaa Laa too, “Kpanti, moko zi yeti zang piti, ka ruu nongko, tusu ruu zang ɓoo moo zong ka teteng zang ziti kebe ta,

²⁵ɓoo nw'ang zang ɓoo moo shong bee, wu teng nong ɓoo Yahuda yaayi daa ka nong ɓoo bi wuko nong biɓe bee.”

²⁶A ri shaa laa nee, too, ri zong zang gbete ka teteng zang ziti kebe. L'aa yi Maatiya, a zang bake wu kaa nee ree zang shoonang kopi tu gbete kaba.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 2

¹Diki Pentiko naa are, a zang ɓoo ri sh'ing danggn to, ri kpale zoo ka nong gbete.

²A ri taa yee nwang nee lapa naa jasang bang rare, a naa baa yeti gaa ɓoo ri nwang kagn bee.

³A ri zi vuu naa riiti waa, baa nong, a leere zang ɓoo ri ka nong piti ka yuu.

⁴Suru Laa a kaa bii bare, a ri gaayu yee rannang kaa nee nyaa zang ɓoo gn naa ɓoo Suru Laa tusu ri nee ri rang bee.

- ⁵Zang Yahudawa kagn ka Urushalima ka diki kaba. Zang vare ɓoo ri d'ũng Laa ɓee, ɓoo ri a nee tipi koolaa nandon ɓee.
- ⁶ɓoo ri tãa yee keɓe, zang ɗoli ri kpale zoo. Vuu keɓe kpãa ri ɗoli, ka ruu ɓoo, ri tãa zang ɓoo ri sh'ing danggn to keɓe ri rangke yee nee nyaa ɓare ɓee.
- ⁷Ri mã naa ka danggn, a ri kooyi nee, “Zang ko ri rang yee ɓee, bu ɓee zang tipi Galili ko nandon kpang ya?”
- ⁸A pale kaa biya ruu tãayi ri rang yee nee nyaa tipi buru viya?
- ⁹Ruu 'alè buru nee tipi Fatiya, nee tipi Madiya, nee tipi Elama, nee tipi Bagadaza, nee tipi Yahudiya, nee tipi Kapaadoosiya, nee tipi Pontu, ɓoo tipi Asiya,
- ¹⁰nee tipi Fijiya, nee ɓoo Pamfiliya, nee tipi Masar, nee ɓoo kiiri Kirane nyaa ka teteng ɓoo bi tipi Libiya ɓee, nee zang zanti ɓoo ri 'al'e nee gari Rooma ɓee, ri ɓare zang Yahudawa a ɓoo kaa zang ɓoo ri risi yuu ɓare nee ri kaa doo zang Yahudawa ko doori ɓee.
- ¹¹A ɓoo zang Karitawa, nee zang Larabawa. Ruu tãayi ri kooɗo vuu bang bang ɓoo Laa pale nee nyaa zang gãa buru.”
- ¹²Ri mã naa ka danggn, ri zi vuu ɓoo ri p'al'e takpang. Ri hẽele zoo kati nee “vuu keɓe bi lee viya?”
- ¹³Zang ɓoo ri kpaa ri nee, “Bi saa pale ri”
- ¹⁴A Bituru seepaa nee zang shoonang ri kopi tu gbete, a rang zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo yee too, “Manzung zang Yahudiya, nee zang ɓoo ri nwang ka Urushalima nandon, noo ɓaa shoo n koo noo diiri vuu keɓe.
- ¹⁵Wu saa pale ree zang keɓe naa ɓoo noo kooɗo ɓee kpang. Bi doo saka mandẽeti ɓoo gãndi ko nwani.
- ¹⁶Vuu keɓe, bi vuu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa Joowel koo r'uu ka yuu ɓife ko. Joowel kooyi too,
- ¹⁷‘Laa kooyi too, ka ree diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa ɓee, N naa a shonzang piti Suru mee. Wuje mane zang soro nee zang vare, ri naa kooɗo ruu naa ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ɓee. Wuje jasang mane, ri naa zili vuu ɓoo Laa tusu zang ɓee. Ree dabang mane, ri naa rɔko rɔkonang.
- ¹⁸Ka diki kaba, n naa a ree jaafoo mee zang soro nee zang vare naa, too ri kooɗo ruu ɓoo n kooɗo ri ɓee.
- ¹⁹N tusu vuu ka lapa zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn. N ti tusu vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓee ka tipi. Zii naa zẽe ka tipi, a waa naa shaa nong, zii'r'i ta nong piti.
- ²⁰Zang risi làa, wu tɔo kaa to, shala wu ti r'aa bi kaa zii, tɔo, diki ɓoo zang a Laa bannang kagn wu are. Diki kaba wuko diki ɓoo bang ɓee.

- ²¹Zang ɓoo nɛɛ gaa Laa nɛɛ wu yi wu naa ka bii, ka diki kaba, Laa ta yuu biɓe kato’.
- ²²“Noo ɓaa shoo ka ruu keɓe, rɛɛ manzung zang Isirela. Yeeso yoo Nazara, zang ɓoo Laa t̩s̩ù noo wu ka vuu bang bang ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn, ɓoo Laa pale nɛɛ naa biɓe ka teteng manɛ ɓɛɛ. Naa ɓoo noo ti zi to ɓɛɛ.
- ²³Zang a noo yoo keɓe, ka naa ɓoo Laa sh'ing doo ka t̩ng ɓɛɛ. Ti Laa ko kase a noo ɓaa wu naa ka laa. Zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang ri nyoo wu voo.
- ²⁴Laa ta wu nɛɛ naa voo, a wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa ka ruu ɓoo, daa naa ɓoo voo yiti wu kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁵Dawuda koo ruu ka yuu biɓe too, ‘Diki diki j̩ng mɛɛ bi ka bii Laa, N ti zi to nɛɛ Laa bi nɛɛ n naabm. Ka ruu noŋko, n kaa voo vuu ɓoo kpang.
- ²⁶Ka ruu noŋko, yeti mɛɛ bi t̩nang ko sh̩ening. N doo m Laa Naa wee n m sh̩nzang waati bee, n nwàngne n yaa gn naa kpang.
- ²⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, moo yaa m ka noŋ voo kpang ɓɛɛ, moo ti yaa voo zang t̩oo ɓaabe wu p̩ng ka saa kpang.
- ²⁸moo tusu m gbalang ɓoo n, sooyi n wàl'e Suru bii to. Moo naa shing m 'n t̩aa t̩nang ka t̩ng ɓaabe.’
- ²⁹“Rɛɛ manzung, n kò'ò noo ruu kato ka yuu dabang buru Dawuda, nyaa zaa m kpang. Dawuda vore, a zang gb̩aa wu, sà'a biɓe ti doogn ka noŋ buru k̩ntang keɓe.
- ³⁰Dawuda bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa, a ti zi vuu ɓoo Laa t̩ng wu bi to. Laa t̩ng wu vuu too, wu y'i z̩ng biɓe gbete wu roo kpanti.
- ³¹Dawuda naa zi vuu ɓoo Laa naa pale ka t̩ng ɓɛɛ, a rang ruu ka yuu naa ɓoo zang wisi Kirisi paa ɓɛɛ. Dawuda kooyi too, Zang naa y'aa wu ka saa kpang, bii biɓe ti p̩ng kpang.
- ³²Laa wisi Yeeso keɓe paa to nɛɛ saa, ruu nandon ruu zi kato nɛɛ j̩ng buru.
- ³³Laa wisi wu paa, a shing wu to ka nakn biɓe, a a wu suru ɓoo ɓɛɛ a ruu nyaa nɛɛ wu naa a ruu ɓɛɛ. Vuu ɓoo noo zire, noo ti t̩aa k̩ntang keɓe, bi vuu ɓoo Laa too wu a ruu ɓɛɛ ko.
- ³⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, Dawuda daa ka lapa kpang ɓɛɛ, a koo doo nɛɛ mani too, ‘Kpanti Laa koo kpanti mɛɛ too, Nwang ka nakn mɛɛ,
- ³⁵n sh'ing zang ɓoo ri shing j̩ng nɛɛ moo kpang dito moo naa ri nɛɛ doo ɓaabe.’
- ³⁶“Ka ruu noŋko, zang Isirela, noo zi ta t̩oo t̩oo nɛɛ Yeeso ɓoo noo ɓaa wu naa ka laa keɓe, Laa shing kaa wuko nwàng Kpanti, wuko ti Kirisi zang ɓoo Laa too, wu naa a ɓɛɛ.”
- ³⁷ɓoo zang ri t̩aa ruu keɓe, kp̩aa ri ka yeti doli, a ri h̩ɛ Bituru nɛɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang ɓoo nimbang too, “Rɛɛ manzung, r'uu pale bu kaa viya?”

³⁸Bituru koo ri too, “Zang bu wu yaa vuu shi kpang boo wu pale bee ta, zang pale noo batizima nee nung Yeeso Kirisi, too, Laa wu yaa noo gbalang vuu shi kpang mane boo doli bee kati. Too, Laa wu a noo Suru bibe kati.

³⁹Ka ruu boo, bee Laa 'a nyaa bi ka ruu mane ko nee wuje mane bee. A boo ti ka ruu zang boo bee ri naabm ka bii Laa kpang. Suru kebe, ka ruu zang piti boo Laa boo wuko Kpanti buru” naa baa ri nyaa bee.

⁴⁰Bituru rangke ri ruu boo kaa gn doli, a shaare ri nyaa kati too, “Noo ta yuu mane kato nee naa jing boo zang naa dang zang boo yeti bare shi kpang bee.”

⁴¹Zang doli ri ta ruu bibe, a zang pale ri batizima. Ka diki kaba, zang boo gisi ka yuu zang boo ri shing danggn to ka bii Laa bee ri daa nung zang labang taati kato.

⁴²Zang kebe ri shing yuu bare bi ka vuu boo zang shoonang ri tusu bee. A boo kaa yuu boo ri kpale nee zoo bee, boo ti ka vuu shaanang boo ri shaa ka nyaa zoo bee, a boo ti ka Laa gaanang.

⁴³Zang piti ri kaa voo a Laa ti pale vuu boo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli nee naa zang shoonang kebe.

⁴⁴Zang boo ri shing danggn to, ri nwang ka nong gbete, ri bas'e vuu naa bare nee zoo.

⁴⁵Ri male vuu bare ri basè saka nee zoo. Ri a zang bu naa boo daa wu kato bee.

⁴⁶Ri kp'alè zoo ka Gaa Laa diki diki. A ri ti shaa vuu bare ka nyaa zoo ka gaa bare. Ri shaa vuu shaanang, ri taa tinang, ri ti ta zoo nee yeti gbete.

⁴⁷Ri doo Laa, a zang piti ti rang yee too ka yuu bare, Laa ti gis'i ri zang boo wu ta yuu bare to ka zoo diki diki.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 3

¹Diki boogn, Bituru nee Yohana ri daa ka Gaa Laa, ka laa boo zang daare Laa gaanang bee, ka saka taati boo laarang.

²Yoo boogn, zang y'i wu kaa kato. Zang tuur'u wu diki diki, zang naa shing wu ka nyaa Gaa Laa boo zang baa nee, “Shi Doli.” bee. Gaar'e vuu ka naa zang boo ri 'alè ka Gaa Laa bee.

³Boo yoo bi'i zi Bituru nee Yohana, ri haa nyaa kaa yeti Gaa Laa, a gaa vuu ka naa bare.

⁴Ri shu yoo jing ka bii, a Bituru koo wu too, “Peere ruu kare”

⁵A shu ri jing ka bii, koo bi naa ri a wu vuu.

⁶A Bituru koo wu too, “K'opò kagn naa mee kpang tingkiring, N a moo m vuu boo n nee mani bee. Ka nung Yeeso Kirisi yoo gari Nazara, n koo moo, yupaa ta moo rare.”

⁷A y'i yoo ka naa, yi wu naa ka paa yunang. Doo yoo nee jing doo bibe tante lakenang.

⁸Yoo zaa ka lapa, a shii nɛɛ doo, a gaayu ranang. A daa yeti Gãa Laa kaa nɛɛ rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana, r'arè wu ti zaa ka lapa, ti dò'ò Laa kana.

⁹Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo nandon ri zì wu, ra kana, ti dò'ò Laa kana,

¹⁰a ɓoo ri zi wu nung nɛɛ wukoo yoo ɓoo gaare vuu ɓoo nwang ka nyaa Gãa ɓoo Shi Doli, ri mã naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu ɓoo zang pàlè wu bɛɛ.

¹¹ɓoo bɛɛ yoo yi rɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana dòo ka naa, zang doli ri mã naa ka danggn. A ri yuku ri daa ka bii bare, ka nong ɓoo zang baa nɛɛ putali Sulemanu bɛɛ.

¹²ɓoo Bituru zi zang, koo ri too, “Rɛɛ manzung, zang Isirela noo mã naa ka danggn ka ruu vuu kebe ka ruu viya, a noo tɛɛ rùu j'ing ka bii nongko viya? Noo koo nɛɛ ruu mase yoo kebe nɛɛ naa vuu palenang yuu buru, k'ò ka ruu vuu too ɓoo ruu p'alè Laa bɛɛ ya?”

¹³Là'a rɛɛ dabang buru Ibirayi, nɛɛ Ishaaku, nɛɛ Yakubu ko a zang shoonang bibɛ Yeeso bannang ɓoo waa nyaa k pang bɛɛ. A noo a zang bang bang Yahudawa wu nɛɛ zang nyoo wu voroo. Noo bɛɛ wu ka ting kpanti Bilatu, ka ɓoo Bilatu kò'oyi to nɛɛ wu yaa wu naa kaato bɛɛ.

¹⁴“P'al'e vuu shi k pang bi k pang, bi ti zang too, noo bɛɛ wu doo nɛɛ mani. Noo gaa Bilatu nɛɛ wu pàlè noo too, wu yaa noo zang ɓoo nyoko zang voroo ko naa jong.

¹⁵Noo nyoo zang ɓoo zang wàl'e suru bii ka bii bibɛ ko bɛɛ. A Laa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa, rùu zi wu nɛɛ jing buru.

¹⁶Danggn shinnang ka nung Yeeso ko mase yoo ko noo zi nɛɛ jing, a noo ti zì wu nung to bee. Bi nung Yeeso nɛɛ danggn shinnang ka bii bibɛ ko mase yoo kebe doo gbete, naa wee noo zi bee.

¹⁷“Rɛɛ manzung, n zi to, vuu ɓoo noo nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang mane, noo p'al'e Yeeso, wu nɛɛ gb'aa k pang.

¹⁸Laa koo bi to doo tɛɛtɛɛ nɛɛ nyaa rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang bibɛ nandon, nɛɛ Kirisi naa dang jing kato. Vuu kebe bɛɛ bi kaa nyaa ruu kebe ko.

¹⁹Ka ruu nongko, noo kɔso yeti mane ta, noo gbāayu kaa bii Laa, too, wu yaa noo gbalang vuu shi k pang mane kati.

²⁰Too, Laa wu yaa noo gbalang noo doo kati.

²¹Yeeso kebe nwang doo ka lapa ka gbongkare diki ɓoo Laa naa risi vuu piti, wu raa kaa naa ɓoo ting shoonang tokn, wu a nɛɛ mani. Diki ɓoo Laa koo nɛɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang bibɛ, ɓoo ri p'alè vuu shi k pang bare k pang, ɓoo ri nwang doo ka ting tɛɛtɛɛ bɛɛ.

²²Musa kooyi too, ‘Laa naa zong zang nyaa shoonang bibɛ dito, nɛɛ teteng rɛɛ manzung mane, naa ɓoo wu zong m bɛɛ. Noo baa shoo, ka vuu ɓoo, wu koo noo bɛɛ nandon.

²³Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa zang nyaa shoonang Laa kaba kpang, zang nw'angs'e wu kato nɛɛ teteng zang Laa, zang nyoo wu voo.

²⁴Nizang, zang nyaa shoonang Laa nandon, ɓoo ri koo zang ruu Laa ɓɛɛ, gaa'y'u nɛɛ yuu Samayila nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri 'al'e ka knti ɓiɓe, ri koo ruu to, ka yuu rɛɛ diki keɓe.

²⁵Noko kaa wuje rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa keɓe. Noko ti ta vuu ɓoo Laa a nyaa, nɛɛ wu a rɛɛ dabang mane ɓɛɛ kati. Laa koo Ibirayi too, 'N a zang koo keɓe nandon tinang taanang nɛɛ bii zong ɓaabe ko.'

²⁶Laa wisi zang shoonang ɓiɓe paa to, a shong wu kaa bii mane ko shoonang, too, wu a noo tinang taanang ka ɓoo wu shing noo nandon, noo yaa gbalang vuu shi kpang mane ɓɛɛ."

Zang shoonang Yeeso 4

¹Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ri rang yee doo ka naa nyaa nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ɓɛɛ, a rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, nɛɛ zang bang zang ɓoo ri ga Gaa Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ Sadukiyawa, ri a ka bii ɓare.

²Yeti ɓare lase nɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana, ka ruu ɓoo, ri tusu zang vuu, a ti koo ri nɛɛ Yeeso yupaa to nɛɛ saa, ka ruu nongko, zang yupaa kato nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ.

³Ka ruu nongko, ri yiki Bituru nɛɛ Yohana, ri daa loo ri ka saa nɛɛ nong wu gante ka gbongkare, ka ruu ɓoo, ɓɛɛ kaa nɛɛ laarang.

⁴Zang doli ka teteng zang ɓoo ri taa ruu ɓoo Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ri kooyi, ri shing danggn. Zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to ri daa kaa nung labang maani.

⁵Nong naa gante to, a rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ rɛɛ dabang ɓare, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri tusu zang labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ, ri kpale zoo ka Urushalima.

⁶Ri kpale zoo nɛɛ rɛɛ Ana, kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ Kayifa, nɛɛ Yohana, nɛɛ Alezanda, a ɓoo kaa rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri shing zoo nɛɛ kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓɛɛ.

⁷Zang ate Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ka ting ɓare, a ri hɛɛ ri too, "Noo wale naa vuu palenang ka niya noo pale vuu keɓe nɛɛ mani wiya? Noo pale nɛɛ nung wiya?"

⁸A Suru Laa a kaa bii Bituru, a kase ri nyaa too, "Rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ dabang,

⁹noo n'ee hɛɛ ruu, ruu keɓe ka ruu ɓoo, ruu yi zang ɓoo vuu pale kato naa ka bii, nɛɛ naa ɓoo ruu mase wu,

¹⁰n kaa bi, n koo noo nɛɛ zang Isirela piti faarik, nɛɛ yoo ko shii ka ting mane ɓɛɛ, zang mase wu nɛɛ nung Yeeso Kirisi, yoo gari Nazara ɓoo noo ɓaa wu naa ka laa, a Laa naa wisi wu paa ka saa ɓɛɛ.

- 11**Yeeso kebe kɔ, ‘Tari ɓoo nɔɔ zang ɓoo mǎa gǎa nɔɔ bɛ̃eyi, wuko naa raa tari ɓoo yiti gǎa bɛɛ kati.’
- 12**Zang ɓoo ta yuu zang ɓoo takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo kagn ka koo kebe gbete ɓoo Laa a zang nung bibɛ, nɛɛ wuko ta yuu zang bɛɛ kpang bɛɛ.”
- 13**Zang ɓoo ri jɛɛ zang ruu, ri zi naa ɓoo Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ri rang yee ri kaa vɔɔ kpang bɛɛ. A zang ti koo ri nɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana bare zang waati, ri bee laa gngn kpang bɛɛ, ri mǎ naa ka danggn. Ri naa zi kati nɛɛ zang kebe ri nw'ang bare nɛɛ Yeeso.
- 14**Ka ɓoo ri zi yoo ɓoo zang mase wu shii nɛɛ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana, vuu ɓoo ri koo takpang.
- 15**A ri koo Bituru nɛɛ Yohana nɛɛ ri nwang ka biling gbongkare. A ri tong zoo ka naa bare.
- 16**Ri hɛɛ zoo too, “Ruu pale biya nɛɛ rɛɛ zang kebe viya? Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri ka Urushalima nandon, ri zi to nɛɛ zang kebe ri pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mǎ naa ka danggn, ɓoo zang pale gngn kpang bɛɛ. Daa naa ɓoo ruu ti là'a nyaa kpang.
- 17**Ruu nɛɛ too ruu zǎa ruu kebe nong baanang, r'uu ɓ'aa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang kebe, ruu dǎng ri nyaa nɛɛ ri rang zang ɓoo yee tɔ'ɔ ka nung Yeeso kpang.”
- 18**A ri ɓaa Bituru nɛɛ Yohana nyaa tokn ka yeti gǎa. Ri dang ri nyaa nɛɛ ri rang yee, ri tusu zang vuu tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nung Yeeso kpang.
- 19**Bituru nɛɛ Yohana kase ri nyaa too, “Noo s'ee kare ka yeti mane nɔɔ zire, wi tɔɔ ka tɔng Laa wiya? Naa ruu ɓaa shoo ka nyaa mane ya, kɔ ruu ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Laa?”
- 20**Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zunung naa ɓoo ruu yaa vuu ɓoo ruu zi nɛɛ jing buru, a ruu ti tǎa nɛɛ shoo buru koonang kpang bɛɛ.”
- 21**Zang ɓoo ri jɛɛ zang ruu, ri dǎng ri nyaa gbǎnggbǎng, a ri yaa ri naa. Ri zi vuu ɓoo ri dang ri jing kagn kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, zang nandon ri doo Laa kana ka ruu vuu ɓoo Laa pale bɛɛ.
- 22**Yoo ɓoo zang p'alè vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mǎ naa ka danggn, ɓoo zang mase wu kebe, s'aa bibɛ ɓ'a laa ziti katɔ.
- 23**ɓoo zang y'aa Bituru nɛɛ Yohana naa, ri tante daanang ka bii zang shoonang ɓoo nimbang. Ri daa koo ri vuu ɓoo rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gǎa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri koo bɛɛ.
- 24**ɓoo ri tǎa ruu kebe hn, ri mɛɛ nyaa doo gbete, ka lapa ri gaa Laa too, “Dabang buru, zang ɓoo mǎa lapa nɛɛ tipi nɛɛ mii waapo nɛɛ vuu ɓoo ka yeti bare nandon bɛɛ.
- 25**Moko rang yee nɛɛ bii Suru Tɔɔ baabe, nɛɛ nyaa zang shoonang baabe dabang buru Dawuda, nɛɛ ‘Zang ri ɓoo zi Laa kpang, ri làs'e yeti bare ka ruu viya? A zang ri tong zoo waati ka ruu viya?’

²⁶Rɛɛ kpanti zang koo ri kpale bii, a rɛɛ zang bang bang, ri tong zɔɔ nɔng gbete nɛɛ ri gaa nyaa nɛɛ Kpanti Laa nɛɛ Kirisi bibe’.

²⁷Kpanti Hiridu nɛɛ kpanti Bilatu, ri kpale yuu nizang ka gari kebe nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Isirela ka yuu Yeesɔ, zang shoonang baabe ɔɔ shi kpang kagn bii bibe kpang bɛɛ. Wukɔ Kirisi, zang ɔɔ mɔɔ zɔng bɛɛ.

²⁸Ri kpale zɔɔ nɛɛ ri p'alè vuu ɔɔ mɔɔ sh'ing baa doo ka tìng nɛɛ naa vuu palenang baabe nɛɛ, naa ɔɔ mɔɔ kase wu nwang nɔngkɔ bɛɛ.

²⁹Kpanti, kántang kebe, zi nyaa ɔɔ ri dang ta, m'ɔɔ mã ruu danggn jong, ruu rang Ruu baabe, ruu kaa vɔɔ kpang.

³⁰Dii naa baabe mɔɔ mase zang. Mɔɔ a ruu naa, r'uu pale vuu ɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn, nɛɛ nung Yeesɔ, zang shoonang baabe ɔɔ shi kpang bi kagn bii bibe kpang bɛɛ.”

³¹Ri hangse nyaa Laa gaanang tɔ, a nɔng ɔɔ ri kpale yuu ruutu. Suru Laa a ka bii bare, a ri gaa tɔɔsung ruu Laa koonang, ri kaa vɔɔ kpang.

³²Zang ɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ nandon, yeti bare gbete. Zang ɔɔ tɔ kpang nɛɛ vuu naa bibe, bi ɔɔ bibe ka bm kpang. Ri base vuu ka naa bare nɛɛ zɔɔ ri nandon.

³³Rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ, ri kɔɔ zang ruu paa yunang Kpanti Yeesɔ nɛɛ sàa, ri k'aa vɔɔ kpang. A Laa pâlè ri tɔɔ doli.

³⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɔɔ kagn ka teteng bare ɔɔ dang jìng bɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, zang nandon ɔɔ vuu naa bare kagn naa tipi nɛɛ gãa, ri male, ri ate saka vuu ɔɔ ri male kebe.

³⁵Ri naa ate ka tìng rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ. Zang base, zang a zang bu naa ɔɔ daa wu kato bɛɛ.

³⁶Ri pale kana naa webe, a Yusufu zɔng Leevi, yɔɔ Kuburu ɔɔ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ ri a wu nung nɛɛ Baranaba (dìiri nung kebe bi, “Jaa ɔɔ mã zang danggn bɛɛ.”)

³⁷Male tipi bibe, a ate saka, naa a rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 5

¹Yɔɔ ɔɔ kagn zang baa wu nɛɛ Hananiya nɛɛ beeso Safaratu, ri male tipi bare ɔɔ kagn.

²Vaa nyaa saka a waase, beeso kase nyaa kagn. A ate ɔɔ yaa knti, naa a rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ.

³Bituru hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, “Hananiya, ka ruu vi sheetang ta rɛrenang baabe, mɔɔ sù'u Suru Laa sè'e a mɔɔ vaa saka tipi ɔɔ mɔɔ male mɔɔ yiti viya?”

- ⁴Bɔɔ bɛɛ mɔɔ male gn kɔɔ, wu bɔɔ baabe kɔɔ ya? Ka bɔɔ mɔɔ ti male tɔ, saka piti wu bɔɔ baabe kɔ kɔɔ ya? Ka ruu vi mɔɔ naa mang ka yeti baabe nɛɛ mɔɔ pale vuu kebe viya? Mɔɔ suu wu shɔnzang sɛ'e kɔɔ suu baa Laa sɛ'e.”
- ⁵Bɔɔ Hananiya tãa ruu kebe naa webe, tante watenang ka tipi a vɔɛ. Zang bɔɔ ri tãa ruu kebe piti, ri kaa vɔɛ dɔli.
- ⁶Wuje jasang bɔɔ ri ka nɔng, ri seepaa, ri leng vɔɛ biɛ nɛɛ fɔɔ, ri nwangse wu ka biling. Ri daa gbãa wu.
- ⁷Knti b'ee tɔ tɔkɔlong, beesoo are, zi vuu bɔɔ pale bi kɔɔ.
- ⁸A Bituru hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Kɔɔ ruu jong, tipi bɔɔ nɔɔ male, wee saka bi'i kɔ nandon ya?” Kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nn, saka bi'i kɔ nandon.”
- ⁹Bituru hɛɛ wu tɔɔ, “Ka ruu vi nɔɔ mã zɔɔ naa nɛɛ baave nɛɛ nɔɔ gãse Suru Laa viya? Baa shoo mɔɔ tãa doo zang bɔɔ ri dãa gbãa baave kɔ, ri a kana nyaa gãa bee. Ri tuu mɔɔ ditɔ jong, ri nwangse mɔɔ ka biling.”
- ¹⁰A tante watenang ka tɔng Bituru ka nɔngkɔ a vɔɛ. Wuje jasang kaba, ri a ka yeti gãa, ri zi wu vɔ tɔ. A ri tuu wu, ri nwangse wu ka biling, ri daa gbãa wu ka kagn beeve.
- ¹¹Zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa nɛɛ zang piti bɔɔ ri tãa ruu kebe ri kaa vɔɛ dɔli.
- ¹²Rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ, ri pale vuu bɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn dɔli ka teteng zang. A zang bɔɔ ri sh'ing danggn tɔ ri kp'al'e zɔɔ diki diki ka nɔng gbete, ka nɔng bɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Putali Sulemanu bɛɛ.
- ¹³Zang rang yee tɔɔ ka yuu bare, a zang biling bɔɔ shɛɛ teteng bare kaa tɔ'ɔ kagn gbete kɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii Laa, ri shangne diki diki. Ri shang dɔli zang vare nɛɛ zang soro nandon.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu vuu bɔɔ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ ri p'alɛ, zang dɔli ri ate zang kɔnang bare ka nyaa gbalang, ri wɔɔ ri ka yuu latãng nɛɛ siri, ka ruu bɔɔ, Bituru nɛɛ teenang, jasuru biɛ kɔ wu ti a ka yuu bare shɛening wu m'as'e ri kati.
- ¹⁶Zang ri ale dɔli nɛɛ rɛɛ gari bɔɔ kiiri Urushalima nyaa ka teteng bɛɛ. Ri ate zang kɔnang nɛɛ zang bɔɔ suru shi kɔɔ ka bii bare bɛɛ, zang m'as'e ri nandon.
- ¹⁷Kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri nɛɛ wu bɛɛ nandon, bɔɔ ri bare zang Sadukiyawa bɛɛ, ri kaa sũnyaa, a gnɔ shaa ri dɔli.
- ¹⁸Ri yiki rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ, ri loo ri ka sãa.
- ¹⁹Nɛɛ zii zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa are naa puu nyaa sãa, a nwangse ri ka biling. A kɔɔ ri tɔɔ,
- ²⁰“Nɔɔ daa ka yeti Gãa Laa, nɔɔ daa shii ka nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ kɔɔ zang ruu bɔɔ a zang Suru bii bɛɛ nandon.”

- 21** Bɔɔ ri tãa naa webe, ri daa yeti Gãa Laa bè'e nɔng gante tɔ, a ri g'aa tɔɔsung bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu bɛɛ. Kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri nɛɛ wu, ri baa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri j̄ɛɛ zang ruu bɛɛ. Ri shong nyaa nɛɛ zang daa atɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ kaba ta nɛɛ sãa.
- 22** Rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa, ri daa ka sãa, ri daa ìi rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ tɔ'ɔ ka sãa kpang. Ri gbãayu ri daa kɔɔ rɛɛ zang bɔɔ j̄ɛɛ zang ruu bɛɛ.
- 23** Ri kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Bɔɔ ruu daa ka sãa, ruu ìi nyaa gãa kulu kato gbatagbata. Zang bɔɔ ri gã sãa bii ri shiiri ka nyaa gãa. A bɔɔ ruu puu nyaa gãa, ruu ìi zang bɔɔ kaa tɔ'ɔ yeti sãa kpang.”
- 24** Bɔɔ kpanti zang bɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri tãa naa webe, ri mã naa ka danggn, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri zi naa bɔɔ ruu kebe naa dii nyaa kpang bɛɛ.
- 25** A zang bɔɔ are naa kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Rɛɛ zang bɔɔ nɔɔ loo ri ka sãa, ri shiiri ka Gãa Laa, ri tusu zang vuu.”
- 26** A rɛɛ kpanti zang bɔɔ ri gã Gãa Laa nɛɛ zang bibɛ, ri daayi nɛɛ ri daa atɛ ri. Ri atɛ ri wu nɛɛ bång kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri kaa vɔɔɔ, zang nɛɛ luku ri nɛɛ tari bɛɛ.
- 27** Zang atɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ ka tìng rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri j̄ɛɛ zang ruu bɛɛ, ri shi ka tìng bare ka nɔngkɔ. A kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa rang ri yee tɔɔ,
- 28** “Ruu dàng nɔɔ nyaa gbãnggbãng nɛɛ nɔɔ tusu zang vuu tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nung yɔɔ kebe kpang. Nɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ pale bɛɛ ta, nɔɔ baa gari Urushalima tɔ nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ tusu bɛɛ. Nɔɔ kase nɛɛ zang zire nɛɛ ruko nyo wu vɔɔɔ.”
- 29** Bituru nɛɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ bɔɔ nɛɛ wu ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Ruu b'aa shoo buru ka nyaa Laa, ba bɔɔ ruu baa shoo ka nyaa shonzang kato.
- 30** Là'a rɛɛ d'aa buru wisi Yeesɔ paa nɛɛ sàa. Yeesɔ bɔɔ nɔɔ nyo wu vɔɔɔ, ka bɔɔ nɔɔ baa wu naa ka laa bɛɛ.
- 31** Laa a wu bannang, a shing wu ka nakn bibɛ, nɛɛ wu nwang zang bang, 'a wu ti nw'ang zang bɔɔ ta yuu zang bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, Isirela ri wale gbalang bɔɔ ri kɔɔsɔ yeti bare, zang wu yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang bare kati.
- 32** Ruu zi vuu kebe tɔ, nɛɛ jìng buru, ruu ti kɔɔɔ zang. Rùu nɛɛ Suru Laa bɔɔ Laa a zang bɔɔ ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibɛ bɛɛ.”
- 33** Bɔɔ rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri j̄ɛɛ zang ruu, ri tãa ruu kebe gnvo shaa ri dɔli, ri kase nɛɛ ri nyo rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ kebe kaa vɔɔɔ.
- 34** A zang gbete ka teteng bare, yɔɔ Farisi bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Gamaliyel. Yɔɔ kebe tusu zang nyaa dannang Laa, a zang ti 'a wu bannang dɔli. A shii paa ka teteng bare, a kɔɔyi nɛɛ zang nwangɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ ka biling ka gbongkarɛ.
- 35** A rang rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri j̄ɛɛ zang ruu bɔɔ nimbang yee tɔɔ, “Bɔɔ nɔɔ zang Isirela bɛɛ, nɔɔ pale waasẽ, nɛɛ vuu kɔ nɔɔ mangnɛ, nɛɛ nɔɔ pale rɛɛ zang kebe bɛɛ.

³⁶Diki bɔ'ogn yoo ɔoo zang baa wu nɛ Tuuda nwang nyaa, koozo zang nɛ wu bi zang bang. Zang ɔoo ri dũng wu, ri daa nung laa maani dakn dɛɛti kato. Zang naa nyoo wu voo a zang tante zang ɔoo ri dũng wu bɛɛ, a ri shaare.

³⁷Ka knti bibe, Yahuda yoo tipi Galili nwang nyaa ka diki ɔoo bɛɛ zang gã zang bɛɛ, zang doli ri dũng wu, a ri haa nyaa. Zang ti nyoo wu voo, a zang ɔoo ri dũng wu ri shaare jong.

³⁸N kò'ò nɔo doo nongko ka ruu kebe, n'oo pale rɛɛ zang kebe vuu ɔoo kpang. Nɔo y'aa ri ka nongko, vuu ko ri pale nɛɛ vuu ɔoo ri mang ka yeti bare bee, nɛɛ bò'ò shonzang, shaare ditoo.

³⁹Nɛɛ à nɛɛ bii Laa, nɔo zunung ɔoo nɔo zãa ri palenang kpang. Naa nɔo zãa ri naa nwang bi kaa naa nɔo gaa nyaa manɛ nɛɛ Laa.”

⁴⁰Zang ɔoo ri jɛɛ zang ruu, ri baa shoo ka nyaa Gamaliyel. Ri baa rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso nyaa tokn ka yeti gãa. Ri koo zang nɛɛ zang nyoo zang shoonang Yeeso kebe nɛɛ gbãa. A zang dang ri nyaa, nɛɛ ri rang zang yee tò'ò nɛɛ nung Yeeso kpang. A zang yaa ri ri daayi.

⁴¹Rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso ri yaa nong ruu jɛɛnang ri tãa bare tinang, nɛɛ Laa zire ri daa naa ɔoo ri dang jing ka ruu nung Yeeso to.

⁴²Diki, diki ri tusu zang vuu, a ri ti koozo zang Ruu Tõo Laa ka yeti Gãa Laa nɛɛ yeti gãa zang, nɛɛ Yeeso wuko Kirisi

Zang shoonang Yeeso 6

¹Ka diki kaba, zang ɔoo ri shing danggn ka bii Laa ri shang kana doli, rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ɔoo ri r'ang nyaa Heleniyawa ri gɔoo yee ka yuu rɛɛ zang Ibiraniyawa ka ruu ɔoo, zang n'ɛɛ bàs'e vuu shaanang diki diki, zang yee laa ka rɛɛ suvo bare kpang bɛɛ.

²A rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso kopi tu ziti kebe, ri baa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang ɔoo ri mante vuu ka bii bare nandon, a ri kooyi too, “Daa naa ɔoo ruu yaa ruu Laa rangkenang nɛɛ ruu base vuu shaanang kpang.

³Ka ruu nongko, rɛɛ manzung, nɔo shɛɛrɛ zang manziti ka teteng manɛ ɔoo nɔo zi to Suru Laa kagn bii bare, a ri ti zũng doli bɛɛ. R'uu shing rikoo ri gãng jing ka vuu shaanang basenang.

⁴Ruu r'aa jing buru kaa Laa gaanang, nɛɛ ruu Laa koozonang.”

⁵Ruu rɛɛ zang kopi tu ziti kebe, daa zang piti ka yeti. A zang shɛɛrɛ rɛɛ Istifanu, yoo ɔoo shing danggn ka bii Laa doli, a Suru Laa ti kagn bii bibe bɛɛ, a ɔoo Filibu, nɛɛ Porokoru, nɛɛ Nikana, nɛɛ Timon, nɛɛ Barimina, nɛɛ Nikola yoo tipi Antakiya ɔoo bɛɛ dũng gbalang zang Yahudawa bɛɛ. Kãntang kebe dũng kaa Yeeso Kirisi.

⁶Zang ate ri ka bii rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso. Rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso ri shili ri naa ka yuu, a ri ti gaa ri Laa.

⁷Ruu Laa ti bà'a nong bi kana. Zang ɓoo ri mante vuu, ri ti shang kana diki diki ka Urushalima. Zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bì'i Laa ri shang kana jong diki diki.

⁸Laa pàlè Istifanu tɔɔ doli, a ti a wu naa vuu palenang, ka ruu nongko, p'al'e vuu bang bang doli ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓee ka teteng zang.

⁹A zang ɓoo ri ka gãa zoo kpalenang ɓoo zang baa nee gãa zoo kpalenang Libatinawa, ɓoo ri bare zang Yahudawa nee gari Kirane nee gari Alezandiriya, a ɓoo nee tipi silisiya nee tipi Asiya ri kase ruu ɓibe kaa takpang. Zang kebe ri gaayu nyaa laanang kaa nee wu.

¹⁰Suru Laa 'a Istifanu zūnang doli naa ɓoo n'ee ràng yee, zang kebe ri zunung ɓoo ri kase wu nyaa kpang ɓee.

¹¹Ka ruu nongko, ri dólò zang ɓoo nyaa nee nwiiri nee ri kooyi nee, “Ruu tãayi kooɔ ruu shi kpang ka yuu Laa, a ti dāle Musa.”

¹²ɓoo ri tãa ruu kebe naa webe, yeti zang nee ɓoo zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, nee zang ɓoo ri tusu zang labeenang Laa ɓee lase doli. Ri are, ri naa yi Istifanu ri daa nee wu ka bii zang ɓoo ri j̄ee zang ruu ɓee.

¹³Ri ate zang ɓoo nee ri naa suu sè'e ka yuu ɓibe. Ri kooyi tɔɔ, “Yoo kebe kooɔ ruu shi kpang diki diki ka yuu Gãa Laa, a ɓoo ka yuu nyaa ɓoo Musa dang ɓee.

¹⁴Ruu ti tãayi kò'oyi nee Yeeso yoo gari Nazara kebe, jili Gãa Laa kebe ka tipi, wu ti kɔso vuu daa ɓoo daa buru ri tusu, ɓoo Musa a ri ɓee.”

¹⁵Zang ɓoo ri nwale ri j̄ee zang ruu ɓee, ri shu j̄ing ka waa nyaating Istifanu, ri zire waa nyaating ɓibe nw'ang naa waa nyaating zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 7

¹Kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, h̄ee Istifanu tɔɔ, “R'uu ko zang kòɔr'ò ka yuu ɓaabe bee nongko nizang ya?”

²Istifanu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “R̄ee manzung nee r̄ee daa m̄ee, noo ɓaa shoo. Laa ɓoo wuko ɓa zang piti bannang ɓee, nwang nyaa ka bii dabang buru Ibirayi, bee wu doo ka tipi Bagadaza bee daa nwang gn ka gari Haran kpang.

³Laa koo wu nee, ‘Yaa gãa ɓaabe ta, nee tipi ɓaabe, moo daa ka nong ɓoo n t̄us'u moo naa kagn ɓee.’

⁴A Ibirayi yaa tipi Kaladiyawa kati daa nwang kaa Haran. D'aa Ibirayi naa v̄ore a Laa naa shing Ibirayi nee wu s̄ee gãa, wu a ka tipi ko noo kagn k̄antang bee.

⁵Bee Laa a wu tipi ka nihn k'ò t̄okol̄ong nee bi ɓoo ɓibe kpang. A Laa a Ibirayi nyaa tɔɔ wu 'a Ibirayi ditɔ, wu nwang kaa ɓoo ɓibe nee zang ɓibe ɓoo zang naa yiki ka knti ɓee. Ka diki kaba, bee Laa a wu jaa gn kpang.

- ⁶Laa koo wu ruu kebe hn. ‘Zõng baabe ri daa nwang zang zanti ka koolaa boogn, ri daa nwang jaafoo ka nong. Zang dang ri jing saa laa maani dæeti.’
- ⁷Laa kooyi too, ‘N naa dang zang boo zõng baabe ri shong ri jing ditoo. Too, nee knti, ri nwangne ri yaa koolaa kaba, ri a ka nihn ri naa b'ang m.’
- ⁸A Laa a Ibirayi nyaa ka yuu shaa yeenang. Ka ruu nongko, boo zang naa yi Ishaaku, Ibirayi yee wu shaa, bee diki bibe daa to mantaati. Nee knti, Ishaaku naa yi Yakubu, a Yakubu naa yiki ree dabang buru kopi tu ziti.
- ⁹‘Ree dabang buru, ri kaa sunyaa nee Yusufu, a ri male wu nee wu daa nwang jaafoo ka tipi Masar. A Laa y'aa wu bi kaa takpang.
- ¹⁰Laa nwangse wu ka jing dannang bibe nandon. Laa a wu zunang a ka ruu nongko Firawuna kpanti Masar, kase wu doli, a shing wu nee wu nwang gomna ka tipi Masar nee wu ti nwang zang bang ka gaa firawuna.
- ¹¹A nyoko naa nwang ka tipi Masar, nee tipi Ka'ana nandon. Nyoko kebe, dang zang jing doli. Ree dabang buru ri wale vuu shaanang kpang.
- ¹²Boo Yakubu taa nyaa nee vuu shaanang kagn ka Masar. A shong ree dabang buru nee ri daa wale vuu shaanang. Wee daanang boo shoonang bee.
- ¹³Boo ri naa paase daanang, Yusufu tusu ri yuu bibe kati, a Firawuna naa zi ree zang gaa Yusufu nung kati.
- ¹⁴A Yusufu shong daa bibe Yakubu nyaa, koo wu nee wu a nee zang gaa bibe nandon ka Masar. Zang gaa Yakubu nandon, ri laa taati tu kopi tu maani.
- ¹⁵A Yakubu naa daa Masar kati. Yakubu nee ree dabang buru, ri daa volo kaa nongko.
- ¹⁶Zang sooro voro bare ka Shekem. A zang gbãa ri ka saa boo Ibirayi hoo ka naa wuje Hamoo, a shu ri saka bee.
- ¹⁷‘Ka boo diki boo Laa too wu pal'e Ibirayi vuu boo wu a Ibirayi nyaa kagn a naabm ka naa, zang buru boo ri ka Masar ri shang to doli.
- ¹⁸Nee knti, zang naa yi kpanti boogn ka Masar boo zi vuu boo ka yuu Yusufu kpang bee.
- ¹⁹Kpanti kebe ta yeti shi kpang, nee ree zong buru, dang ree dabang buru jing, ka ruu boo, sh'ing ri nee gbãnggbãng ning nee ri vang jaa reëting bare ka biling nee too, ri volo bee.
- ²⁰Zang yi Musa ka laa kebe ko. Musa shi doli, a Laa kase ruu bibe katoo. Zang nwang nee wu ka gaa daa bibe shala taati ko nwani.
- ²¹Boo zang naa nwangse wu ka biling, jaa Firawuna boo zang soro tuu wu raa kaa jaa bibe, a hingti wu kaa naa jaa bibe.
- ²²Zang tusu Musa labeenang, a zang tusu wu vuu boo zang mante ka tipi Masar nandon, a zunung yee rannang nee vuu palenang doli.

- 23“S'aa Musa daa tɔ laa ziti, a koo ka yeti bibe nee, wu daa leng jing doo ka ree beezung, zang Isirela.
- 24Daa tɔ, lee boɔ a zi yoo Masar dang yoo Isirela gbete jing kana. Ka ruu nongko, daa ta yoo boɔ zang dang wu jing bee nyaa, a nyo yoo Masar voro.
- 25(Musa koo bi nee zang bibe ri zi kato nee Laa kase nee wu ta yuu bare nee naa bibe, a ri zi bare kaa takpang.)
- 26Nong naa gante tɔ, a zi zang Isirela ziti ri gaa nyaa. Nee wu base ri kaa tɔ, a koo ri tɔ, ‘Noo baa shoo, noo jaanà'a zoo, n'oo danga zoo jing kpang.’
- 27Zang boɔ dang zang gbete jing bee, dɔ Musa nee kaa, a hɛe nee, ‘Wi shing moo zang bang, a boɔ zang boɔ jee ruu ruu wiya?’
- 28Moo nee moo nyo m voro naa boɔ moo n'ee nyo yoo Masar ka booro bee ya?
- 29Boɔ Musa taa naa webe, Musa yure daa ka tipi Madayana, daa nwang zanti ka nongko.
- 30“Saa ba tɔ laa ziti, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa nwang nyaa ka wu, ka jaa laa boɔ waa shaayi ka yeti jingti, ka doo koro Sinayi naabm bee.
- 31Musa zi vuu kebe, a ma naa ka danggn. Daa naabm nee wu daa zire, a taa yee Kpanti Laa koo wu tɔ,
- 32‘Nko Là'a ree dabang baabe, Là'a Ibirayi nee Ishaaku, nee Yakubu.’ Bii za'a Musa kana, ka ruu voro boɔ wu kaa bee, a peere nong bi'i takpang.
- 33A Kpanti Laa koo wu tɔ, ‘Tulu koodoo baabe ka ruu boɔ nong ko moo shii kagn bee, bi nong boɔ shi kpag kagn kpang bee.
- 34N peere tɔ, n zi jing boɔ zang mee dang ka Masar tɔ. N ti taa kaanang boɔ ri kaa bee tɔ. N are n t'oo, n yaa ri naa. Are n shong moo, moo gbāayu ka Masar.’
- 35“Musa kebe boɔ zang Isirela bee wu bee ko. Boɔ ri koo wu t'oo, wi shing moo zang bang, a boɔ zang ruu jee nang ka yuu buru wiya bee. Laa shong wuko, nee wu naa nwang zang bang, a boɔ zang boɔ ta ri bee nee bii zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa boɔ nwang nyaa ka wu ka jaa laa boɔ waa shaa bee.
- 36Musa nwangse ri nee Masar. Pale vuu boɔ zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli ka Masar, boɔ ka waapo Maliya, a boɔ ti ka jingti, saa laa ziti.
- 37Musa ko, koo zang Isirela tɔ, ‘Laa naa zong noo zang nyaa shoonang bibe dito, naa boɔ wu zong m bee. Zang nyaa shoonang kebe, naa a bi doo nee teteng zang mane ko.’
- 38Musa kebe ko nwang nee ree zang Isirela boɔ ri kpale zoo ka jingti, a boɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa boɔ rang wu yee ka koro Sinayi bee, a boɔ ree dabang buru. Wuko ti ta ruu r'uu Laa boɔ a zang suru bii bee, a 'a ruu.
- 39“A ree dabang buru ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe kpang. Ri bee wu, ka yeti bare, ri kase nee ri nee gbāayu bare ka Masar.

40A ri koo Haruna too, 'Maa ruu vaka ta, boo so'o ruu ting bee. Ruu zi vuu boo pale Musa boo nw'angsè ruu nee Masar buru takpang.'

41Ka diki kebe ko, ri maa vaka naa napoo. Ri doo wu vuu, a ri nwaa vuu shaanang nee ri taa tinang, ka ruu vuu boo ri pale nee yuu bare bee.

42A Laa raa ri yuu knti. A yaa ri nee ri bang ree sang boo ka lapa bee, naa boo ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri bee ka yeti labeenang bee. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa beeyi too, 'Zang Isirela, noo doo nko vuu vaa boo noo yele ka jingti saa laa ziti bee ya?

43Noo tuu mane putali vaka mane boo zang baa nee Moleki bee, noo rake nee mani, a boo sang vaka mane boo zang baa nee Ramfa bee. Ri bare vaka boo noo pale nee noo bang ri kato bee. Ka ruu nongko, n y'aa noo, zang ri see noo, ri ba tipi Babila nee mani.'

44"Ree dabang buru ri rake nee putali ka jingti. Putali boo tusu ri nee Laa kagn ka teteng bare bee. Zang pale putali kebe naa boo Laa koo Musa, a ti tusu wu bee.

45Nee knti, ree dabang buru boo ri ta putali kebe, ka naa ree daa bare, ri tuu kaa naa, ka boo Joshuwa soo ri ting bee. Ri naa ta tipi kebe, ka naa ree zang boo ri nwale ka nong, a Laa hingki zang, yaa ree dabang buru nong bee. Putali kebe, nwang ka nongko sarak a nong ka yuu Dawuda.

46Laa kase ruu Dawuda doli, a Dawuda gaa Laa nee Laa wu yaa wu, wu maa La'a Yakubu gaa nwannang.

47Bi kaa Sulemanu naa maa Gaa bi'i kati.

48"Noo zi to nee Laa boo wuko ba zang piti, nwang ki gaa boo zang maa nee naa bi k pang naa boo zang nyaa shoonang Laa koo ka ting bee too,

49Kpanti Laa too, 'lapa nwang bi naa laa nwannang mee, a tipi bi kaa nong doo teenang mee. Noo maa m zong gaa kiya? Nong boo noo too n so kagn kiya?

50Wu nko pale vuu piti kebe nee naa vuu palenang mee k pang ya?'

51"Noo taare yuu doli. Yeti mane nee shoo mane noo doo kato. Noo kase nee noo taa vuu boo Suru Laa ko'o noo k pang. Noo p'ale doo vuu boo ree d'aa mane ri pale bee ko.

52Zang nyaa shoonang Laa kagn gbete boo ree d'aa mane dang wu jing k pang ya? Zang boo ri koo ruu anang zang too kebe ka ting, ree daa mane ti nyoko ri voro. Wee noo ti nyo yuu bibe to, zang nyo wu voro to.

53Noko ta nyaa dannang Laa, boo zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka lapa a ruu bee. A noo ding kaa takpang."

54Boo zang boo ri jee zang ruu, ri taa vuu boo Istifanu koo bee, gnvo shaa ri, ri shaa tari.

55Suru Laa a ka bii Istifanu, ka ruu nongko, tuu jing ka lapa, a zi bannang Laa nee Yeeso boo shii ka kagn bibe bee.

⁵⁶A kooyi too, “Noo zire, n zire lapa puuyi, a Jaa Shonzang shii ka nakn Laa.”

⁵⁷Ri mee nyaa ka lapa, a ri huuru shoo bare nee saa naa. A ri k'a ka yuu bibe dso gbete.

⁵⁸Ri nwangse wu nee yeti gari, a ri luku wu nee tari. Zang boō ri zi vuu kebe jing ka bii ri tee, jasang boō bee ka nong, zang baa wu nee Shaawulu fooro bare nee wu gang jing kagn.

⁵⁹Ri luku Istifanu kana, a gaa Laa too, “Kpanti Yeeso, ta suru mee ta.”

⁶⁰A tang nee gutu, mee nyaa ka lapa too, “Kpanti, moo yiti vuu shi kpang ko ri pale bee ka yeti baabe kpang.” Koo vuu kebe to a vo kati.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 8

¹Shaawulu kase nyaa kagn ka boō zang nyo Istifanu voro bee. Ka diki kaba zang gaayu boō zang dang zang boō ri dūng Laa jing ka Urushalima. Zang boō ri shing danggn to, zang tante ri ka tipi Yahudiya nee tipi Samariya nandon. Bi ree zang shoonang Yeeso ko ri nwang bare sheening.

²Zang boō ri bang Laa nee yeti gbete ri gbāa Istifanu, ri kaa wu nyavo gbānggbāng.

³Shaawulu kaa bi gbalang boō nee wu ningsi zang boō ri dūng Laa bee, dso gbete. Daar'e ka gaa gaa, yiki zang vare nee zang soro, wu daa looro ri ka saa.

⁴Zang boō ri shing danggn to boō ri tante nee nong piti piti ri rangke ruu Laa ka nong boō ri daare bee.

⁵Filibu daa ka gari boō ka tipi Samariya, daa koo zang ruu Kirisi ka nongko.

⁶Boō zang boō ri kpale zoo, ri taa vuu boō wu kooyi, a ri ti zi vuu boō zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn boō wu pale bee, ri baa shoo kaa too too.

⁷Suru shi kpang, ri meere nyaa ka lapa ka boō ri nwangke nee bii zang bee. Zang boō ri kaa kato, nee zang boō bii bare vo kato, zang ti mase ri jong.

⁸Zang taa tinang ka gari kaba doli.

⁹Yoo boō kagn ka gari kaba, zang baa wu nee Siman. Bee heepaa. Pale vuu boō zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli, a kooro zang nee wu bi zang bang.

¹⁰Zang boō ri ka gari nandon, zang bang nee wuje, ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe. Ri kor'o nee, “Yoo kebe bi naa vuu palenang Laa boō zang baa nee, ‘Naa vuu palenang boō bang doli bee.’”

¹¹Ri dūng wu, ka ruu boō, diki bee to, boō wu pal'e ri vuu boō ri zire ri ma naa ka danggn nee paa heenang bibe bee.

¹²Boō ri shing danggn ka Ruu Too kpanti roonang Laa boō Filibu koo ri, a boō kaa nung Yeeso Kirisi, zang pale ri batizima, zang vare nee zang soro nandon.

- ¹³Siman nɛɛ yuu biɓe shing danggn jong ka knti ɓoo zang pale wu batizima to, rãk'e kaa nɛɛ Filibu diki diki. Siman mã naa ka danggn, ka ruu vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓoo wu zil'i Filibu pale ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Zang shoonang Yeeso ɓoo ri ka Urushalima, ri tãa nyaa nɛɛ zang Samariya ri ta ruu Laa to, ka ruu nongko, ri dõ Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ka bii ɓare.
- ¹⁵Ri daa shẽe nong, a ri gaa zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to Laa, nɛɛ to, Laa wu a ri Suru biɓe kati.
- ¹⁶Ka ruu ɓoo, b'e Suru Laa a gn ka bii zang gbete ka teteng ɓare kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang pale ri batizima ɓare doo nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeeso ko shẽening.
- ¹⁷Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ri shili naa kaa yuu ɓare, a Suru Laa a kaa bii ɓare.
- ¹⁸Siman zire Laa a zang Suru biɓe ka ɓoo rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso ri shili naa ka yuu zang ɓɛɛ, ka ruu nongko, 'a Bituru nɛɛ Yohana saka,
- ¹⁹a koo ri to, “Noo a m naa vuu palenang keɓe jong, to, zang ɓoo n nɛɛ shing naa ka yuu biɓe Suru Laa wu a jong ka bii biɓe.”
- ²⁰Bituru kase wu nyaa to, “M'oo shaare nɛɛ saka ɓaabe ning, ka ruu ɓoo, moo koo nɛɛ moo hoo vuu ɓoo Laa a zang waati kato ɓɛɛ.
- ²¹Ruu ɓaabe hãa bi kagn ka shoonang keɓe kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, yeti ɓaabe bi to ka ting Laa kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ²²Koo yeti ɓaabe ta, ka ruu vuu shi kpang keɓe, moo gaa Laa wu yaa moo gbalang, ka ruu ɓoo, moo rere vuu shi kpang naa weɓe ɓɛɛ.
- ²³Ka ruu ɓoo, n zire sunyaa kagn yeti ɓaabe doli ɓɛɛ, vuu shi kpang ti ɓa moo yuu to ɓɛɛ.”
- ²⁴Siman koo Bituru nɛɛ Yohana to, “Noo gaa m Laa jong, to, vuu ɓoo noo kooyi wu pale m kaa to'g gbete kpang.”
- ²⁵Bituru nɛɛ Yohana ri koo vuu ɓoo Laa pale, a ri ti rang zang ruu Laa to, ri gbãayu ri daa Urushalima kati. Ri koo zang ruu Laa ka rɛɛ gari Samariya ka gbalang ɓoo ri daa ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁶Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa koo Filibu to, “Yupaa moo daa ka dii moo soo gbalang gbaala ɓoo yupaa nɛɛ Urushalima daa ka Gaza ɓɛɛ.”
- ²⁷Ka ruu nongko, Filibu kpale bii a daayi. Daa kana, a kpisi yuu nɛɛ yo tipɓi Habasha ɓoo bii vare biɓe vo kato ɓɛɛ, gbãayu da'a kaa tipɓi biɓe. Yo keɓe zang bang ko nwani. Wuko yiti saka Kandakatu, jaa soro ɓoo roo kpanti ka tipɓi Habasha ɓɛɛ. Daà Urushalima nɛɛ wu daa bang Laa.
- ²⁸A gbãayu kana, vang ka yuu keke ɓoo gbantang go ɓɛɛ. Boo wu nwang ka yeti keke, ga labeenang ɓoo Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa bee ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁹A Suru Laa koo Filibu to, “Daa ka nong keke kaba naabm.”

³⁰A Filibu yure daa ka bii keke daa tãayi yoo gã labeenang Ishaya zang nyaa shoonang Laa. A Filibu hẽe wu too, “Moo zi vuu ko moo ga bee bu to ya?”

³¹Yoo zang bang kebe kase wu nyaa too, “Zang boo n'ee koo m diiri bibe kpang, n zi biya?” A koo Filibu nee wu vang ta, wu naa nwang nee wu ka yeti keke,

³²Nong boo yoo kaba gare kebe, Nw'ang naa m'er'e boo zang daa nee mani ka nong yeenang bee, a puu nyaa bibe kpang. Nwang naa jaa m'er'e boo zang kpang shangti bibe, kaa nyaa kpang bee.

³³Zang p'al'e wu vuu yusee a zang boo ti je'e wu ruu too kpang. Zang boo zunung boo wu koo zang ruu ka yuu zong bibe kpang. Ka ruu boo, zang nyoo wu voo bee diki bibe ka koo kebe waa nyaa gn kpang bee.

³⁴Yoo boo bii vare bibe vo kato kaba, hẽe Filibu too, “Koo m jong, zang nyaa shoonang Laa rang ruu ka yuu wiya? Ka yuu bibe ya, ko ka yuu zang boogn?”

³⁵A Filibu puu nyaa gaayu nee ruu zang nyaa shoonang Laa kebe boo yoo ga bee, a koo yoo Ruu Too Kpanti Laa kati ka yuu Yeeso.

³⁶Ri daa kana ka gbalang, a ri naa a ka nong boo mii kagn bee. Yoo boo bii vare bibe vo kato kebe kooyi too, “Mii kebe, pale m batizima ta.”

³⁷[Filibu koo wu too, “Naa moo shing danggn ka bii Laa nee yeti baabe nandon, n pale moo batizima kato.” Yoo kase wu nyaa too, “N shing danggn to, nee Yeeso Kiriisi wuko Jaa Laa,,³⁸A koo zang boo raa nyaa gbantang nee keke wu shiyyi. Filibu nee yoo boo bii vare bibe vo kato, ri shooro kaa nee yeti keke, ri daa ka yeti mii, a Filibu pale wu batizima kati.

³⁹Ri nwang to nee yeti mii, a Suru Laa tuu Filibu daa nee wu. Yoo zang bang kebe, zi Filibu takpang, a yi gbalang daanang bibe, tãa tinang doli.

⁴⁰Filibu daa nwang nyaa ka gari Azotu. A riki ree gari nandon, koozo zang Ruu Too Laa, a nee mani ka Kayisariya.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 9

¹Bee gnvo yeti Shaawulu ka gn kpang, ka boo wu kase nee wu nyoko ree zang boo ri mante vuu ka bii Kpanti Yeeso voo bee. Daa ka bii kpanti zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa bee,

²a gaa wu nee wu bee wu labeenang boo wu daa a zang ka gaa zoo kpalenang ka gari Damasiku bee. Wu nee daa ii zang boo ri dũng Gbalang kebe kagn nong, zang vare nee zang soro, wu yiki ri, wu malle naa bare, wu a nee ri ka gari Urushalima.

³Daa kana gbalang, a naabm to nee Damasiku, a nong yake nee lapa, kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng.

⁴Wate ka tipi, a tãa yee ko'v wu nee, “Shaawulu, Shaawulu, moo dang m jing nongko, ka ruu viya?”

- ⁵A Shaawulu hēeyi nēe, “Bu moko wiya, Kpanti?” A yee kebe koo wu too, “Nko Yeeso, booo moo dang wu jing bee.”
- ⁶“Yupaa ta moo daa ka yeti gari, zang daa koo moo vuu booo moo pale bee dito.”
- ⁷Zang booo ri daa nēe wu, ri shiyyi, ri zi vuu booo ri koo takpang. Ri taa yee to, a ri zi zang kaa too gbete kpang.
- ⁸Shaawulu naa yupaa nēe tipi, booo puu jing, a zi nong takpang. Zang yi wu kaa naa, zang daa nēe wu ka Damasiku.
- ⁹Diki bibee taati zi nong kpang. Shaa vuu shaanang kpang, ti booo mii kpang.
- ¹⁰Ka gari Damasiku, yoo booo dūng Laa kagn, zang baa wu nēe Hananiya. Yeeso rang yee nēe wu bee rōko kato too, “Hananiya” A kase nyaa nēe, “Wee n bee, Kpanti.”
- ¹¹A Yeeso koo wu too, “Yupaa moo daa ka gaa Yahuda booo ka gbalang booo zang baa nēe, ‘Gbalang booo shiiri kato’ bee, m’oo daa hēe nong yoo gari Taasu, booo zang baa wu nēe Shaawulu bee kantang kebe gaa Laa.
- ¹²Booo wu gaa doo Laa, a zi yoo booo zang baa wu nēe Hananiya kaba ka yeti rōkonang. Hananiya are naa shing wu naa ka yuu, a jing bibee zi nong kaa tokn.”
- ¹³A Hananiya kase nyaa too, “Kpanti, zang doli ri koo m ruu to ka yuu yoo kebe, ka ruu vuu shi kpang booo wu pale zang baabe ka Urushalima bee.
- ¹⁴Wee à ka Damasiku bee, bi rēe zang bang bang zang booo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, a wu naa nēe wu naa yiki zang booo ri baa nung baabe bee nandon.”
- ¹⁵A Kpanti Yeeso koo wu too, “Dita ka ruu booo n z’ōng wu to, nēe wu palè m shoonang bee. Wu daa koozoo zang booo ri zang Isirela kpang, nēe rēe kpanti bare, nēe zang Isirela, ruu mee kati bee.
- ¹⁶N ti tusu wu naa booo wu naa dang jing doli, ka ruu mee bee.”
- ¹⁷A Hananiya daayi, daa haa nyaa ka yeti gaa, shing naa ka yuu Shaawulu, a kooyi too, “Manzung Shaawulu, Kpanti Yeeso booo nw’ang nyaa ka moo ka gbalang, ka booo moo a ka nihn bee, wuko shong m. Shong m nēe too, moo zi nong kaa tokn, nēe too, Suru Laa wu a kaa bii baabe”.
- ¹⁸Nyaa koo doo naa bee, vuu naa koko bii jaazii nwang nēe jing Shaawulu, a zi nong kaa tokn. A yupaa, zang pale wu batizima kati.
- ¹⁹A naa shaa vuu shaanang, a kaka bibee soo kati. Shaawulu nwang nēe zang booo ri dūng Laa bee, ka Damasiku diki bee kato tokolong.
- ²⁰A yupaa tantenang daa ka gaa zoo kpalenang, a gaa toosung booo wu rang zang ruu ka yuu Yeeso kati. Koo zang nēe “Yeeso bi Jaa Laa.”
- ²¹Zang booo ri taa vuu booo wu kooyi, ri ma naa ka danggn, a ri hēeyi nēe, “Wee bi yoo booo nyòk’o zang booo ri baa nung Yeeso voo ka Urushalima bee kpang ya? Ti a ka nihn

ka ruu ɓoo wu yiki ri, wu daa nɛɛ ri ka Urushalima, wu daa a rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa kpang ya?”

²²Shaawulu ti rang zang yee Laa kaa gbãnggbãng. Ruu ɓoo kooyi nɛɛ tɔo, zang zi kati nɛɛ Yeeso ko Kirisi, wu ruu ɓoo moo laa nyaa kpang. Ka ruu nongko, zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri ka Damasiku ri zi vuu ɓoo ri koo wu takpang.

²³Diki naa bee to, a rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri tong zoo ri kãa gbalang ɓoo naa ri nyo Shaawulu voro bee.

²⁴Zang naa koo wu vuu ɓoo ri mangne nɛɛ ri pale bee. Ri ga nyaa ga gari nɛɛ laage nɛɛ zii piti nɛɛ tɔo, ri nyo wu voro.

²⁵Ka ruu nongko, diki ɓoogn zang ɓoo ri dũng Shaawulu ri ma soo ka sa'ang ri shing wu kagn, ri yaa wu naa nɛɛ hangka ɓoo zang yaa ka bii binting, ɓoo zang maayi zang kiiri gari nyaa nɛɛ mani bee.

²⁶Shaawulu daa Urushalima nɛɛ wu daa baka yuu kaa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa bee. Ri kaa voro bibe nandon, ri tɔo, wu bi gn zang ɓoo dũng Laa nizang kpang.

²⁷A Baranaba ate wu ka bii rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso. Naa koo ri naa ɓoo Shaawulu zi kpanti Yeeso ka gbalang, a kpanti rang wu yee bee. A ti koo ri n'aa ɓoo rang zang ruu ka yuu nung Yeeso ka Damasiku, kaa voro kpang bee.

²⁸A Shaawulu nwang kaa nɛɛ ri, rake ka Urushalima nandon. Ko'oo zang ruu ka yuu nung Kpanti Yeeso ti kaa voro kpang.

²⁹Ti rang yee, a ri laa zoo nyaa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri r'ang bare nyaa Heleniyawa bee. A zang Yahudawa kebe, ri kãa gbalang ɓoo naa ri nyo wu voro bee.

³⁰Boo rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso ri ta nyaa, ri tuu Shaawulu ri daa nɛɛ wu ka gari Kayisariya. Ri daa shing wu nɛɛ wu dita ka gari Taasu.

³¹Ka diki kaba, zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri ka tipi Yahudiya, nɛɛ tipi Galili, nɛɛ tipi Samariya nandon, ri ta tinang nwanang bare kati. Suru Laa yi ri naa kagn, a ma ri dangn. Ri shang kaa jong ka ɓoo ri nwangne ri a Laa bannang bee.

³²Bituru rake nɛɛ nong piti piti, a diki ɓoogn daayi nɛɛ wu daa leng rɛɛ zang Laa ɓoo ri ka gari Liida bee.

³³Daa ii yoo ɓoo kagn nong, zang baa wu nɛɛ Aniya ɓoo bii bibe vo kato bee. Zunung ɓoo wu yupaa nɛɛ latang bibe kpang saa daa mantaati.

³⁴Bituru koo wu tɔo, “Aniya Yeeso Kirisi mase moo to. Yupaa moo pale latang baabe waasẽ.” A Aniya tante paa yunang.

³⁵Zang ɓoo ri roo ga ka Liida nɛɛ gari Sharong ri zi wu kato nandon. Ri ti raa zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kaa nandon.

³⁶Jaa soro ɓoo kagn dũng Laa, ka gari Joopa zang ɓaa nung ɓiɓe nee Tabita (Tabita nee nyaa Heleniyawa ɓi Dorika, nung ɓoo zang ɓaa m'akà ɓee). Jaa soro keɓe p'alè ɓi tɔo diki diki, ti yi zang ɓoo vuu ka naa kpang, naa ka bii.

³⁷Ka laa kaba, vuu pale wu, a vɔre. Zang sòo vɔro ɓiɓe, a zang daa shing wu ka yeti gãa lapa

³⁸Joopa nee Liida ri bee kpang. ɓoo ree zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ka Joopa ri tãa nyaa nee Bituru ka Liida, ri shong zang vare ziti ka bii ɓiɓe. Ri koo wu tɔo, “Ruu zɔoro moo kato, a ka bii ɓuru tantenang.”

³⁹A Bituru kpale bii a daa kaa nee ree zang ɓoo zang shong ri ɓee. Daa shẽe nong tɔ, a zang vang nee wu ka gãa lapa. Ree suvo ri kpale zoo ka bii ɓiɓe nandon ri kaa nyavo. Ri ti tusu wu ree fɔoro ɓoo Dorika haare ɓee wu doo ningkãari ɓee.

⁴⁰Bituru nwangse ri nee yeti gãa nandon, a tang ka tipi gaa Laa, a raa jing ka vɔro a kooyi tɔo, “Tabita, yupaa ta.” A Tabita puu jing, ɓoo zi Bituru yupaa nwang doo paa.

⁴¹Bituru yi wu naa ka bii, a shii kaa nee doo. Bituru, ɓaa nyaa kaa ree zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa, nee ree suvo a a ri Tabita kaa ningkãari.

⁴²Ruu keɓe ɓaa gari Joopa nandon, a zang doli ri shing danggn kaa bii Laa.

⁴³Bituru nw'ang ka Joopa ka gãa Siman, yoo ɓoo zaa koo vuu ɓee, diki ɓiɓe bee kato tokolong.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 10

¹Zang bang sooja ɓoo kagn Kayisariya, zang ɓaa wu nee Koneliyu. Wuko zang bang vaa sooja Rooma ɓoo laa maani dakn man gbete, ɓoo ɓi ree zang Italiya ko shẽening kagn ɓee.

²Koneliyu ɓi zang ɓoo dũng Laa ɓee. Bang Laa nee zang gãa ɓiɓe piti. Yi ree zang Yahudawa ɓoo vuu ka naa ɓare kpang naa ka bii, ti gaa Laa diki diki.

³Diki ɓoo kagn ɓee laa kpẽe tɔ, nung saka taati, Koneliyu rɔko. Ka rɔkonang keɓe, zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee gbaregbare are a ɓaa wu nyaa tɔo, “Koneliyu.”

⁴Koneliyu àte zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee jing ka bii. Bii kaa wu vɔro, a kase nyaa tɔo, “Bu viya Kpanti.” Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa, kase wu nyaa tɔo, “Laa tãa gaanang ɓoo moo gaa wu tɔ. Ti zi tɔo ɓoo moo pà'e zang tɔ, ka ruu nongko, danggn ɓaabe ning Laa kpang.

⁵Shong ree zang vare ka Joopa ri daa ɓaa moo nyaa ka Siman ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nee Bituru ɓee.

⁶Nwàng zanti ka gãa Siman yoo ɓoo zaa koo vuu ɓee. Roo gãa ka nyaa waapo naabm.”

⁷Bɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɔɔ rang yee nɛɛ wu daa tɔ, Koneliyu baa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang vare ziti ka teteng zang bɔɔ ri pale shoonang ka g̃aa bibɛ, nɛɛ yɔɔ sɔɔja gbete ka teteng rɛɛ sɔɔja bɔɔ ri g̃a wu bɛɛ. Yɔɔ kebe d̃ung doo Laa kɔ.

⁸Kɔɔ ri vuu bɔɔ p'alɛ nandon, a shong ri kaa Joopa.

⁹Nɔng gante tɔ rɛɛ zang kebe, ri yi gbalang tɔ, ri a tɔ naabm nɛɛ Joopa. Bituru vang bi kaa g̃aa lapa bɛ'ɛ laa kaa dale yuu nɛɛ wu gaa Laa.

¹⁰Nyɔkɔ nyɔ wu tɔ, kase vuu bɔɔ wu shaa bɛɛ. Zang nwà'a wu vuu shaanang doo kana, a r̃kɔ kati.

¹¹Zire lapa puuyi, vuu a kana nɛɛ lapa naa f̃ɔɔɔ nyaa pɛɛɛ bang bɔɔ zang yaa naa nɛɛ soo bɔɔ zang m̃alɛ ka nyaa bibɛ bɔɔ d̃ɛɛti bɛɛ. A zang yaa naa kaa nɛɛ mani.

¹²Ka yeti f̃ɔɔɔ kebe, rɛɛ yɔpɔ bɔɔ take doo d̃ɛɛti kagn ka z̃ngz̃ng, nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ g̃ɔ nɛɛ buru, nɛɛ rɛɛ jaaning bɔɔ ri t̃aare ka lapa bɛɛ.

¹³A t̃aa yee kɔɔ wu tɔ. “Bituru yupaa ta mɔɔ nyɔɛ mɔɔ shaayi”.

¹⁴Bituru kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Kpang Kpanti, n shaa vuu bɔɔ nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa z̃aa ruu shaanang katɔ, gngn kpang.”

¹⁵A t̃aa yee tɔkn daa kaa doo ziti nɛɛ, “vuu bɔɔ Laa kɔɔyi nɛɛ t̃ɔɔ, mɔɔ t'òò kpang nɛɛ shi kpang, kpang.”

¹⁶Zang pale vuu kebe nɔngkɔ dakn taati, a zang g̃ɔ vuu bi'i, zang daa nɛɛ mani ka lapa.

¹⁷Bituru r̃ɛɛ dɔɔ kana ka yuu diiri r̃kɔnang kɔ wu r̃kɔ bee, a zang bɔɔ Koneliyu shong ri, h̃ɛɛ nɔng g̃aa Siman tɔ, ri ìi tɔ, a ri shii kaa nyaa g̃aa.

¹⁸Ri baa nyaa, a ri h̃ɛɛ zang tɔɔ, “Zang zanti kagn g̃aa kebe bɔɔ zang baa nung bibɛ nɛɛ Siman Bituru ya?”

¹⁹Bituru r̃ɛɛ doo kana ka yuu vuu bɔɔ wu zi bɛɛ, a Suru Laa kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Siman, zang vare taati ri k̃aa nɔng baabɛ.

²⁰Kpale bii, mɔɔ shooro. Mɔɔ r̃ɛɛ gn ziti ka yuu daanang kpang. Mɔɔ daa nɛɛ ri, ka ruu bɔɔ, nkɔ shong ri bɛɛ.”

²¹A Bituru shooro nɛɛ g̃aa lapa daa kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nkɔ zang bɔɔ nɔɔ k̃aa wu bɛɛ. Nɔɔ à ka ruu viya?”

²²Ri kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang bang sɔɔja bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Koneliyu kɔ shong ruu. Koneliyu zang t̃ɔɔ, bang Laa, a zang Yahudawa nandon, ri a wu bannang doli. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ gbete, kɔɔ wu nɛɛ wu baa mɔɔ nyaa ka g̃aa bibɛ. Nɛɛ t̃òɔ wu t̃aa vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ bɛɛ.”

²³Bituru baa ri nyaa daa kaa nɛɛ ri ka yeti g̃aa. Ri roo kaa nɔngkɔ. Nɔng g̃ante tɔ, a Bituru kpale bii daa kaa nɛɛ ri. Zang bɔɔ ka teteng rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri d̃ung Laa ka Joopa, ri daa kaa jong nɛɛ wu.

- 24**Nɔng gānte kaa tɔkn, a ri shēe Kayisariya kati. Ri daa ìi Koneliyu nēe rēe beezung, nēe rēe beesang ɓoo wu baare ri nyaa ri gā wu tɔ.
- 25**Bituru hāa nyaa kana ka yeti gāa, a Koneliyu kpisi wu yuu. Tang nēe gutu ka tìng ɓiɓe, a bang wu.
- 26**Bituru wisi wu paa, a koo wu tɔɔ, “Shii doo paa n m doo shonzang naa moko.”
- 27**Ri r'ang yee kana nēe zɔɔ ri daa yeti gāa, a ɓoo Bituru daa ka yeti gāa daa ìi zang ri kpale zɔɔ tɔ gaagaa.
- 28**A koo ri tɔɔ, “Noo zi tɔ, nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa zāa ruu nwannang nēe zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang ɓee katɔ. Nēe ri ti daa zanti ka gāa bare kpang. Laa tusu m, wāsè m kpang, t'ɔɔ, n ɓaa zang ɓoo nēe ri zang shi kpang kpang.
- 29**Ka ruu nongko, ɓoo zang shong nyaa, n laa nyaa kpang, n tante anang. 'N hēe noo, noo shong nyaa ka ruu viya?’”
- 30**Koneliyu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Diki daa lækɔ dēeti ɓee n ka yeti gāa mēe, n g'à Laa ɓee laa naa webe kɔ saka taati. A zang ɓoo hāa fɔɔɔ kolo katɔ nwang nyaa a shii ka tìng mēe,
- 31**a kooyi tɔɔ, ‘Koneliyu, Laa tāa gaanang ɓoo mɔɔ gaa wu tɔ, danggn vuu tɔɔ ɓoo mɔɔ pàl'e zang ti ning wu kpang.
- 32**Shong nyaa ka Joopa zang daa ɓaa mɔɔ nyaa ka Siman ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nēe Bituru ɓee. Nwàng zanti ka gāa Siman, yoo ɓoo zaa koo vuu ɓee. Gāa Siman ka nyaa waapo naabm.’
- 33**A n tante nyaa kaa shoonang ka bii ɓaabe. Mɔɔ ti p'al'e tɔɔ tɔ, ka ɓoo mɔɔ are ɓee. Wee ruu kpale zɔɔ tɔ nandon ka tìng Laa ɓee, koo ruu vuu ɓoo Laa koo mɔɔ nēe mɔɔ koo ruu ɓee ta.”
- 34**A Bituru gaa tɔɔsung yee rannang kati tɔɔ, “Nizang, n zi tɔ kati nēe Laa shēere zang ɓi kpang.
- 35**Ka zɔng zang kɔ ka koo nandon, zang ɓoo nēe kaa vɔɔ Laa, nēe ti pale vuu ɓoo wu kase, Laa ta wu ɓi katɔ.
- 36**Laa shòng zang Isirela nyaa nēe ruu ɓiɓe. Zang koo ri Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓoo shing ri, ri nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ ɓee nēe bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko kpanti zang piti ɓee.
- 37**Noo tāa ruu kɔ baa tipi Yahudiya ɓee tɔ, ɓoo zang gaayu nēe tipi Galili, kaa knti ɓoo Yohana koo zang ruu batizima tɔ ɓee.
- 38**Ruu keɓe ɓi ruu Yeeso yoo Nazara. ɓoo Laa a wu Suru ɓiɓe, nēe naa vuu palenang ɓee. Yeeso keɓe daare nēe nong piti piti, pàl'e zang tɔɔ, ti mase zang ɓoo suru shi kpang ka bii bare nandon, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa nēe wu ɓee.
- 39**Vuu ɓoo wu p'al'e ka tipi Yahudawa nēe gari Urushalima ruu zi nēe jìng buru. A ri ti nyɔ wu vɔɔ, ka ɓoo ri ɓaa wu naa ka laa ɓee.

- ⁴⁰A Laa wisi wu paa n̄e saa ka ɓɔɔ diki daa taati ɓe. A nwangse wu n̄e zang zi wu.
- ⁴¹Wu zang piti ri zi wu kpang, bi rukɔ ɓɔɔ Laa sh̄ere ruu kato ko zi wu sh̄ening. R̄u shaa vuu shaanang, a ruu ɓoo vuu n̄e wu ka knti ɓɔɔ wu seepaa to n̄e saa ɓe.
- ⁴²A a ruu nyaa n̄e ruu koɔ zang Ruu T̄ɔɔ Laa. R̄u kò'ɔ zang n̄e Laa z̄ng wuko n̄e wu nwang zang ɓɔɔ naa j̄'e ree zang ɓɔɔ vɔ kato, n̄e zang ɓɔɔ nwang doo ningk̄ari ruu.
- ⁴³Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri koɔ ruu ka yuu ɓibe to, zang ɓɔɔ n̄e shing danggn ka bii ɓibe, Laa yaa zang kebe gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale kato nandon, ka ruu nung ɓibe.”
- ⁴⁴Bituru rang yee doo kana nyaa, a Suru Laa a ka bii zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓaa shoo ka ruu ɓibe nandon.
- ⁴⁵Zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn ɓare to ɓɔɔ ri a n̄e Bituru n̄e gari Joopa, ri mā naa ka danggn, ka ɓɔɔ Laa a zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang Suru ɓibe jong ɓe.
- ⁴⁶Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri tāayi zang ri rangke yee n̄e nyaa ɓoɔgn, ri doo Laa, ka ruu bannang ɓibe ɓe. A Bituru rang yee to,
- ⁴⁷“Zang kebe, Laa a ri Suru ɓibe to, naa ɓɔɔ a ruu ɓe. Zang ɓɔɔ z̄ayi r̄u pale ri batizima n̄e mii kpang kagn ya?”
- ⁴⁸A k̄oyi n̄e, zang pale ri batizima n̄e nung Yeesɔ Kirisi. Ri gaa wu n̄e wu nw'ang n̄e ri diki wu bee kato tokolong

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 11

- ¹Ree zang shoonang Yeesɔ, n̄e ree zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn to, ɓɔɔ ri ka tipi Yahudiya nandon, ri tāayi n̄e zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, ri ta ruu Laa to jong.
- ²ɓɔɔ Bituru daa ka Urushalima zang ɓɔɔ ri to zang yee zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang shaa ka gbongkare, ri rangke wu.
- ³Ri to, “Moo daa zanti ka ḡaa zang ɓɔɔ ri zi Laa kpang, ɓɔɔ ri yee shaa kpang ɓe, moo ti shaa vuu shaanang n̄e ri, ka ruu viya?”
- ⁴A Bituru koɔ ri ruu bi'i kaa nandon n̄e naa ɓɔɔ gaayu ɓe to,
- ⁵“Bee n ḡa' Laa ka gari Joopa, a n r̄ko. N zi vuu a n̄e lapa naa f̄ɔɔ nyaa p̄ere bang ɓɔɔ zang yaa naa n̄e soo ɓɔɔ zang m̄le ka nyaa ɓibe ɓɔɔ d̄eti ɓe. Vuu bii naa shi ka t̄ng mee naabm.
- ⁶A n p̄ere waas̄e, n zi ree yɔpɔ soro n̄e yɔpɔ kpaasi, a ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ ri ḡɔ n̄e buru ɓe, n̄e jaaning.
- ⁷A n t̄a yee kò'ɔ m n̄e, ‘Bituru, yupaa, moo nyore moo shaayi.’
- ⁸N k̄oyi n̄e, ‘Kpang, Kpanti vuu ɓɔɔ shi kpang daa nyaa mee gngn kpang.’

- ⁹A yee bì'i kase nyaa tōkn nēe lapa daa kaa doo ziti tō, 'Vuu ɓoo Laa kooyi nēe tōo mōo tōo kpang nēe shi kpang kpang.'
- ¹⁰Zang pale vuu kebe nongko dākn taati, a zang gō vuu bì'i zang daa nēe mani ka lapa.
- ¹¹Knti bee kpang zang taati, ri tante nyaa nwannang ka gāa ɓoo ruu kagn ɓee. Zang shong ri ka bii mēe nēe Kayisariya.
- ¹²Suru Laa koo m tōo n daa nēe ri, 'n rēre gn ziti kpang. Zang ɓoo ri dūng Laa mangbete zang Joopa kebe, ri daa nēe n ka Kayisariya, a ruu daa ka yeti gāa Koneliyu nandon.
- ¹³A Koneliyu koo ruu naa ɓoo wu zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa, ka yeti gāa ɓiɓe a koo wu tōo, 'Shong zang ɓoo, wu daa ka Joopa, zang daa ɓaa mōo nyaa ka Siman ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nēe Bituru ɓee.
- ¹⁴Naa kò'ò mōo ruu ɓoo ta yuu ɓaabe nēe zang ɓoo ri ka yeti gāa ɓaabe nandon.'
- ¹⁵ɓoo n gaayu yee rannang hn, Suru Laa a ka bii ɓare naa ɓoo gaayu a ka bii ɓuru ɓee.
- ¹⁶A n kpāa danggn ruu ɓoo Kpanti Yeeso kooyi tōo, 'Yohana pale nōo batizima ɓi nēe mii, zang naa pale nōo mane nēe Suru Laa ' ɓee.
- ¹⁷Ruu zi tō nēe Laa a ri vuu ɓoo wu a ruu ka diki ɓoo ruu shing danggn ka bì'i Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi tō jong. N m kaa wi n zāa Laa wiya?"
- ¹⁸Ka ɓoo ri tāa vuu kebe, ri rangke ree Bituru takpang, ri dōo kaa Laa, ri kooyi nēe, "Nēe nongko, Laa a ree zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang gbalang tō jong nēe ri kōso yeti ɓare, tōo, ri vō kaa takpang."
- ¹⁹Zang ɓoo ri t'ant'e, ka ruu jìng ɓoo zang dang zang ka knti ɓoo Istifanu vō tō ɓee, ri daare beebang ka tipi Fonishiya nēe tipi Kuburu, nēe gari Antakiya. Ri koo zang ɓoo ruu Laa kpang, ri kōor'ò zang Yahudawa kō shēening.
- ²⁰A zang ɓoo kagn teteng ɓare zang Kuburu nēe ɓoo Kiranē, ri daa ka Antakiya ri daa koo zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang Ruu Tōo Laa jong, ka yuu Kpanti Yeeso.
- ²¹Laa yi ri naa kagn, ka ruu nongko, zang dōli ri shing danggn, a ri nwang kaa zang Laa.
- ²²Zang ɓoo ri dūng Laa ka Urushalima, ri tāa ruu kebe, a ri shong Baranaba kaa Antakiya.
- ²³ɓoo daa shēe nong, a zi naa ɓoo Laa 'a ri tìng tāanang tō, tāa tìng jong. A mā ri danggn nēe ri dūng Laa nēe yeti ɓare nandon.
- ²⁴Baranaba ɓi zang tōo, Suru Laa kagn bii ɓiɓe, ti shing danggn ka bì'i Laa dōli, ka ruu nongko, zang dōli ri a ka bii Laa.
- ²⁵A Baranaba daa ka gari Taasu nēe wu daa kāa nong Shaawulu.

²⁶Daa ìi wu, a atɛ wu ka Antakiya. Ri ziti ri nwale nɛɛ zang, ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, a ri ti tusu zang dɔli vuu, saa gbete. Zang gaayu zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa baanang ka Antakiya kɔ nɛɛ Kirista.

²⁷Ka diki kaba, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri yupaa nɛɛ Urushalima, ri daa ka Antakiya.

²⁸Zang gbete ka teteng ɓare, zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Agabu, Laa a wu naa vuu palenang, a yupaa kooyi tɔɔ, (nyɔkɔ bang a kana ka koo nandon. Nyɔkɔ kebe n'aa 'a ka saa ɓɔɔ Kalawudiyu nwang Kpanti ɓɛɛ).

²⁹Rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri mang ka yeti ɓare nɛɛ r'i kpale vuu naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓu wale kato ɓɛɛ, ri yi rɛɛ beezung ɓuru ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ doori ka tipi Yahudiya ɓɛɛ naa ka bii.

³⁰Ri kpale kati nɔngkɔ, a ri shɔng rɛɛ zang bang, zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa saka bi'i kaa nɛɛ naa rɛɛ Baranaba nɛɛ Shaawulu.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 12

¹Ka diki kaba kɔ, kpanti Hiridu gaayu ɓɔɔ wu dang zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa jìng.

²Shingne zang dɔng yuu Yakubu jaanaa Yohana nɛɛ yere bang a Yakubu vɔre.

³Zire vuu kɔ wu p'al'e ɓee zang Yahudawa ri tãa tinang dɔli, a yi Bituru kaa jong. Pale vuu kebe ka diki nyaalaa Borodi ɓɔɔ zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁴Yi Bituru tɔ, a loo wu ka sãa, a wu zang ɓɔɔ ri gã sãa ɓɛɛ ka naa, nɛɛ ri gãng jìng ka wu. Base zang soɔja ɓɔɔ gã wu nɔng dɛɛti. Nɔng ɓu soɔja kagn dɛɛti. Hiridu mang ka yeti ɓiɓe, nɛɛ nyaalaa ɓɔɔ zang kpaa danggn diki ɓɔɔ Laa tɛɛ ɓɛɛ nɛɛ ɓa tɔ, wu naa jɛɛ Bituru ruu kati, ka jìng zang piti.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, mã Bituru ka sãa. Zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri ti g'à Laa ɓi kana gbãnggbãng ka ruu Bituru.

⁶Nɛɛ zii ka diki ɓɔɔ nɔng n'ɛɛ gante tɔ, Hiridu nw'angsè Bituru kaa jìng zang piti ɓɛɛ, Bituru roo kato ka teteng zang ziti ɓɔɔ ri gã wu ɓɛɛ. Zang mã wu nɛɛ saka ziti. Zang ɓɔɔ ri gã sãa ɓɔɔ ri kagn ziti, ka nyaa gãa sãa nɛɛ biling.

⁷Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ, nwang nyaa ka yeti sãa. Shiiyi, a yeti sãa yake kaa gbayi gbayi. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa bi'i ziti Bituru ka nyaa zãngzãng a hingsi wu. Koo wu tɔɔ, “Yupaa pati.” Saka ɓɔɔ zang mãle naa Bituru nɛɛ mani tante tɛɛnang ka tipi.

⁸A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa kebe koo wu tɔɔ, “Hãa fɔɔro ɓaabe ta nɛɛ koodoo.” Bituru hãayi. A ti koo wu tɔɔ, “Lu fɔɔro nyaa pɛere ɓaabe ta ka bii moo are ruu daayi.”

- ⁹Bituru dūng wu, ri nwangne mani ka biling. Bituru zi biri mōo kōo nēe vuu kō zang nyaa shoonang Laa bōo ka lapa pale bēe bi nizang kpang. Kōo bi naa nēe wu rōkō kato.
- ¹⁰Ri ba zang bōo ri gā sāa bōo tūng shōonang, ri ti naa ba bōo tōkn. Ri naa a ka nyaa gāa saka bōo zang ba kaa wukō, zang daa ka yeti gari bēe. Nyaa gāa bii puu nēe yuu bibe, a ri nwang ka biling. Ri yi gbalang sasak, ri a ka nōng bōo gbalang bang kebe waa nyaa bēe, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa bōo ka lapa bēe tante wu kaa yaanang.
- ¹¹A Bituru zi vuu bōo p'al'e wu kati, a kōoyi tōo, “N zi tō kati nēe vuu kebe nizang kō nwani. Laa shong zang nyaa shoonang bibe bōo ka lapa bēe n'aa tà m nēe naa Hiridu, a ti ta m nēe vuu bōo zang Yahudiya nandon, ri shing gn nēe naa pale m bēe.”
- ¹²Bōo wu zi naa webe, daa ka gāa Marayamu nà'a Yōhana bōo zang baa wu nēe Maraku bēe. Zang dōli ri kpale zōo ka nōng, ri gā'a Laa.
- ¹³Bituru baa nyaa ka nyaa gāa biling, a jaa zang soro bōo pale shoonang, bōo zang baa wu nēe Rooda are naa kase wu nyaa.
- ¹⁴Jaa zang soro kebe naa taa yee Bituru, a taa tūnang dōli. Ka ruu nōngkō, yure gbāayu ka yeti gāa, puu nyaa gāa kpang. Dāa kōo zang tōo, Bituru shii ka yaa gāa.
- ¹⁵Ri kōo wu nēe “Shoko ta mōo kato ya?” Jaa bi'i yi tūng nēe nizang. Ri kōoyi nēe, “Bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa bōo ka lapa bēe.”
- ¹⁶Bituru ti shii bi ka nyaa gāa ka nōngkō baa nyaa. Ri naa puu nyaa gāa kaa nēe knti. Bōo ri zi wu ri mā naa ka danggn.
- ¹⁷Kōo ri nēe naa, nēe ri vō nyaa. A kōo ri naa bōo Laa nwangse wu nēe sāa kati. Kōo ri tōo, “Nōo kōo Yakubu nēe rēe manzung bōo nimbang ruu kebe.” A yaa ri, daa bi kaa nōng bōogn.
- ¹⁸Bōo nōng naa gante, rēe sōoja ri haa nyaa nēe zōo dōli nēe Bituru daa ka niya?
- ¹⁹Hiridu kōo zang nēe zang kāa Bituru ta. Zang kāa wu, zang ìi wu kpang. Ka ruu nōngkō, Hiridu jēe zang sōoja bōo ri gā Bituru ruu, a shingne zang nyōkō ri vōrō. Ka knti vuu kebe, Hiridu yupaa nēe tipi Yahudiya daa ka Kayisariya daa nwang ka nōngkō diki bee kato.
- ²⁰Diki bee tō bōo yeti Hiridu lase dōli nēe zang Taya nēe zang Sidong bēe, ka ruu nōngkō, ri see zōo dōli, ri daa ka bii bibe. Ri gaayu ri rang yee nēe Balastu, yōo bōo wukō zang bang rēe jaa doo kpanti bēe. A ri raa bii kaa nēe bii bibe kō, ri gaa kpanti kati nēe wu nwang nēe ri ka nyaa zōo. Ka ruu bōo, ri wàl'e vuu shaanang bare ka tipi kpanti kō bēe.
- ²¹Hiridu shìng zang kebe diki. Bōo diki bōo wu shing ri naa are, Hiridu hāa fōoro kpanti bibe, a nwang ka yuu laa kpanti, a rang ri yee.
- ²²Ri goo nyaa nēe, “Wee bi shōnzang rang yee kpang, bi vuu gānti rang yee.”
- ²³Zang nyaa shoonang Laa bōo ka lapa tante wu waanang nēe kōnang, ka ruu bōo, a Laa bannang kpang bēe. Jaagn ri shaa wu, a vōre.

²⁴Ruu Laa ti baa nɔng bi kana daa kana nɛ tɪng.

²⁵Baranaba nɛ Shaawulu ri daa pale vuu ɓɔ zang shong ri ka Urushalima tɔ, a ri gbāayu. Ri atɛ Yɔhana ɓɔ zang baa wu nɛ Maraku ɓɛ ka naa ning.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 13

¹Ka teteng zang ɓɔ ri dũng Laa ka Antakiya ɓɛ rɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa kagn nɛ rɛ maalang. Zang kebe bi rɛ Baranaba, nɛ Simiyon ɓɔ zang baa wu nɛ “zang viiri” ɓɛ, nɛ Lukiyu yɔ Kiranɛ, a ɓɔ Manaya ɓɔ b'ang ka yeti gāa gbete nɛ Hiridu ɓɛ, a ɓɔ Shaawulu.

²Diki ɓɔɔgn ri bang Laa, a ri seng nyaalaa a Suru Laa kɔ ri tɔ, “Nɔ zɔng m Shaawulu nɛ Baranaba ka ruu shoonang, ɓɔ n ɓàa ri nyaa ɓɛ.”

³Ri seng nyaalaa tɔ, ri ti gaa Laa, a ri shìli rɛ Shaawulu nɛ Baranaba naa kaa yuu, a zang lɔ ri nyaa kati nɛ ri dita.

⁴Baranaba nɛ Shaawulu ɓɔ Suru Laa shɔng ri, ri daa ka gari Selusiya. Ri vang laana nɛ Selusiya ri daa ka Kuburu.

⁵Ri a tɔ ka Salami, a ri kɔɔɔ zang ruu Laa ka gāa zɔ kpalenang. Yɔhana ɓɔ zang baa wu nɛ Maraku nɛ ri ning, yi ri naa ka shoonang.

⁶Ri riki tipi Kuburu tɔ nandon, ri a nɛ mani ka gari Paafo. Ka Paafo ri kpisi yuu nɛ yɔ Yahudawa ɓɔ hɛɛpaa zang baa wu nɛ Ba-Yashuwa. Suu sè'e nɛ wu zang nyaa shoonang Laa.

⁷Ba-Yashuwa bi ka teteng rɛ zang ɓɔ ri dũng Sajiya Bulu, gɔmna Kuburu ka knti ɓɛ. Gɔmna kebe, bi zang ɓɔ zi vuu dɔli ɓɛ. A gɔmna baa Baranaba nɛ Shaawulu nyaa nɛ wu tãa ruu Laa.

⁸Yɔ ɓɔ hɛɛpaa kebe zang baa wu nɛ Elayima nɛ nyaa Heleniyawa, kase nɛ wu zãa ri ruu Laa kɔɔnang katɔ. Kase kɔɔnang nɛ gɔmna wu shing danggn ka bi'i Laa kɔɔnang.

⁹A Shaawulu ɓɔ zang baa wu nɛ Bulu ɓɛ, Suru Laa a ka bii ɓiɓi. Shu yɔ ɓɔ hɛɛpaa kebe jɪng ka bii,

¹⁰a kɔɔyi tɔ, “Jaa suru shi kɔɔnang kibi. Mɔkɔ kase kɔɔnang nɛ zang p'alè vuu ɓɔ tɔ kɔɔnang. Yeti baabɛ bi zang nwaarenang kɔ shɛning. Mɔ kãa gbalang diki diki nɛ mɔ risi ruu Laa wu nɛ wu nɛ naa sè'e.

¹¹N'aa vuu palenang Laa lee mɔ ditɔ kãntang kebe. Jɪng baabɛ zuu katɔ, mɔ zi nɔng kɔɔnang diki bee katɔ tɔkɔlong.” A pũngku nɛ nɔng tɔɔnang ri z'uu Elayima jɪng kati. Rake, tãl'e naa, kãa zang ɓɔ y'i wu naa ɓɛ.

¹²ɓɔ gɔmna zi vuu ɓɔ pale Elayima, shing danggn kaa bii Laa, ti mã naa ka danggn, ka vuu ɓɔ Baranaba nɛ Shaawulu ri tusu ka yuu Kpanti Laa ɓɛ.

- 13**Bulu n̄e zang ɓoo ri n̄e wu ɓee, ri vang tonsi n̄e Paafɔ, ri a ka Paaga ɓoo ka tipi Pamfiliya ɓee. A Yohana yaa ri, gb̄aayu daa Urushalima.
- 14**Ri sha ɓare kaa n̄e Paaga ri daa ka Antakiya ɓoo ka tipi Pisidiya ɓee. Ka diki ɗɗonang, ri daa ka ḡaa zoo kpalenang, a ri nw'ang ka tipi.
- 15**Ka knti ɓoo zang hangse labeenang nyaa dannang Musa n̄e ree labeenang zang nyaa shoonang Laa ḡanang to, zang bang ḡaa zoo kpalenang, ri shong nyaa ka bii ɓare to, “Ree manzung buru, vuu ɓoo noo n'ee to noo koo zang kagn, ɓoo m̄a ri danggn, noo koo ta.”
- 16**A Bulu yupaa kati, wi naa a kooyi to, “Zang Isirela n̄e zang ɓoo noo zang Isirela kpang, ɓoo noo k'aa voo Laa kato ɓee, noo ɓaa shoo.
- 17**Là'a ree zang Isirela keɓe, z'ɗng ree dabang buru. A shing ri, ri shang doli, a ri ti nwang zang bang ka ɓoo ri nwang naa zang zanti ka tipi Masar ɓee. A ti nwangse ri n̄e tipi kaba n̄e naa vuu palenang ɓiɓe.
- 18**Laa ti m̄a danggn n̄e ri nung saa laa ziti ka jingti.
- 19**A ningsi zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang doolaa manziti ka tipi Kà'ana, a base ree zang ɓiɓe tipi ree zang keɓe. Ri nwang kagn saa laa maani dakn d̄eti a tu laa ziti tu kopi.
- 20**N̄e knti Laa yiki ri zang ɓoo j̄ee ri ruu ɓee sasak a n̄e mani ka yuu Samayila zang nyaa shoonang Laa.
- 21**A zang Isirela ri naa kooyi, n̄e ri kase kaa kpanti, a Laa yi ri Sooli jaa Kiishi yoo doo laa Biliyaminu. Sooli roo kpanti zang Isirela saa laa ziti.
- 22**Ka knti ɓoo wu nwangse Sooli, a yi Dawuda kpanti. Laa koo ruu ka yuu Dawuda to, ‘N wale Dawuda jaa Jeesi to, zang ɓoo yeti mee kase ɓee, wuko naa pale vuu piti ɓoo n kase n̄e wu pale ɓee.’
- 23**“Laa ate zang Isirela, zang ɓoo ta yuu ɓare n̄e z'ɗng yoo keɓe ko, naa ɓoo wu a nyaa ɓee. Zang keɓe wuko Yeeso.
- 24**ɓoo ɓee Yeeso a gn kpang, Yohana koo zang ruu Laa to, ri k̄so yeti ɓare zang pale ri batizima.
- 25**ɓoo ɓee Yohana hangse shoonang ɓiɓe ɓi kaa to, h̄ee zang to, ‘Noo koo bu n̄e nko wiya? Wu nko zang kaba ɓoo noo ḡa wu ɓee kpang. Zang ɓoo a doo naa ka knti mee ɓoo n daa naa ɓoo n k̄le soo koodoo ɓiɓe kpang ɓee.’
- 26**“Ree manzung z'ɗng Ibirayi, n̄e ree zang ɓoo noo zi Laa kpang, ɓoo noo kaa voo Laa kaa to ɓee, zang shong ruu ko nyaa n̄e ruu, ɓoo ta yuu buru keɓe.
- 27**Zang ɓoo ri nwang ka Urushalima n̄e ree zang bang ɓare ri zi Yeeso nung kpang. Ri ti zi r'uu ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo zang ḡa ka diki ɗɗonang diki diki kpang, ka ruu nongko, ri pale vuu ɓoo ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa keɓe ri koo to, ka ɓoo ri dong wu ruu ɓee.

- 28 Ri ìi vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɔɔ daa naa ɓɔɔ zang nyɔ wu vɔɔ kpang. Ri kɔɔ Bilatu nɛɛ wu nyɔ wu vɔɔ doo nɛɛ mani.
- 29 Ka ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang beeyi nɛɛ zang naa pale wu tɔ nandon, ri witi vɔɔ ɓiɓe nɛɛ yuu laa, ri gbãa wu ka saa.
- 30 Laa naa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa.
- 31 Nw'al'ɛ nyaa diki dɔli ka bii rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri a nɛɛ wu nɛɛ Galili, ri a ka Urushalima ɓɛɛ. Rikɔ kɔɔ zang vuu keɓe.
- 32 “Ruu atɛ nɔɔ ruu tɔɔ, ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ, nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa a rɛɛ dabang buru,
- 33 nwanɔ tɔ nizang ka teteng buru ɓɔɔ ruu zɔng ɓare ɓɛɛ, ka ɓɔɔ wu wisi Yeesɔ paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ. Naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Zabura ziti ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, ‘Mɔko jaa mɛɛ, lɛeko n nwanɔ Daa ɓaabe tɔ.’
- 34 “Ka ɓɔɔ Laa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa nɛɛ wu pɔng takpang ɓɛɛ, Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘N pàl'ɛ nɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɔɔ nwanɔ ditɔ nizang ɓɔɔ n kɔɔ Dawuda ɓɛɛ katɔ.’
- 35 Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Zabura ka nɔng ɓɔɔ kagn tɔɔ, ‘Mɔɔ y'aa zang tɔɔ ɓaabe wu pɔngne kpang.’
- 36 “Dawuda ka diki ɓiɓe pàl'ɛ zang ɓiɓe shoonang naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓɛɛ. Vɔɔɛ, a zang gbãa wu ka sà'a rɛɛ dabang ɓiɓe, a vɔɔɔ ɓiɓe pɔngne.
- 37 Zang kaba ɓɔɔ Laa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa pɔng bi kpang
- 38 “Ka ruu nɔngko rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ zire, zang kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ zang yà'a nɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang mane katɔ ka ruu yɔɔ keɓe kɔ.
- 39 Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ keɓe, nwanɔ zang tɔɔ ka tɔng Laa. Nɔɔ nwanɔ zang tɔɔ ka yeti vuu piti ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ nyaa dannang Musa risi nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ nwanɔ zang tɔɔ ka tɔng Laa kagn kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 40 Ka ruu nɔngko, nɔɔ pale waasɛ vuu ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ri kɔɔyi, nɛɛ p'alɛ nɔɔ. Ri kɔɔyi tɔɔ,
- 41 ‘Nɔɔ zire, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kpaa zang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mǎ naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ nɔɔ ti vɔɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ n pale ka diki mane keɓe, bi vuu ɓɔɔ naa zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ nɔɔ doori nɔɔ shing danggn kagn kpang ɓɛɛ.’”
- 42 Ri nw'ang kana nɛɛ yeti gãa zɔɔ kpalenang, zang gaa ri nɛɛ ri paase ruu keɓe kɔɔnang tɔkn ka diki ɔɔnang ɓɔɔ a ɓɛɛ.
- 43 Zang ri daare tɔ, a zang Yahudawa dɔli nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔng kaa doo gbalang zang Yahudawa kɔ nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ, ri dɔng Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba. A ri rang rɛɛ zang keɓe yee, kɔɔ ri nɛɛ ri yaa gbalang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pale ri keɓe kpang.
- 44 ɓɔɔ diki ɔɔnang naa raa bii mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ zang gari bi'i kpale nandon nɛɛ ri tãa ruu Laa

⁴⁵Bɔɔ rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri zi zang ɔɔ ri kpale dɔli ri kaa sũnyaa gbãngbãng. Ri laa nyaa vuu ɔɔ Bulu kɔɔɔ ɔɛɛ ri ti dãle wu.

⁴⁶A Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri rang yee, ri kaa vɔɔ kpang, tɔɔ, “Ruu nɛɛ rang nɔkɔ ruu Laa shɔɔnang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, nɔɔ bɛɛyi, nɔɔ tusu yuu mane naa nɔɔ daa naa ɔɔ nɔɔ wale suru bii ɔɔ waa nyaa kpàng kpang, ruu raa jìng kaa bii zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɔɛɛ.

⁴⁷Ka ruu ɔɔ, Laa kɔɔ rùu tɔɔ, ‘N shing mɔɔ, mɔɔ nwang vuu ɔɔ yake nɔng ka teteng zang ɔɔ ri zi Laa kpang ɔɛɛ, tɔɔ, mɔɔ nwang zang ɔɔ shing zang, Laa ta yuu zang ɔɛɛ, ka nɔng ɔɔ koo waa nyaa piti.’”

⁴⁸Bɔɔ rɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ri tãa naa webe, ri tãa tìngang dɔli. Ri a ruu Laa bannang, a rɛɛ zang ɔɔ bɛɛ Laa shingne, nɛɛ ri wale Suru bii ɔɔ waa nyaa kpang katɔ, ri shing danggn ka bi'i Laa.

⁴⁹Ruu Laa ti baa tipi kaba nandon.

⁵⁰Rɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri dɔlɔ rɛɛ zang soro ɔɔ ri bang Laa ɔɛɛ, ɔɔ zang a ri bannang katɔ ɔɛɛ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang gari kaba. Ri shing zang nɛɛ zang ri dang rɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba jìng. Ri hing ri nɛɛ tipi kaba.

⁵¹Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri waa zũng tapuru ɔɔ ka doo bare, nwàng kaa naa ɔɔ ri kɔɔ zang Yahudawa nɛɛ ruu bare hãa bi tɔɔ kagn nɛɛ ri kpang ɔɛɛ. A ri daa kaa Ikoniya.

⁵²Zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri tãa tìngang dɔli, Suru Laa ti a ka bi'i bare.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 14

¹Ka Ikoniya Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri daa yeti gãa zɔɔ kpalenang ka nyaa zɔɔ. Ri rang yee Laa, a zang dɔli rɛɛ Yahudawa nɛɛ zang Heleniyawa ri shing danggn.

²Rɛɛ Yahudawa ɔɔ ri bɛɛ danggn shinnang katɔ, ri dɔlɔ rɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, a ri lase zɔɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ɔɛɛ.

³Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri nwang ka nihn diki bare bee katɔ. Ri rang yee Laa ri kaa vɔɔ kpang a Laa tusu zang nɛɛ yee tɔɔ biɛɛ nizang kɔ nwani, ka ɔɔ yaa rɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri pale vuu ɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɔɛɛ.

⁴Zang gari ri base zɔɔ tìng ziti. Tìng gbete ri ta nyaa zang Yahudawa, a ɔɔ gbete ri ta bare kaa nyaa rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ.

⁵Zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang nɛɛ Yahudawa, ri mã zɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bare, nɛɛ ri dang rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ jìng, nɛɛ ri ti luku ri nɛɛ tari.

⁶Zang shoonang Yeesɔ ri tãa nyaa, a ri yure, ri daa ka gari Lisitira nɛɛ Daabe ɔɔ ka tipi Likoniya ɔɛɛ. Ri ti daare ka nɔng ɔɔ kiiri ri nyaa ka teteng ɔɛɛ.

⁷Ri kɔɔɔ zang ruu Laa kaa nɔngkɔ.

⁸Ka Lisitira yɔɔ ɔɔ kagn zang yi wu kàa katɔ. Ra bi gngn kpang.

- ⁹Baa shoo, tà'a ruu Laa ɓoo Bulu koo ɓee. A Bulu shu wu jing ka bii, a zi danggn ɓoo wu shing ɓee, daa naa ɓoo zang mase wu to.
- ¹⁰A Bulu mee nyaa ka lapa too, "Yupaa moo shii doo paa." A yoo yupaa kp̄ari, a gaayu ranang kati.
- ¹¹A zang ɓoo ri kp'al'e, ri zi vuu ɓoo Bulu p'al'e, ri goo nyaa ka lapa nee nyaa zang Likoniya ri too, "Vuu ḡanti ri tuu bii shonzang ri a ka bii buru."
- ¹²Ri ɓaa Baranaba nee Zafasa, a ri ɓaa Bulu ɓi kaa nee Hami, ka ruu ɓoo, wuko r'ang ri yee ɓee.
- ¹³Zang bang vuu ḡanti ɓoo zang ɓaa nee Zafasa ɓoo ja'a vaa ɓibe ka nyaa ḡaa gari ɓee. Ate guu napoo nee ree mangwaa vuu ɓoo ri mā kato rikiki ɓee, ka nyaa jaa vaa, ka ruu ɓoo, ri nee zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo, ri kase nee ri d̄'o ree zang shoonang Yeeso kato ɓee.
- ¹⁴ɓoo Bulu nee Baranaba ri t̄aa vuu ɓoo ri nee ri p'alè, ri looso f̄oro ɓare. Ri yure ri daa ka teteng zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo. Ri mee nyaa ri too,
- ¹⁵"Noo pale vuu kebe ka ruu viya? Ruu buru doo shonzang ko naa noko. Ruu are ruu too ruu naa koo noo Ruu T̄oo Laa. Ruu too noo yaa gbalang vuu ɓoo nwàng noo vuu ɓoo k pang kebe. Noo a ka bii Laa ɓoo ningk̄ari ɓoo wuko māa lapa nee tipi nee waapo nee vuu ɓoo ka yeti ɓare nandon ɓee.
- ¹⁶Ka koo ɓoo tee to ɓee, Laa yaa zang koo nee ri pale vuu ɓoo yeti ɓare kase ɓee.
- ¹⁷Laa bi'i ti tusu doo nee mani diki diki, nee wu kagn ka vuu t̄oo ɓoo wu pale ɓee. 'A noo mii lapa, t̄oo, vuu ɓoo noo ɓàar'e wu ra jaa kaa là'a ɓare. 'A noo vuu shaanang, wu ti shingne noo t̄aa t̄inang."
- ¹⁸Ruu ko ree zang shoonang ri koo ɓee, z̄aa zang ɓoo ri kpale napoo doonang k pang.
- ¹⁹Zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri a nee Antakiya ɓoo ka tipi Pisidiya ɓee, ɓoo ri ti a nee Ikoniya. Ri d̄olo zang ɓoo ri kpale ɓee nyaa, a zang ri ta nyaa ɓare, a ri luku Bulu nee tari. Ri ḡo wu ka tipi ri nwangse wu nee yeti gari, ri too naa vo ɓi to.
- ²⁰ɓoo zang ɓoo ri shing danggn, ri naa kpale zoo ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng, yupaa a daa yeti gari. Nong naa ḡante, ri daa ka gari Daabe nee Baranaba.
- ²¹Bulu nee Baranaba ri koo zang Ruu T̄oo Laa ka Daabe, a zang doli ri shing danggn ka bii Laa. A ri gb̄ayu ri soo Lisitira nee Ikoniya, ri naa a ka Antakiya ɓoo ka tipi Pisidiya ɓee.
- ²²Ri mā zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to danggn, ri koo ri nee ri y'aa danggn ko ri shing ɓee k pang. Ri kooyi nee, "Ruu dang jing doli ka gbongkare, t̄oo, ruu daa nong ɓoo Laa roo kpanti ɓee kati."
- ²³Ri nee sh̄ere zang ɓoo ri s̄'o zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa t̄ing to, ri seng nyaalaa, ri ti gaa ri Laa. Ri ti gaa Laa ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii ɓibe nee wu yiti ree zang ɓoo ri d̄ung wu kebe waas̄e.

²⁴Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri tɛɛ tipi Pisidiya tɔ, ri a ka tipi Pamfiliya.

²⁵Ri kɔɔ zang ruu Laa ka gari Paaga, a ri tɛɛyi ri daa ka Ataliya.

²⁶Ri v'ang tonsi nɛɛ nihn, ri gbāayu ka Antakiya, nɔng ɓɔɔ zang g'aay'u zang gaa ri Laa kagn, nɛɛ wu yiti ri ka ruu shoonang kɔ ri p'al'ɛ tɔ ɓɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

²⁷Ri shɛɛ Antakiya tɔ, ri kpale zang ɓɔɔ ri dūng Laa ɓɛɛ, a ri kɔɔ ri vuu ɓɔɔ Laa yi ri naa kagn ri pale ɓɛɛ. Naa ɓɔɔ Laa puu zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang gbalang tɔ jong nɛɛ ri shing danggn ka bi'i ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ.

²⁸A ri nwang kaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dūng Laa kaba ka nɔngkɔ, diki ɓare bee katɔ.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 15

¹Zang ɓɔɔgn, ri a nɛɛ tipi Yahudiya ka Antakiya, a ri tusu zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ nɛɛ yee shaa naa ɓɔɔ Musa dang nyaa ɓɛɛ kpang, Laa ta yuu manɛ kpang.”

²Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri laa zɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang keɓe gbānggbāng ka ruu ruu keɓe. A zang naa kɔɔyi nɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba a ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang Antakiya ɓɔɔ, ri daa Urushalima. Ri daa hɛɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng, ka ruu ruu keɓe.

³A zang ɓɔɔ ri dūng Laa, ri shing ri zanti kati. Ri sɔɔ tipi Fonishiya nɛɛ Samariya, ri kɔɔɔ zang naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Laa kati ɓɛɛ. Ruu keɓe shing zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, ri tãa tɔnang dɔli.

⁴ɓɔɔ ri shɛɛ Urushalima zang ɓɔɔ ri dūng Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang, ri ta ri waasɛ. A Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri kɔɔ ri vuu ɓɔɔ Laa yi ri naa kagn a ri pale ɓɛɛ.

⁵A zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, ɓɔɔ ri ɓare ka vaa zang Farisawa ɓɛɛ, ri yupaa ri kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, ri y'ee shaa katɔ. Zang ti kɔɔ ri nɛɛ ri dūng nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dang ɓɛɛ.”

⁶A zang shoonang Yeesɔ, ri nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang ri kpale zɔɔ ka ruu r'uu keɓe.

⁷Ri laa zɔɔ nyaa tɔ gbānggbāng, a Bituru yupaa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ zi tɔ diki bee tɔ ɓɔɔ Laa zɔng m ka teteng manɛ, nɛɛ n kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang Ruu Tɔɔ ɓiɓɛ, tɔɔ, ri tãayi, ri ti shing danggn ɓɛɛ.

⁸Laa ɓɔɔ zi rɛɛnang zang tɔ nandon, tusu nɛɛ ri daa wu yeti tɔ, ka ɓɔɔ a ri Suru ɓiɓɛ naa ɓɔɔ wu a ruu ɓɛɛ.

⁹Base teteng ɓare nɛɛ ruu kpang. Yàa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓare, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ gãse Laa ka ruu viya? Nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ shing vuu ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ ruu nɛɛ rɛɛ daa ɓuru ruu zunung tuunang kpang ɓɛɛ.

- 11 Wu nongko kpang. Rùu shing danggn tɔ, a Laa yi ruu naa kagn nɛɛ bi'i Kpanti Yeesɔ, wu ta yuu buru kati naa ɔɔ wu ta yuu bare ɔɛ.
- 12 Zang ɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, ri nwang kaa kikiri, ka ɔɔ ri tãa naa ɔɔ Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri kɔɔɔ vuu ɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn, ɔɔ Laa yi ri naa kagn, ri p'alè ka teteng zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɔɛ.
- 13 Ri hangse yee ranang tɔ, a Yakubu rang yee kati tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ɔaa shoo kare rɛɛ manzung.
- 14 Wee Siman kò'o ruu doo naa bee naa ɔɔ Laa gaayu kase zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, a zɔngko zang ɔɔ ka teteng bare nɛɛ ri nwang zang ɔɔ tɔ.
- 15 R'uu ɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri kɔɔyi daa gbete nɛɛ webe. Labeenang Laa kɔɔyi nɛɛ,
- 16 “Nɛɛ knti, n gbãayu ditɔ n naa mãa nong nwannang Dawuda ɔɔ ji ɔɛ. N mãa nong ɔɔ jili ɔɛ. N wisi paa ka nong,
- 17 tɔɔ, zang nimbang ri kãa Laa kati, nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, ɔɔ zang ɔaa nung mɛɛ ka teteng bare ɔɛ.
- 18 Laa ɔɔ tɔsù zang vuu kebe doo tɛɛtɛɛ, wuko kɔɔ vuu kebe.’
- 19 “Ka ruu nongko, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, r'uu kpãa zang ɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, ɔɔ ri a ka bii Laa ɔɛ kpang.
- 20 R'uu bèe ri laa kɔ jong, r'uu kɔɔ ri nɛɛ r'i shaa vuu ɔɔ zang yee vaka kpang, ri rooro nɛɛ zang soro ɔɔ wu soro bare kpang kpang, ri shaa vuu ɔɔ zang ɔɔ vɔɔɔ kato ɔɛ kpang, ri ti shaa zìi kpang.
- 21 Ka ruu ɔɔ, diki b'ee tɔ ɔɔ zang gã nyaa dannang Musa ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang, ka diki ɔsonang diki diki ɔɛ. Zang ti kɔɔɔ zang ruu ɔɔ ka gari gari nandon.”
- 22 A zang shoonang Yeesɔ ri nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang, nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa, nyaa bare a gbete nɛɛ ri shɛɛɛ zang ɔɔ ka teteng bare, ri shong ri ka Antakiya nɛɛ ri daa nɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba. A ri zɔng zang vare ziti ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ, ri 'a ri bannang doli ɔɛ. Yahuda ɔɔ zang ɔaa wu nɛɛ Basaba ɔɛ, ri nɛɛ Siila.
- 23 A zang shong ri nɛɛ labeenang kebe tɔɔ, “Ruko zang shoonang Yeesɔ ruu nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang, ɔɔ ruu manzung mane ɔɛ, ruu shong nyaa nɛɛ zang jèe ruu rɛɛ manzung buru ɔɔ ri bare zang Isirela, a ri zi Laa bare tɔ kati ɔɛ. ɔɔ ri nwang ka Antakiya nɛɛ Siriya nɛɛ Silisiya ɔɛ.
- 24 Ruu tãa nyaa nɛɛ zang ɔɔ'ɔgn ri daa nɛɛ teteng buru, ri daa kpãa nɔɔ, ri lase nɔɔ yeti nɛɛ vuu ɔɔ ri kɔɔɔ ɔɛ. Rùu ti kɔɔ ri vuu ɔɔ kagn nɛɛ ri daa kɔɔ nɔɔ kpang.
- 25 Ka ruu nongko, ruu kpale zɔɔ, a nyaa buru daa gbete, nɛɛ ruu shɛɛɛ zang, ruu shong ri ka bii mane. Ri daa nɛɛ rɛɛ wusang buru Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba,
- 26 ɔɔ ri loo yuu bare tɔ ka nong ɔɔ ri pàl'e Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi shoonang ɔɛ.

²⁷Rùu shong nɔɔ Yahuda nɛɛ Siila ri kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa bare. Vuu ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔ nɔɔ gbete nɛɛ vuu kɔ ruu bè'e nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

²⁸Nyaa ɓuru daa gbete nɛɛ Suru Laa nɛɛ ruu gisi nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ tɔ'ɔ ka yuu rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale kato ɓɛɛ kpang.

²⁹N'ɔɔ shaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang yee vaka kpang, nɔɔ shaa zii kpang. Nɔɔ ti shaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ vɔɔrɔ kato ɓɛɛ kpang, nɔɔ rooro nɛɛ soro ɓɔɔ wu soro mane kpang kpang. Naa nɔɔ p'alè rɛɛ vuu keɓe kpang nɔɔ tãa tɪnang kato.”

³⁰A zang shing ri zanti kati. Ri daa Antakiya kati, ri daa kpale zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri a ri labeenang bi'i.

³¹Ɓɔɔ zang ri gã labeenang bi'i, ri tãa tɪnang dɔli, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu bi'i mã ri danggn ɓɛɛ.

³²Yahuda nɛɛ Siila ɓɔɔ ri doo zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ doori, ri rang zang yee sasak. Yee bare mã zang danggn kati.

³³Ri nwang ka Antakiya tɔkɔlong, a zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri shing ri zanti nɛɛ ri daa waasẽ. A ri gbãayu ka bii zang ɓɔɔ ri shong ri ɓɛɛ.

³⁴Ɓ Siila kase nɛɛ wu nwang bi doo ka nɔngkɔ]

³⁵Bulu nɛɛ Baranaba ri nwang bare kaa Antakiya ka nɔngkɔ. Ri nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, a ri ti kɔɔr'ɔ zang ruu Laa ɓɛɛ.

³⁶Diki naa bee tɔ tɔkɔlong, a Bulu kɔɔ Baranaba nɛɛ, “Ruu gbãayu ta ruu leng rɛɛ manzung ɓuru ka rɛɛ gari ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔrɔ zang ruu Laa kagn ɓɛɛ. R'uu zi naa ɓɔɔ ri nwang ɓɛɛ.”

³⁷Baranaba kase nɛɛ ri daa nɛɛ Yohana ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Maraku ɓɛɛ ning.

³⁸Bulu zi naa ɓɔɔ ri dà'a nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ gbãayu ka Pamfiliya, yaa ri daa nɛɛ ri ka nɔng shoonang kpang kpang.

³⁹Ri hàà nyaa, a ri base zɔɔ. Baranaba ri ɓake zɔɔ nɛɛ Maraku ri vang laana ri daa ka Kuburu.

⁴⁰A Bulu tuu bi kaa Siila. Ka knti ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ri gàa ri Laa tɔ nɛɛ Laa wu gãng jìng ka ri, a ri yi gbalang ri daayi.

⁴¹Bulu daa ka Siriya nɛɛ Silisiya ri mã zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa danggn.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 16

¹Bulu daa ka Daabe, a naa daa ka Lisitira nɔng ɓɔɔ yɔɔ ɓɔɔ dũng Laa ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Timoti kagn ɓɛɛ. Niiɓe ɓɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ doori, bi zang Yahudawa a diiɓe bi kaa zang Heleniyawa.

²Zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ɓɔɔ ri ka Lisitira nɛɛ Ikoniya ri rang yee tɔɔ ka yuu Timoti.

- ³Bulu kase nɛɛ wu daa nɛɛ Timoti, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, yɛɛ wu shaa kati. Yɛɛ wu shaa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri ka tipi kaba nandon, ri zi tɔ nɛɛ d'aa Timoti zang Heleniyawa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Ɓɔɔ ri tɛɛrɛ rɛɛ gari, ri kɔɔrɔ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ nyaa ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang ɓɔɔ ri ka Urushalima ri dang ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ ri dũng nyaa keɓe waasɛ.
- ⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa yi zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng wu naa ka bii, a ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe gbãnggbãng, a ri ti shang kaa diki diki.
- ⁶Suru Laa zãa ri ruu Laa kɔɔnang ka tipi Asiya ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri tɛɛrɛ tipi Fijiya nɛɛ ɓɔɔ Galatiya.
- ⁷Ri a tɔ, ka nyaa tipi Misiya, ri tɔɔ ri daa ka tipi Bitiniya, a Suru Yeesɔ zãa ri daanang.
- ⁸A ri sɔɔ yeti tipi Misiya ri tɛɛyi ri daa ka gari Torowasa.
- ⁹Nɛɛ zii Bulu rɔkɔ. Zi yɔɔ tipi Makidoniya shiyyi gaa wu nɛɛ, “T'are mɔɔ a ka tipi Makidoniya mɔɔ naa yi ruu naa ka bii.”
- ¹⁰Bu doo ɓɔɔ Bulu rɔkɔ naa weɓe, ruu kpale bii daanang Makidoniya. Ruu zi kaa wukɔ nɛɛ Laa ɓaa ruu nyaa nɛɛ ruu daa kɔɔ rɛɛ zang kaba Ruu Tɔɔ ɓiɓe.
- ¹¹A ruu vang Laana nɛɛ Torowasa ruu sha dɔɔ gbete, ruu daa ka Samutaraki. Nɔng naa gante, ruu daa Niyapoli.
- ¹²Ruu yupaa nɛɛ nihn, ruu daa kaa Filipi ɓɔɔ wukɔ gari bang ka tipi Makidoniya ɓɛɛ. Gari keɓe, ɓi gari zang Rooma. Ruu nwang ka gari keɓe, diki bee ruu kato tɔkɔlong.
- ¹³Ka diki ɔɔnang ruu nwang ka nyaa gari biling, ruu daa ka nyaa rang. Ruu tɔɔ naa ruu wàl'ɛ nɔng Laa gaanang kato ka nɔng. Ruu nwang ka nɔngkɔ, ruu ràng rɛɛ zang soro ɓɔɔ ri kp'al'ɛ, yee Laa.
- ¹⁴Ka teteng zang soro ɓɔɔ ri tà'a ruu keɓe, Jaa soro ɓɔɔ kagn gbete, zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Lidiya. Jaa soro keɓe, zang gari Tayatira, màl'ɛ fɔɔrɔ ɓɔɔ nwɛeri ɓɛɛ. Bi ti zang ɓɔɔ bang Laa ɓɛɛ. Laa puu wu jìng nɛɛ, wu zi vuu ɓɔɔ Bulu kò'ɔ ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ wu ti shing danggn kati.
- ¹⁵Zang pale wu batizima tɔ, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri ka gãa ɓiɓe, a gaa ruu nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ nɛɛ zi tɔ nɛɛ n zang ɓɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Laa, nɔɔ a ta ka gãa mɛɛ nɔɔ nwang ka nɔng.” Yi ruu tìng ka bii, a ruu kase kati.
- ¹⁶Diki ɓɔɔgn, ruu daa ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang gaa Laa kagn ɓɛɛ, a jaa zang soro ɓɔɔ ɓi jaafoo, kpisi ruu yuu. Jaafoo keɓe suru shi kpang kagn bii ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ shing wu hɛɛ zang paa ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓiɓe, ri wale vuu nɛɛ wu dɔli, ka ruu paa ɓɔɔ wu hɛɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁷Dũng ruu nɛɛ Bulu ka knti mɛɛrɛ nyaa, kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Zang keɓe, ri zang shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ɓa zang piti kato ɓɛɛ. Ri kò'ɔ nɔɔ, naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ta yuu mane ɓɛɛ.”

18P'alè naa webe diki diki, a yeti Bulu naa lase, a raa jìng koo suru shi kpang too, “N dang moo nyaa nee nung Yeeso Kirisi, nwangne moo yaa wu bii.” A suru shi kpang tante nwannang.

19Boo ree zang jaafoo ri zire nee zang lase ri gbalang boo ri wale saka nee mani to, ri yiki ree Bulu nee Siila, ri go ri, ri daa nee ri ka ting ree zang bang. Ka nong boo zang je'e zang ruu kagn ka Kasuwa bee.

20Zang ate ri to, ka bii zang boo ri je'e zang ruu bee, a ri kooyi too, “Zang kebe ri bare zang Yahudawa. Ri kpa zang gari buru.

21“Ri kor'o ruu, nee ruu dung gbalang boo daa naa boo, ruu zang Rooma ruu tare, ruu dungne bee kpang bee.”

22Zang boo ri kpale zoo ri tee nyaa jong ka nong boo ri koroo ruu ka yuu Bulu nee Siila bee. A ree zang boo ri je'e zang ruu, ri koo zang nee zang looso fooroo boo ka bii Bulu nee Siila bee. Ri ti koo zang nee zang wu nyoko ri ta nee gbãa.

23Zang nyoko ri to zeezee, a zang loo ri ka saa. Zang koo zang boo ga saa nee wu ku ri gbãngbãng.

24Boo zang boo ga saa tãa naa webe, daa nee ri ka yeti saa boo ting. Mã ri doo ka bii laa waa bang.

25Nee gambang zii Bulu nee Siila ri ga'a Laa, ri ti ga'a wu soo. Zang boo zang mã ri doo ka saa ko boo nimbang, ri baa shoo ri tãa ri.

26A tipi tante ruutunang, a ziti ga daa nong ka doo bibe boo zang loo ka tipi bee. Nyaa ga ri tante pulunang, a saka boo zang male zang boo zang looro ri ka saa nee mani tee nandon, yaa ri naa.

27Zang boo ga saa hingsi jing. Bu doo boo zi nyaa ga saa bm, koo bi naa zang boo ka saa ri yuku to. Ka ruu nongko, zong yere bang bibe nee wu nyoo yuu bibe kaa voro.

28A Bulu mee nyaa ka lapa nabm too, “M'oo lase yuu baabe kpang, ruu doo ka nong nandon.”

29Zang boo ga saa baa nyaa nee zang ate waa. A daa ka yeti ga boo ree Bulu nee Siila kagn bee. Tang nee gutu ka ting bare, bii za'a wu kpokpok.

30A soo ri ting nwangse ri ka biling, a hee ri too, “Ree maalang, n p'alè vi n ta yuu mee viya?”

31Ri kase wu nyaa too, “Shing danggn ka bi'i Kpanti Yeeso, moo ta yuu baabe kato. Moo nee zang boo ri ka ga baabe nandon.”

32A ri koo wu ruu Laa nee zang boo ri ka ga bibe piti.

33Zang boo ga saa see ri doo nee zii ko tantenang daa soo ri koroo. A ri pale wu batizima nee zang boo ri ka ga bibe nandon.

³⁴A see Bulu nɛɛ Siila daa nɛɛ ri ka gãa biɓɛ. Daa a ri vuu shaanang nɛɛ ri shaayi. Wu nɛɛ zang ɓoo ka gãa biɓɛ nandon, ri tãa tɪnang doli, ka ruu ɓoo, ri shing danggn tɔ, ka bi'i Laa ɓɛɛ.

³⁵ɓoo nong naa gante, zang ɓoo ri jɛ'e zang ruu, ri shong rɛɛ zang ɓoo gã ri ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ri daa koo zang ɓoo gã sãa nɛɛ, "Yaa rɛɛ zang kaba naa ta ri daayi."

³⁶Zang ɓoo gã sãa daa koo Bulu kati nɛɛ, "Rɛɛ zang bang ri shong nyaa ka ruu ɓaabe nɛɛ Siila, nɛɛ n yaa noo naa ta. Noo yupaa ta, noo daa waasɛ."

³⁷A Bulu koo rɛɛ zang ɓoo zang shong ri ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, "Ruu zang Rooma a zang nyoo ruu nɛɛ gbãa ka jing zang piti. Ruu pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo kagn kpang, zang ti loo ruu ka sãa. Zang nɛɛ zang yaa ruu naa kaa nɛɛ nwiiri ya? Ruu daa kpang. Zang bang Rooma bi'i ri a ka nihn nɛɛ doo bare ri yaa ruu naa."

³⁸Zang ɓoo zang shong ri, ri daa koo rɛɛ zang bang Rooma ruu keɓe. ɓoo ri tãayi nɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Siila ri doo zang Rooma ko, bii kaa ri vɔɔ.

³⁹Ri daayi ri daa gaa Bulu nɛɛ Siila, a ri nwangse ri nɛɛ yeti sãa. Ri koo ri nɛɛ ri dita ri yaa gari.

⁴⁰Bulu nɛɛ Siila ri nwangne yeti sãa ri daa ka gãa Lidiya. Ri ii zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ka nong, a ri rang zang ruu ɓoo mã ri danggn ɓɛɛ, a ri daa kati.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 17

¹Bulu nɛɛ Siila ri soo nɛɛ rɛɛ gari Amfipoli nɛɛ Apoloniya, ri a ka Tesalonika, nong ɓoo gãa zoo kpalenang zang Yahudawa kagn ɓɛɛ.

²Bulu daa ka gãa zoo kpalenang naa ɓasidi wu daare ɓɛɛ. Diki ðsonang taati, ɓoo Bulu rang yee nɛɛ rɛɛ zang, nwangse ri diiri ruu Laa ɓɛɛ.

³A koo ri nɛɛ Kirisi dang jing gbongkare, tɔɔ, wu naa yupaa nɛɛ saa. Bulu koo ri nɛɛ, "Yeeso ko n kò'o noo ruu biɓɛ ɓee wuko Kirisi."

⁴Zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri ta ruu keɓe, a ri bang ka bii rɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Siila. Rɛɛ zang soro ɓoo zang a ri bannang kato ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang Heleni ɓoo ri bang Laa ɓɛɛ, ri bang jong ka bii bare.

⁵Zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri shing danggn kpang, ri kaa sũnyaa, a ri gaare zang shi kpang ɓoo ri rake keem keem ɓɛɛ. Ri gaayu nyaa haanang ka gari, ri daa ka gãa yoo ɓooɓn zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Jaasong, ka nong ɓoo ri kãa rɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Siila nɛɛ ri nwàngs'e ri zang ka biling ɓɛɛ.

⁶ɓoo ri ii Bulu nɛɛ Siila kpang, ri gɔ yoo ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Jaasong nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓoo ka teteng zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ ɓɛɛ, ri daa nɛɛ ri ka ting rɛɛ zang bang gari. Ri goo nyaa nɛɛ, "Zang keɓe ri kpãa zang tɔ nɛɛ nong piti piti. Wee ri a tɔ ka gari buru ɓɛɛ,

- ⁷a Jaasong y'itì ri ka gãa bíbè. Ri ta rée nyaa bɔɔ Kayisa kpanti tipi buru dang bée. Ri kòòr'ò née kpanti bɔɔ kagn zang baa wu née Yeesò.”
- ⁸R'uu kò ri kò'ò bée, kpãa rée zang gari née rée zang bang ka yeti doli.
- ⁹A rée zang bang, ri shing Jaasong née zang bɔɔ zang yiki ri, née ri shu saka, bɔɔ zang yaa ri naa bée, a zang y'aa ri, ri daa kati.
- ¹⁰Bɔɔ nong tòò hn, zang bɔɔ ri dǔng Laa, ri tante Bulu née Siila shinnang née ri dita gari Beriya. Bɔɔ ri shěe nong, ri daa ka nong zɔɔ kpalenang zang Yahudawa.
- ¹¹Zang Yahudawa bɔɔ ka nihn, ri bare naa bɔɔ Tesalonika kpang. Ri baa shoo gbǎnggbǎng ka bɔɔ ri tãa ruu Laa bée. Ri gã ruu Laa diki diki née ri zire vuu bɔɔ Bulu kɔɔyi n'ée nizang bée.
- ¹²Zang Yahudawa doli, ri shing danggn née rée zang soro Heleni doli bɔɔ zang a ri bannang bée. Rée zang Heleni doli zang vare, ri shing danggn jong.
- ¹³Zang Yahudawa bɔɔ ka Tesalonika ri tãa nyaa née Bulu née Siila ri kɔɔ zang ruu tɔ jong ka Beriya, a ri daayi ri daa zàrè zang née zang ri haa nyaa.
- ¹⁴Zang bɔɔ ri dǔng Laa, ri tante Bulu dǔng née wu daa ka nyaa waapo. A zang yaa Siila née Timoti bare kaa Beriya ka nongkò.
- ¹⁵Zang bɔɔ ri daa shing Bulu, ri daa née wu ka Ataniya. Bɔɔ ri tɔɔ ri gbãayu kaa tɔ, Bulu shong ri née ri kɔɔ Siila née Timoti née ri naa ìi wu pati.
- ¹⁶Ka bɔɔ Bulu gã Siila née Timoti ka Ataniya bée zire gari bì'i vuu gǎnti kò shěening, a vuu bì'i kpãa wu ka yeti doli.
- ¹⁷Ka ruu nongkò, laa zɔɔ nyaa ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang née rée Yahudawa née zang bɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, bɔɔ ri dǔng kaa Laa bée. Ti rang yee jong née rée zang bɔɔ ri alè ka nong bɔɔ zang ri kpale zɔɔ kagn ka gari bée.
- ¹⁸A zang bɔɔ ri dǔng vuu bɔɔ Epikuru née Sitoki ri t'us'u bée, ri ti a ka bii bíbè. A zang bɔɔ ka teteng bare ri kòòr'ò née “Yɔɔ kò yìk'i nyaa katò bée, naa kò bu viya?” Zang bɔɔ ri kɔɔyi née, “Mɔɔ kɔɔ née kò'ò r'uu ka yuu vuu gǎnti bɔɔ ruu zi gngn kpang bée.” Ri kɔɔ ruu kebe waati kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ bée Bulu kɔɔ ruu ka yuu Yeesò née naa bɔɔ wu yupaa née saa bée.
- ¹⁹A ri baa nyaa ka Bulu, ri daa née wu ka nong bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri jěe zang ruu, bɔɔ zang baa ri née Ariyopagu ri kpale zɔɔ bée. A ri kɔɔyi née, “Ruu kase mɔɔ kɔɔ rùu, r'uu ka yuu vuu kò mɔɔ t'usù bée.
- ²⁰Vuu kò mɔɔ kòòr'ò ruu bée ruu tãa bɔɔ gngn kpang tingkiring, ka ruu nongkò, ruu kase née ruu tãa òiri bíbè.”
- ²¹(Ri kɔɔ nongkò, ka ruu bɔɔ, zang gari Ataniya née zang zanti bɔɔ ri ka nong laa yee ri nyaa ka nong bɔɔ ri tãa vuu shòò, ri ti rangke ruu ka yuu bíbè bée.)

²²Bulu shii paa ka teteng rɛɛ Ariyopagu a kooyi nɛɛ, “N zi tɔ nɔɔ zang Ataniya nɔɔ zang vuu gānti kɔ nwani.

²³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓɔɔ n tɛɛ ka yeti gari mane n p'ɛɛrɛ rɛɛ nɔng ɓɔɔ nɔɔ bang vuu gānti mane kagn, n zi nɔng ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dɔ'ɔ vuu gānti mane vuu kagn, ɓɔɔ gbete zang bee vuu ka bii ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ, ‘Bɔ'ɔ Laa ɓɔɔ ruu zi wu nung kpang ɓɛɛ.’ Vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ bang wu, nɔɔ ti zi wu nung kpang keɓe, n kɔ'ɔ nɔɔ ruu ka yuu ɓiɓɛ kɔ.

²⁴Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ mǎa koo nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti koo nandon, ɓɔɔ wukɔ kpanti lapa nɛɛ tipi, nwang ɓi jong ka yeti gǎa ɓɔɔ shɔnzang mǎa ɓɛɛ kpang.

²⁵Ti shing jìng ɓi ka bii shɔnzang nɛɛ ri pale wu shoonang ɓɔɔ kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wukɔ a zang piti suru bii nɛɛ ðkɔnang nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ piti ɓɛɛ.

²⁶Mǎa zang kɔ, ri ka koo ka bm bm ɓee, nɛɛ bii zang gbete. A shing ri nɛɛ ri nwale ka dale koo keɓe piti, piti. Wukɔ kà ri diki ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka koo keɓe, a ti shìlì nyaa nɔng ɓɔɔ ri nwale kagn ɓɛɛ doo ka tìng.

²⁷Pale nɔngkɔ waati kpang, nɛɛ tɔɔ ri kǎa nɔng ɓiɓɛ, nɛɛ naa ri ti 'ii wu ka ɓɔɔ ri tāle naa, ri kǎa wu ɓɛɛ. Laa bee kato nɛɛ nɔng zang gbete ka teteng buru kpang.

²⁸Zang ɓɔɔ kooyi tɔɔ, ‘Ruu nwangne, ruu rare, ruu nwang shɔnzang, ka ruu ɓiɓɛ kɔ.’ Bi naa ɓɔɔ zang soo g'aanang mane ri kooyi nɛɛ, ‘Ruu doo wuje ɓiɓɛ kɔ.’ ɓɛɛ.

²⁹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu wuje Laa, r'uu tɔ'ɔ kpang nɛɛ ruu r̄ɛɛ nɛɛ Laa nwang naa vuu gānti ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya ɓɔɔ azurufa a ɓɔɔ tari, ɓɔɔ shɔnzang pale nɛɛ zūnang ɓiɓɛ kpang.

³⁰Rɛɛ s'aa ɓɔɔ ɓɛ'e nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kpang, Laa gǎ ɓi takpang. ʼBɔɔ kǎntang keɓe, Laa dang zang nyaa ka niya nandon, nɛɛ ri kɔsɔ yeti bare.

³¹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa z'ɔng diki tɔ gbete, ɓɔɔ wu naa j̄ɛ zang koo ruu kagn ɓɛɛ. Naa j̄ɛ zang ruu gn dang gbete kpang. J̄ɛ'e zang ruu nɛɛ bii zang ɓɔɔ wu z̄ɔng ɓɛɛ. Vuu keɓe nwàng nizang ka ɓɔɔ wu wisi zang keɓe paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ.”

³²ʼBɔɔ ri tāayi Bulu kɔɔ ruu ka yuu paa yunang nɛɛ saa, zang ɓɔɔ ri kpaa wu, a zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔ wu nɛɛ “Ruu kase nɛɛ ruu tǎa ruu ka yuu vuu keɓe tɔkn.”

³³A Bulu nwangne, yaa ri kati.

³⁴Zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ri bang bare kaa nɛɛ wu. Zang keɓe ɓi rɛɛ Diyonsiyu ɓɔɔ ka teteng rɛɛ zang Ariyopagu ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ jaa soro ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Damari nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 18

¹Nɛɛ knti Bulu yaa Ataniya daa ka gari Koranti.

²Bulu ii yɔɔ Yahudawa ɓɔɔ kagn ka gari Koranti zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Akpiila nɛɛ ɓeeso Piriisila. Akpiila ɓi zang gari Pontu. Wee n'ɛɛ a doo naa nɛɛ Italiya ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ,

kpanti Kiladiyu dang nyaa nɛɛ zang Yahudawa nandon, ri yaa Rooma ta bɛɛ. Bulu daayi nɛɛ wu daa leng ri.

³Ka ruu bɔɔ, shoonang biɛ bi putali wàanang naa bɔɔ bare, nwang kaa nɛɛ ri, pale shoonang kaa nɛɛ ri.

⁴Bulu ri là'a zɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ zang Yahudawa nɛɛ zang Heleniyawa ka diki ðsonang ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang diki diki. Kase nɛɛ ri ta ruu bɔɔ wu kɔɔ ri bɛɛ.

⁵Bɔɔ Timoti nɛɛ Siila ri a nɛɛ Makidoniya, Bulu raa jìng bi kaa ruu Laa kɔɔronang dɔɔ gbete. Kɔɔro zang Yahudawa nɛɛ Yeeso kɔ Kirisi.

⁶Ri bɛɛ ruu biɛ, a ri kɔɔro vuu shi kpang ka yuu biɛ. Yeti biɛ lase nɛɛ ri, a waa zũng tapuru bɔɔ ka fɔɔro biɛ bɛɛ, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ nɛɛ shaare, bi nɔkɔ kãa nɛɛ yuu manɛ. Ruu mɛɛ hãa bi kagn kpang. Vuu bɔɔ gaayu nɛɛ lɛkɔ, n daare m kaa bii rɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang bɛɛ.”

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, yaa ri daa nwang ka gãa yɔɔ bɔɔ zang Isirela kpang, bɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Tatiyu Jusitu bɔɔ bang kaa Laa bɛɛ. Gãa biɛ nɛɛ gãa zɔɔ kpalenang naabm.

⁸Kiripu bɔɔ wukɔ zang bang gãa zɔɔ kpalenang shing danggn ka bii Kpanti Laa nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri ka gãa biɛ piti. Zang Koranti bɔɔ ri ti baa shoo ka ruu Laa bɔɔ Bulu rang bɛɛ, ri shing danggn, a zang pale ri batizima.

⁹Diki bɔ'ogn nɛɛ zii, Bulu rɔkɔ, Kpanti Laa kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ kaa vɔro kpang. Kɔɔro zang baa ruu, mɔɔ yaa kpang.

¹⁰N nɛɛ mɔɔ ning. Zang bɔɔ pale mɔɔ vuu bɔɔ kagn kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, zang mɛɛ kagn gari keɛbe dɔli bɛɛ.”

¹¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Bulu nwang ka nɔngkɔ saa gbete, nɛɛ shala mangbete, tusu zang ruu Laa.

¹²Ka bɔɔ zang Rooma naa yi Gaaliyo gɔmna tipi Akaya, zang Yahudawa ri kpale zɔɔ, a ri yi Bulu ri daa nɛɛ wu ka nɔng bɔɔ zang jɛɛ zang ruu kagn bɛɛ.

¹³Ri kɔɔ zang nɛɛ, “Yɔɔ keɛbe kpɛɛre zang nɛɛ zang ri bang Laa, wu naa bɔɔ zang dang ruu nyaa bɛɛ kpang.”

¹⁴Bɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ wu kase nyaa kaa tɔ, a Gaaliyo kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Zang Yahudawa, naa ruu keɛbe zang nɛ'ɛ tɔɔ yɔɔ keɛbe pale zang vuu shi kpang k'ɔ naa kãa ruu bɔɔ bang dɔli, nɛɛ daa naa bɔɔ n nɛɛ mã danggn nɛɛ nɔɔ kato.

¹⁵Wee nɔɔ laa zɔɔ nyaa manɛ ka ruu ruu, nɛɛ rɛɛ nung, nɛɛ nyaa dannang manɛ bɛɛ, nɔɔ pale manɛ ka naa manɛ. N kase kpang n jɛɛ ruu ka yuu rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ naa weɛbe kpang.”

¹⁶A hing ri nɛɛ yeti gãa bɔɔ zang jɛɛ ruu kagn bɛɛ.

¹⁷Ri yi Sotane bɔɔ wukɔ zang bang gãa zɔɔ kpalenang, ri nyɔ wu nɛɛ gbãa ka tìng gãa ruu jɛɛnang ka nɔngkɔ. Vuu bii ti kpãa Gaaliyo bi kpang tingkiring.

¹⁸Bulu nwang n̄e zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa ka Koranti t̄okn diki bee wu kato, a naa yaa ri. Naa vang laana n̄e r̄e Pirisila n̄e Akpiila, ri daa tipi Siriya. Ka gari Sensheriya, Bulu ye le suuyuu ɓibe, ka ruu ɓoo, b̄e a Laa nyaa n̄e wu y'el̄e suuyuu ɓibe k pang b̄e.

¹⁹ɓoo ri naa a ka Afisa, Bulu yaa ree Pirisila n̄e Akpiila daa bi kaa ḡaa zoo kpalenang, ri daa laa zoo nyaa bi n̄e zang Yahudawa.

²⁰Zang bi'i ri gaa wu n̄e wu nwang n̄e ri diki wu bee kato t̄okolong, a kase kaa takpang.

²¹ɓoo wu t̄oo wu daa kaa t̄o, koo ri kato ko jong n̄e, “Laa n̄e kase t̄o, n gb̄ayu dit̄o ka bii mane.” A vang laana kaa n̄e Afisa.

²²ɓoo naa sh̄e tipi Kayisariya, daa jee zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa nyaa ka Urushalima. A t̄eyi daa ka Antakiya.

²³Nwang t̄o ka nongko, diki bee t̄o t̄okolong a yaa nong kaba, daa ka r̄e tipi Galatiya n̄e tipi Firijiya, daa m̄a r̄e zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa danggn.

²⁴Ka diki kaba, yoo Yahudawa ɓoo kagn zang ɓaa wu n̄e Apolo, zang yi wu ka gari Alezandiriya, a a kaa Afisa. Zunung yee rannang doli, a ti zi labeenang Laa gb̄anggb̄ang.

²⁵Zang tusu wu gbalang Laa t̄o gb̄anggb̄ang. Suru Laa shing wu k̄o'oo ruu, a ti tusu zang ruu ɓoo nizang ka yuu Yeeso n̄e yeti gbete. A zi bi kaa doo batizima Yohana koo sh̄ening.

²⁶Gaayu yee rannang ka ḡaa zoo kpalenang kaa v̄oro k pang. R̄e Pirisila n̄e Akpiila ri t̄aa vuu ɓoo wu k̄oro b̄e, a ri ɓaa wu nyaa, ri daa n̄e wu ka ḡaa bare. Ri daa tusu wu gbalang Laa kaa waas̄e.

²⁷Apolo koo ka yeti ɓibe n̄e wu daa ka Akaya, a r̄e zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa ri m̄a wu danggn, a ri bee zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa ka nong ɓoo wu daa b̄e labeenang n̄e ri ta wu waas̄e. ɓoo wu sh̄e nong, yi r̄e zang ɓoo Laa yi ri naa kagn, a ri shing danggn ka bii Laa, naa ka bii doli.

²⁸Ka ruu ɓoo, zunung yee rannang doli, ɓ'a r̄e zang Yahudawa yuu n̄e ruu ɓibe, ka ɓoo ri laa nyaa n̄e zoo ka jing zang piti b̄e. T̄us'u zang ka yeti labeenang Laa n̄e Yeeso ko Kirisi.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 19

¹ɓoo b̄e Apolo doo ka Koranti, Bulu riki tipi kaba, a s̄oo nyaa daa ka Afisa. Ii zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa ka nong,

²a h̄e ri n̄e, “Ka ɓoo noo shing danggn ka bii Laa b̄e, Suru ɓibe a kato ka bii mane ya?” Ri kase wu nyaa t̄oo, “K pang, ruu t̄aa ruu Suru Laa gngn k pang.”

³Bulu h̄e ri n̄e, “N̄e nongko, zang p̄al̄e noo mane z̄ong batizima kiya?” Ri koo wu n̄e, “Z̄ong ɓo'oo Yohana.”

- ⁴Bulu koo ri too, “Batizima Yohana bi bɔ'ɔ zang ɔoo ri kɔso yeti bee. A koo zang nee ri shing danggn ka bii zang ɔoo a ka knti biɔe bee. Zang keɔe wuko Yeeso.”
- ⁵ɔoo ri taa naa weɔe, a zang pɔlɛ ri batizima kaa nee nung Kpanti Yeeso.
- ⁶Bulu shili ri naa biɔe ka yuu, a Suru Laa a kaa bii bare. A ri gaayu yee rannang kaa nee nyaa ɔooɔn. Ri kooɔ zang ruu Laa.
- ⁷Zang bi'i ri zang vare ko sheening kopi tu ziti
- ⁸Bulu daa ka yeti gaa zoo kpalenang, koo zang ruu Laa nee gbanggbang ning. Nwang nee ri ka nongko shala taati. La'a nyaa nee zang, kase nee ri ta ruu ɔoo wu ko'ɔ ri ka yuu Kpanti roonang Laa bee.
- ⁹Zang ɔoo ri taare yuu, ri shing danggn kpang. Ri koo ruu shi kpang ka yuu gbalang keɔe, ka ting zang ɔoo ri kpale zoo bee nandon. Ka ruu nongko, Bulu yaa ri, see kaa zang ɔoo ri duning Laa ko sheening daa nee ri ka yeti gaa ɔoo zang tusu zang labeenang kagn ɔoo zang b'aa nee nung Tirana bee. Laa nyaa nee ri ka nongko, ka yuu ruu Laa diki diki.
- ¹⁰P'al'e nongko, saa ziti ka ruu nongko, zang ɔoo ri ka tipi Asiya ri taa ruu Laa, zang Yahudawa nee zang ɔoo ri zang Isirela kpang bee nandon.
- ¹¹Laa pale vuu ɔoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli, ɔoo zang zi gngn kpang bee nee naa Bulu.
- ¹²Ka ruu nongko, zang tale see fooro ɔoo wu al'e jing nee mani nee fooro ɔoo wu hal'e ka bii, zang daa nee mani ka bii zang ɔoo ri kong kato bee, a konang bare yaa ri bii. Ree suru shi kpang ri ti nwangne ri yaa zang bii.
- ¹³A zang Yahudawa ɔoo kagn ɔoo ri rake ri daare gari gari ri nwangse suru shi kpang nee bii zang, ri kase nee ri nw'angsɛ suru shi kpang kaa jong nee nung Kpanti Yeeso. Ri kooyi nee, “N dang moo nyaa nee nung Yeeso ɔoo Bulu kooɔ zang ruu biɔe bee.”
- ¹⁴Yoo Yahudawa ɔoo kagn zang baa wu nee Siiba, bi zang bang zang ɔoo ri doo vuu ka gaa Laa bee. Wuje biɔe kagn manziti ri p'alɛ vuu keɔe doo nongko.
- ¹⁵A suru shi kpang koo ri too, “N zi Yeeso nung bi to, n ti zi Bulu nung to. Noo mane kaa ree wiya?”
- ¹⁶Zang ɔoo suru shi kpang ka bii biɔe zaayi, yi ri, a ba kaka bare nandon. Nyoo ri zeezɛɛ. A ri yure ri nwangne yeti gaa fooro ka bii bare kpang. Ti shing ri nyaa vuu waa nee bii piti piti.
- ¹⁷Zang ɔoo ri ka Afisa, ree zang Yahudawa nee zang ɔoo ri zang Isirela kpang, ri taa vuu keɔe kato nandon. Zang ri ti kaa voro nandon, a zang doo nung Kpanti Yeeso kati.
- ¹⁸Zang doli ka teteng zang ɔoo ri shing danggn to, ri 'al'e, ri kooɔ vuu shi kpang ɔoo bee ri pale bee ka shoo zang piti.

¹⁹Zang doli ɓoo ri hɛɛpaa ri sɛerɛ labeenang bare nandon, ri dɔɔrɔ nɛɛ waa ka jing zang nandon. Zang gɛre nɛɛ naa zang male rɛɛ labeenang kebe daa nung Azurufa labang dahn laa ziti tu kopi.

²⁰Ka ruu nongko, ruu Laa daa nɛɛ ting, a ti baa nong nandon.

²¹Ka knti ɓoo vuu kebe pale to nongko, Bulu ko ka yeti bibe nɛɛ wu soo nɛɛ tipi Makidoniya nɛɛ tipi Akaya wu daa kaa Urushalima. A ti kooyi nɛɛ, “N nɛɛ daa to Urushalima, n daa kato, n daa zi Rooma.”

²²Shong zang ɓoo ri yi wu naa ka shoonang ri ziti, Timoti nɛɛ Erasitu ka ting ka Makidoniya, a nwang kaa Asiya tokn tokolong.

²³Ka diki kaba, zang haa nyaa doli ka Afisa ka ruu gbalang kebe.

²⁴Yoo ɓoo kagn sa vuu nɛɛ azurufa zang baa nung bibe nɛɛ Dimitiriyu. Ri sa ga vuu ganti ɓoo zang baa nɛɛ Aritimi bee tokolong tokolong hn nɛɛ azurufa. Shoonang kebe shingne zang ɓoo ri pale shoonang nɛɛ wu, ri wale saka doli.

²⁵Dimitiriyu b'ar'e ri nyaa, a ti baa nyaa jong ka zang ɓoo ri pale doo zong shoonang kebe ko bee. A ko ri to “Jee, noo zi to ruu wal'e vuu naa buru ka shoonang kebe ko.

²⁶Noo zi to nɛɛ jing mane, noo ti ta vuu ɓoo Bulu pale to. Kooyi nɛɛ vuu ganti ɓoo shonzang p'ale bi vuu ɓoo kpang tingking. Zang doli ri ta ruu bibe to ka Afisa kebe nɛɛ tipi Asiya nandon.

²⁷Naa ruu nɛɛ pale waase kpang zang b'aa shoonang buru kebe kaa nung shi kpang. Wu ti nongko sheening kpang, na'a jaa ga buru, Aritimi ɓoo zang a wu bannang doli kebe, ga bibe zang risi bi to naa vuu ɓoo kpang. Zang ti las'e bannang ɓoo zang a wu kaa to. Vuu ganti ɓoo zang bang wu kato, ka tipi Asiya nɛɛ koo nandon bee.”

²⁸Boo ri ta naa webe, yeti bare lase doli, ri gaayu nyaa goonang, ri kooyi nɛɛ, “Aritimi vuu ganti zang Afisawa wuko bang.”

²⁹Nong shoo taanang bi to'o ka gari kpang. Zang gari ri yuku ri daare ka nong ɓoo zang kpale zoo kagn ka gari bee. Vuu ɓoo ri mang ka yeti bare gbete. Zang ti goo Gaayu nɛɛ Arisitaku zang Makidoniya ɓoo ri ra doo nɛɛ Bulu bee, zang daa nɛɛ ri ka nong bi'i.

³⁰Bulu kase nɛɛ wu daa nong ɓoo zang kpale yuu kaba jong, a zang ɓoo ri dung Laa ri za wu daanang.

³¹Zang bang ɓoo ri ka tipi kaba ɓoo ri wusang Bulu, ri shong nyaa ka bii bibe, ri gaa wu nɛɛ wu to kpang nɛɛ wu a ka nong ko zang kpale zoo bee kpang

³²Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo, ri zi naa zoo takpang, zang ri goo nyaa nɛɛ hn, zang ɓoo ri ti ko bare nɛɛ hn, zang doli ka teteng zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo, ri ti zi vuu ɓoo p'ale, a zang kpale zoo bee kpang.

³³Zang Yahudawa ri do Alezanda nɛɛ wu daa shii ka ting zang, wu rang yee nɛɛ zang. Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo ri ko bare nɛɛ zang kpale yuu ka ruu bibe ko. A Alezanda tuu naa ka lapa nɛɛ to zang vo nyaa kati, to, wu rang zang yee kati.

³⁴Bɔɔ ri zire nɛɛ wu zang Yahudawa, ri goo nyaa dɔɔ gbete ka lapa sasak dɔɔ 'awà ziti katɔ. Ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Aritimi vuu gɔnti zang Afisawa wukɔ bang.”

³⁵Zang ɔɔ wukɔ bè'e zang laa ka gari bɛɛ, naa pale tɔ zang vɔ nyaa tɔ, a rang ri yee tɔ, “Bɔɔ nɔɔ zang gari Afisa bɛɛ, bu wi zi kpang nɛɛ gari Afisa kɔ gɔng jìng ka gɔa vuu gɔnti Aritimi, a ɔɔ ti tari ɔɔ wate nɛɛ lapa bɛɛ, kpang wiya?”

³⁶Zang ɔɔ laa nyaa vuu kebe kagn kpang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ vɔ nyaa, n'ɔɔ pale vuu hakaka kpang.

³⁷Nɔɔ 'atè rɛɛ zang kebe ka nihn, ri ɔɔ wu vuu ka gɔa vuu gɔnti kpang, ri ti dɔa nà'a jaa gɔa buru katɔ kpang.

³⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Dimitiriyu nɛɛ zang shoonang bibe, ri nɛɛ mang zang ɔɔ kagn ka yeti, ri daa baa nyaavaa. Zang ɔɔ ri jɛɛ ruu kagn.

³⁹Vuu ɔɔ nɛɛ kpɔa nɔɔ kagn ka bm, ruu ti baa nyaa ka zang gari ri kpale, zang wu tɔa ruu mane.

⁴⁰Naa ruu pale waasɛ kpang, zang jɛɛ ruu ruu nɛɛ ruu shingne zang hà'a nyaa ka ruu vuu kɔ nɔɔ pale lɛɛkɔ bee. Vuu ɔɔ naa shingne ruu haa nyaa kebe kagn kpang. Naa zang hɛɛ ruu, nyaa ɔɔ ruu kase zang kagn waasɛ, ka ruu vuu kebe kpang.”

⁴¹Kɔɔ ruu tɔ naa webe, a jee ri nyaa nɛɛ zang sàte ta.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 20

¹Nyaa ɔɔ zang haa bɛɛ naa kaa tɔ, a Bulu shong nyaa ka rɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri dɔng Laa nɛɛ ri are. Mɔ ri danggn, a jee ri nyaa nɛɛ wu daa kaa tɔ. A yaa ri, daa kaa tipi Makidoniya.

²Riki tipi kebe, mɔ ri danggn tɔ gbɔnggbɔng, a yaa ri daa kaa gari Heleni.

³Nwang ka Heleni shala taati. Bɛɛ kpale bii kana nɛɛ wu vang laana wu daa kaa tipi Siriya a zire zang Yahudawa ri tɔng zɔɔ tɔ, ka yuu bibe. A mang ka yeti bibe, nɛɛ wu sɔɔ kaa nɛɛ tipi Makidoniya wu gbɔayu.

⁴Soopata jaa Firifu, yɔɔ gari Beriya daa nɛɛ wu, a ɔɔ zang gari Tesalonika rɛɛ Arisitaku nɛɛ Sakundu, nɛɛ Gaayu yɔɔ gari Daabe, nɛɛ Timoti a ɔɔ kaa rɛɛ Tikiku nɛɛ Torofimu zang tipi Asiya.

⁵Ri daa bare ka tìng, ri daa gɔ ruu ka Torowasa.

⁶Ruu vang laana ka Filipi bɛɛ zang shaa nyaalaa borodi ɔɔ zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang tɔ. Ruu naa ii ri ka Torowasa, bɛɛ ri roo tɔ ka nɔng, diki bare daa maani. Ruu nw'ang ka nihn diki manziti.

⁷Ka diki ðsonang nɛɛ laarang, ruu kpale zɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ruu shaa borodi, a Bulu rang zang ɔɔ ri kpale bɛɛ yee, ka ruu ɔɔ tɔɔ nɔng nɛɛ gante tɔ, wu daa kaa tɔ bɛɛ. Rang ri yee sasak gɔmbang zii a nɛɛ mani.

- ⁸Waa zà'ang sɔɔ kagn dɔli ka yeti gãa lapa ɓɔɔ ruu nwang kagn ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹A yɔɔ jasang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nung ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ Afitiko nwang ka nyaa hangka ɓɔɔ zang ɓɛɛ ka bii binting ɓɛɛ. A hingro kpãa wu ka ɓɔɔ Bulu dɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔyi doo nɛɛ tɪng ɓɛɛ. ʼBɔɔ hingro naa yi wu dɔɔ gbete, a wate kaa nɛɛ lapa nɛɛ yeti gãa ɓɔɔ wuko duusu ka lapa daa kaa dakn taati ɓɛɛ. ʼBɔɔ zang naa tuu wu, vɔ tɔ.
- ¹⁰A Bulu shooro ka tipi daa wate ka yuu ɓiɓɛ, a kɔng wu. A kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Yeti mane wu lase kpang, ɓi doo ningkãari.”
- ¹¹Bulu gbãayu ka lapa a sha borodi shaayi. Rang zang yee nɔng gãnte nɛɛ mani a yupaa daa ɓi kati.
- ¹²A zang yɔɔ jasang keɓe, ri daa gãa kaa nɛɛ wu ningkãari. Ri tãa tɪnang dɔli.
- ¹³Ruu daa ɓuru kaa tɪng ruu vang laana ruu daa ka gari Aso, ruu tɔɔ ruu daa tuu Bulu ka nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓɛɛ kɔɔyi nɛɛ wu daa ɓi nɛɛ doo ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴ʼBɔɔ ruu daa ɓ'ee zɔɔ ka Aso, naa vang laana kati, a ruu daa kaa Mitileni.
- ¹⁵Ruu yupaa nɛɛ laana, ɓɔɔ nɔng gãnte, ruu a tɔ ka Kiyosi. ʼBɔɔ nɔng gãnte tɔkn, ruu a tɔ ka Sama. A ɓɔɔ nɔng naa gãnte tɔkn, ruu a tɔ ka Miletu.
- ¹⁶Bulu kɔɔ ɓi ka yeti ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ wu tee ɓi nɛɛ laana wu daa ka Afisa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu kase wu suukãng ka Asiya kpang ɓɛɛ. Là'abii nɛɛ wu kase wu shɛɛ Urushalima ka diki nyaalaa Pentiko.
- ¹⁷Bulu shong nyaa nɛɛ Miletu nɛɛ zang daa ɓàa wu nyaa ka rɛɛ zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka Afisa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁸ʼBɔɔ ri are, kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ zi zɔng nwannang ɓɔɔ n nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ tɔ, ɓu doo ɓɔɔ n a ka tipi Asiya ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁹N pale shoonang Kpanti Laa nɛɛ miiri ka jìng mɛɛ, n lake jìng kpang. Ka yeti jìng dannang ɓɔɔ n dangne ka ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa ri tɔng zɔɔ ka yuu mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁰Nɔɔ ti zi naa ɓɔɔ n wàasè nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ kpang tɔ. N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu tɔɔ katɔ ka ɓɔɔ n tusu nɔɔ vuu ka jìng zang piti, a n ti d'ũng nɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka gãa gãa, n tɔs'u nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ²¹N shaare rɛɛ zang Yahudawa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang nyaa nandon, n tɔɔ ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri pale ɓɛɛ. Ri kɔsɔ yeti ɓare, ri a ka bii Laa. Ri shing danggn kaa bii Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ.
- ²²ʼBɛɛ n daa kaa tɔ Urushalima. Suru Laa dɔɔ m nɛɛ n daayi, n ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang daa pale m ka nɔng kaba kpàng.
- ²³Suru Laa shaare m nyaa ka gari ɓɔɔ n daa kagn piti, nɛɛ zang daa mã m ka sãa, zang ti dang m jìng.
- ²⁴N ti tɔɔ m kpang nɛɛ suru bii mɛɛ daa naa vuu ɓɔɔ tɔ kpang. N kase n pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang shong m ɓɛɛ, n ti hangse shoonang ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ a m nɛɛ n pale ɓɛɛ. Shoonang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ n kɔɔɔ zang r'uu, ka yuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pàl'e zang ɓɛɛ.

- 25“Nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ n rake ka teteng mane, n kɔɔɔ nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ Kpanti roonang Laa ɓɛɛ, n zi tɔ, nɔɔ zi m takpang dondong.
- 26Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu keɓe, k'ɔp'ɔ zii zang ɓɔɔ tɔ'ɔ kagn yuu mɛɛ kpang lɛɛkɔ (zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ yaa gbalang keɓe, ruu mɛɛ hãa bi tɔ'ɔgn kpang).
- 27Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓɛɛ tɔ nandon, n z'arè doo kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 28Nɔɔ gãng jìng ka yuu mane nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ Suru Laa, a ri nɔɔ ka naa ɓɛɛ waasɛ. Nɔɔ nwang jagang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu hoo ri nɛɛ zii Jaa ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.
- 29N zi tɔ, n nɛɛ daa tɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu, ɓɔɔ ri nwang naa zaa wusi ɓɔɔ shaa vare dɔli ɓɛɛ, ri naa a ditɔ ka teteng mane. Gn mane kɔng ri kpang.
- 30Ka teteng mane, zang ɓɔɔ ri naa risi ruu nizang ditɔ, wu nwang kaa naa sè'e, nɛɛ tɔɔ ri gɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri dũng kaa rikɔ.
- 31Nɔɔ gãng jìng kagn, danggn wu ning nɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ ka saa taati, n yaa ɓɔɔ n mangke zang bu kpang. N mangke nɔɔ nɛɛ zii nɛɛ laagɛ piti, nɛɛ miiri ka jìng mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.
- 32“N yaa nɔɔ tɔ, ka naa Laa nɛɛ yee ɓiɓe. Yee ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ wu yiti nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ bangne wu ti a nɔɔ tìngang tãanang ɓɔɔ wu shing zang ɓɔɔ wu shɛɛre ri katɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 33N tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ saka, kɔ fɔɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ, wu nè'e raa ɓɔɔ mɛɛ kpang.
- 34Nɔɔ zi tɔ, n pale shoonang nɛɛ naa mɛɛ keɓe, 'n wàlè vuu ɓɔɔ n kase, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ n ri kase ɓɛɛ.
- 35N tusu nɔɔ ka vuu piti nɛɛ nɔɔ pale shoonang gbãnggbãng naa weɓe, n'ɔɔ yi zang ɓɔɔ ri lake takpang naa ka bii. Danggn yee ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe, wu ning nɔɔ kpang. Kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘Mɔɔ tãa tìngang, ka ɓɔɔ mɔɔ a zang vuu, ɓa ɓɔɔ zang kɔ a mɔɔ jong katɔ.’”
- 36Bɔɔ Bulu hangse nyaa ruu keɓe, tang ka tipi, a gaa Laa nɛɛ ri nandon.
- 37Ri k'arè kaatɔ nandon ka ɓɔɔ ri jee wu nyaa daanang, a ri kɔng wu ɓɛɛ.
- 38Yee ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔyi nɛɛ ri zi wu takpang dondong ɓɛɛ, kpãa ri ka yeti dɔli. Ri daa shing wu kaa nɔng laana.

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 21

- 1Ruu jee ri nyaa, a ruu base zɔɔ, ruu vang laana ruu daayi. Ruu sha dɔɔ gbete, ruu a ka gari Kosi. Nɔng naa gãnte, a ruu daa ka gari Rodesa, a ruu naa yupaa ruu daa gari Patara.
- 2Ruu wale laana ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri tare ri daa ka Fonishiya, a ruu vang kagn.
- 3Ruu a tɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ ruu zi gari Kuburu kaa tɔ ɓɛɛ, ruu yaa wu kaa ka nagang. Ruu daa buru kaa tipi Siriya, ruu naa shooro ka gari Taya ka ruu ɓɔɔ laana wì'ti zang vuu ka nihn kɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁴Ruu ìi zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɔɔ kagn ka nɔng, a ruu nwang nɛɛ ri diki manziti. Suru Laa kɔɔ ri nɛɛ ri kɔɔ Bulu nɛɛ wu daa Urushalima kpang.

⁵Ɓɔɔ diki paa yunang buru a biri, ruu yupaa ruu yi gbalang daanang buru. Ri seepaa nɛɛ wuje, nɛɛ soro bare nandon, ri naa shing ruu. Ruu nwang tɔ nɛɛ ri, ruu yaa yeti gari tɔ, a ruu tang nɛɛ gutu ka nyaa waapo, ruu gaa Laa. Ruu jee zɔɔ nyaa, a ruu base zɔɔ kati.

⁶Ruu vang laana a ri gbãayu, ri daa gãa bare kati.

⁷Ɓɔɔ ruu yi gbalang daanang nɛɛ gari Taya, ruu naa a ka gari Talamaya. Ruu jee zɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng ɓɛɛ. Ruu roo ka nɔng bare diki gbete.

⁸Nɔng naa gãnte ruu yupaa ruu daa Kayisariya. Ruu daa ka yeti gãa Filibu ɓɔɔ kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓɛɛ, ruu nwang ka nɔngkɔ. Filibu kagn teteng zang manziti ɓɔɔ zang shẽere ri ka Urushalima ɓɛɛ.

⁹Wuje ɓibe zang soro dẽeti ɓɔɔ zang gee ri gn kpang ɓɛɛ. Ri baare zang nyaa shoonang Laa.

¹⁰Ruu nwang tɔ ka nɔngkɔ diki buru bee tɔ tɔkɔlong, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Agabu ɓɛɛ, a nɛɛ tipi Yahudiya.

¹¹Ɓɔɔ wu a ka bii buru, tuu guruji ɓɔɔ Bulu mã sãng nɛɛ mani, mã doo nɛɛ naa ɓibe nɛɛ mani. A kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Suru Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, Zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri ka Urushalima, ri daa mã zang guruji keɓe doo naa weɓe kɔ, ri a zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɓɛɛ.”

¹²Ɓɔɔ ruu tãa naa weɓe, ruu nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng, ruu gaa Bulu nɛɛ wu daa Urushalima takpang.

¹³A kase ruu nyaa tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ pale ɓu vi, nɔɔ k'arè nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ lɔɔɔ m sisìng viya? N daa Urushalima keɓe m kato. Ri nɛɛ kase ri mã m kato kɔ shẽening kpang, ri nyɔ m vɔɔ ka ruu nung Kpanti Yeesɔ, n kase m tɔ.”

¹⁴Ta yee buru kpang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu yaa wu. Ruu kɔɔ buru kati nɛɛ, “Laa wu pale vuu ɓɔɔ yeti ɓibe kase ɓɛɛ.”

¹⁵Ruu nwang tɔ ka nɔngkɔ diki bee ruu tɔkɔlong, a ruu kpale vuu buru, ruu yi gbalang Urushalima daanang kati.

¹⁶Ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka Kayisariya, zang ɓɔɔ ri shing ruu, ri ate ruu ka gãa yɔɔ gari Kuburu ɓɔɔ zang baa wu nɛɛ Manasong ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ ruu nwang ka gãa ɓibe kɔ. Yɔɔ keɓe, ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri gaayu Laa dũnnang doo pati ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷Ɓɔɔ ruu shẽe Urushalima, zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri ta ruu waasẽ.

¹⁸Ɓɔɔ nɔng naa gãnte Bulu daa nɛɛ ruu ka bii Yakubu, zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri kpale zɔɔ ka nɔng nandon.

¹⁹Bulu jee ri nyaa, a gaa tɔɔsung ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔɔ ri vuu ɓɔɔ Laa pale ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, ka ruu shoonang ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ. Kɔɔ ri ruu keɓe gbete gbete nandon.

²⁰Ɔɔɔ ri tãa naa webe, ri dɔɔ Laa. A ri kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Manzung buru, mɔɔ zi tɔ waa, zang labang dɔli ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Laa ka teteng zang Yahudawa, ri ti piiri jing nɛɛ nyaa dannang Laa dũnnang kpang.

²¹Ri ti tãa nyaa nɛɛ mɔɔ tusu zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ri dɔɔng nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dang ɓɛɛ takpang. Mɔɔ nɛɛ ri yee wuje ɓare shaa kpang, nɛɛ ri dɔɔng vuu ɓɔɔ dabang buru ri kpɛɛɛ ruu kpang.

²²Ruu pale ɓu kaa biya? Ri tã'a nyaa kato nɛɛ mɔɔ a tɔ.

²³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, pale vuu ɓɔɔ ruu kò'ɔ mɔɔ keɓe. Zang vare ri kagn ka nihn dɛɛti ɓɔɔ ri tũng vuu ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ.

²⁴Daa nɛɛ ri, mɔɔ p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ zang p'alè, tɔɔ zang nwang zang tɔɔ tɔkn ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ. Mɔkɔ mɔɔ shu vuu ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ shu ɓɛɛ nandon, tɔɔ, zang kpɛɛ ri yuu kati. Tɔɔ, ri zi kati nandon, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang kɔɔɔ ri ka yuu ɓaabe bi nizang kpang. Nɛɛ mɔɔ dũng ɓaa doo nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dang ɓɛɛ kɔ.

²⁵Ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ ri zang Isirela kpang, ɓɔɔ ri dũng kaa Laa kãntang ɓɛɛ, nyaa buru daa gbete, a ruu bee ri laa tɔ nɛɛ ri shaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang yee vaka kpang, ri shaa zii kpang, ri ti shaa vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ vɔɔɔ kato kpang, ri ti rooro nɛɛ zang soro ɓɔɔ soro ɓare kpang kpang.”

²⁶A Bulu daa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang keɓe. Ɔɔɔ nɔng naa gãnte p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ zang p'alè, tɔɔ, zang nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ. A daa kaa yeti Gãa Laa nɛɛ wu kɔɔ zang diki ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ ri pale, nɛɛ ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa waa nyaa kagn ɓɛɛ. Diki ɓɔɔ zang dò'ɔ Laa vuu vaa kagn ka ruu zang ɓu ɓɛɛ.

²⁷Diki manziti bi'i yaa ka tɔkɔlong waa nyaa kaa tɔ, a zang Yahudawa tipi Asiya, ri zi Bulu ka yeti Gãa Laa. Ri zàrè zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale ɓɛɛ nandon, a ri yi wu.

²⁸Ri goo nyaa nɛɛ “Zang Isirela nɔɔ yi ruu naa ka bii. Wee yɔɔ ɓɔɔ tusu vuu nɛɛ nɔng piti piti, nɛɛ zang ri kase ruu zang buru kpang, nɛɛ zang ri dũng nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dang ɓɛɛ kpang, kɔɔɔ ruu shi kpang ka yuu Gãa Laa keɓe. Pale wu ti vuu keɓe kɔ shɛening kpang, 'atè zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ka yeti Gãa Laa keɓe. Shing tɔ nihn nwang nɔng shi kpang tɔ ka jing Laa.”

²⁹Ri kɔɔ nɔngkɔ ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓɛɛ ri zi Torofimu yɔɔ tipi Afisa nɛɛ Bulu ka gari ɓɛɛ. Ri kɔɔ ɓare nɛɛ naa 'at'e yɔɔ tɔ ka yeti Gãa Laa.

³⁰Gari nandon, nɔng shoo tãanang bi tɔ'ɔgn kpang. Zang ri yuku nɛɛ nɔng piti piti ri are, ri yi Bulu ri gɔ wu, ri nwangse wu nɛɛ yeti Gãa Laa. A zang tante nyaa gãa Kulunang.

³¹Ri nɛɛ ri nyɔ wu kaa vɔɔ, a nyaa daa ka shoo zang bang soɔja Rooma nɛɛ zang haa nyaa kana ka gari Urushalima nandon.

³²Zang bang soɔja tante rɛɛ zang bang soɔja seennang nɛɛ rɛɛ soɔja ɓɔɔ, a daa nɛɛ ri ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang haa nyaa kagn ɓɛɛ. Bu doo ɓɔɔ zang ri zi zang bang soɔja nɛɛ rɛɛ soɔja ɓiɓɛ, ri yaa Bulu nyɔnang.

³³Zang bang soɔja ɓi'i daa ka bii Bulu naabm a yi wu. Koo zang nɛɛ zang ri mǎ wu nɛɛ saka ziti. A hɛɛ zang nɛɛ, “Yoo keɓe bu wiya, 'a pale zang viya?”

³⁴Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, ri goo nyaa ka lapa, zang bu koo n'aabm, zang bu koo n'aabm. Ka ruu nyaa ɓɔɔ ri haa doli ɓɛɛ, zang bang soɔja tǎa diiri ruu ɓi'i kpang, ka ruu nɔngko, koo zang nɛɛ zang dita nɛɛ Bulu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ gǎa rɛɛ soɔja kagn ɓɛɛ.

³⁵Ɓɔɔ Bulu a tɔ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang nàal'e doo kagn zang vangne zang daa ka yeti nɔng gǎa rɛɛ soɔja ɓɛɛ, soɔja ri tuu wu kato, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ri sè'e gnvo kana doli ɓɛɛ.

³⁶Zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ, ri a kana knti bare ri goo nyaa nɛɛ, “Noo nyɔ wu vɔɔ ta.”

³⁷Yaa kaa tɔkolɔng nɛɛ ri shɛɛ kaa nɛɛ Bulu ka nɔng gǎa rɛɛ soɔja, a Bulu hɛɛ zang bang soɔja tɔɔ, “Moo kàs'e tɔ, n rang moo yee ya?” A zang bang soɔja kooyi tɔɔ, “A ɓeekpang moo zunung nyaa Heleniyawa ɓaa kato ya?”

³⁸“Wu moko yoo tipi Masar ɓɔɔ soɔ zang tìng zang haa nyaa ka nihn, a moo see zang ɓɔɔ ri haa nyaa labang dɛɛti moo daa nɛɛ ri ka jìngti kpang ya?”

³⁹A Bulu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “N m zang Yahudawa, zang yi m ka gari Taasu ka tipi Silisiya. Zang zi gari buru tɔ doli. Yàa m gbalang jong n ràng zang kɔ ri kpale ɓee yee.”

⁴⁰Zang bang soɔja yàa wu gbalang, a shii ka yupaa nɔng ɓɔɔ zang vang nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. A wii zang ɓɔɔ ri kpale naa. Ri vɔ nyaa tɔ, a Bulu rang ri yee nɛɛ nyaa zang Yahudawa tɔɔ,

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 22

¹“Rɛɛ manzung, nɛɛ rɛɛ daa mɛɛ, noo ɓaa shoo, ka ruu kɔ n kò'ɔ noo ka yuu mɛɛ ɓee.”

²Ɓɔɔ ri tǎayi rang ri yee nɛɛ nyaa Yahudawa, ri ɓaa shoo kaa tɔɔ. A kooyi tɔɔ,

³“N zang Yahudawa. Zang yi m ka gari Taasu ka tipi Silisiya, n bang kaa Urushalima ka nihn. N ɓee laa ka bii Gamaliyel, zang tusu m nyaa dannang rɛɛ dabang buru gbǎnggbǎng. N ti kase nɛɛ n pàl'e Laa shoonang gbǎnggbǎng naa wee noo pale lɛeko ɓee.

⁴N dang zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng gbalang keɓe jìng, n nyòkò ri ɓɔɔ vɔɔ. N yiki zang vare nɛɛ zang soro n mǎ ri, n looro ri ka sǎa.

⁵Zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri doo vuu ka Gǎa Laa ɓɛɛ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kò'ɔ noo kato noo nɛɛ hɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ. N ta labeenang ka naa bare kɔ nɛɛ n daa a rɛɛ manzung buru zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Damasiku ɓɛɛ. N daa ka nɔng kaba,

nɛɛ n daa yiki rɛɛ zang kebe, 'n mã ri nɛɛ saka, n atɛ ri ka Urushalima, tɔɔ, zang naa dang ri jìng.

6“N daa kana, n a tɔ ka Damasiku naabm, bɛɛ laa kaa dāngdāng yuu. Nɔng yake nɛɛ lapa kiiri m nyaa ka teteng tantenang.

7N wate ka tipi, a n tãa yee baa m nyaa nɛɛ lapa nɛɛ, ‘Shaawulu, Shaawulu, mɔɔ dang m jìng vi nɔngkɔ viya?’

8A n hɛɛ wu nɛɛ, ‘Bu mɔkɔ wiya Kpanti.’ Kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Nkɔ Yeesɔ yɔɔ Nazara bɔɔ mɔɔ dang m jìng bɛɛ.’

9Zang bɔɔ ri nɛɛ n ri zi nɔng bɔɔ yake katɔ, a ri tãa yee zang bɔɔ rang yee nɛɛ n kaa takpang.

10N hɛɛyi n tɔɔ, ‘A 'n pale bu kaa viya Kpanti.’ A Kpanti kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Yupaa mɔɔ daa ka yeti gari Damasiku, zang daa kɔɔ mɔɔ vuu piti bɔɔ Laa shingne nɛɛ mɔɔ pale wu bɛɛ, ka nɔngkɔ.’

11Jìng mɛɛ zi nɔng takpang, ka ruu nɔng bɔɔ yake kebe, a zang bɔɔ ri daa nɛɛ n, ri yi m kaa naa ri daa nɛɛ n ka Damasiku.

12“Yɔɔ bɔɔ kagn ka gari Damasiku zang baa wu nɛɛ Hananiya. D'ũng nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang bɛɛ gbānggbāng, zang Yahudawa bɔɔ ka gari kaba, ri rang ruu bibe tɔɔ.

13A ka bii mɛɛ, a naa shii ka kagn mɛɛ, a kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Manzung Shaawulu, jìng baabe wu zi nɔng ta tɔkn.’ N tante nɔng zinang, a n zi wu kati.

14Kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Là'a rɛɛ dabang buru zǎng mɔɔ nɛɛ mɔɔ zi vuu bɔɔ wu kase bɛɛ, nɛɛ mɔɔ zi zang shoonang bibe bɔɔ tɔɔ bɛɛ, nɛɛ mɔɔ ti tãa ruu nɛɛ nyaa bibe.

15Ka ruu bɔɔ, mɔɔ naa nwang zang bɔɔ naa kɔɔ zang piti ruu ka yuu bibe, ka yuu vuu kɔ mɔɔ zire a mɔɔ ti tãa bee.

16Mɔɔ gã bu kaa vi kǎntang viya? Yupaa zang pale mɔɔ batizima, zang kɔɔ mɔɔ vuu shi kpang baabe, ka ruu bɔɔ, mɔɔ b̃aa nung bibe bɛɛ.’

17“N gbāayu n daa Urushalima. N gà'a Laa ka yeti Gãa Laa, a n rɔkɔ.

18N zi kpanti kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Shing doogn, mɔɔ nwangne mɔɔ yaa Urushalima, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri tà ruu bɔɔ mɔɔ naa kò'ɔ ka yuu mɛɛ kpang.’

19N kɔɔ wu n tɔɔ, ‘Kpanti, ri zi naa bɔɔ n daare ka gãa zɔɔ kpalenang n yiki zang, a n ti nyɔkɔ zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii baabe bɛɛ tɔ.

20Ka bɔɔ zang nyɔ Istifanu yɔɔ bɔɔ kɔɔ ruu ka yuu baabe vɔrɔ, n ka nɔng. Nyaa mɛɛ kagn, nkɔ ti gǎng jìng ka f̃ɔrɔ zang bɔɔ ri nyɔ wu vɔrɔ bɛɛ.’

21A Kpanti kɔɔ m tɔɔ, ‘Dita, N shong mɔɔ ka nɔng beebang, ka bii zang bɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang bɛɛ.’”

²²Zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo ri ɓaa Bulu shoo sasak, ɓoo naa koo ruu keɓe, ri mee nyaa ka lapa nabm too, “Noo dita nee wu, noo daa nyoo wu voo. Daa naa ɓoo zɔng zang ɓoo naa webe nwang ningkaari kpang.”

²³Ri goo nyaa kana, ri ti wiiri fɔoo bare kana lapa, a ri ti vang zɔng tapuru ka lapa.

²⁴Yoo zang bang sooja Rooma koo zang biɓe nee ri dita nee Bulu ka yeti nong ɓoo gaa ree sooja kagn ɓee. Nee ri nyoo wu nee gbaa, too, wu koo ruu vuu ɓoo wu pale zang Yahudawa, ri haa nyaa ka yuu biɓe nongko ɓee.

²⁵Zang ma wu, zang too zang nyoo wu kaato, a Bulu hɛe zang bang sooja ɓoo shii ka nong naabm too, “Nyaa daanang kase to nee noo nyoo zang ɓoo zang Rooma, noo ti dong wu ruu ka takpang ɓee ya?”

²⁶Boo yoo sooja taa naa webe, daa ka bii zang bang bare, daa hɛe wu nee, “Moo nee moo pale bu viya? Yoo keɓe bi zang Rooma.”

²⁷A yoo zang bang sooja daa ka bii Bulu daa hɛe wu, too, “Koo m jong, moo zang Rooma ya?” Bulu kase wu nyaa too, “Nn”

²⁸A yoo zang bang sooja koo wu too, “N hoo nwanang zang Rooma mee m nee saka doli.” Bulu koo wu too, “Zang yi m nee mani.”

²⁹Zang ɓoo ɓee ri too ri nyoo Bulu, nee too, wu koo ri vuu ɓoo wu pale, ɓoo ri taa naa webe ri goo bii nee knti tantenang. Yoo zang bang sooja kaa voo ka ɓoo wu naa zire nee Bulu bi zang Rooma ɓee, a wuti ma wu nee saka ɓee.

³⁰Zang bang sooja keɓe, kase nee wu zi vuu ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri haa Bulu nyaa kagn bii, ka ruu biɓe ɓee. Ka ruu nongko, baa ree zang bang bang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓee, nee ree zang ɓoo ri jee zang ruu ɓee, nee ri nw'ang ka tipi. A koo zang nee zang kaa saka ɓoo zang ma Bulu nee mani ɓee, zang ate wu nee wu shii ka ting bare nandon.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 23

¹Bulu shu zang ɓoo ri jee zang ruu jing ka bii, a koo yi too, “Ree manzung, n pale shoonang ka ting Laa nee reenang mee kalang kalang, a nee mani leeko keɓe.”

²A Hananiya, kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa koo zang ɓoo shii nee Bulu naabm nee wu nyoo Bulu naa ka kashoo kpang.

³Bulu koo wu too, “Laa nyoo moo dito jong, wuko moo nwang naa bii binting ɓoo zang nwaa kponsi puru kagn bi. Moo nwang ka nong keɓe nee moo jee m ruu, naa ɓoo nyaa dannang koo ɓee, a b'ee kpang moo ta nyaa dannang baa kato, moo koo zang baa nee zang nyoo m”.

⁴Zang ɓoo ri shii nee Bulu naabm ri koo too, “Moo daa zang ɓoo Laa yi wu kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓee ya?”

- ⁵A Bulu kase nyaa tɔɔ, “Rɛɛ manzung, n zi kpang nɛɛ wukɔ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa kpang. Labeenang Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, ‘M'ɔɔ rang ruu shi kpang, ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ wukɔ kpanti rɛɛ zang baabe kpang.’”
- ⁶Bulu zire nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri jɛɛ ruu kebe vaa bare ziti. Nyaa dang gbete zang Sadukiyawa, nyaa dang gbete bi kaa rɛɛ Farisawa. A mɛɛ nyaa ka nɔng ruu jɛɛnang tɔɔ, “Rɛɛ manzung, n zang Farisi, n ti jaa rɛɛ Farisawa. Zang nɛɛ zang jɛɛ m ruu ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ n shingne nɛɛ zang nɛɛ vɔ tɔ zang naa seepaa dito nɛɛ saa bɛɛ.”
- ⁷Bu doo ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ vuu kebe hn, rɛɛ zang Farisawa nɛɛ zang Sadukiyawa ri gaayu nyaa haanang nɛɛ zɔɔ, a ri base zɔɔ kati.
- ⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Sadukiyawa ri kò'ɔ bare nɛɛ zang naa yupaa tò'ɔ nɛɛ sàa kpang, nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa nɛɛ rɛɛ suru, ri bare ti kpang bɛɛ. Zang Farisawa ri ti kɔɔ bare nɛɛ vuu taati kebe kagn nandon.
- ⁹Ri haa nyaa kana nabm, a zang ɓɔɔ ri zi nyaa dannang Laa dɔli bɛɛ, ɓɔɔ ri bare ka và'a zang Farisawa kɔ doori bɛɛ, ri shii paa, ri laa nyaa ka yuu ruu kebe nabm, ri tɔɔ, “Ruu zi vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ yɔɔ kebe pale buru kpang. A nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa, k'ɔ suru nɛɛ rang wu yee, nɔɔ zi tɔ ya?”
- ¹⁰Ri haa nyaa kaa nɛɛ gnɔɔ ning, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, yɔɔ zang bang sɔɔja kaa vɔɔɔ nɛɛ ri nɛɛ lɔɔɔ Bulu. Kɔɔ rɛɛ zang sɔɔja nɛɛ ri dita ka teteng bare, ri ta Bulu nɛɛ gbānggbāng, ri daa nɛɛ wu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ gãa rɛɛ sɔɔja kagn bɛɛ.
- ¹¹Nɛɛ zii kpanti Yeesɔ naa shii ka kagn Bulu kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Mã danggn kagn. Mɔɔ kɔɔ zang ruu tɔɔ, ka yuu mɛɛ ka Urushalima ka nihn, mɔɔ daa kɔɔ zang dito nɔngkɔ tɔkn ka Rooma.”
- ¹²Ɓɔɔ nɔng naa gāntɛ zang Yahudawa ri tɔng zɔɔ, a ri tūng zɔɔ vuu nɛɛ naa ri nyɔ Bulu vɔɔɔ gn kpang, ri shaa vuu shaanang kpang, ri ti ɓoo mii kpang.
- ¹³Zang ɓɔɔ ri tɔng zɔɔ kebe ri ba laa ziti katɔ.
- ¹⁴A ri daa ka bii rɛɛ zang bang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, ri kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “Ruu tūng zɔɔ vuu tɔ gbānggbāng nɛɛ ruu nɛɛ nyɔ Bulu vɔɔɔ gn kpang, nyaa buru lèè vuu shaanang kpang.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri jɛɛ zang ruu bɛɛ, nɔɔ shong nyaa ta ka bii zang bang sɔɔja Rooma kāntang nɛɛ wu ate nɔɔ Bulu. Nɔɔ pale naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase nɛɛ nɔɔ tãa ruu ka yuu bibe waasɛ bɛɛ. Ruu kpale bii tɔ, ruu nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ buru kaa gbalang bè'ɛ a nihn gn kpang.”
- ¹⁶Jaa ɓɔɔ jaanà'a Bulu ɓɔɔ soro yi bɛɛ, tãa ruu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri waa Bulu ka gbalang bɛɛ, a daa ka nɔng ɓɔɔ gãa rɛɛ sɔɔja kagn bɛɛ, daa kɔɔ Bulu.
- ¹⁷A Bulu ɓaa nyaa ka yɔɔ sɔɔja gbete, kɔɔ wu tɔɔ, “Daa nɛɛ jasang kebe ka bii zang bang manɛ, daa kɔɔ wu vuu ɓɔɔ kagn.”

- 18 A yoo sooja daa kaa nee wu ka bii zang bang sooja a kooyi too, “Yoo boɔ ka sãa zang baa wu nee Bulu bee, ba m nyaa koo m too 'n ate jasang kebe ka bii baabe. Nee vuu boɔ jasang kebe nee wu koo moo kagn.”
- 19 A yoo zang bang sooja yi jasang bi'i ka naa daa nee wu dang gbete a hãe wu nee nwiiri too, “Moo kase nee moo koo m ruu viya?”
- 20 A jasang bi'i kooyi too, “Zang Yahudawa ri mã zoo nyaa to nee ri koo moo, buru moo ate Bulu ka tung zang boɔ ri jãe zang ruu bee. Nee ri pale moo koo nee, zang boɔ ri jãe zang ruu ri kase nee ri tãa ruu ka yuu bibe waasã.
- 21 Moo kãsè baa kpang, ka ruu boɔ, zang kagn ri ba laa ziti kato, ri waa ka gbalang ri gã wu. Ri tung zoo vuu nee, ri nee nyo Bulu voro gn kpang, ri shaa vuu shaanang kpang, ri ti boo mii kpang. Ri kpale bii to, ri gã bare kaa vuu boɔ moo kò'o bee.”
- 22 Zang bang sooja shaare yoo jasang nyaa too, “Moo koo zang boɔ nee moo koo m ruu bi'i to kpang.” A koo yoo nee wu dita.
- 23 A zang bang sooja baa nyaa ka ree zang bang sooja ziti, a koo ri too, “Noo sèe sooja laa maani dakn ziti, a boɔ sooja boɔ ri vang gbantang laa taati tu kopi, nee sooja boɔ ri yiti shalang bee laa maani dakn ziti. Ri kpale bii, ri daa ka Kayisariya. Moo kpale bii noo yupaa daanang ka saka mandëeti nee zii kebe.
- 24 “M'oo wale Bulu ree vuu boɔ wu vang bee jong. Moo yiti wu tão, moo daa a Gõmna Filiku wu.”
- 25 A bẽe Gõmna Filiku laa, koo wu nee,
- 26 “Nko Kaladiyu Lisiya, n bee moo zang bang Gõmna Filiku labeenang kebe. N jee moo nyaa.
- 27 Zang Yahudawa ri y'i yoo kebe, bee ri nee ri nyo wu kaa voro. N tãa nyaa nee wu zang Rooma, a n daa nee sooja mee, n daa ta wu nee naa bare.
- 28 N kase nee n tãa vuu shi kpang boɔ ri too wu p'alè bee, ka ruu nongko, n daa nee wu ka bii zang bare boɔ ri jãe ruu bee.
- 29 N zi vuu boɔ wu pale, boɔ daa naa boɔ zang nyo wu voro k'o zang loo wu ka sãa bee kpang. Vuu shi kpang boɔ zang too wu pale, bi ka gbalang nyaa dannang bare.
- 30 N tãa nyaa nee zang Yahudawa boɔ ri tong zoo nee ri nyo wu voro, ka ruu nongko, n dõ wu ka bii baabe. N kò'o zang boɔ ri koo ruu ka yuu bibe, nee ri daa koo ruu kaa moko.”
- 31 Ree sooja ri pale vuu boɔ wu koo ri bee. Ri tuu Bulu nee zii, ri daa nee wu sasak, ri daa ka gari Antipatiri.
- 32 Boo nong naa gãnte ree sooja boɔ ri ra nee doo ri gbãayu. Ri yaa kaa ree sooja boɔ vang ka gbantang ko shëening nee ri daa nee wu.
- 33 Ri daa nee wu ka Kayisariya, ri daa a Gõmna labeenang bi'i, a ri a wu Bulu kaa naa.

³⁴Gomna gã labeenang bì'i, a hẽe Bulu nẽe wu zang tipi kiya? Zang koo wu nẽe wu yoo tipi Silisiya.

³⁵A kooyi too, Zang booo ri koo ruu shi kpang ka yuu baabe, ri nẽe a to, too n tãa vuu booo moo koo bẽe. A koo zang nẽe zang daa nẽe Bulu ka gãa kpanti Hiridu, zang gã wu kato.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 24

¹Diki ba to maani, a Hananiya kpanti zang booo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, daa ka Kayisariya nẽe rẽe zang booo ka teteng zang bang bang zang Yahudawa nẽe yoo booo daa rang ri yee bẽe, zang baa wu nẽe Tatulu. Ri daa ka bii Gomna Filiku, ri koo wu ruu bare ka yuu Bulu.

²Zang baa Bulu nyaa, a Tatulu gaayu ruu shi kpang kooonang ka yuu Bulu too, “Zang bang Filiku, diki bee to ruu tãa tinang nwanang nẽe zoo, ka ruu baabe. Moko ti p'alè, a zang ate rẽe vuu shoo ka ruu tipi kebe.

³Zang tipi kebe ri ta vuu kebe to ka nong piti piti. Ruu koooro ruu vuu kebe diki diki, a ruu ti zãa moo to gbãngbãng.

⁴N suu moo kang takpang. N gã'a moo, pale ruu too, m'oo tãa ruu tokolong ko n koo moo bee.

⁵Ruu zire yoo kebe, kpãa zang doli, shing zang Yahudawa booo ri ka koo piti nẽe ri haa nyaa. Wuko ti zang bang rẽe va'a zang booo zang baa ri nẽe zang Nazarawa bẽe.

⁶Kase nẽe wu risi Gãa Laa wu nwanng kaa nong shi kpang, a ruu yi wu. Bẽe ruu too ruu dong wu ruu naa booo nyaa dannang buru kase bẽe.]

⁷A zang bang sooja booo zang baa wu nẽe Lisiya bẽe, naa ta wu ka naa buru nẽe gbãngbãng ning.

⁸“A Lisiya kooyi too, zang booo ri kase nẽe ri baa wu nyaavaa, ri a ka bii baabe. Naa moo hẽele wu, koo moo dito nẽe nyaa bibẽ nẽe ruu ko ruu koooro ka yuu bibẽ bee, nizang ko nwani.”

⁹Zang Yahudawa booo ri ka nong ri kase nyaa jong kagn, nẽe vuu ko wu koo bee nongko nizang.

¹⁰Gomna tusu Bulu naa nẽe wu rang yee ta. A Bulu kase nyaa too, “N zi to saa baabe b'ee to, moo jẽe zang ruu ka tipi kebe. Ka ruu nongko, n koo ruu ka yuu mẽe ka ting baabe nẽe tinang tãanang.

¹¹Naa moo hẽe zang, zang koo moo kato nẽe diki daa kopi tu ziti booo n daa Laa bannang ka Urushalima bẽe.

¹²Ri ii m gngn n laa nyaa nẽe zang booo ka yeti Gãa Laa kpang. N ti shing zang gngn ri laa nyaa ka gãa zoo kpalenang, ko ka nong booo ka yeti gari kpang.

- 13**Naa mɔɔ ti h̄e ri n̄e ri tusu mɔɔ vuu gbete ɔɔ tusu n̄e vuu kɔ ri b̄a'a m nyaavaa ka yuu ɓibe ɓee nizang kɔ nwani, ri tusu mɔɔ kpang.
- 14**N k̄as'e nyaa katɔ ka t̄ing ɓaabe n̄e, n bang L̄a'a r̄e dabang buru ka gbalang kɔ ri ɓaa n̄e shi kpang ɓee kɔ. N ti shing danggn ka vuu ɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Musa n̄e ɔɔ labeenang r̄e zang nyaa shoonang Laa.
- 15**N ti shing danggn m doo n̄ongkɔ, ka bii Laa, naa ɔɔ zang keɓe ri shing ɓee, n̄e zang t̄ɔ, n̄e zang shi kpang, Laa naa wisi ri paa katɔ n̄e s̄aa.
- 16**Ka ruu n̄ongkɔ, n kase n̄e diki diki n pale vuu ɔɔ t̄ɔ ka t̄ing Laa n̄e t̄ing shonzang piti.
- 17**“Saa m̄e bee tɔ t̄okɔlong n daa Urushalima kpang. Wee n n̄e daayi, n t̄ɔ n daa a r̄e zang m̄e ɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang vuu ɔɔ zang kpale, 'n ti dɔ Laa vuu vaa.
- 18**N pale vuu keɓe kɔ, a ri naa ii m ka yeti Ḡaa Laa, ɓee n hangse vuu ɔɔ zang pale, t̄ɔ, zang nwang zang t̄ɔ ka t̄ing Laa t̄okn ɓee tɔ. ɓee zang kpale ka bii m̄e kpang. Zang ti haa nyaa kpang.
- 19**ɓee r̄e zang Yahudawa ɔɔ ri a n̄e tipi Asiya ri ka n̄ong. N̄e n̄ongkɔ, ri a ta jong, ri ɓaa m nyaavaa ka bii ɓaabe, ri n̄e zire n n̄e pale vuu shi kpang ɔɔ kagn ɓee.
- 20**N̄e ti n̄ongkɔ kpang, zang keɓe ri kɔɔ mɔɔ vuu shi kpang ɔɔ ri t̄ɔ n pale ɓee, ka ɔɔ zang daa n̄e n ka t̄ing zang ɔɔ ri j̄e zang ruu ɓee.
- 21**Bi ruu gbete ɔɔ n m'ee nyaa ka teteng ɓare n k̄oyi n̄e, ‘Zang ɓaa m nyaavaa ka bii mane, ka ruu danggn ɔɔ n shingne n̄e zang naa yupaa ditɔ n̄e s̄aa’ ɓee kɔ sh̄ening.”
- 22**Filiku zi ruu Gbalang keɓe tɔ gb̄anggb̄ang ka ruu n̄ongkɔ, kɔɔ ri t̄ɔ, “Zang bang s̄ɔɔja Lisiya n̄e a tɔ, t̄ɔ, n naa d̄ong n̄ɔ ruu mane.” A di nyaa ruu ɓare t̄aanang kaa n̄ongkɔ.
- 23**A kɔɔ zang bang s̄ɔɔja ɔɔ Bulu ka naa ɓibe ɓee, n̄e wu shing zang, zang ḡa Bulu waas̄e, zang yaa wu katɔ wu pale vuu ɔɔ wu kase ɓee. Zang ti y'aa r̄e ɓeesang ri p̄al̄e wu vuu ɔɔ wu kase ɓee katɔ.
- 24**Diki bee tɔ t̄okɔlong Filiku a n̄e ɓeeso Durusila ɔɔ bi zang Yahudawa ɓee. A shong nyaa n̄e zang at̄e Bulu, a ri ɓaa shoo ri t̄aa naa ɔɔ Bulu kɔɔ ri ruu, ka ruu danggn shinnang ka bii Kirisi Yeesɔ.
- 25**ɔɔ Bulu kɔɔ ruu ka yuu t̄ɔ palenang n̄e naa ɔɔ zang yiti yuu zang waas̄e ɓee, a ɔɔ ruu diki ɔɔ Laa naa j̄e zang ruu kagn ɓee. Filiku kaa v̄ɔɔ, a kɔɔ Bulu t̄ɔ, “Dita gbongkare, n n̄e wale diki tɔ, n ɓaa mɔɔ nyaa ditɔ t̄okn.”
- 26**Shing danggn bi t̄ɔ naa Bulu a wu saka, ka ruu n̄ongkɔ, ɓ'ar̄e wu nyaa rangke yee n̄e wu.
- 27**Saa naa ɓa tɔ ziti, a Borokiya Fesitu naa nwang kpanti ka n̄ong Filiku. Filiku kase n̄e zang Yahudawa ri kase ruu ɓibe, ka ruu n̄ongkɔ, yaa Bulu ka s̄aa ka n̄ongkɔ.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 25

- ¹Bɔɔ bee diki Fesitu daa taati tɔ ka tipi kaba, yupaa nɛɛ Kayisariya daa ka Urushalima.
- ²Zang bang bang zang ɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang zang Yahudawa, ri atɛ ruu Bulu ka bii ɓiɓɛ. Ri gaa Fesitu nɛɛ,
- ³wu pale ri tɔɔ jong, wu kɔɔ zang nɛɛ zang atɛ Bulu ka Urushalima. Ka ruu ɔɔ, ri tɔng zɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ ri naa nyɔ wu vɔɔ kaa gbalang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Fesitu kase ri nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang mã Bulu ka sãa ka Kayisariya, n ti daa kaa doo nɔngkɔ.
- ⁵Zang bang bang manɛ ɔɔ ri d'ũng m, ri daa nɛɛ n ka Kayisariya ri daa kɔɔyi, nɛɛ p'alè vuu shi kpang ɔɔ kagn ɓɛɛ.”
- ⁶Fesitu nwang nɛɛ ri diki daa mantaati k'ɔ kopi katɔ, a daa Kayisariya kati. Nɔng naa gãnte tɔ, a nwang ka yeti nɔng ɔɔ zang jɛɛ ruu kagn ɓɛɛ, a kɔɔyi nɛɛ, zang atɛ wu Bulu.
- ⁷Zang atɛ Bulu tɔ, a zang Yahudawa ɔɔ ri a nɛɛ Urushalima ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng. A ri gaa tɔɔsung ruu shi kpang dɔli kɔɔrɔnang ka yuu ɓiɓɛ, ɔɔ tɔng nyaa tãanang kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɔɔ ti kagn gbete ka teteng ɓare ɔɔ tɔs'u zang nɛɛ ruu keɓe nizang kɔ nwani ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ⁸Bulu ta yuu ɓiɓɛ, a kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “N pale vuu shi kpang ɔɔ kagn ɔɔ ta nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa kpang, wu ti ɔɔ lase Gãa Laa kpang, n pàlè wu kpanti Rooma vuu shi kpang kpang.”
- ⁹Fesitu kase nɛɛ zang Yahudawa ri kase ruu ɓiɓɛ ka ruu nɔngkɔ, hɛɛ Bulu tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ kase katɔ mɔɔ daa Urushalima, zang daa jɛɛ mɔɔ ruu ka yuu vuu kɔ zang kɔɔrɔ ka yuu ɓaabe ka tɔng mɛɛ ɓɛɛ ya?”
- ¹⁰Bulu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “N shii ka tɔng rɛɛ zang ruu jɛɛnang Kayisa kɔ, wee ɓi nɔng ɔɔ zang nɛɛ jɛɛ m ruu kagn kɔɔ nwani. Mɔɔ zi tɔ n pàlè rɛɛ zang Yahudawa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ kagn kpang.
- ¹¹Naa n ta nyaa dannang, k'ɔ n pale vuu ɔɔ daa naa ɔɔ zang nyɔ m vɔɔ tɔ, n t'ɔɔ kpang nɛɛ n yuu vɔɔ kpang. Nyaavaa kɔ ri ɓaa m nɛɛ nizang kpang, n zi zang ɔɔ a ri n kpang. N kase nɛɛ zang daa nɛɛ ruu mɛɛ ka tɔng Kayisa”.
- ¹²Fesitu rang yee tɔ nɛɛ zang ɔɔ wu tãa nyaa ɓare katɔ ɓɛɛ ka gbongkare, a naa kase nyaa tɔɔ, “Mɔɔ nɛɛ Kayisa wu daa jɛɛ mɔɔ ruu, mɔɔ daa kaa bii Kayisa kɔ.”
- ¹³Diki naa bee tɔ tɔkɔlong, a kpanti Agiripa nɛɛ Banike ri a ka Kayisariya nɛɛ ri naa jee Fesitu nyaa, ɔɔ wu à ka tipi kaba ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Diki ɓare bee tɔ ka Kayisariya tɔkɔlong, a Fesitu kɔɔ kpanti ruu Bulu kati tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ ɔɔ kagn Filiku yaa wu ka sãa.

15Ɔoo n daa ka Urushalima, a ree zang bang bang zang Ɔoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa nee zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ri kooro ruu shi kpang ka yuu bibe. Ri too n nyo wu voro.

16A n koo ri nee zang Rooma ri pale bare nongko kpang. Ri a zang zang Ɔoo zang baa wu nyaavaa wu waati nongko kpang. Ri 'atè ri bare gbongkare nong gbete nee zang Ɔoo ri baa wu nyaavaa bee. Too, zang yaa wu gbalang wu koo ruu ka yuu vuu Ɔoo zang baa wu nyaavaa kagn bee.

17A ri naa are ka nihn ka nyaa zoo. N suukang kpang, Ɔoo nong gante, n nwang ka nong ruu jeehang, a n too zang ate yoo bi'i.

18Ɔoo zang Ɔoo ri baa wu nyaavaa ri shii paa, ri koo vuu shi kpang Ɔoo wu pale, Ɔoo n shing danggn, n too naa ri koo bee kpang,

19ri kooro ruu bare ka yuu nyaa Ɔoo ri laa nee wu ka gbalang Laa bare Ɔoo ri dung bee. Ɔoo ti ka yuu yoo doogn zang baa wu nee Yeeso Ɔoo vo to, a Bulu kooyi too, bi doo ningkaari bee.

20N zi naa Ɔoo n kaa diiri ruu kebe kpang. Ka ruu nongko, n hsee Bulu n too wu kase to wu daa ka Urushalima, zang daa jee wu ruu ka nongko ka yuu ree vuu ko zang kooro bee ya?

21Bulu gaa m nee zang ma wu ka saa, Kayisa wu daa taa ruu bibe. A n koo zang nee zang ma wu ka saa ka nongko. N naa doo wu dito ka bii Kayisa.”

22Agiripa koo Fesitu too, “N kase n taa yoo bii nee shoo mee.” Fesitu kase wu nyaa too, “Buru moo taa wu dito.”

23Nong naa gante to, a Agiripa nee Banike ri a nee zang ka knti bare zingkaang zingkaang. Ree zang bang sooja, nee zang bang bang gari ri daa nee ri ka yeti gaa Ɔoo zang kpale yuu kagn bee. A Fesitu koo zang nee ri ate Bulu ta.

24Fesitu kooyi too, “Kpanti Agiripa nee zang Ɔoo noo nee ruu ka nihn nandon, noo zi yoo kebe Ɔoo zang Yahudawa nandon baa wu nyaavaa ka bii mee ka nihn nee Urushalima. Ri goo nyaa ka lapa nee daa naa Ɔoo zang yaa yoo kebe ningkaari kpang”.

25N zi vuu Ɔoo wu ti pale, Ɔoo daa naa Ɔoo zang nyo wu voro m kpang. Wee wuko ti gaa m nee nyaa bibe, nee zang dooso ruu bibe ka bii Agositu bee, n ti kase to n doo wu ka bii bibe.

26N ti zi ruu Ɔoo waase Ɔoo naa n bee Kayisa ka yuu bibe kpang. Ka ruu nongko, n ate wu ka ting mane. N ate wu ka ting baabe ko gbetigbeti kpanti Agiripa. Moo nee kaa diiri ruu bi'i to, too n wale vuu Ɔoo n bee bee kati.

27Ka ruu Ɔoo, n zi naa Ɔoo n doo zang, zang Ɔoo zang ma ka saa, n zi vuu shi kpang Ɔoo zang kooyi nee wu pale, Ɔoo n bee zang ka yuu bibe kpang, kpang bee.

Zang shoonang Yeeso 26

- ¹A Agiripa koo Bulu kati too, “Zang yaa moo gbalang to, rang yee baabe ta.” Bulu wii naa bibe ka lapa, a gaayu ruu bibe koonang too,
- ²“Kpanti Agiripa, n zire nyaating mee pu doli, ka ruu boo, n wale gbalang n koo ruu ka yuu vuu piti boo zang Yahudawa ri kooro ka yuu mee ka ting baabe leeko bee.
- ³Ti nongko, ka ruu boo, moo nee yuu baabe moo zi gbalang zang Yahudawa nee vuu boo ri tusu to nandon bee. Ka ruu nongko, n gaa moo m'oo ma danggn, moo baa shoo ka ruu mee waase.
- ⁴“Naa boo n nwangne ting shoonang bee noo doo jasang ka teteng zang buru boo ti ka Urushalima a a nee mani ka leeko kebe, zang Yahudawa ri zi to nandon.
- ⁵Naa ri too ri koo ruu too ko nwani, ri zi to nee boo ting shoonang n m zang Farisawa, va'a zang boo ba ree vaa zang piti boo ka teteng zang buru ka jing boo ri shing ka gbalang Laa duunnang buru gbangbang bee.
- ⁶Wee n shii bee, zang jee m ruu, ka ruu boo, n shing danggn ka nyaa boo Laa a ree dabang buru doo teete bee.
- ⁷Nyaa boo ree zong buru kopi tu ziti, ri shing danggn nee Laa a ri, ka boo ri bang Laa nee laage nee zii piti bee. Kpanti, ka ruu danggn ko n shing bee ko, zang Yahudawa ri kooro ruu shi kpang ka yuu mee.
- ⁸Boo noo zang Yahudawa, ka ruu vi danggn shinnang nee Laa wisi zang paa kato nee saa kpaa noo nongko viya?
- ⁹“N ree m doo nongko, n too, n pale vuu boo n zunung kato nandon, n zaa zang nung Yeeso yoo Nazara baanang.
- ¹⁰N pale nongko ka Urushalima. Zang bang bang zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, ri yaa m gbalang, a n male zang Laa ka saa doli. Boo zang nyoko ri voro, n kase nyaa kagn.
- ¹¹N shingne zang dang ri jing ka ree gaa zoo kpalenang diki diki. N p'ale ri nongko nee too, ri koo vuu shi kpang ka yuu danggn boo ri shing ka bii Laa bee kati. Yeti mee lase nee ri gbangbang, ka ruu nongko, n daare ka ree gari boogn, n daa dang ri jing ka nongko.
- ¹²“N pale naa webe ko, a diki boo kagn zang bang zang boo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ri yaa m gbalang, a ri a m nyaa shoonang bare nee n daa ka Damasiku.
- ¹³Kpanti, n daa kana ka gbalang bee laa kaa dangdang yuu, a vuu yake nong nee lapa. Nong boo yake, ba boo laa yake kato. Yake nong kiiri ruu nyaa ka teteng nee zang boo ruu nee ri bee.
- ¹⁴“Ruu wate ka tipi nandon, a n taa yee koo m nee nyaa Yahudawa too, ‘Shaawulu, moo dang m jing ka ruu viya? Wee moo ta doo nee knti bee, k'ong bi doo moko, naa boo napoo nee ta laa boo zang bibe kpaa wu nee mani to, kong wu bee.’

- 15A n hēeyi n tɔɔ, ‘Bu mako wiya, Kpanti.’ A Kpanti kooyi tɔɔ, ‘Nko Yeeso boɔ moɔ dang wu jing bee.
- 16Yupaa moɔ shii doo paa. N nwang nyaa ka bii baabe ka ruu vuu kebe ko. N tɔɔ n z’ɔng moɔ, m’oo pale m shoonang. Moɔ ti kooro zang vuu boɔ moɔ zire laeko nee vuu boɔ n naa tusu moɔ ka ting bee.
- 17N ta moɔ kato nee naa ree zang baabe, a boɔ ti nee naa zang boɔ ri zang Isirela k pang, boɔ n shong moɔ ka bii bare bee.
- 18M’oo puu ri jing, ri yaa nong boɔ toɔ kato, ri a ka nong boɔ yake kato bee. Ri ti yaa nong boɔ sheetang roo kpanti kagn, ri a ka bii Laa. Toɔ, ka ruu danggn boɔ ri shing ka bii mee, Laa wu koso ri vuu shi k pang bare kati. Wu ti a ri nong nwannang jong ka teteng zang boɔ wu z’ngko ri kato bee.’
- 19“Ka ruu nongko, kpanti Agiripa, n ta nyaa vuu boɔ n zi nee lapa bee k pang.
- 20Boɔ ting shoonang n koɔ zang ruu Laa ka Damasiku, a n ti daa koɔ ka Urushalima, a n ti riki tipi Yahudiya nandon. N ti koɔ ree zang boɔ ri zang Isirela k pang jong n tɔɔ ri yaa vuu shi k pang boɔ ri pale bee, ri a ka bii Laa. Ri ti p'al'e vuu boɔ zang zi kagn nee ri yaa vuu shi k pang boɔ ri pale bee to bee.
- 21Ree zang Yahudawa ri yi m ka ruu vuu kebe ko, nee ri nyo m voro bee n ka yeti Gaa Laa.
- 22La'a ko yi m naa ka bii sasak, a nee mani ka laeko ko n koɔ ree zang bang nee wuje piti bee. N koɔ m doo vuu boɔ ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa nee Musa ri kooyi nee naa pale bee ko.
- 23Ri kooyi tɔɔ Kirisi naa dang jing dito, wuko ti naa yupaa shoonang nee saa, wu koɔ ree zang Isirela nee zang boɔ ri zang Isirela k pang ruu nong yakenang boɔ a zang suru bii bee.”
- 24Boɔ Bulu koɔ ruu kana naa webe, Fesitu shaa wu nee vare nee, “Bulu, moɔ shoko, l'aa boɔ moɔ beɛ doli risi moɔ yuu kaato”.
- 25A Bulu kase Fesitu nyaa tɔɔ, “Zang bang, yuu mee risi ka takpang, ruu ko n koɔ bee bi nizang ko nwani.
- 26Kpanti Agiripa n koɔ moɔ ruu kebe nyaa mee zaa k pang, ka ruu boɔ, moɔ zi vuu kebe to nandon bee. N ti zi to vuu boɔ ba shoo baabe kagn gbete ka yeti ruu kebe k pang. Ka ruu boɔ, zang w'aa kato zang pale vuu kebe k pang bee.
- 27Kpanti Agiripa moɔ shing danggn kato, ka bii ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ya? N zi to moɔ shing kato.”
- 28Agiripa koɔ Bulu tɔɔ, “Boɔ moɔ zi ka jing baabe nwannang ko ruu nwang nee moɔ tokolong bee, daa naa boɔ moɔ risi m n nwang zang boɔ d’ng Kirisi bee to ya?”

²⁹Bulu kase wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Naa nwanang buru bee kato kɔ tɔkɔlong, n gaa Laa m, n tɔɔ, mɔɔ nɛɛ zang kɔ ri ɔaa shoo, ri t̃aa m lɛɛkɔ kebe, ri nwanang naa ɔɔ n nwanang ɔɛɛ nandon. Wu naa ɔɔ zang m̃a m nɛɛ saka kebe kpang.”

³⁰A kpanti, nɛɛ Gɔmna, nɛɛ Banike, nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri nwale nɛɛ ri ɔɛɛ, ri seepaa.

³¹Ri daa tɔ, a ri kɔɔ zɔɔ tɔɔ, “Yɔɔ kebe pale vuu ɔɔ kagn ɔɔ daa naa ɔɔ zang nyo wu vɔɔ, kɔ zang m̃a wu ka s̃aa ɔɛɛ kpang.”

³²A Agiripa kɔɔ Fesitu tɔɔ, “Naa yɔɔ kebe nɛɛ kɔɔ kpang nɛɛ zang daa j̃ɛɛ wu ruu ka t̃ing Kayisa kpang, ruu nɛɛ yaa wu naa kato.”

Zang shoonang Yeesɔ 27

¹Zang naa kɔɔ ruu nɛɛ ruu daa tipi Italiya nɛɛ laana, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang a Yuliya zang bang sɔɔja Rooma, rɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ zang ɔɔ zang m̃a ri ka s̃aa ɔɛɛ. Yuliya ɔi ka teteng rɛɛ sɔɔja ɔɔ zang ɔaa ri nɛɛ “sɔɔja Kayisa Agɔsitu” ɔɛɛ.

²Ruu vang laana ɔɔ a nɛɛ gari Adaramitiya ɔɔ nɛɛ ri daa ka rɛɛ gari ɔɔ ka nyaa waapo tipi Asiya ɔɛɛ. A ruu yupaa daanang kati Arisitaku yɔɔ gari Tesalonika ɔɔ ka tipi Makidoniya ɔɛɛ daa nɛɛ ruu ning.

³ɔɔ nɔng naa g̃ante, ruu sh̃ɛɛ gari Sidong. Yuliya pale Bulu t̃ɔɔ. Yaa wu nɛɛ wu daa jee rɛɛ ɔɛɛsang nyaa nɛɛ tɔɔ, ri a wu vuu ɔɔ wu kase ɔɛɛ.

⁴Ruu yaa gari Sidong. Jasung a nɛɛ bii buru kɔ jong, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu b̃a nɛɛ tipi Kuburu dang gbete ɔɔ jasung kagn kpang ɔɛɛ.

⁵Ruu tɛɛ ka yuu waapo naabm nɛɛ tipi Silisiya nɛɛ ɔɔ tipi Pamfiliya, a ruu a kaa gari Mira ɔɔ ka tipi Lisiya ɔɛɛ.

⁶Yuliya yɔɔ sɔɔja ii laana gari Alezandiriya ka nihn ɔɔ daa ka tipi Italiya ɔɛɛ, a t̃ɛɛ ruu kagn.

⁷Laana daa lɛɛm lɛɛm a diki bee ruu kati, ka ruu ɔɔ, jasung kp̃aa ruu nyaa dɔli ɔɛɛ. A ruu naa a ka nɔng ɔɔ nɛɛ gari Kinida naabm. Jasung z̃aa ruu daanang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu b̃a tipi Karita dang gbete ɔɔ jasung kagn kpang ɔɔ nɛɛ gari Salamone naabm ɔɛɛ.

⁸Ruu dang j̃ing ka nɔng ɔɔ ruu sɔɔ nyaa g̃angg̃ang naabm ɔɛɛ, a ruu naa sh̃ɛɛ nɔng ɔɔ zang ɔaa nɛɛ “Nɔng nyaa waapo ɔɔ t̃ɔɔ ɔɛɛ” nɛɛ mani. Nɔng kebe ɔi nɛɛ Lasiya naabm.

⁹Ruu nwanang ka nɔngkɔ diki bee kato. Ka ruu ɔɔ, naa ruu tɔɔ daa nɛɛ laana nwanang naa ɔɔ ruu m̃ale yuu buru kato ɔɛɛ. A laa ɔɔ zang daa zanti kagn ti ɔa tɔ. A Bulu kɔɔ ri ruu kebe tɔɔ,

¹⁰“Rɛɛ masang, n zi tɔ daanang buru kebe vuu ɔɔ daa pale ruu kato ka gbalang, ruu ti vang vuu dɔli. Wu vuu ɔɔ ka naa buru nɛɛ laana kebe kɔ lase sh̃ɛɛning kpang, ruu loo rɛɛ zang ɔɔ kato ka teteng buru.”

- 11**Yoo sooja raa shoo bi ka vuu boo Bulu koo kpang. Baa shoo bi ka ree zang boo ri zaa laana nee yoo boo laana bi boo bibe ko bee.
- 12**Nong boo laana ri shiiri kagn kaba, ka laa pŋngku shi kpang, a zang doli ri kooyi nee ri y'aa nong bii kato. Ri daa ka gari Fonisi ri daa nwang ka nongko. Ka laa pŋngku, Fonisi bi doo nong boo laana ri shiiri kagn ka tipi Karita bee ko. Ka nong kebe ko zang yi gbalang daanang nong boo ka paa nong boo laa nwang nyaa kagn nee nong ka dii nong boo laa haa nyaa kagn.
- 13**Jasung gaayu raanang nee dii leem leem, a ree zang laana zire moo koo nee ri wale vuu boo ri kase bee. Ka ruu nongko, ri zong laa boo ri ma laana kagn bee, a ri soo nee laana nee nyaa ganggang waapo gari Karita naabm gbangbang.
- 14**Knti bare bee kpang, a jasung bang boo zang baa nee Yurokilido gaayu ranang nee Karita.
- 15**Jasung bii naa waa laana boo ruu kagn bee, a zang boo ri zaa laana ri zunung boo ri raa laana jing ri daa nee bii jasung bi'i takpang. Ka ruu nongko, ruu yaa laana bi'i kaa gb'agbaa, a jasung dore daa kaa nee mani.
- 16**Daa soo nee ruu nee gari Kawuda boo waapo kiiri nyaa teteng bee naabm, ruu dang jing ka gbongkare ka nong boo ruu ta jaa tonsi buru nee naa jasung.
- 17**Ri go jaa tonsi ri a to nee mani ka yeti laana a ri kangte soo ka toosung laana. Ri kaa voo nee jasung daa nee ri ka sesele boo zang baa nee Sariti boo ka nyaa waapo tipi Libiya naabm bee. Ka ruu nongko, ri kale see fooro boo ri ma ka lapa nee jasung wu go ri nee mani bee. Jasung do ri kaa waati.
- 18**Jasung bang boo ra bee shii kpang, ka ruu nongko, boo nong gante ri gaayu vuu boo ka yeti laana vannang ka mii.
- 19**Ka lee boo diki daa taati, ri vang vuu boo zang pale shoonang nee mani nee naa bare ka mii.
- 20**Diki bee to, ruu zi laa ko ree sang kpang. Jasung ti ra bi doo naa gbangbang. Ruu ree buru takpang, nee ruu nw'ang dito ningkari tokn kpang.
- 21**Diki bee to tokolong ri shaa vuu shaanang ka nyaa kpang, a Bulu shii ka ting bare koo ri to, "Ree masang naa noo nee baa shoo ka nyaa mee, noo nee yupaa nee gari Karita kpang. Vuu ko ruu las'e a ruu looro bee, ruu nee pale kpang.
- 22**Kantang kebe n gaa noo, noo ma danggn kagn, zang boo lo'o yuu bibe kagn ka teteng mane gbete kpang. Noo lo'o laana ko sheening.
- 23**Ka ruu boo, ka booro nee zi, zang nyaa shoonang Laa boo ka lapa nee a ka bii mee. Laa boo n zang bibe, a n ti bang wu bee.
- 24**A koo m to, Bulu, moo kaa voo kpang, moo daa shii dito ka ting Kayisa. Laa boo pale bi too bee, ti ta yuu ree zang boo moo daa nee ri ka yeti laana nandon ri vo kpang.

- 25Ka ruu nongko, ree masang, noo mã danggn kagn. N shing danggn to ka bii Laa, vuu ko zang koo m bee, naa nwang ditoo nongko”.
- 26Jasung dõ ruu, daa nee ruu ka nyaa gānggāng, nong boo waapo kiiri ka teteng bee doo nee mani.
- 27Ka lee boo diki buru daa kaa kopi tu dēeti, jasung dõ ruu ka yuu waapo Adariya. Nee gāmbang zii zang boo ri zaa laana ri zi bare nee naa ruu a to ka tipi naabm.
- 28Ka ruu nongko, ri gāse naa boo mii bee ka tipi dii bee. Ri zire nee, mii bee bi naa boo zang naa doo laa maani tu bmati bee. Boo ruu daa ka ting tokolong ri gāse tokn, bi kaa laa dēeti tu kopi.
- 29Ri kaa voro nee laana buru daa kpaar ree tari, ka ruu nongko, ri yàarè vuu boo yi tonsi to laana wu shii bee naa dēeti ka yeti mii. Ri yaare naa nee knti laana ko jong. Ri waa nong gāntenang kato.
- 30Zang boo ri zaa laana ri kaa gbalang nee ri yuu kaato, ri yaa laana, ka ruu nongko, ri yaa jaa tonsi naa ka mii. Ri p'al'e kaa naa ri yaare vuu boo yi laana too wu shiyyi bee naa, nee ting bibē.
- 31A Bulu koo zang bang sooja nee ree sooja boo ri nee wu bee too, “Zang boo ri zaa laana kebe ri nee nwàng ka yeti laana k pang, noo wo k pang.”
- 32A sooja ri d'ol'o soo boo zang yi jaa tonsi nee mani bee, a jaa tonsi daa ka mii.
- 33Kaa nee yuu gāndi Bulu bake ri nandon, nee ri shaa vuu shaanang. Koo ri too, “Diki boo noo gāng jing nee noo zi vuu boo naa pale daa lee kopi tu dēeti noo ti shaa vuu ka nyaa k pang.
- 34Ka ruu nongko, n gaa noo, noo shaa vuu shaanang. Noo nee shaa vuu shaanang k pang noo nwàng ningkãari k pang. Zang boo loo yuu bibē bi kagn teteng mane gbete k pang.”
- 35Koo to nongko, a tuu borodi, zãa Laa ka ting bare nandon. A shale borodi, a gaayu shaanang kati.
- 36Ri mã danggn a zang bu shaa kaa jong.
- 37Boo ruu ka yeti laana nandon, ruu laa maani dakn ziti, tu laa taati tu kopi, tu mangbete.
- 38Ri nandon ri shaa vuu shaanang to, daa ri to, a ri vāle jing vuu boo zang baa nee alakama boo ka yeti laana bee ka mii, nee too laana wu kpiti kaa takpang.
- 39Nong gānte to, a ri zi tipi kaba nung kaa takpang. Ri zi naa waapo boo daa ka biling sesele kagn ka nyaa bibē bee. A ri kase nee ri nee zunung kato, ri raa laana jing wu daa shii ka yuu sesele kaba ko.
- 40Ri d'ol'o vuu boo yi laana, too, laana wu shii bee, a ri yaare naa. Vuu bii ri ñoro ka mii. Ri ti kãle ree soo boo zang mãle vuu boo zang zaa laana nee mani bee. Ri tuu sēe

fɔ̄ɔɔ ɔ̄ɔ zang mǎ ka t̄ing laana ka lapa n̄e jasung wu ḡɔ̄ laana kati. Ri raa j̄ing ri daa kaa n̄e nyaa ḡangḡang b̄i'i.

⁴¹Laana vang ka yuu seseele a shiyyi. Ting laana bii t̄i ka seseele daa takpang. Jasung ɔ̄ɔ r̄aa ɔ̄e, ti s̄ale knti laana bi kana.

⁴²Sooja ri tong zoo n̄e ri nyoko zang ɔ̄ɔ zang m̄ale ka s̄aa, ɔ̄ɔ ri ka yeti laana ɔ̄e v̄oro, ka ruu ɔ̄ɔ, ri n̄e zaare ka mii ri waa zaa mii ri daa nyaa ḡangḡang ri yuku ɔ̄e.

⁴³Zang bang sooja kase n̄e wu ta yuu Bulu, ka ruu nongko, z̄aa ri n̄e ri nyoko zang b̄i'i v̄oro kpang. Koo bi kato ko jong n̄e zang ɔ̄ɔ ri n̄e zunung zaa mii waanang to, riko ri gaayu shoanang, ri zaa ka mii, ri waa zaa mii ri daa nyaa ḡangḡang.

⁴⁴Zang ɔ̄ɔ ri yaa knti ri yiki naa bare kaa laa katako, a zang ɔ̄ɔ ri yiki laa ɔ̄ɔ s̄ake n̄e bii laana ri nw'ang nyaa ḡangḡang bare kati ka knti bare. Wee naa ɔ̄ɔ ruu nwang nyaa ḡangḡang nandon, vuu ɔ̄ɔ lee ruu naa bii kpang ɔ̄e ko.

Zang shoanang Yeeso 28

¹Ruu wo to, a zang naa koo ruu n̄e zang ɔ̄aa nong b̄i'i n̄e Malita.

²Zang nong b̄i'i ri pale ruu tōo doli. Mii a kana, a sooro ti s'i kato, ka ruu nongko, ri tee ruu waa. A ri ti jee ruu nyaa waas̄e.

³Bulu kpale s̄ans̄ang laa a m̄are n̄e wu loo kaa waa. A soko t̄aa waa, nwangne yeti s̄ans̄ang laa. A kengte ka naa Bulu.

⁴Boo zang gari Malita ri zi soko ka naa Bulu, ri koozo zoo too, “Yoo kaba zang ɔ̄ɔ nyoko zang v̄oro ɔ̄e. Wo to n̄e waapo, shi kpang ɔ̄ɔ wu pale zang d'ung wu doo naa, vo dit̄o n̄e mani.”

⁵Bulu wii naa, a soko wate ka waa pale wu vuu ɔ̄ɔ kaa takpang.

⁶Ri ga bare kaa ɔ̄ɔ wu puuyi wu wate ka tipi tantenang wu vore ɔ̄e. Knti naa beeyi vuu ɔ̄ɔ pale wu kpang, ri risi nyaa too, yoo kebe bi vuu ḡanti.

⁷Tipi yoo ɔ̄ɔ zang ɔ̄aa wu n̄e Babiliya, kpanti tipi Malita kagn nong naabm. Ta ruu waas̄e, ti a ruu vuu shaanang, a ruu nwang zanti ka ḡaa bibe diki taati.

⁸Daa Babiliya roo ka latang bii nwaa wu, a yeti ti tōoro wu kato. Bulu daa ka yeti ḡaa ɔ̄ɔ wu roo ɔ̄e, gaa wu Laa, a shing wu naa ka bii, a vuu yaa wu nong.

⁹Boo Bulu pale naa webe, zang konang ɔ̄ɔ ri ka gari ri a nandon, a Bulu mase ri.

¹⁰Ri ale ruu vuu doli. Ka diki ɔ̄ɔ ruu vang laana ruu too ruu daa kaa too, ri tee ruu vuu ɔ̄ɔ naa ruu kase kato ɔ̄e nandon.

¹¹Shala ba to taati, a ruu naa vang laana ɔ̄ɔ a n̄e tipi Alezandiriya ɔ̄ɔ zang bee waa nyaating jaa banang vare ziti ka bii bibe ɔ̄e. Laana kebe nw'ang ka gari Malita n̄e guusi.

¹²Ruu naa sh̄ee gari Sirakusa, a ruu roo ka nongko diki taati.

- 13**Laana buru naa yupaa n̄e n̄ngkɔ, a ka gari Rejiyu. N̄ng naa ḡante tɔ a jasung gaayu ranang n̄e dii. Ruu roo diki ziti, a ruu sh̄e gari Putiyoli.
- 14**Ruu ñi zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ng Laa ka n̄ng. Ri gaa ruu n̄e ruu n̄wang n̄e ri, diki manziti. A ruu naa seepaa kaa n̄e nihn ruu sh̄e Rooma kati.
- 15**Zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ng Laa ka n̄ng, ri t̄a nyaa n̄e ruu a tɔ, ri a sasak ri a ka Kasuwa Apiyu n̄e n̄ng ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa n̄e N̄ng vuu shaanang taati ɓe, ri naa kpisi ruu ka n̄ngkɔ. ʔɔɔ Bulu zi ri, z̄a Laa, a m̄a dangn kati.
- 16**ʔɔɔ ruu sh̄e Rooma, zang y'aa Bulu n̄e wu n̄wang bi ka bm n̄e sɔɔja ɓɔɔ ḡa wu ɓe.
- 17**Diki buru daa tɔ taati, a Bulu kpale r̄e zang bang bang zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari ɓe. Ri kpale zɔɔ, a kɔɔ ri tɔɔ, “R̄e manzung, n p'alè r̄e zang buru vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kpang. N ti shii b̄ng n̄e gbalang ɓɔɔ r̄e dabang buru tusu ruu kpang. Zang m̄a m ka s̄a ka Urushalima, a zang tuu m zang a zang Rooma.
- 18**Zang Rooma ri h̄ele m ruu, a ri n̄e ri yaa m naa kaatɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri tɔɔ ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ n pale ɓɔɔ daa naa ɓɔɔ zang nyɔ m vɔɔɔ kp̄ng ɓe.
- 19**Zang Yahudawa ri kase kpang, ka ruu n̄ngkɔ, n tɔɔ zang naa j̄e m ruu ka t̄ng Kayisa. Vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ n ti kɔɔ zang ka yuu zang m̄e kagn kpang.
- 20**N ɓaa n̄ɔ nyaa ka ruu ɓiɓe kɔ n tɔɔ n rang yee n̄e n̄ɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang m̄a m n̄e saka keɓe, ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ zang Isirela ri shing gn ka bii ɓiɓe kɔ ɓe.”
- 21**Ri kɔɔ wu n̄e, “Zang shong ruu nyaa gn n̄e labeenang n̄e tipi Yahudiya ka yuu ɓaabe kpang. R̄e manzung ɓɔɔ ri ti a kagn n̄e n̄ng kaba, n̄e ruu naa weɓe kpang. Ri ti kɔɔ ruu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ka yuu ɓaabe kpang.
- 22**Ruu kase ruu tɔɔ ruu t̄a vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti ɓaabe ɓe. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu zi tɔ zang r'ang ruu n̄e n̄ng piti piti ka ruu gbalang keɓe.”
- 23**Ka ruu n̄ngkɔ, ri k̄a zɔɔ diki n̄e Bulu. ʔɔɔ diki ɓɔɔ ri ka zɔɔ naa are zang d̄li ri kpale zɔɔ ka n̄ng ɓɔɔ Bulu n̄w̄ng kagn ɓe. Bulu n̄wangse ri ñiri ruu a ti kɔɔ ri ruu ka yuu Kpanti roonang Laa n̄e ḡandi sasak n̄ng tɔɔ n̄e mani. Kase n̄e ri ta ruu ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ ri ka yuu Yeesɔ ɓe, ka ruu n̄ngkɔ, rang ri yee ka yuu ɓiɓe ka yeti labeenang Musa n̄e ɓɔɔ r̄e zang nyaa shoonang Laa.
- 24**Zang ɓɔɔ ri ta ruu ɓiɓe katɔ, a zang ɓɔɔ ri ta ɓare kaa takpang.
- 25**Ka ruu n̄ngkɔ, ri daayi, nyaa ɓare daa gbete kpang. Bulu kɔɔ ri ruu keɓe ka gbongkare, a ri tante, tɔɔ, “Suru Laa kɔɔ r̄e dabang mane ruu ɓɔɔ nizang n̄e nyaa Ishaya tɔɔ,
- 26**Suru Laa kɔɔyi n̄e, ‘Daayi mɔɔ kɔɔ r̄e zang keɓe n̄e, N̄ɔ ɓ'aa shoo, n̄ɔ ɓaa shoo, n̄ɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang kɔɔ kpang. N̄ɔ shu j̄ng, n̄ɔ shu j̄ng, N̄ɔ zi vuu kpang.

27 Ka ruu ɓoo, yeti ree zang kebe kpaa nyaa ruu tanang doli bee. Ri noo shoo bare to, ri ti mung jing bare to. Jing bare nee zi nong, shoo bare nee ti taa ruu, ri nee zi vuu nee yeti bare. Ri nee gbayyu ka bii mee, n nee mase ri.”

28 A Bulu hangse nyaa ruu bibe too, “N kase nee noo zire nee ruu Laa ɓoo ta yuu zang, Laa shong nyaa to nee mani ka bii zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang bee. Ri ti naa taa dito.”

29 [ɓoo Bulu koo ruu kebe naa webe, zang Yahudawa ri daayi, ri laa nyaa nee zoo ka gbalang nee gnvo ning.]

30 Bulu nwang ka bm ka nongko saa ziti, ka gaa ɓoo wu shu saka kato bee. Ta zang ɓoo ri ale wu nyaa jeenang waase.

31 Koo zang ruu ka yuu Kpanti roonang Laa. Ti tusu zang vuu ka yuu kpanti Yeeso Kirisi, kaa voro kpang. Zang ɓoo ti zaa wu ruu kebe koonang kpang.

Rooma

Rooma 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe, a nɛɛ bii mɛɛ nkɔ Bulu ɓɔɔ n jaafoo Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. A n ti zang shoonang ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ zɔ̃ng m, a shing m nɛɛ, n kòòrò zang Ruu Tɔ̃o Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ²Ruu Tɔ̃o kebe, Laa 'a nyaa ɓiɓɛ tɔ doo tɛɛtɛɛ ka tìng, nɛɛ bii rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓɛ, a zang ti bee ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓɛ.
- ³Ruu kebe, ɓi ka yuu Jaa ɓiɓɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi. Ka bii shɔnzang, wu ɓi zɔ̃ng Dawuda.
- ⁴Ka nwanang ɓiɓɛ ɓɔɔ shi kpang ɓi kagn kpang ɓɛɛ, Laa t'usù nɛɛ naa vuu palɛnang ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ Yeesɔ kɔ Jaa ɓiɓɛ, ka ɓɔɔ wu wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁵Laa a ruu gbalang nɛɛ bii ɓiɓɛ kɔ, a ruu nwàng zang shoonang ɓiɓɛ ka ruu Yeesɔ, tɔ̀, ruu gɔ̃ zang koolaa nandon ri shing danggn, ri ti dũng nyaa ɓiɓɛ.
- ⁶Ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang Rooma, nɔɔ jong kagn. Nɔɔ doo ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ Laa zɔ̃ngkɔ ri, nɛɛ ri nwanang zang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ kɔ.
- ⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n bè'e nɔɔ nandon laa kebe, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ka gari Rooma, ɓɔɔ Laa kase ruu manɛ katɔ, a zɔ̃ngkɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ naa nwanang zang ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. Daa ɓuru Laa nɛɛ, Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi ri yi nɔɔ naa ka bii, a ri ti shing yeti manɛ ri vale katɔ.
- ⁸N gaayu, n zãa Laa mɛɛ nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ Kirisi, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang koo nandon, ri rang ruu ka yuu danggn shinang manɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Laa ɓɔɔ n pàl'ɛ wu shoonang, nɛɛ suru mɛɛ ka ɓɔɔ n kòòrò zang Ruu Tɔ̃o Jaa ɓiɓɛ, zi tɔ nɛɛ n gaa wu ka ruu manɛ, n yaa diki kpang.
- ¹⁰N gaayi, diki diki nɛɛ wu nɛɛ kase tɔ, wu yàa m gbalang jong, n daa leng jìng ka nɔɔ diki wu bee takpang.
- ¹¹N kase nɔɔ zinang katɔ gbãnggbãng, tɔ̀, n a nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa alɛ zang ɓɛɛ. Tɔ̀, wu mã nɔɔ danggn kati.
- ¹²N tɔ̀, n kòoyi nɛɛ, ruu mã nɔɔ zɔ̀ danggn, nɛɛ danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Manzung, ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, n kase nɔɔ zi vuu kebe. N mang diki diki nɛɛ n daa leng nɔɔ, a vuu ɓɔɔ zãa m kagn. N kase n shing zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ, ri dũng Laa naa ɓɔɔ n wàlè zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka teteng zang nimbang, ɓɔɔ ri bare zang Yahudawa kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴N m zang ɓɔɔ pàl'ɛ zang piti shoonang ɓɛɛ, zang Heleni nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Heleni kpang ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri bèè laa katɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri bèè laa kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, bii shaa m, n kase n tɔ̀, n naa rang nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kaa gari Rooma, Ruu Tɔ̃o Laa jong.

16Yusēe Ruu Tōo Laa koonang tuu m kpang. Ruu Tōo Laa kō naa vuu palenang Laa bōo wu ta yuu zang piti, bōo ri shing danggn tō nēe mani bēe. Zang Yahudawa kō shōonang, wu tēe zang bōo zang Yahudawa kpang bēe.

17Ka ruu bōo, Ruu Tōo Laa kō tusu zang naa bōo Laa shingne, zang wu nwang zang tōo ka tìng bibe bēe. Nwannang tōo bōo gaayu nēe danggn shinnang, wu waa nyaa nēe mani bēe. Naa bōo Labeenang Laa kōo bēe nēe, “Zang bōo bi zang tōo ka tìng Laa, ka ruu danggn bōo wu shing ka bii Laa bēe, wukō wale suru bii.”

18Gnvō Laa tusu bii tō nēe lapa, ka yuu zang piti bōo ri pale vuu shi kpang, nēe zang bōo yeti bare shi kpang, bōo ri kase nēe zang zi vuu bōo nizang ka yuu Laa kpang, nēe yeti shi kpang bare bēe.

19Laa dang ri jìng ka ruu bōo vuu bōo naa zang zi ka yuu Laa, ri zi tō bēe. Ka ruu bōo, Laa tusu ri tō bēe.

20Bōo bēe Laa mǎa koo gn kpang, vuu bōo zang zi kpang ka yuu bibe, naa vuu palenang bibe nēe nwannang bibe, ri zi tō gbayi gbayi. Zang ri zili vuu kebe katō ka vuu bōo Laa mǎare bēe. Ka ruu nōngkō, vuu bōo ri jāa nyaa kagn bēe kpang.

21Ka ruu bōo, ri zi Laa tō, a ri a wu bannang kaa takpang, nēe wukō Laa kpang. Ri ti zǎa wu kpang. A rērenang bare sòò gbalang kpang. A yeti bare tōoyi, ri zi vuu bōo kaa takpang.

22Ri tōo ri zūng katō, a beekpang, ri bare shoko.

23Ka bōo ri nè'e bang Laa bōo nwang bi dondong, ri bang bare vuu bōo shōnzang pale, nwàng naa shōnzang bōo vō katō, nēe jaaning, nēe yōpō jìngti, a bōo rēe vuu bōo ri gō nēe buru bēe.

24Ka ruu bōo, shōnzang ri shoko nōngkō, Laa yaa ri, ri pale vuu bōo sǎnsǎnrǎng bōo yeti bare kase bēe. A ri p'alè vuu yusēe nēe zōo.

25Ri kōsō ruu nizang bōo ka yuu Laa nēe sè'e. Ri bang vuu bōo Laa mǎayi, a ri p'alè wu shoonang, ri yaa Laa bōo zang dōo wu dondong ka nōngkō. N'ōngkò.

26Ka ruu nōngkō, Laa yaa ri nēe ri pale vuu yusēe bōo yeti bare kase bēe. Zang soro bare ri yaa roonang nēe zang vare, ri rooro kaa nēe zang soro kō doori. Vuu bōo zang p'alè gngn nōngkō kpang bēe.

27Zang vare ri pale doo nōngkō, ri yaa roonang tō nēe zang soro ri rooro kaa doo nēe zang vare kō. Zang vare ri pale vuu yusēe nēe zōo, ka ruu nōngkō, zang dang ri jìng naa bōo dà'a ri bēe, ka ruu vuu shi kpang bōo ri p'alè bēe.

28Ka ruu bōo, shōnzang ri kase nēe ri y'itù vuu bōo nizang bōo zang zi ka yuu Laa ka yeti bare kpang. Laa yaa ri tō ri rēre vuu bōo shi kpang, tōo ri pale vuu bōo daa naa palenang kpang bēe.

²⁹Yeti bare bi gnvɔ kɔ shēening, ka zǎngzǎng, nēe vuu shi kpang, ri kase vuu bɔɔ ka naa zang bēe. Ri pàl'e zɔɔ shi kpang. Ri kaa sūnyaa dɔli, ri nyɔ zang vɔrɔ, ri gaare nyaa. A ri nwaare zɔɔ. Ri rēre vuu shi kpang ka yuu zang diki diki, ri rang zang.

³⁰Ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zɔɔ, ri kase Laa kpang, ri tuu yuu bare dɔli, ri ti kɔɔrɔ ruu bang bang ka yuu bare. Ri nwangse vuu shi kpang ka zǎngzǎng, ri baa shoo ka nyaa zang bɔɔ ri yi ri bēe kpang.

³¹Ri shoko, ri p'alè vuu bɔɔ ri kɔɔyi nēe ri pale bēe kpang, ri kase ruu zang kpang, gn zang ti kɔng ri kpang.

³²Ri zi tɔ nēe nyaa dannang Laa kɔɔyi nēe zang bɔɔ ri pale vuu bɔɔ naa webe, daa naa bɔɔ zang nyɔ ri vɔrɔ bēe. Ri huu shoo wu ka nɔng palenang kɔ shēening kpang, ri tãa tĩnang zang bɔɔ ri p'alè vuu kebe bēe.

Rooma 2

¹Masang, mɔɔ kɔɔ zang katɔ nēe zang ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ ya? Naa mɔɔ doo zang kiya, daa naa bɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ zang bɔɔ nɔngkɔ kpang. Ka ruu bɔɔ naa mɔɔ dɔng zang bɔɔ ruu ka yuu vuu bɔɔ ri pale, a mɔɔ pale doo vuu bɔɔ ri pale bēe kɔ, mɔɔ dɔng baa yuu baabe ruu.

²Ruu zi tɔ nēe, naa bɔɔ Laa dɔng zang bɔɔ ri pale vuu bɔɔ naa webe ruu, pale bi tɔɔ.

³A mɔkɔ masang, mɔɔ pale doo vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ dɔng zang ruu ka yuu biɓe bēe kɔ ya? Mɔɔ kɔɔ baa nēe Laa naa jēe mɔɔ ruu kpang ya?

⁴Mɔɔ rēre waasē ka yuu Laa kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, pale mɔɔ tɔɔ dɔli, a dang mɔɔ jìng tantenang kpang, a ti mā danggn nēe mɔɔ dɔli bēe ya? Laa pàl'e mɔɔ tɔɔ, nēe tɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ yeti baabe kati.

⁵Wee nɔɔ kpãa nyaa nɔngkɔ, a nɔɔ ti kɔɔ yeti mane kpang, nɔɔ kpàl'e yuu mane bi gnvɔ Laa. Nɔɔ shingne, jìng bɔɔ Laa naa dang nɔɔ, wu bangne ka diki bɔɔ gnvɔ biɓe, nēe ruu tɔɔ bɔɔ wu jēe zang bēe, naa nwangse bii kagn bēe.

⁶Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa naa sòr'ɔ zang bu doo ka doo, vuu bɔɔ zang bu p'alè bēe.

⁷Zang bɔɔ ri yi tìng, ri pale bare tɔɔ kɔ sasak, nēe tɔɔ, Laa wu a ri bannang, wu dɔɔ ri, ri ti nw'ang ningkãari dondong. Laa naa a ri suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang bēe.

⁸Zang bɔɔ ri kase yuu bare dɔli, ri kase ruu bɔɔ nizang kpang. Ri dũng vuu bɔɔ shi kpang bēe. Gnvɔ naa shà'a Laa nēe ri, wu dang ri jìng.

⁹Zang nandon bɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang, ri naa dang jìng dɔli. Zang gaayu nēe zang Yahudawa kɔ shɔɔnang, wu tēe zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang bēe.

¹⁰A Laa naa a zang bɔɔ ri p'alè vuu tɔɔ kɔ bannang, wu ti dɔɔ ri, wu ti shing ri, ri nw'ang ka nyaa zɔɔ. Gaayu nēe zang Yahudawa kɔ shɔɔnang, wu naa tēe zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang bēe.

¹¹Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa jēe zang ruu bi jong gn dang gbete kpang bēe.

- 12**Zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ɓoo ri zi nyaa dannang Laa kpang ɓee, ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang, ri shaare doo nee mani. Ka wee zang j̄ee ri ruu ka doo nyaa ɓoo Musa d'angne kpang ɓee. Zang j̄ee bi zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ruu ka doo nyaa ɓoo Musa dang ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi nyaa ɓoo Musa dangne bare to ɓee.
- 13**Ka ruu ɓoo, zang raa zang t̄oo ka ting Laa, wu ka r'uu ruu Laa ɓoo zang t̄aa ɓee ko sh̄ening kpang. Bi zang ɓoo ri pale vuu ɓoo Laa dang nyaa nee zang pale ɓee ko, Laa ɓ'aa ri nee ri zang t̄oo.
- 14**Zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang, ri zi nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee bare kpang. A ri nee p'alè vuu ɓoo Laa dang nyaa ka yuu ɓiɓe nee zang pale ɓee, riko nwàng kaa nyaa dannang nee yuu bare. A ri zi nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kaa takpang.
- 15**Vuu ɓoo ri pale ko t'usù nee, vuu ɓoo Laa dang nyaa ka yuu ɓiɓe kagn yeti bare. Yeti bare ti tusu doo nongko. Ka ruu ɓoo, lee ɓoo r̄erenang bare koo ri nee ri pale vuu shi kpang to, lee ɓoo wu ti kòo ri nee, vuu ɓoo ri pale ɓee t̄oo ɓee.
- 16**Ka diki keɓe, Laa naa j̄ee zang ɓu ruu ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang ɓu waase kato ɓee. J̄ee ruu keɓe, nee bii Yeeso Kirisi naa ɓoo n koo ka ruu Laa ko n kòorò noo ɓee.
- 17**A moko, moo to moo ɓaa zang Yahudawa. Moo di yuu ɓaa kaa bii nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee, a moo d'ò'ò bii nee moo ɓaa zang Laa.
- 18**Moo zi vuu ɓoo Laa kase nee moo pale ɓee to, a nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee, ti tusu moo to nee, moo z̄ng vuu ɓoo t̄oo ɓee.
- 19**Nyaa zaa moo ka nong ɓoo moo kooyi nee, Nko zang ɓoo yi zang j̄ing ringtang labalang kpang. Moo nwang naa waa ɓoo yake zang ɓoo ri ka nong ɓoo t̄oo kato nong ɓee.
- 20**Moko ti kp̄ere zang ɓoo ri z̄ng kpang ɓee. Moo ti tusu zang ɓoo ri zi vuu kpang naa wuje ɓee. Moo zi ɓaa to nee, moo zi nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee to. Ka ruu nongko, moo zi vuu to piti, vuu ɓoo moo kooyi bi ti nizang tingkiring.
- 21**Kp̄ere yuu ɓaabe jong, moo nee tusu zang ɓoo vuu kato ɓee. Moo ɓoo shongɓo kpang, moo nee koo zang nee ri ɓòo shongɓo kpang ɓee.
- 22**M'oo roo nee soro zang kpang, moo nee kooyi nee, zang ri roo nee soro zang ɓoo kpang ɓee. Moo nee kase ruu vaka kpang, moo daa ɓòo vuu ka jaka vaka kpang.
- 23**Moo d'ò'ò bii nee, nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne mane kagn. Noo nee ta nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee to, noo shingne zang s̄eng Laa kpang.
- 24**Labeenang Laa kooyi to, “Zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu nung Laa ka ruu mane ko zang Yahudawa”.
- 25**Noo nee d̄ng nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kato, shaa yeenang mane t̄oo. Noo nee ta nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kato, noo n'è'e yee shaa kpang gb̄'agb̄aa.
- 26**Naa zang ɓoo yèe shaa kpang, d̄ng vuu ɓoo Laa dang nyaa ka yuu ɓiɓe kato, Laa ris'i wu, wu nwang naa zang ɓoo yee shaa kato ɓee.

²⁷Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo ri yee shaa bare kpang, ri naa ba noo ditoo zang Yahudawa, ri nee dūng nyaa ɓoo Laa dang kato bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, noko zi nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, a zang ti yee noo shaa kato, a noo t'a nyaa ɓoo Laa dang bee kato bee.

²⁸Bu wi zang Yahudawa ɓoo nizang wiya? Bi zang ɓoo zang yee wu shaa kato, a ti ta bii naa zang Yahudawa bee kpang.

²⁹Zang Yahudawa ɓoo nizang bi, zang Yahudawa ɓoo yeti fiɓe too bee, ɓoo Suru Laa kōso wu boro to, naa ɓoo zang y'ee shaa bee. Wu nyaa ɓoo Musa dangne kōso wu kpang. Zang keɓe bi Laa doo wu, wu shonzang ri doo wu kpang.

Rooma 3

¹A zang Yahudawa, ri ba zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang bu kaa nee viya? Shaa yeenang nwang zang bu viya?

²Nwǎng zang vuu kato doli. Laa a zang Yahudawa ko Ruu fiɓe ka naa, nee ri yiti.

³A zang ɓoo ri nee shing danggn kpang, ka teteng bare bee? Ka ruu nongko, Laa p'alè vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa nee wu p'alè bee takpang ya?

⁴Wu nongko kpang. Naa zang piti ri suu sè'e, Laa pale bi vuu ɓoo nizang bee. Naa ɓoo Labeenang Laa kōoyi bee nee, “Moo nee rang yee, zang piti ri zi kato nee yee baabe nizang. Naa zang bà'a moo nyaavaa, moko moo shaayi”.

⁵Naa vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale, shingne, zang wu zi vuu too ɓoo Laa pale bee gbānggbāng bee? Ruu koo bu kaa nee viya? Nee Laa nee dang ruu jing to, p'alè shi kpang ya? (N rang yee m naa ɓoo shonzang ri rangke bee)

⁶Wu nongko kpang. Naa Laa pale vuu gn dang gbete, pale biya wu jee zang koo ruu viya?

⁷Zang ɓoo koo kato nee, naa sè'e ɓoo n suuyi, shingne, zang a Laa bannang a ti shingne zang zi vuu nizang ɓoo Laa pale kaa gbānggbāng bee, ka ruu vi Laa dang m jing naa zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang viya?

⁸A ka ruu vi ruu p'alè vuu shi kpang too, too wu nwang ka nee mani kpang viya? Zang ɓoo gn ri rang ruu shi kpang ka yuu buru nee ruu kōoro nongko. Zang naa dang ri jing ditoo jong naa ɓoo daa naa kato bee.

⁹Nee nongko, ɓoo ruu zang Yahudawa ruu ba zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang bu kaa to ya? Nongko kpang tingkiring. N koo noo ka ting nee zang Yahudawa nee zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang nandon, ri pale vuu shi kpang kato.

¹⁰Naa ɓoo labeenang Laa kōoyi bee nee, “Zang ɓoo pale too kagn gbete ka jing Laa kpang.

¹¹Zang ɓoo ti zi vuu ɓoo kagn kpang, zang ɓoo ti kaa nong Laa kagn gbete kpang.

¹²Zang piti ri raa Laa yuu knti to, ri nandon, ri pale vuu shi kpang to. Zang ɓoo pale vuu too kagn teteng bare gbete kpang tingkiring.

- 13Nyaa bare bi sàa ɓoo nyaa bm ɓee Yee ɓoo ri rangne, bi zang nwaarenang ko shëening Ruu ɓoo nyo zang vɔɔ nwang nee nyaa bare naa ɓoo zɔɔ nwang nee nyaa soko ɓee.
- 14Nyaa bare bi nyaa riiti ko shëening, nee yee ɓoo la kato ɓee.
- 15Ri wiiri kpang, ri shing zang nyaa vuu waa ka bii, a ri nyo zang vɔɔ.
- 16Nong ɓoo ri daa piti ri lase nong, ri y'aa zang nee yeti lasenang.
- 17Ri zunung ɓoo ri shing zang, zang ri nwang ka nyaa zoo ɓee kpang.
- 18Ri kaa vɔɔ Laa ka vuu ɓoo ri pale ɓee kpang tingkiring”.
- 19Ruu zi buru to nee, vuu ɓoo zang be ka yeti nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, bi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dung bare nyaa dannang kebe ɓee. To, wu zaa shonzang nandon nyaa jãanang kati. To, wu shingne Laa wu naa jee zang koo nandon ruu kati.
- 20Ka ruu nongko, zang nwàng zang tɔo bi jong ka ting Laa ka ruu ɓoo zang pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa kooyi nee zang wu pale ɓee kpang. Nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne p'u zang bi jing, zang zi vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang pale ɓee.
- 21Kãtang kebe, Laa nwangse gbalang ɓoo wu shing zang, zang nwang zang tɔo ka ting bibe to. Ruu gbalang kebe, hãa bi kagn nee nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kpang. Nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, nee ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri koo ruu ka yuu gbalang kebe.
- 22Laa sh'ing zang, zang nw'ang zang tɔo ka ting bibe, ka ruu danggn ɓoo zang shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. Bi ɓoo zang piti ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii Kirisi ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa shëere zang bi kpang ɓee.
- 23Zang piti ri pale vuu shi kpang to, ri daa naa ɓoo ri wale bannang ɓoo Laa a zang ɓee takpang.
- 24A ka ruu tɔo ɓoo Laa pale zang waati, Laa yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang bare a shing ri to, ri nw'ang zang tɔo to, ka ting bibe nee bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko ta yuu bare ɓee.
- 25Laa a zang wu, nee zang nyo wu vɔɔ, nee to, wu nwang kaa gbalang ɓoo Laa yà'a shonzang nandon gbalang vuu shi kpang bare ɓee. Ka ruu danggn ɓoo ri shing ka bii bibe ɓee. Laa pale vuu kebe, to, wu tusu zang tɔo bibe. Ka ting, Laa mã danggn, a yee laa ka vuu shi kpang ɓoo shonzang ri pale ɓee kpang.
- 26Kãtang kebe, y'ee laa kaa to, ka vuu shi kpang ɓoo shonzang ri pale ɓee, to, wu tusu zang tɔo bibe. Ka gbalang kebe, Laa tusu zang nee wu bi zang tɔo, nee wu ti shing zang piti ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi, ri nwang zang tɔo ka ting bibe.
- 27Ruu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu buru ka yuu viya? Vuu kpang. Ka ruu vi nongko viya? Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa kooyi ɓee ya? Wu nongko kpang, bi ka ruu ɓoo, ruu shing danggn to ɓee.

²⁸Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu di nyaa ruu to nee, shonzang raa zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shingne ko gbete, wu ka ruu ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa kooyi nee zang pale kpang bee.

²⁹Laa bi Laa zang Yahudawa ko sheening ya? Bi doo La'a zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang ko doori kpang ya? Bi doo Laa bare ko.

³⁰Laa bi gbete kak. Shing zang ɓoo ri yee shaa kato, ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng biɓe ka ruu danggn ɓoo ri shing bee. Wu ti shing zang ɓoo ri yee shaa kpang, ri nw'ang zang tɔɔ doo ka ruu danggn ɓoo ri shing bee ko.

³¹Nee nongko, ruu koso nyaa dannang Laa kaa to nee danggn ɓoo ruu shing bee ya? Wu nongko kpang tingkiring. Ruu sho nyaa dannang Laa bi kaa nee toosung ko jong.

Rooma 4

¹Ruu koo bu kaa vi ka yuu Ibirayi dabang ree dabang buru viya?

²Naa Laa nee shingne nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng biɓe, ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu pale, vuu ɓoo Ibirayi ne'e kooɔ ruu bang bang ka yuu biɓe nee kagn. A ne'e kooɔ ruu keɓe kaa to'o ka tɪng Laa kpang.

³Labeenang Laa kooyi nee, "Ibirayi shing danggn ka bii Laa, a ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shing bee, Laa ta wu nee wu zang tɔɔ."

⁴Zang ɓoo pale shoonang nee zang shu wu kato, vuu ɓoo zang a wu, wu waati kpang, bi ka ruu shoonang ɓoo wu p'alè bee.

⁵A zang ɓoo pale shoonang tɔɔ bi kpang, nee shing danggn bi ka bii Laa, ɓoo shing zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang, wu nwang zang tɔɔ. Zang keɓe, danggn ɓoo wu shingne risi wu, wu nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa.

⁶Dawuda ti koo ruu doo nongko, ka yuu tinang zang piti ɓoo Laa ta wu, nee wu zang tɔɔ. Wu ka ruu shoonang tɔɔ ɓoo wu pale bee kpang bee. Dawuda kooyi to,

⁷"Tinang taanang bi ɓoo zang ɓoo Laa yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang bare to bee. zang ɓoo Laa koso vuu shi kpang bare to bee.

⁸Tinang taanang bi ɓoo zang ɓoo Laa kp'aarè danggn vuu shi kpang biɓe kpang bee"

⁹Tinang ko Dawuda rang ruu ka yuu biɓe, bi do'o zang ɓoo ri yee shaa kato ko sheening ya? Kpang, bi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri yee kpang jong. Danggn wu ning noo kpang, labeenang kooyi to, "Ibirayi shing danggn ka bii Laa, a ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shing bee, Laa ta wu, nw'ang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng biɓe".

¹⁰Vuu keɓe nwang gn vi nongko viya? Ka knti ɓoo Ibirayi yee shaa to bee ya? Ko bee yee shaa gn kpang ya? Vuu keɓe nwang nongko bee yee shaa gn kpang.

¹¹Zang ye'e Ibirayi shaa bi kaa nee knti. Shaa ko zang yee wu bee, bi vuu ɓoo zang zi kagn nee Laa kase wu kato ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shing ka bii Laa. Laa ti ta wu nee, wu zang tɔɔ ka tɪng biɓe bee. Laa t'a wu bee zang yee wu shaa gn kpang. Ka ruu

nongko, Ibirayi ko nwang kaa dabang zang piti boɔ ri shing danggn ka bii Laa. A Laa ti ta ri to, nee ri zang too ka ting bibe, naa zang yee ri shaa ti kato kpang bee.

¹²Ibirayi ti doo dabang zang boɔ zang yee ri shaa kato ko. Wu ka ruu boɔ, zang yee ri shaa kato ko sheening kpang. Ka ruu boɔ ri nwangne, ri shing danggn ka bii Laa naa boɔ dabang buru Ibirayi nwangne bee zang yee wu shaa gn kpang bee.

¹³Laa a Ibirayi nee zong bibe nyaa, nee koo kebe naa nwang boɔ bare. Laa a nyaa kebe wu ka ruu boɔ Ibirayi dung nyaa boɔ Laa dang bee kpang. Bi ka ruu boɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa, a Laa ta wu kati nee wu zang too bee.

¹⁴Naa zang boɔ ri dung nyaa boɔ Laa dangne, ri ko ta vuu boɔ Laa a nyaa bee, danggn shinnang bi kaa waati. A nyaa boɔ Laa are, shaare bi kaa waati.

¹⁵Ka ruu boɔ, naa zang boɔ ta nyaa Laa, Laa dang zang jing kato bee. A nong boɔ nyaa dannang kagn kpang, zang too kpang nee zang ta nyaa boɔ zang dangne to kpang.

¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, vuu di yuu bi ka danggn boɔ zang shing ka bii Laa bee. Too, Laa wu pale vuu boɔ wu a nyaa nee wu pale bee kati, ka ruu boɔ Laa pale too kato bee. Laa a nyaa kebe wu ka ruu zong Ibirayi boɔ ri dung nyaa boɔ Laa dangne bee kpang. Bi boɔ zang piti boɔ ri zong Ibirayi ka ruu boɔ ri shing danggn naa boɔ wu shing bee. Ibirayi bi kaa dabang buru nandon.

¹⁷Labeenang Laa kooyi nee, “N shing moɔ to, m'oo nwang dabang zang koolaa doli”. Wuko daa buru ka ting Laa boɔ wu shing danggn ka bii bibe bee. Laa boɔ wisi zang paa nee saa, zang nwang ningkaari, a ti maare vuu shoo kato bee.

¹⁸Ibirayi shing danggn ka bii Laa bi doo ka laa boɔ vuu bi'i nwang naa moɔ yaa gn naa kaa to bee. Ka ruu nongko, nw'ang dabang zang koolaa, naa boɔ Laa a wu nyaa bee nee, “Zong baabe naa shang doli.”

¹⁹Ibirayi yaa danggn boɔ wu shing ka bii Laa naa kpang, nee tokolong ning, naa doo boɔ s'aa bibe yaa kaa tokolong wu daa laa maani bee. Zi to nee bii bibe wong to, a beeso Saratu daa naa jaa yinang takpang.

²⁰Ibirayi yaa danggn boɔ wu shing ka bii Laa bee kpang, a ti yaa gn naa ka ruu, nyaa boɔ Laa a wu bee kpang. Danggn boɔ wu shing ka bii Laa, a wu kaka, a doo Laa kati.

²¹Zi bi to gbangbang ka yeti bibe, nee Laa zunung boɔ wu pale vuu boɔ wu a nyaa bee kato.

²²Ka ruu nongko, “Laa ta wu nee wu zang too ka ruu danggn boɔ wu shing bee”.

²³Ruu ko zang kooyi nee, “Zang ta wu nee wu zang too” bee, zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ka ruu Ibirayi ka bm kpang.

²⁴Zang bee ka ruu buru jong. Boɔ Laa naa ta ruu nee ruu zang too ka ting bibe bee. Boɔ ruu shing danggn ka bii Laa, boɔ wisi Kpanti buru Yeeso paa nee saa bee.

²⁵Laa a Yeeso nee wu vo ka ruu vuu shi kpang buru. A Laa ti wisi wu paa tokn ningkaari nee too, ruu nwang zang too kaa ting Laa.

Rooma 5

- ¹Wee ruu nwang zang tɔɔ tɔ ka tɪng Laa, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ka bii ɓiɓe ɓee. Ruu nwàng kaa nyaa zɔɔ nee Laa ka ruu Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi.
- ²Laa pàlè ruu tɔɔ kò ruu kagn ɓee, nee bii ɓiɓe kɔ, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ɓee. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu tãa tɪnang ka wee ruu shing jìng ka tɪng, nee Laa naa a ruu bannang ɓiɓe jong ɓee.
- ³A ruu ti, tãa tɪnang ka jìng dannang ɓuru ka ruu ɓɔɔ ruu zi tɔ jìng dannang shing ruu, ruu mã danggn ɓee.
- ⁴Danggn mãnang shingne zang wu nwang nwannang tɔɔ. Nwannang tɔɔ wu shing ruu, ruu yaa gn naa kaa takpang.
- ⁵Ruu nee yaa gn naa kpang, yusɛe tuu ruu kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa shing ruu zɔng zang kasenang ɓiɓe tɔ, ka yeti buru nee bii Suru ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ wu a ruu ɓee.
- ⁶Kirisi vɔ ka ruu ɓuru, ɓɔɔ ruu pale vuu shi kpang ɓee. Ka laa ɓɔɔ Laa shingne ɓee, ɓee ruu lake naa gn ka bii kpang.
- ⁷Zang ɓɔɔ kàs'ɛ wu vɔ ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ɓi zang tɔɔ, ka tɪng Laa kagn kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ n'aa kase katɔ wu vɔ ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ pale zang tɔɔ ɓee,
- ⁸Laa tusu ruu naa ɓɔɔ wu kase ruu buru dɔli ɓee tɔ. Ka ɓɔɔ ɓee ruu doo zang ɓɔɔ ruu pale vuu shi kpang, Kirisi vɔ ka ruu ɓuru ɓee.
- ⁹Ka ruu zii ɓiɓe, ruu nw'ang zang tɔɔ tɔ ka tɪng Laa. Vuu ɓɔɔ naa pàl'ɛ ruu ɓa webe katɔ, ta ruu dito nee jìng dannang ɓɔɔ Laa naa dang zang ɓee.
- ¹⁰Ka ɓɔɔ ɓee ruu shing jìng gn nee Laa kpang, Laa shingne ruu nw'ang nee wu ka nyaa zɔɔ ka ruu Jaa ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ vɔ ka ruu ɓuru ɓee. Wee ruu nwang tɔ ka nyaa zɔɔ nee Laa ɓee, Jaa ɓiɓe ta yuu ɓuru katɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nwàng ɓi ningkãari ɓee.
- ¹¹Wu wee kɔ shɛning kpang. Laa shingne nee, ruu tãa tɪnang nee bii Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ shing ruu tɔ kãntang ruu kaa wusang Laa ɓee.
- ¹²Naa ɓɔɔ vuu shi kpang a ka koo, nee bii zang gbete, a vuu shi kpang ate vɔɔ. Kãntang keɓe zang piti ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, vɔɔ nw'ang vuu zang piti tɔ.
- ¹³ɓɔɔ Laa 'at'ɛ nyaa dannang ɓiɓe gn kpang, ɓee vuu shi kpang kagn koo. A Laa ɓee vuu ɓɔɔ kaa tɔ'ɔ yuu vuu shi kpang, kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓee dang nyaa gn kpang ɓee.
- ¹⁴Vɔɔ ti ny'ɔ zang doo nee mani, nee yuu Adamu, à nee mani ka yuu Musa. Zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang naa ɓɔɔ Adamu pale ka ɓɔɔ wu ta nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne ɓee kpang, ri vɔ doo nee mani. Adamu nwang ɓi naa Kirisi ɓɔɔ naa a nee knti ɓee.
- ¹⁵Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang waati, ɓi naa vuu shi kpang, kpang. Nizang, zang dɔli ri vɔɔ ka ruu ɓɔɔ Adamu gbete pale vuu shi kpang ɓee. Nee nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pale, nee vuu ɓɔɔ wu a zang waati ka ruu tɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi, a ka bii zang dɔli katɔ.

¹⁶Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang waati, bi n'aabm̄ n̄e vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang gbete kaba pale ɓeɛ. Vuu shi kpang gbete, kebe shingne Laa d̄ang zang j̄ing. Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang waati kebe, shing tɔ, Laa ta ruu tɔ n̄e vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ruu pale gaagaa ɓeɛ.

¹⁷Vɔrɔ roo kpanti, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ Adamu gbete pale. A zang ḡase vuu kebe kaa t̄'o n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ pale ɓeɛ kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ Laa n̄e pale ri t̄ɔɔ d̄oli, a shing ri waati, ri nw'ang zang t̄ɔɔ ka t̄ing ɓibe. Ri nw'ang ningk̄ari, ri roo kpanti n̄e bii zang gbete kebe, Yeesɔ Kirisi.

¹⁸ɓeɛ zang n̄e dang zang piti j̄ing katɔ, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang gbete pale ɓeɛ. A ka ruu vuu t̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi gbete pale ɓeɛ, Laa shingne zang piti ri n̄wang zang t̄ɔɔ. Wu ti a ri suru bii.

¹⁹Naa ɓɔɔ zang gbete ta nyaa dannang Laa, a shingne zang d̄oli ri raa zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ ɓeɛ. Doo n̄ongko, zang gbete d̄ung nyaa Laa, a naa shingne zang d̄oli ri n̄w̄ang zang t̄ɔɔ ka t̄ing Laa.

²⁰Laa 'at̄e nyaa dannang ɓibe n̄e t̄ɔɔ, vuu shi kpang palenang wu shangne. A ka n̄ong ɓɔɔ vuu shi kpang shang d̄oli, Laa pale t̄ɔɔ ka n̄ongko gb̄anggb̄ang.

²¹Ka ruu n̄ongko, naa ɓɔɔ vuu shi kpang roo kpanti n̄e bii vɔrɔ, t̄ɔɔ Laa ti roo kpanti doo n̄ongko n̄e bii n̄wannang t̄ɔɔ ka t̄ing Laa. T̄ɔɔ, ruu wale suru ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang n̄e bii Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi.

Rooma 6

¹R̄uu koɔ ɓu kaa n̄e viya? R'uu yi t̄ing ta n̄e vuu shi kpang palenang t̄ɔɔ, Laa wu gisi t̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu p'al̄e ruu ka yuu zɔɔ yuu zɔɔ ya?

²Kpang, ruu pale n̄ongko kpang. ɓɔɔ ruu yaa vuu shi kpang palenang buru tɔ, ruu pale takpang.

³N̄ɔɔ zi kpang ya? Ka ɓɔɔ zang pale ruu batizima, zang ɓake ruu n̄e Kirisi, a ruu vɔ jong naa ɓɔɔ wu vɔ ɓeɛ.

⁴Ka ɓɔɔ zang p̄al̄e ruu batizima, n̄w̄ang naa ruu vɔ katɔ n̄e Kirisi, a zang gb̄aa ruu n̄e wu. T̄ɔɔ, zang naa wisi ruu paa kaa jong naa ɓɔɔ Daa ɓibe wisi wu paa n̄e bannang ɓibe, n̄e t̄ɔɔ, ruu n̄wang n̄wannang kaa naa ɓɔɔgn.

⁵Naa zang ɓake ruu n̄e wu ka z̄ɔng vɔrɔ ɓɔɔ naa webe, zang ti ɓake ruu n̄e wu doo n̄ongko, ka paa ɓɔɔ zang wisi wu ɓeɛ.

⁶Ruu zi buru tɔ n̄e, zang ɓ'aa n̄wannang ɓɔɔ beleng ruu n̄wang ka t̄ing ɓi tɔ ka laa n̄e Yeesɔ. T̄ɔɔ, bii buru ɓɔɔ kase vuu shi kpang palenang wu shaare. T̄ɔɔ ruu n̄wang kaa t̄'o naa jaafoo vuu shi kpang palenang kpang.

⁷Zang ɓɔɔ n̄e vɔ tɔ, wɔ ɓi tɔ, pale vuu shi kpang ɓi takpang.

⁸Ruu n̄e vɔ n̄e Yeesɔ, ruu zi tɔ ruu naa nw'ang ningk̄ari jong n̄e wu.

⁹Ruu zi tɔ, vɔrɔ pale Yeesɔ vuu ɓɔɔ bi takpang. Yeesɔ vɔrɛ, a zang wisi wu paa tɔkn ningkãari, vɔ bi takpang.

¹⁰Ka ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ vɔrɛ, vɔ doo gbete kak, ka ruu vuu shi kpang. A kãntang kebe, nwàng kaa ningkãari ka ruu Laa.

¹¹Nɔɔ r̄r̄r̄e doo nɔngkɔ, ka yuu mane n̄e nɔɔ nwàng naa vɔrɔ, n̄e a tɔ ka nɔng vuu shi kpang palenang ɓeɛ. A nɔɔ nwàng ningkãari ka ruu Laa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ ɓake zɔɔ tɔ n̄e Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓeɛ.

¹²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang wu ɓaa saara ka bii mane ɓɔɔ vɔ bi katɔ ɓeɛ kpang. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ ɓaa shoo kaa tɔ'vɔ vuu ɓɔɔ bii kase ɓeɛ kpang.

¹³N'ɔɔ ti yaa bii mane dang gbete wu r̄a vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang n̄e mani ɓeɛ kpang. Nɔɔ a Laa bii mane naa zang ɓɔɔ zang wisi ri paa n̄e saa ri nwàng kaa ningkãari ɓeɛ. Nɔɔ risi bii mane dang gbete katɔ kɔ jong wu nwang vuu ɓɔɔ Laa pale shoonang tɔɔ n̄e mani ɓeɛ.

¹⁴N'ɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang, wu roo kpanti ka nwannang mane kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ mane tɔ'vɔ jaafoo nyaa dannang Laa kpang ɓeɛ, nɔɔ mane kaa zang ɓɔɔ Laa p̄al'e ri tɔɔ ɓeɛ.

¹⁵A n̄e nɔngkɔ ɓeɛ, r'uu p'al'e vuu shi kpang ta, ka ruu ɓɔɔ bi nyaa dannang Laa roo kpanti ka yuu ɓuru kpang, bi tɔɔ Laa rooyi ɓeɛ ya? Kpang tingkiring.

¹⁶Nɔɔ zi tɔ n̄e, naa nɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ yuu mane n̄e nɔɔ nwang jaafoo ɓibe, nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓibe. Nɔɔ mane jaafɔ'o zang ḡaa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓibe ɓeɛ. Naa nɔɔ ɓaa shoo doo ka nyaa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nwäng zang vɔrɔ ɓeɛ, naa nɔɔ ti ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Laa, tɔɔ, Laa wu ta nɔɔ n̄e nɔɔ zang tɔɔ ka t̄ing ɓibe ɓeɛ.

¹⁷Ruu z̄aa Laa tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓeɛ nɔɔ mane jaafɔ'o vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale ɓeɛ. A nɔɔ naa ɓaa shoo ka ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ka vuu ɓɔɔ zang tusu nɔɔ, a nɔɔ tare n̄e yeti mane nandon.

¹⁸Zang tà nɔɔ n̄e naa vuu shi kpang mane, a nɔɔ r̄a jaafɔ'o vuu tɔɔ palenang.

¹⁹N rang nɔɔ yee, n ḡase nɔɔ vuu n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ ruu zi diki diki ɓeɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bii shɔnzang mane lake naa ka bii, ka vuu zinang kpang ɓeɛ. ɓeɛ nɔɔ a d̄ünd̄üng, n̄e vuu shi kpang, yuu mane d̄ɔɔ gbete naa jaafoo, kãntang kebe, nɔɔ 'a yuu mane doo nɔngkɔ d̄ɔɔ gbete, nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ ɓeɛ, tɔɔ, nɔɔ nwang kaa zang Laa nizang.

²⁰ɓɔɔ ɓeɛ nɔɔ doo naa jaafoo vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale, ruu mane h̄aa bi kagn n̄e vuu tɔɔ palenang kpang.

²¹Nɔɔ w̄alè ɓu vi ka vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'al'e, ɓɔɔ kãntang kebe yus̄e ɓare tuu nɔɔ kaa tɔ ɓee viya? Vuu kaba nwàng nɔɔ vɔrɔ.

²²A kãntang kebe zang ta nɔɔ tɔ n̄e, naa vuu shi kpang palenang, nɔɔ kaa jaafoo Laa. Vuu kebe shing nɔɔ nɔɔ nwang zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii ɓare kpang ɓeɛ. Wu ti shingne nɔɔ w̄alè suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓeɛ.

²³Zang nɛɛ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ, zang vɔ kato. Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a ruu waati, bi suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu ɓ'ak'e bii tɔ, nɛɛ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

Rooma 7

¹Manzung, nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ n kò'ò kǎntang keɓe tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ zi nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne tɔ ɓɛɛ. Nyaa kɔ Laa dang ɓee, kɔɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale ɓɛɛ zang doo ningkǎari kɔ shɛning.

²Nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne kɔɔyi nɛɛ, soro ɓɔɔ zang gee tɔ, ri base zɔɔ nɛɛ ɓeeve kpang, ɓeeve nɛɛ doo ningkǎari ɓɛɛ. ʼBeeve nɛɛ vɔ tɔ, wɔ tɔ nɛɛ naa nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ ɓake wu nɛɛ ɓeeve ɓɛɛ.

³Naa yaa ɓeeve, daa gee zang ɓɔɔgn, ɓɛɛ ɓeeve doo ningkǎari, zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ p'alè dũndũng ɓɛɛ. Naa ɓeeve nɛɛ vɔɔɔ, zang yaa wu gbalang tɔ, wu daa gee zang ɓɔɔgn. P'alè wu vuu dũndũng kpang, nɛɛ gee zang ɓɔɔgn ɓɛɛ.

⁴Manzung, nɔɔ doo nɔngkɔ. Nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne, risi nɔɔ mane naa zang ɓɔɔ ri vɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ ɓake bii tɔ nɛɛ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Kǎntang keɓe, nɔɔ mane kaa zang Kirisi ɓɔɔ Laa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, ruu shɔng Laa shoonang ɓɔɔ tɔɔ kati.

⁵Ka ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ ruu nwàng doo nwannang naa shɔnzang waati ɓɛɛ, bii buru ɓɔɔ kase vuu shi kpang palenang, sè'e paa kaa gbǎnggbǎng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nyaa dannang Laa shing wu ɓɛɛ. Vuu piti ɓɔɔ ruu pale nwang ruu buru vɔɔ kɔ shɛning.

⁶Kǎntang keɓe, Laa ta ruu tɔ nɛɛ naa nyaa dannang ɓibe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu nwale buru kaa naa zang ɓɔɔ vuu shi kpang roo kpanti tɔ'ò yuu ɓare kpang ɓɛɛ. Kǎntang keɓe, ruu pàl'e Laa shoonang kaa tɔ, ka gbalang ɓɔɔgn, ka ɓɔɔ ruu ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Suru ɓibe ɓɛɛ. Wu ka gbalang gbaala, ka ɓɔɔ ruu dũng nyaa dannang Laa, ɓɔɔ zang b'ee nɛɛ naa ɓɛɛ kpang.

⁷Ruu kɔɔ ɓu kaa nɛɛ viya? Nɛɛ nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne vuu shi kpang ya? Kpang. Nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne kɔ túsù m vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ vuu shi kpang palenang ɓɛɛ. N n'è'e zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ zang shing jìng ka vuu zang kpang, naa Laa nɛɛ dang nyaa nɛɛ, “Zang wu shing jìng ka vuu zang kpang.”, kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁸Bi vuu shi kpang wale gbalang nɛɛ bii nyaa dannang Laa, a shing m, n shìl'i jìng ka vuu zang ka zǔngzǔng. Naa nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne, nɛɛ kpang, vuu shi kpang nɛɛ zunung vuu ɓɔɔ palenang kpang.

⁹Ka ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ n zi nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne gn kpang, ɓɛɛ n m ningkǎari. ʼBu doo ɓɔɔ n tǎa nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne hn, n kase vuu shi kpang palenang kaa gbǎnggbǎng.

¹⁰N nwang kaa naa zang ɓɔɔ vɔ kato ɓɛɛ. Nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ wu a zang suru, nyɔ m kaa vɔɔ kɔ jong.

¹¹Vuu shi kpang wale gbalang nɛɛ bii nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne, a nwaare m, a ti nyɔ m vɔɔ.

¹²Ka ruu nongko, shi kpang bi kagn ka nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kpang. Nyaa dannang Laa ɓu koo bi vuu ɓoo waasɛ ɓee, ti pàl'e zang tɔo.

¹³Wee noo koo ɓu kaa nee vuu tɔo keɓe ko nyoo m voo ya? Wu nongko kpang. Bi vuu shi kpang, tuu vuu ɓoo tɔo, a nyoo m voo nee mani, tɔo wu tusu bii ɓibe kaa tɔo tɔo. Ka ruu nongko, nyaa dannang Laa ko shingne vuu shi kpang tusu nee wu kaa shi kpang tingkiring.

¹⁴Ruu zi buru to nee nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne bi vuu suru, a n m kaa shonzang. N raa m kaa naa jaafoo vuu shi kpang palenang.

¹⁵N zi vuu ɓoo n pale ɓee m kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, n pale wu vuu ɓoo n kase palenang kpang ɓee, n pale vuu ɓoo n kase kpang ɓee ko jong.

¹⁶Naa n pale vuu ɓoo n kase kpang ko jong, n zi kaa wuko nee nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne bi tɔo.

¹⁷Ka ruu nongko, bi nko pale vuu ɓoo n pale nee yuu mee kpang, bi vuu shi kpang ɓoo n wang ka yeti mee ko shing m.

¹⁸N zi to ka bii shonzang mee tɔo bi kagn kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, naa n kase doo kato ka yeti mee, n p'al'e tɔo, a n zunung palenang kaa takpang ɓee.

¹⁹N p'alè tɔo ɓoo n kase palenang kpang. N pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo n kase palenang kpang ɓee ko jong.

²⁰Naa n p'alè vuu ɓoo n kase palenang kpang, zang zi kaa wuko nee bi nko pale vuu ɓoo n pale keɓe nee yuu mee kpang. Bi vuu shi kpang ɓoo n wang ka yeti mee ko jong, pale.

²¹Ka ruu nongko, vuu ɓoo n zi ka bii mee keɓe. Naa n kase n tɔo n pale tɔo, n pale m vuu ɓoo shi kpang ko gbete.

²²Ka yeti mee, n taa tinang nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee kato.

²³A n ti zire, nyaa dannang ɓoo kagn yeti mee, ɓoo waa zoo nee nyaa dannang ɓoo yeti mee kase ɓee. N wang m kaa naa nyaa dannang vuu shi kpang ɓoo ka bii mee, ma m ka saa.

²⁴N m zang ɓoo taa tinang kpang ɓee. Wi ta m jong nee naa bii mee ko raa m voo bee wiya?

²⁵N zaa Laa to, ta m to nee bii Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi. Ka ruu nongko, n pàl'e nyaa dannang Laa shoonang nee yeti mee, n pàl'e nyaa ɓoo vuu shi kpang dangne shoonang bi kaa nee bii shonzang mee.

Rooma 8

¹Zang ɓoo ri n wang to gbete nee Yeeso Kirisi Laa dong ri ruu bare takpang.

- ²Ka ruu ɓoo, nyaa dannang Suru Laa ɓoo a ruu suru bii nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi, ta m to nɛɛ naa nyaa dannang ɓoo vuu shi kpang nɛɛ ɓoo vɔɔ.
- ³Vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa zunung palɛnang kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, bii shɔnzang lake naa bii kpang, Laa pale to. Laa ningsi vuu shi kpang ka bii shɔnzang, ka ɓoo wu shong nyaa nɛɛ Jaa ɓibe ɓoo are, tuu bii naa bii shɔnzang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Laa p'al'e vuu keɓe nɛɛ toɔ, ruu nwang naa ɓoo Suru Laa kase ɓɛɛ, wu naa ɓoo bii shɔnzang kase kpang. Ruu pale vuu toɔ ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa kase nɛɛ zang wu pale, ruu pale kaa nyaa kiiri.
- ⁵Zang ɓoo ri nwàng ɓare ka naa ɓoo bii shɔnzang ɓare koɔ ri nɛɛ ri nwang ɓɛɛ, ri rɛre ɓare naa ɓoo bii ɓare kase ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri nwàng naa ɓoo Suru koɔ ri nɛɛ ri nwangne, ri rɛre ɓare ka yuu vuu ɓoo Suru kase ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Naa zang rɛre shi kpang, naa ɓoo bii shɔnzang kase ɓɛɛ ko shɛening, nwǎng zang ɓi vɔɔ. Naa zang rɛre ka yuu vuu ɓoo Suru Laa kase, Laa shingne zang wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, a yeti zang ti vale kato.
- ⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, naa zang shing rɛrenang zang, ka yuu vuu ɓoo bii zang kase ɓɛɛ ko shɛening, zang risi yuu zang kaa naa zang ɓoo shing jìng nɛɛ Laa kpang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓoo, dǎng nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne ɓi kpang ɓɛɛ. Nizang, zunung dǎnnang ɓi kpang tingkiring.
- ⁸Zang ɓoo ri pale vuu ɓoo bii ɓare kase, ri shingne Laa wu tǎa tìngang kpang.
- ⁹Noo nwàng mane to'o naa ɓoo bii mane koɔ noo ɓɛɛ kpang, naa Suru Laa nɛɛ nwang kagn nizang ka yeti mane ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo Suru Kirisi nɛɛ kagn ka yeti ɓibe kpang, ɓi zang Kirisi kpang.
- ¹⁰Naa Kirisi nwàng kagn yeti mane, naa bii mane vo doo kato, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo noo p'alè ɓɛɛ, Suru Laa a noo suru bii dito, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ta noo to, nɛɛ noo zang toɔ ka tìng ɓibe ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Laa ɓoo wisi Yeeso paa nɛɛ saa, suru ɓibe nɛɛ nwàng ka yeti mane, Laa keɓe ɓoo wisi Yeeso paa nɛɛ saa, a noo suru bii dito. A noo suru bii nɛɛ bii Suru ɓibe ɓoo nwang ka yeti mane ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²Ka ruu nongko manzung, zang mã ruu nyaa kagn nɛɛ ruu pale vuu ɓoo bii shɔnzang ɓuru kase ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ¹³Naa ruu nwang naa ɓoo bii ɓuru kase, ruu vo kato. A naa Suru Laa yi ruu naa kagn, ruu yaa vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale dǎo gbete, ruu nw'ang dito ningkãari.
- ¹⁴Zang ɓoo ri dǎng vuu ɓoo Suru Laa tusu ri, riko wuje Laa.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa a noo Suru ɓoo risi noo naa jafoo waati kpang, shing noo, noo kaa vɔɔ tokn kpang ɓɛɛ. Suru Laa keɓe shing noo n'oo nwang mane wuje Laa ko jong. Wuko ti yi noo naa ka bii, noo ɓaa Laa kaa nɛɛ, “Moko Daa ɓuru.”
- ¹⁶Suru Laa ɓake zoo nɛɛ suru bii ɓuru ri kooyi nɛɛ, ruu wuje Laa.

- 17**Wee ruu wuje biɓe bee, ruu naa wàl'e vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa shìng zang biɓe bee. A ruu ti naa wale vuu ɓoo shìng Kirisi ditɔ nɛɛ wu, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu nɛɛ dāng jìng tɔ jong naa ɓoo Kirisi dang bee, Laa ti naa a ruu bannang jong naa ɓoo wu a Kirisi bee.
- 18**N zi tɔ, jìng kɔ ruu dang kǎntang bee, daa naa ɓoo zang gǎse nɛɛ bannang ɓoo Laa naa a ruu bee kpang.
- 19**Nizang, vuu ɓoo Laa m'āarè bee nandon, ri gǎ diki ɓoo Laa naa nwàngs'e wuje biɓe bii bee.
- 20**Kǎntang keɓe, vuu ɓoo Laa māare, zi naa ɓoo vuu nwang kpang bee. Wu ka ruu ɓoo ri kase bare nongko kpang. Bi Laa kɔ shing ka yeti biɓe nongko.
- 21**Nɛɛ wu ta yuu vuu kɔ wu māare bee ditɔ, tɔɔ, ri pǔng kaa takpang. Tɔɔ, wu ti a ri bannang ɓoo wu alè wuje biɓe bee.
- 22**Ruu zi buru tɔ nɛɛ, vuu ɓoo Laa māare nandon ri tǎa kɔnang, ri ti ju doo kana, mɔɔ kò'ɔ nɛɛ zang ɓoo jaa kɔng wu bee.
- 23**Wu vuu ɓoo Laa māare kɔ tǎa kɔnang gbete kpang. Rùu ɓoo Suru Laa ɓoo Laa gaayu a ruu nwang ka yeti buru bee, ruu ju doo nongko ka yeti buru, ka wee ruu gǎ diki ɓoo Laa naa kò'ɔyi nɛɛ ruu kaa wuje biɓe bee, tɔɔ, bii buru wu wɔ kaa nandon.
- 24**Zang tà yuu buru ka ruu gn ɓoo ruu shing bee kɔ. A ruu nɛɛ zi vuu ɓoo ruu shing gn ka yuu biɓe tɔ, bi tò'ɔ gn shinnang kpang. Zang shing gn bi jong ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang zi tɔ bee kpang.
- 25**Naa ruu shing gn ka vuu ɓoo ruu zi gn kpang, ruu mā danggn, ruu gǎ vuu bì'i.
- 26**Suru Laa, a doo nongko, wu yi ruu naa ka bii, wee ruu lake naa ka bii kpang bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zunung ɓoo ruu gaa Laa tɔɔ tɔɔ kpang bee. Suru Laa kɔ bàk'e ruu Laa nɛɛ junang ɓoo nyaa zunung kɔnang kpang bee.
- 27**A Laa ɓoo zi yeti shɔnzang tɔ nandon, zi vuu ɓoo Suru rēre tɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, Suru bake Laa ka ruu zang Laa, ka doo vuu ɓoo yeti Laa kase bee.
- 28**Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ, ka yeti vuu piti, Laa pale shoonang ka ruu zang ɓoo ri kase wu kato bee. Tɔɔ, vuu keɓe wu nwàng ri tɔɔ kati. Riko zang ɓoo Laa ɓaa ri nyaa nɛɛ tɔɔ, ri pale vuu ɓoo wu kase nɛɛ wu pàl'e nɛɛ ri bee.
- 29**Zang ɓoo Laa shēere ri bare tɔ, kusu ri bare dang gbete nɛɛ ri nwang naa Jaa biɓe. Tɔɔ, Jaa biɓe kɔ wu nwang kaa jamari rɛɛ beezung ɓoo ri doli bee.
- 30**A Laa ta rɛɛ zang ɓoo wu bàa ri dang gbete nyaa. Zang kɔ wu ɓaa ri nyaa bee, risi ri nɛɛ ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng biɓe. A a zang kɔ wu risi ri nɛɛ ri nwang zang tɔɔ bee, bannang kati.
- 31**Nɛɛ nongko bee, ruu koo ɓu kaa nɛɛ vi tokn viya? Laa nɛɛ bàng nɛɛ ruu bee, wi shii bàng nɛɛ ruu, wu ɓa ruu kaka wiya?

- ³²Laa zãa Jaa biɓe jìng dannang kpang, a zang wu, nɛɛ zang nyɔ wu vɔrɔ ka ruu buru nandon. Naa a ruu vuu piti bi kaa tò'ò waati nɛɛ wu ning kpang ya?
- ³³Bu wi kɔɔyi nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ Laa shẽere ri, ri pale vuu shi kpang tò wiya? Laa kò kòò nɛɛ, ri pale vuu shi kpang kpang.
- ³⁴Bu wi d'òng ri ruu wiya? Bi Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ vɔre, Laa wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa. Nwang ka nakn Laa. Wukò ti bàk'e Laa ka ruu buru.
- ³⁵Bu wi zunung ɓɔɔ wu base ruu nɛɛ kasenang ɓɔɔ Kirisi kàsè ruu nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ wiya? Vuu gāsenang ɓɔɔ a ka zǒngzǒng ɓɛɛ ya? Vuu ɓɔɔ kpãa ruu dɔli ɓɛɛ ya? Naa doo jìng dannang yupaa ya? Naa nyɔkò nwangne ya? Naa vuu ɓɔɔ ruu hãa ka bii kpang ya? Naa zang shìng ruu doo baabi ya? Naa zang nyɔkò ruu vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ ya?
- ³⁶Zang bee nɔngkò ka yeti Labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Zang kò ruu diki diki nɛɛ zang nyɔ ruu vɔrɔ ka ruu ɓaabe kò. Zang pale ruu naa mèer'e ɓɔɔ zang daa yee ri kaa tò ɓɛɛ”.
- ³⁷Wu nɔngkò kpang, zang ɓɔɔ base ruu nɛɛ Yeesɔ kpang. Ka vuu kò pale ruu ɓee nandon zang ɓɔɔ kàsè ruu buru katò keɓe, yiki ruu naa kagn, ruu ɓa vuu keɓe yuu gbǎnggbǎng.
- ³⁸N zi m tò nɛɛ, vuu ɓɔɔ base ruu kagn nɛɛ kasenang ɓɔɔ Laa kase ruu nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ kpang. Naa ruu vɔ doo katò, naa ruu doo ningkãari, naa doo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa, nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ bang bang ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ɓɛɛ, naa doo vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kǎntang, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ naa a ka tìng ɓɛɛ.
- ³⁹Naa doo vuu ɓɔɔ ka lapa, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka tipi dii. Vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ka teteng vuu ɓɔɔ Laa m'ãarè ɓɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ wu base ruu, nɛɛ kasenang ɓɔɔ Laa tusu ruu nɛɛ bii Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ kpang.

Rooma 9

- ¹Vuu kò n kò'ò ɓee, nizang kò nwani. N suu sè'e kpang, kaa ruu ɓɔɔ, n m zang Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Rẽrenang mɛɛ ɓɔɔ Suru Laa roo kpanti kagn, ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ nizang, n suu sè'e kpang.
- ²Nizang, yeti mɛɛ lase dɔli, vuu ɓɔɔ ti kɔng m ka yeti ka ruu rɛɛ manzung zang Isirela di nyaa kpang.
- ³Naa nè'e yi ri naa ka bii katò, n nè'e gàa Laa wu kù m nyaa. 'N nwàng tò'ò zang Kirisi kpang, ka ruu rɛɛ manzung ɓɔɔ zǒng buru gbete ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Rikò zang Isirela, Laa shing ri, ri ràa wujɛ biɓe, a tusu ri bannang biɓe. Laa mã nyaa nɛɛ ri, a ri nyaa ɓɔɔ wu dangne ɓɛɛ. Rikò zunung Laa bannang ka gbalang ɓɔɔ tǔɔ ɓɛɛ. A Laa ti a rikò nyaa.
- ⁵Ri ɓare zǒng rɛɛ dabang ɓɔɔ ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ ɓɛɛ. Kirisi ka bii shɔnzang biɓe, nwangne doo laa ɓare kò. Zang wu dɔɔ Laa ta dondong, ɓɔɔ wukò kpanti ka yuu vuu piti ɓɛɛ. Nɔngkò.

⁶N tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, Laa pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu a zang nyaa kagn kpàng, kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ wu zang Isirela nandon kɔ, zang ɓɔɔ Laa shɛɛɛ ri nɛɛ ri zang ɓiɓe kɔ kpang.

⁷Zɔng Ibirayi ɓi ti wuje Laa kɔ nandon kpang. Laa kɔɔ Ibirayi nɛɛ, “Zang naa gã zɔng Ishaaku kɔ shɛɛning nɛɛ ri zɔng baabe kɔ”.

⁸Nɛɛ nɔngkɔ, wu wuje Ibirayi nandon wuje Laa kpang. Bi wuje ɓɔɔ Laa a nyaa, a zang yì Ibirayi ri, riko zɔng Ibirayi.

⁹Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔyi ka ɓɔɔ wu a Ibirayi nyaa keɓe tɔɔ, “Ka laa ɓɔɔ n shingne, n gbāayu ditɔ, Saratu naa yi jaa zang vare”.

¹⁰A wu ti webe kɔ shɛɛning kpang. Ka ɓɔɔ Rebeka t'uu jaa, yì dabang buru Ishaaku wuje ziti.

¹¹Ka ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ zang yi ri gn kpang, ri ti p'al'ɛ vuu tɔɔ gn nɛɛ vuu shi kpang, kpang. Laa kase nɛɛ zɔnnang ɓɔɔ wu zɔng jaa gbete ka teteng ɓare wu nwang vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ. Laa kɔɔ nà'a ɓare tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ bang kɔ naa pàl'ɛ zang ɓɔɔ wujaa shoonang.” Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa zɔng zang ɓi ka ruu nyaa ɓɔɔ wu ɓaa zang ɓɛɛ, wu ka ruu, vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale ɓɛɛ kpang.

¹³Naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “N kase m Yakubu n ɓɛɛ Isuwa kato”.

¹⁴Rùu kò'ò ɓu kaa nɛɛ viya? Nɛɛ Laa pale vuu gn dang gbete ya? Nɔngkɔ kpang tingkiring.

¹⁵Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa kɔɔ Musa tɔɔ, “Gn kɔng m ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ gn ɓare kɔng m kato ɓɛɛ. N p'alè tɔɔ m ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ n kase n pàl'ɛ ri tɔɔ ɓɛɛ”.

¹⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wu vuu ɓɔɔ shɔnzang kase, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ wu pale kɔ shingne, Laa wu z'ɔng wu kpang, ɓi gn zang ɓɔɔ kɔng wu ɓɛɛ, kɔ shingne.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa kɔɔ Firawuna ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓe tɔɔ, “N yi mɔɔ kpanti, nɛɛ tɔɔ, n tusu naa vuu palenang mɛɛ ka vuu ɓɔɔ n pale nɛɛ mɔɔ ɓɛɛ. 'N ti shingne zang koo nandon ri tãa ruu mɛɛ kati”.

¹⁸Nɛɛ nɔngkɔ, gn kɔng Laa ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ gn ɓare kɔng wu kato ɓɛɛ. Wu ti shing zang ɓɔɔ, ri t'ar'e yuu.

¹⁹Zang gbete ka teteng mane hɛɛ m kato nɛɛ, “Laa nɛɛ pale vuu ɓi nɔngkɔ ɓɛɛ, kò'ò ka ruu vi nɛɛ, ruu pale vuu shi kpang tɔ viya? Wi zunung ɓɔɔ wu ɓɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase palenang wiya”?

²⁰Masang, mɔkɔ wi mɔɔ kase Laa nyaa wiya? Bari hɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ mǎa wu kato nɛɛ, “Ka ruu vi mɔɔ mǎa m nɔngkɔ viya ya?”

²¹Zang ɓɔɔ mǎare bari pale tapɔng kato naa ɓɔɔ yeti ɓiɓe kase ɓɛɛ. Ka tapɔng gbete keɓe, mǎa bari kato nɛɛ mani ziti. Ɓɔɔ gbete wu shing ka ruu vuu shaanang nɔng mung nwannang. Ɓɔɔ gbete wu nwaare vuu shaanang diki waati kagn.

²²Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa p'alè nwang doo nɔngkɔ. Laa kase nɛɛ wu tusu gnɔɔ ɓiɓɛ wu ti nwangse naa vuu palenang ɓiɓɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, mǎ danggn gbǎnggbǎng nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ nɛɛ wu jǐɛ ri ruu nɛɛ gnɔɔ yeti ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri daa naa ɓɔɔ wu ningsi ri kaa tɔ ɓɛɛ.

²³Pale vuu keɓe nɛɛ wu tusu bannang ɓiɓɛ. Bannang ɓɔɔ wu nwangse ruu, ɓɔɔ gn ɓuru kɔng wu kato ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ wu kpàlè ri bii doo ka tìng nɛɛ ri ta bannang ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ.

²⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓi rukɔ zang ɓɔɔ wu zǎngkɔ ruu ɓɛɛ. Zǎngkɔ ruu ka teteng zang Yahudawa kɔ shǐening kpang, zǎngkɔ jong ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang ɓɛɛ.

²⁵Naa ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ ka yeti Labeenang ɓɔɔ Yushaawu bee nɛɛ, “Zang ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ ri zang mɛɛ kpang. N ɓaa ri kaa nɛɛ ‘Zang mɛɛ’ Zang tipi ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ n kase ri kpang, n ɓaa ri kaa nɛɛ ‘Zang ɓɔɔ n kase ri dɔli ɓɛɛ’.

²⁶Ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔyi nɛɛ, ‘Nɔɔ wu zang mɛɛ kpang’ ɓɛɛ, Laa ɓɔɔ ningkǎari ti naa ɓàa ri doo ka nɔngkɔ, nɛɛ ri wuje ɓiɓɛ”.

²⁷Ishaya kɔɔ ruu ka yuu zang Isirela tɔɔ, “Naa zang Isirela ri shang doo naa seseele ɓɔɔ ka nyaa waapo, zang ɓɔɔ zang naa ta yuu ɓare ri dɔli kpang.”

²⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa naa jǐɛ zang koo ruu dito nandon, pìiri jìng kpang ɓɛɛ.

²⁹Naa ɓɔɔ Ishaya kɔɔ ka tìng ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Naa Laa ɓɔɔ ɓa zang piti bannang kato nè'e yàa ruu zǎng ɓuru kagn kpang, ruu nɛɛ raa tɔ naa gari Sɔɔɔɔm, ruu nɛɛ nwang kaa naa gari Gomora”.

³⁰Ruu kò'ɔ ɓu nɛɛ viya? Ruu kɔɔ nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ ri tɔɔ ri risi yuu ɓare, ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa kpang. A Laa risi ri tɔ, ri nw'ang zang tɔɔ tɔ ka tìng ɓiɓɛ, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ.

³¹A zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ Laa shǐere ri kato, ri tɔɔ ri kǎa ɓare nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne ɓɔɔ shing ri, ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ, a ri wàlè kaa takpang.

³²Ri wale kpang ka ruu viya? Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri shing gn ɓare ka vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ri p'alè ɓɛɛ, wu ka danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ka bii Laa kpang. Ri kpaa doo ka tari ɓɔɔ shing zang zang kpaa doo ɓɛɛ.

³³Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo, n shing tari ka Sihiyona, ɓɔɔ zang kpaa doo kagn ɓɛɛ. Tari bang ɓɔɔ sh'ing zang, zang wate ɓɛɛ. Zang piti ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓɛ yusǐɛ tuu wu kpang”.

Rooma 10

¹Rɛɛ manzung, n kase ka yeti mɛɛ gbǎnggbǎng, a n ti gaa Laa ka yuu zang mɛɛ zang Yahudawa, nɛɛ Laa wu ta yuu ɓare jong.

²N kɔɔ ruu kato ka yuu ɓare nɛɛ, ri kase kato gbǎnggbǎng nɛɛ ri pàl'e Laa shoonang. A ri zi gbalang ɓɔɔ ri pàl'e Laa shoonang kaa tò'ɔ tɔɔ kpang.

- ³Ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi gbalang ɓoo risi zang, zang nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa ɓee kpang. A ri kaa gbalang ɓoo ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓibe kaa nee yuu ɓare. Ri ta gbalang ɓoo Laa shing zang, nee zang nwang zang tɔɔ nee mani ka tɪng ɓibe ɓee kpang.
- ⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, Kirisi shing to naa vuu palenang nyaa dannang Laa di nyaa to ɓee. Zang ɓoo nee shing danggn ka bii Laa, Laa risi wu kaa to wu nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓibe.
- ⁵Musa b'ee naa ɓoo nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne shingne zang nw'ang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa to, "Naa moo to moo nwang ningkaari, pale vuu piti ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa ko ɓee".
- ⁶A ka yuu naa ɓoo Laa risi zang ri nwang zang tɔɔ to ka tɪng ɓibe ka ruu danggn ɓoo ri shing ka bii ɓibe, Musa kooyi nee, "M'oo hɛe yuu ɓaabe kpang nee, Bu wi vangne daa ka lapa wiya?" (Wu daa ate Kirisi ka tipi)
- ⁷Moo ti hɛe yuu ɓaabe kpang nee, bu wi daa ka koo ɓoo ka tipi dii wiya? (wu daa nwangse Kirisi nee saa).
- ⁸Vuu ɓoo zang koobe, "Ruu ɓoo Laa koobe ɓee, bi nee moo naabm, ka yeti nyaa ɓaabe, ti kagn ka yeti ɓaabe." Bi ruu ɓoo ruu koobe, nee to, koobe shing danggn ɓee ko.
- ⁹Naa moo koobe nee nyaa ɓaabe nee, "Yeeso ko Kpanti" a moo ti shing danggn nee Laa wisi wu paa nee saa. Laa ta yuu ɓaabe kato.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, zang nee shing danggn nee yeti, to Laa wu risi zang, zang nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓibe ɓee. Zang nee koobe to nee nyaa zang, Laa wu ti, ta yuu zang kati.
- ¹¹Labeenang Laa kooyi to, "Zang piti ɓoo nee shing danggn ka bii ɓibe yusee tuu wu kpang".
- ¹²Ruu koobe muku zang piti, ka ruu ɓoo, gbalang ɓoo zang ta yuu zang Yahudawa nee zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, bi gbete ɓee. Laa bi wuko Kpanti zang piti, shing zang piti ɓoo ri gaa wu, ri wale vuu to doli.
- ¹³Naa ɓoo labeenang Laa kooyi ɓee to, "Zang piti ɓoo nee gaa Laa nee nung Laa, Laa ta yuu ɓibe kato".
- ¹⁴A zang nee shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang, zang pale biya zang gaa wu, wu ta yuu zang viya? A zang shing danggn biya ka bii zang ɓoo zang taa ruu ɓibe gngn kpang viya? Zang nee koobe kato kpang, zang pale biya zang taa ruu ka yuu ɓibe, to, zang shing danggn kati viya?
- ¹⁵A zang ɓoo yuu paa biya wu daa koobe zang ruu Laa, zang nee shong wu kato kpang ɓee viya? Labeenang Laa kooyi to, "Zang ɓoo ri a Ruu To koobe, doo ɓare shili doli".
- ¹⁶A kaa to'oo zang piti ri ding vuu ɓoo Ruu To Laa koobe ɓee kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo Ishaya koobe ka yeti Labeenang ɓibe to, "Kpanti, zang ɓoo ri shing danggn ka ruu ɓoo ruu koobe ri ɓee kpang".

¹⁷Ka ruu nongko, zang nee taa ruu boɔ zang koɔ to, zang shing danggn kati. Zang ta'a ruu kebe, ka boɔ zang koɔ ruu Kirisi bee.

¹⁸N hɛe kato bee, Ri taa Ruu Toɔ Laa kpanɔ nizang ya? Ri taa kato. Labeenang Laa kooyi toɔ, “Ri koɔ ruu kebe ka dale koo nandon. Ruu bare daa ka diiri boɔ koo waa nyaa bee.”

¹⁹N ti hɛe tokn bee, zang Isirela ri zi vuu boɔ Ruu Toɔ bi'i koɔ kpanɔ nizang ya? Musa ko kase nyaa ruu kebe shoonang toɔ, “N shing noɔ zang Isirela noɔ kaa sunyaa zang boɔ ri daa naa kpanɔ bee. N shing noɔ, gnvo wu shaa noɔ nee zang boɔ ri zi vuu kpanɔ tingkiring bee”.

²⁰Ishaya kaa voro kpanɔ, kooyi toɔ, “Zang boɔ ri kaa m kpanɔ riko ii m kaa jong. N ti nw'ang nyaa ka zang boɔ bee ri hɛe nong mee kpanɔ bee”.

²¹Boɔ wu a ka yuu zang Isirela, Ishaya kooyi toɔ, “N dii zang boɔ ri taare yuu doli, zang boɔ ri baa shoo ka nyaa mee kpanɔ bee, naa, laa haa nyaa nee mani”.

Rooma 11

¹N hɛeyi bee, Laa bee zang bibe to ya? Kpanɔ. N nee yuu mee, n zang Isirela, zong Ibirayi. N m nee doo laa Biliyaminu.

²Laa bee zang bibe boɔ wu zong ri bee zang gaayu koo maanang gn kpanɔ, kpanɔ. Noɔ zi vuu boɔ labeenang Laa koɔ ka boɔ bee Iliya gaa Laa ka yuu zang Isirela kpanɔ ya? Iliya kooyi toɔ,

³“Kpanti Laa, zang ri nyoko zang nyaa shoonang baabe to nandon. Zang ri ti jili nong boɔ zang do'o moɔ vuu kagn bee to. Bi kaa nko zang nyaa shoonang baabe gbete boɔ n yaa bee. Zang ri ti kaa m, nee ri nyo m voro”.

⁴Laa kase wu nyaa nee viya? Laa toɔ, “N shɛerɛ yuu mee zang doo kagn labang manziti boɔ ri bang vaka boɔ zang baa nee Baal gn kpanɔ bee”.

⁵Kantang kebe doo nongko, zang boɔ Laa zongko ri kato, ka ruu boɔ, gn bare kong wu kato bee, ri yaa doogn tokolong.

⁶Zongko ri ka ruu boɔ, gn bare kong wu kato bee, wu ka ruu vuu boɔ ri pale bee kpanɔ. Naa Laa nee zongko zang ka ruu vuu toɔ boɔ ri pale bee, gn zang nee kong Laa bi kato nizang kpanɔ.

⁷Ruu kebe, koɔ bu kaa nee viya? Zang Isirela ri ii vuu boɔ ri kaa bee kpanɔ. Bi zang boɔ Laa zongko ri ko ri iiyi. Zang nimbang ri huuru shoo bare ka to, ri taa nyaa boɔ Laa bayi bare takpang.

⁸Naa boɔ Labeenang Laa koɔ bee nee, “Vuu boɔ yire, a nong ka leeko, Laa shing to yeti bare zi vuu boɔ kpanɔ. Laa a ri jing boɔ zi nong kpanɔ, nee shoo boɔ taa nong kpanɔ bee”.

- ⁹A Dawuda kooyi to, “Vuu shaanang ɓoo ri shaayi wu nwang ri naa saka ɓoo zang langne nee wu yi ri bee. Ri wate ta, zang wu dang ri jing. Jing bare wu z'uur'u, too, ri zi nong kaa takpang. Jing ɓoo ri dangne, wu shing ri, ri lang guntang dondong”.
- ¹¹N hɛe kati bee, ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri kpa doo, ri wàtè gbingbing ya? Nongko kpang tingkiring. Ka ruu ɓoo, ri pale vuu shi kpang, Laa ta yuu zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang kati. Too, wu shing zang Yahudawa, ri kaa sūnyaa kaa nee ri.
- ¹²Vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri pale ko shingne Laa a zang koo vuu too doli. A ka ruu gbalang ɓoo zang Yahudawa ning bee, Laa shing zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang ri taa tinang doli. Laa nee ta yuu zang Yahudawa to jong nandon, tinang naa shang kaa doli ko jong kpang ya?
- ¹³N rang yee kaa nee noko ɓoo noo zang Yahudawa kpang bee. Laa shong m nee n p'al'e shoonang ka teteng mane bee, ka ruu nongko, n d'ò bii ka ruu shoonang ɓoo wu a m nee n pale bee.
- ¹⁴Naa n sh'ing zang zɔng mee kato, ri kaa sūnyaa, too, Laa wu ta yuu zang ɓoo ka teteng bare.
- ¹⁵Ka ɓoo Laa bee ri, Laa raa zang koo ri yi wusang nee wu. A Laa nee ta ri to tokn bee, naa nwang naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri volo to, ri wale suru bii to kpang ya?
- ¹⁶Naa borodi ɓoo zang gaayu zang share nee too ka jing Laa, borodi ɓoo nimbang kebe, bi kaa doo too ko. Naa zang a Laa diiri laa nee too, ree nasang laa bi doo ɓoo bibe ko.
- ¹⁷Zang dolo nasang laa inabi ɓoo zang baa kato bee to, a zang ate nasang laa inabi ɓoo ta nee yuu bibe ka waala zang naa tiisi ka nong bare. A noo ɓoo noo nwang naa laa inabi ɓoo ta ka waala bee, kantang kebe noo wàl'e mane kaa vuu too ɓoo a nee bii laa inabi ɓoo zang baa kato bee.
- ¹⁸Ka ruu nongko, noo risi nasang ɓoo zang dolo ri kato naa vuu ɓoo kpang, kpang. N'oo tuu yuu mane kpang, noo mane nasang waati. Wu noko yiti diiri kpang, bi diiri laa ko yiti noo.
- ¹⁹Noo koo kato nee, “Zang dolo nasang nee too zang yaa m nong n tɛng nong bare”.
- ²⁰Nongko nizang. Zang dolo ri, ka ruu ɓoo ri shing danggn kpang bee. A noo tɛng nong bare bi kaa ruu ɓoo noo shing danggn to bee. N'oo tuu yuu mane ka ruu ɓoo noo tɛng nong bare to kpang, noo kaa voo ko jong.
- ²¹Laa nee yaa nasang laa inabi ɓoo zang baa kato bee kpang. Noo k'ò bu nee naa yaa noo kato ya?
- ²²Ka ruu nongko, noo zi naa ɓoo Laa jee zang ruu nee gnvo, nee too ɓoo wu pale zang bee. Jee zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ruu nee gnvo ning, a pàl'e bi kaa noko too, noo nee yaa too ɓoo wu pale noo kpang bee. Naa nongko kpang, zang dolo noo dito jong.

²³Zang Yahudawa ri nɛɛ shing danggn tɔ tɔkn zang sɔɔrɔ ri tɔkn ka nɔng bare. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ Laa zunung ɓɔɔ wu sɔɔrɔ ri kato ɓɛɛ.

²⁴Zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, nɔɔ nwàng mane naa nasāng laa inabi ɓɔɔ ta ka waala, zang tiisi nɔɔ ka bii laa inabi ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa kato ɓɛɛ. Vuu keɓe zang pale gngn kpang. Zang Yahudawa ri nwàng naa nasāng laa inabi ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa kato ɓɛɛ. Naa Laa tɔɔ, wu tiisi nasāng kɔ zang dɔlɔ ɓee ka laa ɓɔɔ zang dɔlɔ ri kagn, kpāa wu kpang tingkiring.

²⁵Rɛɛ manzung, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang Yahudawa kpang, n kase nɔɔ tuu yuu mane kpang. Tòɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ diiri vuu ɓɔɔ pale zang Isirela ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng bare ri taare yuu dɔli. Ri nw'ang nɔngkɔ sasak Laa wu ta yuu mane zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang Yahudawa kpang nandon.

²⁶Naa ɓɔɔ zang naa ta yuu zang Isirela nandon keɓe. Labeenang Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ t'a yuu zang naa nwang nyaa nɛɛ gari Sihiyona. Tɔɔ wu shingne zɔng Yakubu ri yaa vuu shi kpang palenang kati.

²⁷Wee vuu ɓɔɔ n a nyaa nɛɛ n pale nɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ kɔ, ka ɓɔɔ n naa yà'a ri gbalang vuu shi kpang bare ɓɛɛ”.

²⁸Zang Yahudawa ri bare zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jìng nɛɛ Laa kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ ri ɓɛɛ Ruu Tɔɔ Laa kato ɓɛɛ. A nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi Laa kpang nɔɔ wàlè Ruu Tɔɔ Laa tãanang kati. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa zɔng ri bare kato ɓɛɛ, ri doo zang ɓɔɔ Laa kase ri kato ɓɛɛ, ka ruu rɛɛ dabang dabang bare ɓɛɛ.

²⁹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa nɛɛ z'ɔng zang tɔ, ɓɛɛ ri ɓi takpang, nɛɛ ti a zang vuu tɔ, tà ɓi tɔ'ɔ tɔkn kpang.

³⁰Ɔɔɔ nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi Laa kpang ɓɛɛ, naa ɓɔɔ ka tìng nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Laa kpang, kãntang keɓe gn mane kɔng Laa tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Yahudawa ri ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Laa kpang ɓɛɛ.

³¹Zang Yahudawa doo nɔngkɔ, kãntang keɓe, ri ɓaa shoo bare tɔ'ɔ ka nyaa Laa kpang. Tòɔ, gn bare wu kɔng Laa kaa jong, naa ɓɔɔ k'ɔng wu ka yuu mane ɓɛɛ.

³²Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa risi zang piti naa zang ɓɔɔ wu mǎ ri ka sǎa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓiɓe kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ tɔɔ, gn bare wu kɔng wu kati.

³³Laa pàl'e zang tɔɔ dɔli, ti zūng dɔli, a zi vuu piti. Zang ɓɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ Laa shii ka yuu vuu kpang, ruu ti zi gbalang ɓiɓe kpang.

³⁴Naa ɓɔɔ labeenang Laa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ zi rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa rɛ̀re kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ wu ruu kagn kpang. Wi 'a wu vuu tɔ gn, tɔɔ, wu sɔɔrɔ zang kaba kati wiya?”

³⁶Vuu piti a nɛɛ bii Laa. Mǎa vuu piti ka ruu ɓiɓe kɔ, a vuu piti ti gbǎayu ka bii ɓiɓe ka nɔng. R'uu dɔɔ nɔɔ Laa dondong. Nɔngkɔ.

Rooma 12

- ¹Rɛɛ manzung, ka ruu tɔɔ palenang Laa, ɓɔɔ Laa tusu ruu dɔli ɓɛɛ, n gaa nɔɔ kato gbānggbāng. Nɔɔ a Laa yuu manɛ, naa vuu ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ wu ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ a wu yuu manɛ tɔ naa vuu vaa ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ wu ɓɛɛ, a nɔɔ kaa doo ningkãari ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ shing yuu manɛ kaa gbānggbāng nɔɔ pàl'e wu shoonang ɓɔɔ shing wu, wu tãa tìnang manɛ ɓɛɛ. Wee gbalang ɓɔɔ Laa kàsè nɛɛ nɔɔ b'ang wu ɓɛɛ kɔ.
- ²N'ɔɔ yi tìng nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang koo keɓe kase palenang ɓɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ yaa Laa wu kɔsɔ nɔɔ yeti manɛ, wu a nɔɔ rērenang ɓɔɔ shɔɔ. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓɛɛ kati. Vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ, a ti shing wu tãa tìnang, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ daa naa kato ɓɛɛ.
- ³A ka ruu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pàlè m ɓɛɛ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ nandon. Zang ɓu wu rēre nɛɛ wu ɓa zang piti kato kpang. Wu rēre teetee kɔ jong, wu gãse yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ danggn ɓɔɔ wu shing ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Bii ɓi gbete, a take vuu kagn kaa zōngzōng. Vuu ɓu pale shoonang ɓiɓe n'aabm̃.
- ⁵Ruu doo nɔngkɔ. Ruu dɔli, a ruu nwang kaa naa bii gbete kɔ nwani, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu ɓake bii gbete nɛɛ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓu yi zɔɔ naa ka bii.
- ⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓu wu pale shoonang nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a wu ka gbalang ɓɔɔ Laa a wu ɓɛɛ. Naa Laa a ruu naa nɛɛ ruu kɔɔ zang ruu ɓiɓe, ruu kɔɔyi ka doo danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Nɛɛ tɔɔ, ruu pale zɔɔ shoonang, ruu pale shoonang. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tusu zang vuu, ka vuu ɓɔɔ wu tusu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ m̃ zang danggn, ka danggn ɓɔɔ wu m̃ zang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ wu base vuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ, wu bàsè nɛɛ yeti gbete. Zang ɓɔɔ wukɔ nɛɛ zang bang, wu pale shoonang nɛɛ kaka ɓiɓe ning. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ pale zang tɔɔ, wu m̃ nyaa tìng kato kpang.
- ⁹M'ɔɔ kase ruu zang nɛɛ sè'e kpang. Vuu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shi kpang, ɓɛɛ kato, m'ɔɔ yiti ɓaa vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ gbānggbāng ka yeti ɓaabe.
- ¹⁰Nɔɔ kase ruu zɔɔ gbānggbāng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ kaa gbete ka gbalang Kirisi ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ zare bii ka nɔng ɓɔɔ nɔɔ a zɔɔ bannang kpang.
- ¹¹Nɔɔ p'al'e shoonang nɛɛ kaka, nɔɔ si rang kpang. Nɔɔ pàl'e Laa shoonang nɛɛ yeti gbete.
- ¹²Gn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka vuu ɓɔɔ a ɓɛɛ, wu shing nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ tãa tìnang. Zang nɛɛ dang nɔɔ jìng, nɔɔ m̃ danggn. Nɔɔ gaa Laa diki diki.
- ¹³Base vuu naa ɓaabe nɛɛ ɓaazung ɓɔɔ ri dūng doo Laa kɔ, ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa ɓare kpang ɓɛɛ. Ta zang zanti kato ka yeti gãa ɓaabe.
- ¹⁴Gàa Laa, wu pale zang ɓɔɔ ri dang nɔɔ jìng tɔɔ. Gàa wu, wu pale ri tɔɔ, nɔɔ gaa wu, wu ku ri nyaa ka bii kpang.
- ¹⁵Nɔɔ tãa tìnang nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri tãa tìnang, zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ kaa nyavɔ nɔɔ ka nɛɛ ri.

¹⁶Nɔɔ gang jìng ka zang ɓɔɔ, naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ gang jìng ka yuu mane ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ tuu yuu mane kpang. Nɔɔ ɓ'ak'e yuu mane nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri zang bang bang kpang. Nɔɔ rɛ̀rɛ̀ kpang nɛɛ nɔɔ zũng mane kato kpang.

¹⁷Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ pàlè nɔɔ shi kpang, nɔɔ wàa pǎng doo nɛɛ vuu shi kpang kɔ kpang. Nɔɔ gǎng jìng kagn n'ɔɔ p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ zang piti ri zire nɛɛ vuu tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Pale vuu piti ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zunung kato ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ zang piti.

¹⁹Manzung, nɔɔ wàa pǎng kpang, nɔɔ yàa Laa kɔ jong, wu wàa nɔɔ pǎng. Laa kɔɔ ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓe tɔɔ, “Nkɔ waa pǎng, n shing ri, ri dang jìng jong”.

²⁰Labeenang Laa kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Nyɔkɔ nɛɛ nyɔ zang ɓɔɔ shing jìng nɛɛ mɔɔ kpang, a wu ɓaa vuu shaanang kɔ jong. Sutu nɛɛ mǎa wu, a wu mii wu ɓooyi. Mɔɔ nɛɛ pale to nɔngkɔ, yusɛɛ tuu wu dɔli, kɔng wu naa ɓɔɔ zang tɛ̀ɛ wu sheleng waa ka yuu ɓɛɛ”.

²¹Nɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang wu ɓa kaka mane kpang. Nɔɔ ɓa kaka vuu shi kpang kato kɔ jong nɛɛ tɔɔ palenang.

Rooma 13

¹Zang ɓu wu ɓaa shoo ka nyaa zang ɓɔɔ ri zang bang ɓare ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ɓi Laa kɔ gbete a zang naa bannang nwannang ɓɛɛ. A zang kɔ ri nw'ang zang bang ɓee, ɓi Laa shingne ri nwàngne.

²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shii bàng nɛɛ zang bang, ɓɛɛ ɓi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa pale ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ pale nɔngkɔ, shingne, zang wu dɔng wu ruu.

³Zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ pale vuu tɔɔ, ri kaa vɔɔ zang bang kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ri p'alè vuu shi kpang kɔ, ri kaa vɔɔ. Mɔɔ kase nɛɛ mɔɔ kaa vɔɔ zang bang kpang ya? Pale vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ, zang bang dɔ̀ɔ mɔɔ dito.

⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang bang ɓi jaafoo Laa ɓɛɛ. P'alè shoonang, nɛɛ tɔɔ wu yi mɔɔ naa kaa bii. Mɔɔ nɛɛ p'alè vuu shi kpang, mɔɔ ka vɔɔ ɓiɓe kato, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang a wu bannang ka dale waati kpang ɓɛɛ. Bi zang shoonang Laa, jɛɛ zang ruu ka nung ɓɔɔ Laa nɛ̀ɛ jɛɛ zang ɓɛɛ. Wu dǎng zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang jìng.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ɓaa shoo ka nyaa rɛɛ zang bang. Wu ka ruu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kaa vɔɔ, Laa dang mɔɔ jìng ɓɛɛ kɔ shɛning kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ zi to ka yeti ɓaabe nɛɛ, mɔɔ nɛ̀ɛ p'alè nɔngkɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁶Wee doo vuu ɓɔɔ shingne nɔɔ shu saka tipi ɓɛɛ kɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang bang ri ɓare zang shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri a yuu ɓare nɛɛ ri pale shoonang keɓe ɓɛɛ.

⁷Vuu ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ dũng nɔɔ, nɔɔ shu ri ta. Nɔɔ shù zang ɓɔɔ ta saka tipi, saka tipi. Nɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ ri ta saka ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ male ɓɛɛ, saka ɓiɓe. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ daa naa sennang kato, nɔɔ seng wu. Nɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ daa naa bannang kato bannang.

⁸Zang ɓoo wu dūng noo nyaa k'op'o vuu ɓoo kpang. Zang ɓoo wu dūng noo nyaa k'op'o ruu zang kasenang ko shēening. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang piti ɓoo nee kase ruu shonzang kato, d'ūng vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang Laa koo bee to.

⁹Nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne nee, “Moo pale dūndūng kpang, moo nyo zang voro kpang, moo ɓoo shongbo kpang, moo shing jing ka vuu zang kpang” nee ɓoo yaa bee piti, ri koo bi doo vuu gbete ko nee ɓoo too, “Noo kase ruu shonzang naa ɓoo noo kase yuu mane bee”.

¹⁰Zang ɓoo nee kase ruu shonzang kato, pale wu vuu shi kpang, kpang. Naa moo kase ruu shonzang, moo dūng nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne to nandon.

¹¹Noo pale vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo noo zi diki kebe to bee. Laa ɓoo noo hings'i jing nee hingro a to. Ka ruu ɓoo, diki ɓoo zang ta yuu buru kagn, a naabm to, ba ɓoo diki ɓoo ruu gaayu dangn shinnang ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kagn to.

¹²Nwàng kaa naa ɓoo nong gānte kana, nong laagē a kaa to bee. Ruu yaa vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang ri pale ka nong ɓoo too kato bee ta. Ruu pale vuu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri nwàng ka nong ɓoo yake kato ri pale bee.

¹³R'uu gaayu nwannang waasē, naa zang ɓoo ri nwang ka nong ɓoo yake kato bee. Wu ka ɓoo noo gaare zoo, noo booro saa bee kpang, noo pale dūndūng kpang, noo ti p'alè shi kpang kpang, noo ha nyaa kpang, noo ti kaa sūnyaa kpang.

¹⁴Noo yaa Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi wu ta rērenang mane. N'oo raa shoo too vuu ɓoo bii mane ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang kase bee kpang.

Rooma 14

¹Zang ɓoo nee shing dangn doo rēreke, noo ta wu kato ka teteng mane. N'oo laa nyaa kaa too nee wu ka ruu vuu ɓoo noo kase nee wu pale, nee vuu ɓoo wu kase nee wu pale bee kpang.

²Zang ɓoo dangn shinnang bibe ya'a wu gbalang kato wu shaa vuu piti, a zang ɓoo shing dangn doo rēreke shaa bi sōngko ko shēening.

³Zang ɓoo shaa vuu piti kebe, wu too kpang nee wu ba zang ɓoo shaa bi sōngko kebe kato kpang. Zang ɓoo shaa bi sōngko, wu ti dong zang ɓoo shaa vuu piti ruu kpang, nee wu pale vuu shi kpang to, ka ruu ɓoo, wu bee vuu bi gbete kpang bee kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ta wu bi to bee.

⁴Moo dong zang shoonang zang ɓoo ruu kpang. Bi dabang gaa bibe ko koo shēening nee zang shoonang bibe pale vuu too. Nee ti pale shi kpang wuko kooyi. Shii dito, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa yi wu naa kato ka bii wu shiyyi bee.

⁵Zang ɓoo koo bi nee, diki kebe ba diki ɓoo nimbang kato. Zang ɓoo ti koo bi nee diki piti bi gbete. Zang ɓoo wu rēre ka yeti bibe waasē, ka yuu vuu ɓoo wu shing gn nee too bee.

⁶Zang ɓoo nɛɛ tɔɔ, diki ɓoo ɓa ɓoo nimbang kato, koo nɔngko, ka ruu ɓoo, kase nɛɛ wu a Laa bannang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ shaa vuu piti, shaa ka ruu Laa, ka ruu ɓoo zãa Laa kato ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓɛɛ vuu piti shaanang, ɓɛɛ ka ruu Laa, a ti zãa wu kato.

⁷Zang ɓoo kagn teteng buru, nwàng nwannang yuu ɓiɓe kɓang, a ti vɔ vɔɔ yuu ɓiɓe kɓang.

⁸Ruu nɛɛ nɔwangne, ruu nwàng buru nwannang Laa. A ruu nɛɛ ti vɔɔɛ, ruu vɔ buru ka ruu ɓoo tɔɔ, zang a Laa bannang ɓɛɛ. Naa ruu nwàng doo ningkãari, a naa ruu vɔ doo kato, ruu buru zang Laa.

⁹Ka ruu vuu keɓe ko, Kirisi vɔɔɛ, a Laa wisi wu paa ningkãari tokn, tɔɔ, wu nwàng kaa Kpanti zang ɓoo ri vɔɔ tɔ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri doo ningkãari ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰A mɔɔ dɔng ɓaazung, ɓoo dũng doo Laa ko ruu ka ruu viya? A mɔɔ z'i ɓaazung, ɓoo dũng Laa ko naa vuu ɓoo kɓang ka ruu viya? Rùu nandon, ruu naa shii dito ka tìng Laa, wu dɔng rùu, r'uu.

¹¹Naa ɓoo Laa koo ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, “Nizang n koo nɔɔ, naa wee n nwàng ningkãari dondong ɓee, zang piti ri naa tang m dito nɛɛ gutu. Zang piti ri koo dito nɛɛ nko Laa”.

¹²Zang naa shing zang ɓu dito, wu koo Laa vuu ɓoo wu pale ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ka ruu nɔngko, ruu yaa ruu ɓoo ruu dɔng zɔɔ ɓɛɛ ta. N'ɔɔ shing ka yeti mane nɛɛ nɔɔ shing ɓaazung ɓoo dũng doo Laa ko, wu kɓaa doo kɓang, wu ti pale vuu shi kɓang kɓang.

¹⁴N ɓoo n shing danggn tɔ nɛɛ bii Kirisi ɓɛɛ, n zi m tɔ nɛɛ, vuu shaanang ɓoo ɓi shi kɓang, ɓi kagn kɓang. Naa zang ɓoo nɛɛ tɔɔ vuu keɓe shi kɓang, ɓi ti shi kɓang ka jìng ɓiɓe.

¹⁵Naa mɔɔ lase ɓaazung ɓoo dũng doo Laa ko yeti, ka ruu vuu ɓoo mɔɔ shaa ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ pale vuu keɓe ɓi t'ɔ ka ruu ɓoo mɔɔ kase ruu ɓiɓe kato kɓang. Mɔɔ yaa vuu shaanang ɓoo mɔɔ shaayi, wu ningsi zang ɓoo Kirisi vɔ ka ruu ɓiɓe kɓang.

¹⁶Mɔɔ shingne vuu shaanang ɓoo mɔɔ ɓàa nɛɛ tɔɔ, zang a wu nung shi kɓang kɓang.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo Laa kase, wuko vuu shaanang nɛɛ vuu ɓoonang kɓang. Laa kase nɛɛ zang nɔwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng ɓiɓe, ti kase nɛɛ zang nɔwang ka nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ wu, a zang ti tãa tìngang ɓoo Suru Laa shingne ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Zang ɓoo nɛɛ pale Kirisi shoonang naa weɓe, shingne, Laa tãa tìngang, wu ti shingne, shɔnzang wu kase vuu ɓoo wu pale ɓɛɛ.

¹⁹Ka ruu nɔngko, diki diki, r'uu shing jìng ka vuu ɓoo shingne zang ri nɔwang ka nyaa zɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ruu ti yì zɔɔ naa kagn, ruu shing danggn gbãnggbãng.

²⁰Mɔɔ lase vuu ɓoo Laa pale, ka ruu vuu shaanang kɓang. Vuu shaanang piti ɓi tɔɔ. A naa nɔɔ shaa vuu piti ɓoo shing zang ɓoo, wu p'al'e vuu shi kɓang, nɔɔ pale vuu shi kɓang tɔ.

²¹Naa mɔɔ yaa yɔpɔ shaanang, nɛɛ saa boonang, nɛɛ vuu piti bɔɔ mɔɔ pale, bɔɔ shing baazung bɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ, wu pale vuu shi kpang bɛɛ, mɔɔ pale vuu tɔɔ tɔ.

²²Vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ shing ka yeti baabɛ, ka yuu vuu kebe bi ka teteng baabɛ nɛɛ Laa. Tinang tãanang bi bɔ'ɔ zang bɔɔ zi tɔ, ka yeti bibɛ nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ wu p'alè bi tɔɔ bɛɛ.

²³Naa nɛɛ zì kpang, nɛɛ vuu kɔ wu shaa bee, naa wu p'alè vuu shi kpang ya, naa wu pale vuu tɔɔ ya bɛɛ. Naa shaayi, Laa dɔng wu ruu katɔ, nɛɛ wu pale vuu shi kpang tɔ. Ka ruu bɔɔ pale vuu kebe, ka ruu bɔɔ ka doo danggn bɔɔ wu shing kpang bɛɛ. Vuu piti bɔɔ zang pale ka doo danggn bɔɔ zang shingnɛ, nɛɛ vuu bì'i tɔɔ bɛɛ kpang, zang kebe pale vuu shi kpang bi tɔ.

Rooma 15

¹Bɔɔ ruu shing danggn buru tɔ gbãnggbãng bɛɛ, ruu yi zang bɔɔ ri shing danggn doo rɛrɛke naa ka bii, ri shing danggn jong gbãnggbãng. R'uu p'alè vuu bɔɔ shing ruu, ruu kɔ tãa tinang ka bm gbete kpang.

²Zang bu wu p'alè beezung bɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ, vuu bɔɔ shing wu tãa tinang bɛɛ, wu ti shing wu, wu zũng danggn.

³Ka ruu bɔɔ, Kirisi pale bi vuu bɔɔ wu tãa tinang ka bm kpang bɛɛ. Naa bɔɔ labeenang Laa kɔ bɛɛ, “Dãanang bɔɔ zang dãa nɔɔ, zang dãa Nko”.

⁴Vuu bɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa piti, zang beeyi nɛɛ wu kpɛɛɛ ruu, wu mã ruu danggn, tɔɔ, ruu shing gn kati.

⁵Laa bɔɔ wukɔ shing nɔɔ, nɔɔ mã danggn, nɔɔ ti yi tũng ka vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ shing gn palenang bɛɛ, wu shingnɛ n'ɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ. N'ɔɔ p'al'ɛ shoonang bɔɔ Yeesɔ p'al'ɛ bɛɛ.

⁶Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ goo nyaa kaa gbete, n'ɔɔ dɔɔ Là'a kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, bɔɔ wukɔ ti Daa bibɛ bɛɛ.

⁷Nɔɔ ta zɔɔ katɔ nɛɛ tinang, tɔɔ, zang ri dɔɔ Laa kati. Naa bɔɔ Kirisi ta nɔɔ bɛɛ.

⁸N kòɔ nɔɔ, Kirisi nwàng zang bɔɔ pale zang Yahudawa shoonang, tɔɔ, wu tusu nɛɛ Laa pale vuu bɔɔ wu kɔɔyi nɛɛ wu p'alè bɛɛ katɔ. Tɔɔ, wu shingnɛ, nyaa bɔɔ wu a rɛɛ dabang buru wu nwang kaa nizang.

⁹Nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu ti shing zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang ri dɔɔ Laa jong ka ruu gn bare bɔɔ kɔng wu bɛɛ. Naa bɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa bɛɛ nɛɛ, “Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n dɔɔ mɔɔ ka teteng zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, N gaa soo, n dɔɔ mɔɔ nɛɛ mani”.

¹⁰Zang ti bee tɔkn nɛɛ, “Zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, nɔɔ bake zɔɔ nɛɛ zang bɔɔ Laa shɛɛɛ ri katɔ bɛɛ, nɔɔ tãa tinang”

¹¹tɔkn nɛɛ, “Zang bɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, nɔɔ dɔɔ Laa ta. Zang bɔɔ ri ka koo piti ri dɔɔ Laa ta”.

- 12**Ishaya ti kooyi nɛɛ, “Zɔ̃ng Jeesi gbete a ditɔ, zang naa nwangse wu, wu nwang kpanti zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang ɓee, a ri naa shing gn bare ka bii ɓibe”.
- 13**Laa ɓoo wuko shingne noo shing gn ɓee, wu shingne noo tãa tɪnang gbãnggbãng ka yeti mane, yeti mane wu ti vale. Tɔ̃, Suru Laa wu a noo naa, noo shing gn kaa gbãnggbãng.
- 14**Manzung ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa ko ɓee, n nɛɛ yuu mee n zi to, noo pale tɔ̃ doli. Noo ti zi vuu ɓoo noo pale to nandon. Noo zunung naa ɓoo noo tusu zoo vuu to.
- 15**Ka labeenang ko n bè'e noo ɓee, n waase noo vuu ɓoo kpang ka yuu vuu ɓoo, n kpaa noo danggn bare ɓee. N waase noo vuu ɓoo kpang, ka ruu bannang ɓoo Laa a m ɓee.
- 16**N nwàng zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi, nɛɛ n pale zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang shoonang. N ko ri Ruu Tɔ̃ Laa, tɔ̃, zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang, ri nwang kaa naa vuu ɓoo zang a Laa, ɓoo shing Laa wu tãa tɪnang ɓee. ʼBoo Suru Laa risi nwang tɔ̃ ɓee.
- 17**Ka ruu ɓoo, n ɓake bii nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi n làk'e jìng katɔ ka ruu shoonang ɓoo n pàl'e Laa ɓee.
- 18**N rang yee, n waase vuu ɓoo kpang ka yuu vuu ɓoo Kirisi shing m n pale ɓee. Ka ɓoo n shing zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ri ɓaa shoo kaa to ka nyaa Laa ɓee. N shing ri nɛɛ r'uu ɓoo n ko ri, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo n pale ɓee.
- 19**Nɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn, a ɓoo vuu ɓoo Suru Laa pale nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓibe ɓee. Ka rakenang ɓoo n gaayu nɛɛ Urushalima, n riki nong nandon, n daa nɛɛ mani ka Iirikum ɓee, n hangse zang ruu Laa koonang to nandon ka yuu Kirisi.
- 20**Vuu ɓoo n kase ka yeti mee gbete ɓee, bi nɛɛ ɓoo n ko zang Ruu Tɔ̃ Laa ka nong ɓoo zang tãa ruu Yeeso Kirisi gn kpang ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, nè'e nwang naa ɓoo n mãã gãa m ka yuu doo gãa ɓoo zang ɓoo gn loo ɓee, ɓee.
- 21**Naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓee nɛɛ, “Zang ɓoo zang kòo ri ruu ɓibe gn kpang, ri naa zi wu ditɔ, a zang ɓoo ri tãa gn kpang, ri naa zi vuu ɓoo kagn ɓee ditɔ”.
- 22**Vuu ɓoo zãa m anang bii mane doo t̃ɛt̃ɛ ɓee ko.
- 23**Kãntang kebe n hangse shoonang mee to ka rɛɛ tipi kebe. Ka ruu ɓoo, ɓee n kase n to n daa ka bii mane ka rɛɛ saa ko tɛɛ ɓee.
- 24**N shing gn anang to kati kãntang. N nɛɛ yupaa tipi Asabaniya daanang to, n naa leng noo ka gbalang. N nɛɛ nwang to nɛɛ noo diki nɛɛ bee to tɔkolong, n'oo yi m naa kagn, n daa Asabaniya.
- 25**A kãntang kebe, n daa doo ka gari Urushalima, n daa a ri vuu ɓoo yi ri naa ka bii ɓee.
- 26**Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri ka Makidoniya nɛɛ Akaya ri zɔ̃ng nɛɛ yeti bare nɛɛ ri yi zang ɓoo vuu ka naa bare kpang, ɓoo ri ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ka Urushalima ɓee naa ka bii.

²⁷Riko zõng nɛɛ yeti bare nɛɛ ri pale. Nizang, daa ɓoo ri yi zang ɓoo vuu ka naa bare kɔrang naa kato ka bii. Zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kɔrang, ri wale vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa a zang Yahudawa ka ruu suru bare ɓɛɛ tɔ jong. Daa naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kɔrang ri bàs'ɛ vuu naa bare tɔ jong nɛɛ zang Yahudawa.

²⁸N nɛɛ hangse shoonang keɓe tɔ. N nɛɛ a ri vuu ɓoo ri kpale ri tɔ nandon. N yupaa daanang Asabaniya kati, n leng nɔɔ kaa gbalang.

²⁹N zi tɔ nɛɛ n nɛɛ a tɔ ka bii manɛ, n shingne Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ gbãnggbãng.

³⁰Manzung ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, n gaa nɔɔ nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi, a ɓoo nɛɛ kasenang ɓoo Suru Laa a ruu ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ ɓake yuu nɛɛ n. Nɔɔ gaa m Laa jong gbãnggbãng

³¹Nɔɔ gaayi nɛɛ, zang ɓoo ri shing danggn bare ka bii Laa kɔrang, ɓoo ri ka tipi Yahudiya, ri p'alè m vuu ɓoo kɔrang. Nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri ka Urushalima ri tãa tɔrang vuu ɓoo n 'atè ri ɓɛɛ.

³²Tɔɔ, n tãa tɔrang kaa ɓoo n 'a ka bii manɛ ɓɛɛ. Laa nɛɛ kase tɔ ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, n tãa tɔrang jìng ɓoo n naa leng ka nɔɔ, n òsɔ kati.

³³Laa ɓoo wukɔ shingne ruu nwàng ka nyaa zɔɔ, wu nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ nandon. Nɔngkɔ.

Rooma 16

¹N kase nɔɔ zire nɛɛ Fibi, jaa soro ɓoo shing danggn doo naa ɓoo ruu shing kɔ, ɓi zang tɔɔ. Fibi keɓe, pale zang Laa shoonang ka gari Sensheriya.

²N'ɔɔ ta wu naa zang ɓoo ɓi ɓoo Laa ɓɛɛ, naa ɓoo zang Laa ri ta zɔɔ ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ a wu vuu ɓoo wu kase ka naa manɛ ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓoo, pàlè zang tɔɔ tɔ dɔli a ti pàlè m jong ɓɛɛ.

³Nɔɔ jèe m Pirisila nɛɛ beevɛ Akpiila nyaa. Zang ɓoo ruu p'alè Yeesɔ Kirisi shoonang nɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ.

⁴Ri 'a zang yuu bare nɛɛ, zang nyɔ riko jong vɔrɔ, ka nung ɓoo zang nyɔ m ɓɛɛ. N zãa ri tɔ gbãnggbãng. Wu nkɔ zã'a ri ka bm kɔrang, zang ɓoo ɓɛɛ ri zi Laa kɔrang, a ri dũng kaa Laa nandon, ri zã'a ri jong.

⁵Nɔɔ jèe m zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri kp'alè yuu ka gãa bare nyaa jong. Nɔɔ jèe m masang Abinetu ɓoo n kase wu dɔli ɓɛɛ nyaa. Wukɔ zang tìng shoonang ka tipi Asiya ɓoo shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

⁶Nɔɔ jèe Marayamu ɓoo pale shoonang tɔ gbãnggbãng ka ruu manɛ ɓɛɛ, nyaa.

⁷Nɔɔ jee Adaranika nɛɛ Yuniya, ɓoo ri doo zang Yahudawa naa nkɔ, ɓoo zang mã ri nɛɛ n ka sãa ɓɛɛ nyaa. Zang zi ri nung tɔ gbãnggbãng ka teteng rɛɛ zang shoonang Kirisi. Riko gaayu Laa dũnnang shoonang, a n naa dũngne.

⁸Nɔɔ jèe m masang Ampilyalu ɓoo n kase wu gbãnggbãng nyaa, ka ruu ɓoo, wu zang Kpanti Kirisi naa nkɔ ɓɛɛ.

- ⁹Nɔɔ jɛɛ m Urubanu zang ɓɔɔ ruu pale shoonang Kirisi nɛɛ wu ɓɛɛ nyaa. Nɔɔ ti jɛɛ m masang Isitaki ɓɔɔ n kase wu dɔli ɓɛɛ nyaa.
- ¹⁰Nɔɔ jɛɛ m Abali ɓɔɔ zang ri zi tɔ nɛɛ pale Kirisi shoonang nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ nyaa. N'ɔɔ ti jɛɛ m zang ɓɔɔ ri ka g̃aa Aristobulu ɓɛɛ nyaa.
- ¹¹Nɔɔ jɛɛ m Hirodiya nyaa. Hirodiya ɓi doo zang Yahudawa kɔ naa nkɔ. N'ɔɔ ti jɛɛ m zang ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng doo Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔ ɓɔɔ ri ka g̃aa Narikisa ɓɛɛ nyaa.
- ¹²Nɔɔ jɛɛ m rɛɛ Tarafina nɛɛ Tarafusa nyaa. Ri pàl'e Laa doo shoonang kɔ. N'ɔɔ ti jɛɛ masang Barasisa ɓɔɔ n kase wu dɔli ɓɛɛ nyaa. Bi jaa soro ɓɔɔ p'al'e shoonang Kpanti Yeesɔ tɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Nɔɔ jɛɛ m Rufu nyaa. Zang ɓɔɔ ɓa zang piti nɛɛ shoonang Kpanti Yeesɔ palenang ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ ti jɛɛ m ɓ'eenàa ɓɔɔ nwang kaa doo nà'a mɛɛ kɔ ɓɛɛ, nyaa.
- ¹⁴Nɔɔ jɛɛ m rɛɛ Asekiritu, nɛɛ Filigon nɛɛ Hami nɛɛ Patoroba nɛɛ Hama nɛɛ rɛɛ zang piti ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng doo Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔ, ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ zɔɔ ɓɛɛ nyaa.
- ¹⁵Nɔɔ jɛɛ m rɛɛ Filologu nɛɛ Juliya, a ɓɔɔ Neru nɛɛ ɓ'eenàa, a Olimpa nɛɛ zang piti ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng doo Laa kɔ, ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ zɔɔ ɓɛɛ nyaa.
- ¹⁶Nɔɔ jɛɛ zɔɔ nyaa, nɔɔ k̃ng zɔɔ katɔ, naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng Kirisi ri pale ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng doo Kirisi kɔ nɛɛ nɔng piti piti ri j'ee nɔɔ nyaa.
- ¹⁷Manzung, ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, n gaa nɔɔ katɔ, nɔɔ g̃ang j̃ng ka zang ɓɔɔ ri base teteng zang, a ri ti shing zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn, ri yaa gbalang Laa ɓɛɛ. Ri tusu nɔɔ vuu naa ɓɔɔgn naa ɓɔɔ zang tusu nɔɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ yaa gbalang ɓare katɔ.
- ¹⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri pale naa webe ri pàl'e ɓare Kpanti buru Kirisi shoonang kpang, ri k̃aa ɓare ɓɔɔ buru ɓare. Ri nwaare zang ɓɔɔ ri zi vuu kpang nɛɛ nyaa ɓɛɛɓɛɛ, nɛɛ nyaa t̃nang ɓare.
- ¹⁹Zang piti ri t̃aa nyaa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yiti ruu Laa gb̃nggb̃ng ɓɛɛ tɔ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n t̃aa t̃nang manɛ. N kase nɔɔ z̃ng katɔ ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu t̃ɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ruu manɛ wu h̃aa kagn nɛɛ vuu shi kpang, kpang.
- ²⁰Laa ɓɔɔ shing ruu, ruu nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ naa lase naa vuu palenang Sheetang ditɔ, wu shingnɛ n'ɔɔ n'aa Sheetang kaa nɛɛ doo. N gaayi Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ t̃ɔɔ.
- ²¹Timoti zang ɓɔɔ ruu pale shoonang nɛɛ wu jɛɛ nɔɔ nyaa. Lukiyu, nɛɛ Jaasong a ɓɔɔ Susibatara ɓɔɔ ri doo zang Yahudawa kɔ, ri j'ee nɔɔ nyaa jong.
- ²²Nkɔ Tatiyu ɓɔɔ n bèe labeenang keɓe, n j'ee nɔɔ nyaa jong n m zang ɓɔɔ d̃ng doo Kirisi kɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ²³Gaayu, zang ɓɔɔ n nwang ka g̃aa ɓiɓe, ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̃ng Kirisi ri kpale zɔɔ ka g̃aa ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, j'ee nɔɔ nyaa jong. Erasitu ɓɔɔ zang gari ri shing saka ka naa ɓiɓe, nɛɛ manzung buru Kpaatu ɓɔɔ d̃ng doo Kirisi kɔ, ri j'ee nɔɔ nyaa.

²⁴Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ nandon. Nɔngko.

²⁵Ruu dɔɔ Laa, ɔɔɔ zunung ɔɔɔ wu shingɛ nɔɔ shing danggn gbãngbãng, ka doo Ruu Tɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi ɔɔɔ n kɔɔ ɔɛɛ. Bɛɛ zang waase Ruu Tɔɔ keɔe katɔ, ka saa dɔli, a zang nwangse tɔ kati ɔɛɛ.

²⁶A kãntang keɔe labeenang ɔɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri beere shing tɔ, ruu nizang nwangse bii tɔ. Laa ɔɔɔ nwàng bi ningkãari dondong, ti kɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ zang koo piti ri zi ruu ɔɔɔ nizang keɔe. Tɔɔ, zang piti ri ɔaa shoo kaa nyaa Laa, ri shing danggn kaa bii ɔiɔɛ.

²⁷Ruu dɔɔ Laa ɔɔɔ wukɔ gbete, ɔɔɔ zũng dɔli ɔɛɛ dondong, ka ruu vuu ɔɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi pale ɔɛɛ. Nɔngko.

1 Koranti

1 Koranti 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe a nɛɛ bii mɛɛ nkɔ Bulu, ɓɔɔ Laa kase m kato, a zɔ̃ng m nɛɛ, n nwang zang nyaa shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Ruu nɛɛ manzung buru Sɔtanɛ.
- ²Ruu bè'e zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ɓɔɔ ri ka Koranti ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Laa zɔ̃ngkɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ n'ɔɔ nwang zang ɓiɓe nɛɛ tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ are n'ɔɔ nwang naa zang piti ɓɔɔ ri a nɛɛ dale koo piti ɓɔɔ ri ɓaare nung Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ɓɔɔ wukɔ Kpanti buru nɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ.
- ³Ruu gaa Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa buru nɛɛ, Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ri a nɔɔ tɪnang tãanang, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato.
- ⁴N zãa Laa diki diki, ka ruu mane, ka ruu tɔɔ bang ɓɔɔ wu pàlè nɔɔ ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓake zɔɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ.
- ⁵Pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ tɔ waasẽ, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ka gbalang n'aabm̃ n'aabm̃. Shing nɔɔ, a nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ nizang, a nɔɔ ti zunung yee ɓiɓe rannang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶R'uu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ tãa ka tɪng, ka yuu Kirisi ɓaa saara tɔ ka yeti mane.
- ⁷Ka ruu nɔ̃ngkɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ yàa nɔɔ t'ò'ɔ kagn ka vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang kpang. Ka wee nɔɔ gã diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi naa nwàngs'e ruu yuu ɓiɓe tɔkn bee.
- ⁸Bi Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe, yiti nɔɔ diki ɓɔɔ koo waa nyaa wu a nɛɛ mani. Tɔɔ, ka diki ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi gbãayu, Laa wu naa dɔng nɔɔ ruu kaa takpang, nɛɛ nɔɔ p'al'e vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang.
- ⁹Laa p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔyi nɛɛ wu pale ɓɛɛ bi kato diki diki. Wukɔ ɓàa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ n'ɔɔ naa ɓake zɔɔ nɛɛ Jaa ɓiɓe, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ Kpanti buru ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Manzung, n gaa nɔɔ ka ruu Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, nyaa mane wu daa gbete, ka vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ ti kusu zɔɔ kpang. Rẽrenang mane wu daa gbete, n'ɔɔ ti pale vuu gbete.
- ¹¹Rɛɛ manzung, n kɔɔ vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri ka gãa Kuluwi ri kɔɔ m nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri haa nyaa nɛɛ zɔɔ ka teteng mane.
- ¹²Vuu ɓɔɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ kebe, nɔɔ k'usù yuu mane ka vaa vaa. Zang ɓu ka teteng mane kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “N dũng m Bulu”, zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ “N dũng m Apolo”, zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ, “N dũng m Bituru”. A zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “N dũng m Kirisi.”
- ¹³N kaa ɓi n hẽɛ nɔɔ, Kirisi kusu bii kato ya? Nɔɔ kɔɔ m jong, zang ɓ'aa nkɔ Bulu naa ka laa ka ruu mane ya? Zang pàlè nɔɔ batizima nɛɛ nung mɛɛ ya?
- ¹⁴N zãa Laa tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n pàlè zang ɓɔɔ batizima ka vaa mane gbete kpang ɓɛɛ. N pàlè m rɛɛ Kiripu nɛɛ Gaayu kɔ batizima shẽening.

- 15** Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo koo kagn nee n pale'oo batizima nee nung mee bee kpang.
- 16** (N kpa danggn to. N pale'oo Sitifana nee zang ɓoo ri ka gaabi batizima. Zang ɓoo n pale'oo ri batizima takpang, bi rikoo sheening.
- 17** Yeesoo Kirisi shong m nee, n naa pale'oo zang wu batizima kpang. Shong m nee n naa koo zang Ruu Tooo Kpanti Laa. N nyoo zang wu nee nyaa waati kpang, n ti koo zang ruu nee zūnang yuu mee kpang. Tooo, zang ri zi kati nee naa vuu palenang kagn ka voo ɓoo Kirisi vo ka yuu laa bee.
- 18** Zang ɓoo ri shaar'e kana, ri koo bare nee, voo ɓoo Kirisi vo ka yuu laa bi vuu shoko waati. Boo buru, ɓoo Laa ta yuu buru kana, ruu zi buru to nee, naa vuu palenang Laa kagn ka voo ɓoo Yeesoo vo bee.
- 19** Ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nee, Laa kooyi too, "N bee zūnang zang ɓoo ri zūng doli nee kaaba. N ti koo zūnang zang ɓoo ri zi vuu doli bee nee kaaba."
- 20** Nee nongko, zang ɓoo ri zūng kato ka koo kebe, zūnang bare kaa waati, zang ɓoo ri tusu zang nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa zūnang bare ti waati, zang ɓoo ri ti la'a zang nyaa ka koo kebe zūnang bare doo waati ko. Laatusu ruu to nee zūnang zang koo kebe, bi naa ɓoo shoko waati.
- 21** Laa ɓoo zūng doli bee, kase kpang nee zang koo ri zi wu nung nee zūnang bare kpang. Nee wu ta yuu zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to bee ko jong, nee ruu ko ruu rangne, a zang risi naa nyaa shoko bee.
- 22** Zang Yahudawa ri kase nee ri zi bare, vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn bee, too, ri zi kaa gn nee ruu kebe nizang. Zang Heleniyawa ri ti kase bare zūnang.
- 23** A ruu koor'oo zang buru ruu Yeesoo Kirisi, ɓoo zang baa wu naa ka laa bee. Ruu kebe las'e nee zang Yahudawa yeti kato, zang ɓoo ri koo bare nee bi ruu shoko.
- 24** Zang ɓoo Laa sheere kato nee ri nw'ang zang bibe, zang Yahudawa nee zang Heleniyawa piti, ri zi bare to nee, naa vuu palenang Laa buru ka bi'i Yeesoo Kirisi ko, a wuko ti tusu ri naa ɓoo zūnang Laa nwang bee.
- 25** Vuu ɓoo nwang ka jing shonzang naa Laa pale'oo vuu shoko bee, vuu shoko kebe ba zūnang shonzang kato. Vuu ɓoo shonzang zire koo nee Laa lake naa bi bii kpang, ba vuu ɓoo shonzang ɓoo lake doli pale'oo bee kato.
- 26** Manzung, noo ree kare ka yeti mane, ka ɓoo Laa baa noo nyaa bee. Zang ɓoo zang koo ri zi ka teteng mane nee ri zūng kato, kagn doli kpang. Zang ɓoo naa vuu palenang bare ɓoo koo kebe kagn, nee zang ɓoo zang ti a ri bannang kato, kagn doli kpang ko doori.
- 27** Zang ɓoo zang koo ri zi ri naa ri shoko, Laa sheere rikoo nee ri nwang zang bibe, nee too yusee wu tuu zang ɓoo nee ri zūng kato bee kati. Ti sheere zang ɓoo ri lake naa ka bii kpang, ka koo kebe ko jong, nee too yusee wu tuu zang ɓoo ri lake doli bee.

²⁸Laa shēere vuu ɓoo zang bēe kato ka koo kebe, ɓoo zang koso nee kaaba, ɓoo zang risi naa vuu ɓoo kɓang ɓee. Nee tɔo, wu sɔoɔ, vuu ɓoo shonzang ri zi bare nee tɔo, yuu nee mani ka dii.

²⁹Laa pale vuu kebe nongko, tɔo, zang ɓoo wu lake jing kaa tɔ'o ka ting bibe kɓang.

³⁰Noo ɓ'akè zoo nee Yeeso Kirisi, ka ruu Laa ko gbete. Ti doo Laa ko shingne Yeeso Kirisi a ruu zūnang ɓoo nizang ɓee. Ti ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi ko, Laa z'i ruu naa zang bibe ɓoo ri tɔo ɓee. A ti t'a yuu buru to ka vuu shi kɓang nandon, risi ruu, ruu nwang zang bibe.

³¹Ka ruu nongko, naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nee, “Zang ɓoo nee tɔo wu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu bibe, wu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu vuu ɓoo Laa pale ɓee.”

1 Koranti 2

¹Ree manzung, ɓoo n a ka nong mane ting shonang, n kɔ'o noo vuu ɓoo Laa waase kato ɓoo wu nwangse ruu ɓee. N a wu nee nyaa naa taa, a ɓoo zinang ɓoo ba ɓoo mane kato kɓang.

²N koo ka yeti mee, n tɔo, wee n doo nee noo bee, n rere ruu Yeeso Kirisi ko shening. Naa ɓoo zang baa wu ka laa a vo ɓee.

³N a naa zang ɓoo lake naa ka bii kɓang ɓee. N kaa vɔo, bii zaa m kagn.

⁴Ka ɓoo n rang noo yee Laa kaba, n bake noo nee zūnang shonzang ɓoo ri ka koo kebe kɓang. Bi Suru Laa nee naa vuu palenang Laa ko tusu noo nee, vuu kebe nizang ko nwani.

⁵Ka ruu nongko, diiri danggn shinnang mane ka bii Yeeso Kirisi, bi vuu zūnang shonzang kɓang, bi naa vuu palenang Laa shingne.

⁶Ruu zi to nongko, a ruu kooɔ zang ɓoo ri z'üng danggn to, ruu zūnang Laa doo nee mani. A zōng zūnang kaba bi kaa tɔ'o ɓoo koo jaa knti kebe kɓang. A bi ti nee bii zang ɓoo ri roo kpanti ka koo kebe, ɓoo ri shaar'e bare kato ɓee kɓang.

⁷Zūnang ko ruu rang yee ka yuu bibe bee, bi zūnang Laa ɓoo bee Laa waase kato, shonzang ri zi kɓang ɓee. Laa p'al'e vuu kebe doo ka ting bee zang maa koo kebe gn kɓang, nee tɔo, ruu naa nwang nee wu ka nong bannang bibe.

⁸Zang ɓoo kagn gbete, ka teteng zang ɓoo ri roo kpanti ka koo kebe ɓoo zi zūnang kebe kagn ɓee kɓang. Naa ri nee zi kato, ri nee ɓ'aa Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko ba zang bannang piti, naa ka laa kɓang.

⁹Vuu kebe nwàng kaa naa ɓoo zang bēe ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓee nee: “Vuu ɓoo shonzang ri zi gngn kɓang, a zang ɓoo ti taa gngn kɓang, a zang ɓoo ti rere gngn ka yuu bibe kɓang, Laa shili ree vuu kebe ko, ka ruu zang ɓoo ri kase wu kato ɓee.”

¹⁰Laa nwangse rukɔ vuu kebe nee naa Suru bibe. Suru Laa zi yeti vuu to nandon dɔo gbete, ti zili ree vuu bɔo Laa mang ka yeti bibe to.

¹¹Zang bɔo kagn bɔo ri zi vuu bɔo zang bɔoɔgn r̄ere b̄ee kpang, bi suru zang kaba kɔ zi sh̄ening. Laa doo nɔngkɔ, zang bɔo zi r̄erenang Laa kpang, bi Suru bibe kɔ zi gbete.

¹²Suru bɔo Laa sh̄ing ruu ka yeti buru, bi Suru bibe, bi bɔo koo kebe kpang. Suru kebe kɔ shing ruu, ruu zi vuu piti bɔo Laa 'a ruu waati b̄ee.

¹³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu nee koo nɔo ruu ka yuu vuu bɔo Laa a zang kebe, ruu kò'ɔ nɔo wu nee yee bɔo shɔnzang ri t̄us̄u ruu nee z̄unang bare b̄ee kpang. Bi Suru Laa t̄us̄u ruu vuu kebe. Ruu nwangse buru diiri vuu Suru Laa, ruu kò'ɔ zang bɔo Suru Laa kagn ka yeti bare b̄ee.

¹⁴Zang bɔo Suru Laa nee kagn yeti bibe kpang, ta vuu bɔo Suru Laa ale Zang bi kpang. Zang kaba zi vuu kebe kpang, vuu bi'i nwang wu bi naa vuu shoko, ka ruu bɔo, bi Suru Laa kɔ sh̄ening shing zang, zang zi vuu kaba b̄ee.

¹⁵A zang bɔo Suru Laa bi kagn yeti bibe zi diiri vuu kebe bi katɔ nandon, a zang bɔo ri ka koo kebe ri zi vuu bɔo wu pale b̄ee bi kaa takpang.

¹⁶Nwang bi kaa naa bɔo zang b̄ee ka yeti labeenang Laa b̄ee nee, “Zang bɔo zi r̄erenang Kpanti Laa kagn ya? Zang bɔoɔgn tusu wu vuu bɔo wu pale b̄ee ya?” Bɔo buru Suru Laa bi kagn bii buru, r̄erenang buru bi gbete nee bɔo Kirisi.

1 Koranti 3

¹Nizang ree manzung, bɔo b̄ee n doo nee nɔo, n rang nɔo yee naa zang bɔo Suru Laa kagn yeti bare b̄ee kpang. N rang nɔo yee naa shɔnzang waati kɔ jong, ka ruu bɔo, nɔo nw'ang doo naa wuje r̄eting waati ka gbalang Kirisi b̄ee.

²N 'a nɔo m'ii, wu vuu shaanang bɔo lake katɔ kpang. Ka ruu bɔo, b̄ee nɔo daa naa shaanang gn kpang b̄ee. Bi'i k̄antang kebe nɔo ti daa naa shaanang gn kpang kɔ sasak.

³Nɔo nwang doo naa zang koo kebe, ka ruu bɔo, nɔo kaa doo s̄unyaa nee zɔo, nɔo haa doo nyaa nee zɔo b̄ee. Nɔo zi kpang nee naa nɔo p'alè nɔngkɔ, nɔo doo naa zang koo kebe kɔ kpang ya? Nɔo pale wu naa bɔo zang piti pale b̄ee kpang ya?

⁴Naa zang gbete kɔoyi nee, “N d̄ung m Bulu” a zang bɔo koo bi nee, “N d̄ung m Apolo”, wee nɔo p'alè nɔngkɔ b̄ee, nɔo doo naa zang koo kebe kɔ.

⁵Zang baa wi nee Apolo wiya? Zang baa wi nee Bulu wiya? R̄uu buru zang shoonang waati bɔo Laa shongne, nee ruu shing nɔo, nɔo shing danggn ka bii Kirisi b̄ee. Zang bu pale bi shoonang bɔo Laa a wu ka naa b̄ee.

⁶R̄uu buru naa zang bɔo ri lang jaa b̄ee. Nkɔ baa j̄ing vuu, a Apolo baare mii kagn. Bi Laa kɔ ka bm gbete shingne j̄ing vuu tare, a bangne.

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang bɔo b'aa j̄ing vuu, nee zang bɔo b̄aar'e mii kagn, ri bare vuu bɔo kpang. Laa bɔo wukɔ shingne, j̄ing vuu tare, a bangne, wukɔ ba ri nandon.

- ⁸Zang ɓoo ɓaa jìng vuu, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ɓaare mii kagn, ri ɓare gbete, zang ɓoo ɓa zoo kpang. Laa naa 'a zang ɓu vuu ɓoo daa naa shoonang ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Wee ruu ziti ɓee, ruu kpale yuu ɓuru nɛɛ Laa ruu pale shoonang. Noo mane kaa jaa ɓoo Laa lang ɓɛɛ. Noo mane naa gãa ɓoo Laa mãa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Laa pàlè m tɔɔ ka tìng, y'aa m nɛɛ nko n gaayu shoonang kaba. N loo doo gãa kaba waasẽ, naa zang ɓoo zunung gãa mãanang kato ɓɛɛ. N loo doo gãa to a zang ɓoo mãa ɓi ka gãa. Zang ɓu wu pale waasẽ naa ɓoo wu mãa gãa ɓi'i ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo lò'o doo gãa ɓooɓn takpang. Doo gãa ɓoo Laa looyi, ɓi wuko Yeeso Kirisi.
- ¹²Zang ɓoo ri tuu zinariya, zang ɓoo ri tuu azurufa, zang ɓoo ri tuu ɓare tari ɓoo shaa nyaa doli ɓɛɛ, ri mãa gãa nɛɛ mani ka yuu doo gãa ko zang loo ɓee. A zang ɓoo ri see ɓare laa, nɛɛ wusi, a ɓoo furu vuu, ri mãa gãa nɛɛ mani, ka yuu doo gãa keɓe.
- ¹³Diki ɓoo shoonang zang naa tusu bii kagn a dito. Ka ruu ɓoo, ka diki kaba, ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi gbãayu ka koo keɓe, Laa naa gãse shoonang zang ɓu nɛɛ waa, waa ko naa t'usù kati waasẽ naa ɓoo zõng shoonang zang ɓu nwàng ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Naa gãa ɓoo zang mãa ka yuu doo gãa kaba nɛɛ shii katakata ka yeti waa, waa nɛɛ shaa kpang, Laa a zang kaba vuu ɓoo daa naa kato ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Naa gãa zang kaba waa shaayi zang kaba wàlè vuu ɓoo Laa a zang kpang. Laa ta yuu zang kaba kato naa ɓoo shonzang wo nɛɛ yeti waa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Noo zi kpang nɛɛ noko Gãa Laa, a Suru Laa nwàng ka yeti mane kpang ya?
- ¹⁷Zang ɓoo nɛɛ lase Gãa Laa keɓe, Laa naa nyo zang kaba voro. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa zõng Gãa keɓe nɛɛ wu nwang ɓoo yuu ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ. Gãa keɓe ɓi noko.
- ¹⁸N'oo nwaare yuu mane kpang. Naa zang ɓoo ka teteng mane tuu yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ wu zũng doli ka yeti vuu koo keɓe, wu risi yuu ɓiɓe naa shoko, tɔɔ, wu zũng kati.
- ¹⁹N koo nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo zang zili ka koo keɓe nɛɛ ɓi zũnang, ka jìng Laa ɓi vuu shoko. Vuu ɓoo zang ɓee ka yeti labeenang Laa nizang ko nwani. Zang beeyi nɛɛ, “Laa yi zang ɓoo ri zũng doli ka nong ɓoo ri pale zang zũnang ɓɛɛ.”
- ²⁰Zang ti bèe ka nong ɓoo nɛɛ, “Laa zi ɓi to nɛɛ rērenang zang ɓoo ri zũng kato ɓi waati”.
- ²¹Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo wu rang yee bang bang ka yuu ɓiɓe, ka ruu ɓoo wu di yuu ka bii shonzang kpang. Vuu piti ɓi ɓoo mane.
- ²²Naa doo wiya? Naa doo Bulu, naa Apolo naa Bituru, ri ɓare zang shoonang mane. Koo nandon, nɛɛ suru bii, nɛɛ voro ɓi ɓoo mane ko nandon. Naa doo vuu ɓoo noo zili kãntang keɓe, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo a doo ka knti, ri ɓare ɓoo mane ko nandon.
- ²³Noo mane kaa ɓoo Kirisi, a Kirisi ɓi kaa ɓoo Laa.

1 Koranti 4

- ¹N kase zang piti ri zire nɛɛ ɓɔɔ ruu zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi, ruu dũng wu ɓɛɛ, Laa a ruu vuu ɓɔɔ wu waase kato ɓɛɛ tɔ ka naa, nɛɛ ruu gãng jìng kagn.
- ²Vuu ɓɔɔ zang kase ka bì'i zang ɓɔɔ gãng zang jìng ka vuu ɓɛɛ, wu gãng jìng ka vuu nɛɛ yeti gbete.
- ³Naa nɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ n pale vuu shi kpang, bi wukɔ kpãa m kpang. Naa zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ n pale vuu shi kpang. Naa ri dɔɔ m doo kato, bi wukɔ kpãa m kpang. Naa doo nkɔ nɛɛ yuu mɛɛ, n dɔng yuu mɛɛ ruu kpang.
- ⁴Nizang, n zi vuu ɓɔɔ jìng kpante m, n pale ɓɛɛ kpang. Bi ti nkɔ d'ɔng yuu mɛɛ ruu nɛɛ zang yaa m tɔ kpang. Bi Laa d'ɔng m ruu ɓiri.
- ⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dɔng zang ruu ɓɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ yaa gbongkare diki ɓiɓe wu are. Diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ gbãayu kagn ɓɛɛ. Naa nwangse diiri vuu ɓɔɔ zang waasɛ kato kãntang kebe ditɔ. Ti naa nwangse rɛrenang ɓɔɔ zang bu rɛre ka yeti ɓiɓe ditɔ. Ka diki kaba kɔ, Laa naa dɔɔ zang bu nɛɛ dɔɔnang ɓɔɔ daa teetee nɛɛ zang bu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Rɛɛ manzung, ka vuu kɔ n kɔɔrɔ nɔɔ ɓee, n tuu Apolo a ɓɔɔ yuu mɛɛ n gãs'e nɔɔ vuu nɛɛ mani, tɔɔ, nɔɔ zi kati. N ti kase nɛɛ nɔɔ naa zi diiri ruu ɓɔɔ, tɔɔ, “Nɔɔ ɓa vuu ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ kpang.” Daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ tuu yuu mane ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ ti zì zang ɓɔɔ naa vii kpang.
- ⁷ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zi yuu ɓaabe nɛɛ mɔɔ ɓa zang piti kato ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ bu wiya? Vuu ɓaabe ɓɔɔ kagn ɓɔɔ wu Laa kɔ a mɔɔ kpang kagn ya? Laa kɔ nɛɛ a mɔɔ vuu piti, a mɔɔ rangke yee vi bang bang ka yuu vuu kaba naa kaka ɓaabe a mɔɔ viya?
- ⁸Nɔɔ wàlè vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase mane tɔ nandon. Nɔɔ tuu yuu mane nɛɛ nɔɔ mane kaa zang ying. Nɔɔ nw'ang kpanti tɔ, a rùu buru gn kpanti kpang. Naa nɔɔ nɛɛ kpanti nizang, wukɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ, ruu nɛɛ roo kpanti kaa nɛɛ nɔɔ ka nyaa zɔɔ.
- ⁹N zire, mɔɔ k'ɔ nɛɛ Laa zɔng ruu, ɓɔɔ ruu zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ rukɔ ruu waa nyaa knti. Rùu buru naa zang ɓɔɔ zang dɔng ri ruu nɛɛ zang nyɔ ri vɔɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ruu shii ka dale ka nihn, tɔɔ, zang piti ka koo nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ, ri tɛɛ ruu jìng kaa bii.
- ¹⁰Ruu nwang kaa naa zang shoko, ka ruu Yeesɔ Kirisi. Nɔɔ tuu yuu mane naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zũng kato ɓɔɔ ri ɓake yuu kaa nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Rùu lake naa buru bii kpang. Kaka bi kagn bii mane. Zang seng nɔɔ mane kato, ruu buru zang ɓɔɔ zang pale ri vuu yusɛɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Wee ruu rang yee ka nyaa ɓee, nyɔkɔ nyɔ ruu kato, sutu mã ruu, ruu hàlè buru sɛɛ fɔɔɔ ka bii, zang dang ruu jìng, a gãa ɓɔɔ ruu nw'ang kagn ti kpang.
- ¹²Ruu pale shoonang nɛɛ naa buru gbãnggbãng. Zang nɛɛ dãle ruu, ruu gaa ri Laa nɛɛ, Laa wu pale ri tɔɔ. Zang dang ruu jìng a ruu mã danggn.

¹³Zang ri nɛɛ kɔɔɔ ruu shi kpang ka yuu buru, ruu kàs'e ri nyaa buru tɔɔ. Zang ri risi ruu naa vuu ɔɔ zang vang ka dondong ka koo ɔɛɛ. Naa doo kãntang kebe, ri z'i ruu naa zang ɔɔ ri ɓare ka tipi, zang naale ri nɛɛ doo ɔɛɛ.

¹⁴N bè'e nɔɔ vuu kebe nɛɛ, tɔɔ, yusɛɛ wu tuu nɔɔ kpang. N kase nɛɛ n tusu nɔɔ m vuu kɔ jong, ka ruu ɔɔ, nɔɔ mane wuje mɛɛ ɔɔ n kase ri kato ɔɛɛ.

¹⁵Naa zang ɔɔ ri túsù nɔɔ vuu, ka yuu Yeesɔ Kirisi doo labang kopi, d'aa mane ɔɔ yi nɔɔ bi gbete kɔ nwani. Bi nkɔ nwàng naa daa mane ka gbalang Yeesɔ Kirisi kebe, ka ruu ɔɔ, nkɔ kɔɔ nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ Laa shɔɔnang ɔɛɛ.

¹⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n gaa nɔɔ kato, nɔɔ pale vuu naa ɔɔ n pale ɔɛɛ.

¹⁷Vuu ɔɔ pale n shong Timoti nɛɛ wu a ka bi'i mane ɔɛɛ kɔ. Tɔɔ, wu naa kpaa nɔɔ danggn nwannang mɛɛ ka gbalang Yeesɔ Kirisi, naa ɔɔ n túsù zang ka nɔng piti, a ɔɔ ti ka nɔng ɔɔ nɔɔ kpale zɔɔ ka Gãa Laa ɔɛɛ piti, nɛɛ ri pale ɔɛɛ. Timoti bi jaa mɛɛ ɔɔ n kase wu kato ɔɛɛ, ka ruu ɔɔ, ruu nɛɛ wu gbete ka bi'i Yeesɔ Kirisi ɔɛɛ. Ti pale shoonang Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ yeti gbete ɔɛɛ.

¹⁸Zang ɔɔ ka teteng mane ri lake jìng, ri kɔɔ ɓu nɛɛ n nɛɛ a tɔ, n naa leng nɔɔ kpang ya?

¹⁹Laa nɛɛ kase nyaa tɔ, diki bee kpang, n a dito ka nɔng mane. N naa zi kati nɛɛ jìng mɛɛ, vuu ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri lake jìng kebe, ri nɛɛ ri zunung palenang tɔ ɔɛɛ. Wu vuu ɔɔ ri kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa kɔ shɛning ɔɛɛ kpang.

²⁰Ka ruu ɔɔ, kpanti roonang Laa bi yee ɔɔ zang rangke nɛɛ nyaa waati kpang, bi vuu naa vuu palenang Laa.

²¹Nɔɔ kase wiya? N a nɛɛ gbãa ya kɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ yeti mane kato, tɔɔ, n a kaa nɛɛ yeti ɔɔ vale kato ɔɛɛ? Tɔɔ, n naa tusu nɔɔ naa ɔɔ n kase ruu mane ɔɛɛ.

1 Koranti 5

¹Zang ri kɔɔɔ nɛɛ zang ɔɔ kagn teteng mane ri pale dündüng. Naa doo zang ɔɔ ri zi Laa kpang, ri p'alè zɔng vuu shi kpang kebe kpàng. N tãayi nɛɛ zang gbete ka teteng mane, rooro nɛɛ soro beedaa.

²Zang ri nɛɛ p'alè naa webe ka teteng mane, nɔɔ pale biya nɔɔ tuu yuu mane viya? Nɔɔ k'aa kato kɔ jong, ka ruu vuu shi kpang mane. Nɔɔ hing zang ɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kpang kebe kato, nɔɔ yaa teteng mane.

³Wee n ka nɔng nɛɛ nɔɔ kpang ɔɛɛ, n rɛɛ ruu mane kato. N dòng zang ɔɔ pale vuu kebe ruu tɔ, nɛɛ nung Yeesɔ Kirisi, mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ, n nɛɛ nɔɔ nɔng gbete. Nɔɔ pale vuu kɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ ɔɛɛ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ kpale zɔɔ nɔng gbete, yeti mɛɛ dà'a gbete nɛɛ ɔɔ mane. Naa vuu palenang Kpanti buru Yeesɔ ti kagn teteng mane ning.

⁵Nɔɔ yàa Sheetang zang kebe, wu lase yɔɔɔ bii ɓiɓe, tɔɔ, suru bii ɓiɓe wu wɔ kati, ka diki ɔɔ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ naa gbãayu ka koo kebe ɔɛɛ.

⁶Daa naa ɓoo nɔɔ tuu yuu manɛ naa wee nɔɔ p'alè bee kpang. Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ yisi tɔkɔlong tɔnt'ɛ yeti borodi baanang wu shing borodi wu puuyi kpang ya?

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nwangse vuu shi kpang kebe nɔɔ yaa teteng manɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, nɛɛ bà'a ka teteng manɛ bee. Nɔɔ nwangse vuu shi kpang kebe, tɔɔ, nɔɔ nwang kaa zang ɓoo shi kpang ka bii bare kpang bee. Ɓoo ruu dũng Laa bee, ruu buru kaa kalang kalang, ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso Kirisi vɔ ka ruu buru bee. Yeeso nwang naa jaa mɛɛr'ɛ ɓoo zang doo Laa, ka laa ɓoo zang shaa nyaalaa pasika bee.

⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu y'aa nɔɔ zɔng vuu shi kpang ta nandon, tɔɔ, vuu shi kpang kaba, wu baa kaa tɔ'ɔ teteng buru kpang. Ruu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, ruu ti dũng gbalang Laa nɛɛ yeti gbete. Ka naa webe kɔ, ruu nwang naa borodi ɓoo zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang tingkiring ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri sh'aa ka nyaalaa pasika bee. Wee naa ɓoo ruu shaa nyaalaa kaba jong tɔɔ bee kɔ.

⁹Ka yeti labeenang ɓoo n bee nɔɔ tìng shoonang bee, n koo nɔɔ nɛɛ n'ɔɔ nwàng nong gbete nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri pale dũndũng bee kpang.

¹⁰N koo wu nɛɛ nɔɔ nwàng nong gbete nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang kpang. Zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang, ri ti pale dũndũng, a ri ti shing jìng ka vuu zang, ri ɓooɔ vuu, ɓoo ri ti bang vaka, ri bare nɛɛ ruu ka koo kebe diki diki. Ruu pale biya ruu nwàng nɛɛ ri kpang viya?

¹¹N koo nɔɔ m nɛɛ, nɔɔ nwàng nong gbete nɛɛ zang ɓoo kooyi nɛɛ wu dũng Laa a pale dũndũng, shing jìng ka vuu zang, ti bang doo vaka, dāle zang, ti ɓoo saa, a ti ɓooɔ vuu bee kpang. Nɔɔ ti shaa vuu shaanang nɛɛ ree zɔng zang kebe kpang tingkiring.

¹²Zang a m naa nɛɛ n jɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang ruu kpang. Rùu màngk'e buru zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kɔ shɛening, ri nɛ'ɛ p'alè vuu shi kpang.

¹³Bi Laa naa jɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng wu kpang ruu. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa bee, “Nɔɔ h'ing zang ɓoo pale vuu shi katɔ, nɔɔ yaa teteng manɛ.”

1 Koranti 6

¹Naa zang ɓoo dũng Laa pàlè zang ɓoo dũng doo Laa kɔ vuu shi kpang, yusɛɛ tuu wu ka nong ɓoo wu daa ɓ'aa nyaavaa ka tìng zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang kpang ya? Wu nɛ'ɛ daa nɛɛ zang kaba ka tìng zang ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa kɔ jong kpang ya?

²Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ, zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kɔ ri naa jɛɛ zang koo ruu kpang ya? Naa nɔkɔ naa jɛɛ zang koo ruu, a nɔɔ dɔng zɔɔ ruu, ka ruu vuu tɔkɔlong tɔkɔlong ɓoo nɔɔ pàl'ɛ zɔɔ bee kpang ya?

³Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ rukɔ naa jɛɛ ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ruu kpang ya? Nɛɛ nɔngkɔ, a ruu dɔng zang ruu ka yuu vuu ɓoo ruu pàl'ɛ zɔɔ ka koo kebe kpang ka ruu viya?

⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ p'alè zɔɔ vuu, nɔɔ daa ɓaa zɔɔ nyaavaa ka bii zang ɓoo ka teteng manɛ ɓoo nɔɔ sèng ri kpang gbāagbāa, ri dɔng nɔɔ ruu.

- ⁵Yusēe tuu nɔɔ kpang ya? Zang kagn teteng manɛ gbete ɓɔɔ zũng kato ɓɔɔ naa dɔng zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ ruu kpang ya?
- ⁶Daa naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ dũng Laa daa bà'a beezung ɓɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ nyaavaa, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi kpang, wu daa jēe ri ruu ɓee kpang.
- ⁷Nizang, naa nɔɔ bàar'ɛ zɔɔ nyaavaa, ruu zi kaa wukɔ nɛe nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ. Naa zang pale mɔɔ vuu shi kpang, mɔɔ mǎ danggn wukɔ tɔɔ. Ba ɓɔɔ mɔɔ daa ɓaa zang nyaavaa kato. Naa zang mulu mɔɔ, a mɔɔ yaa ka nɔngkɔ gbà'agbǎa, wukɔ tɔɔ.
- ⁸Ɓɔɔ nɔkɔ nɛe y'aa zang ɓɔɔ wu pale nɔɔ vuu shi kpang jong, nɔkɔ pàl'ɛ zɔɔ shi kpang ka naa manɛ. Nɔɔ ti mulu zɔɔ, wee nɔɔ jaanaa zɔɔ ka gbalang Kirisi ɓee.
- ⁹Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛe, zang ɓɔɔ ri ta yeti shi kpang, ri daa nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti kpang. N'ɔɔ nwaare yuu manɛ kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ri pale dũndũng, zang ɓɔɔ ri bang vaka, zang ɓɔɔ ri rooro nɛe soro zang, zang vare ɓɔɔ ri rooro doo nɛe zang vare kɔ ɓee.
- ¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓò'ɔ shɔngɓɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jìng ka vuu zang, zang ɓɔɔ sàa si ri, zang ɓɔɔ ri rangke yee shi kpang ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri mulu zang, nɛe zang piti ɓɔɔ ri pale rɛe zɔng vuu shi kpang kebe, ri daa nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti kpang.
- ¹¹Beleng, zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ, ri nwang nwannang shi kpang kebe kɔ. A Laa naa kɔsɔ vuu shi kpang manɛ, nɔɔ kaa kalang kalang. A shēere nɔɔ nɛe nɔɔ nwang kaa zang ɓiɓe. Laa z'i nɔɔ manɛ kaa naa zang ɓɔɔ ri pale tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ a bì'i ɓiɓe nɛe nung Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, a ɓɔɔ nɛe Suru Laa ɓɔɔ ruu bang wu ɓee.
- ¹²A zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ kɔɔ ɓi nɛe, “Zang zǎa m vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kpang” Nizang zang zǎa mɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kpang. Wu vuu piti tɔɔ kpang. Ɓɔɔ mɛe, n kase tɔ nɛe, zang zǎa m vuu ɓɔɔ kagn kpang, a n kase kaa takpang, vuu ɓɔɔ wu yi m gbǎnggbǎng n raa kaa naa jaafɔo vuu bì'i kpang.
- ¹³Zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ ɓi nɛe, “Laa mǎa vuu shaanang nɛe zang shaa ka buru. Ti mǎa buru ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ zang shaa ɓee” Nɔngkɔ nizang. Lee ɓɔɔ Laa naa ningsi buru dito, nɛe vuu shaanang ning. Laa mǎa bii nɛe zang pale wu dũndũng nɛe mani kpang. Laa mǎa bii nɛe zang wu dũng Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛe mani. Ti kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ a bii vuu ɓɔɔ bii kase ɓee.
- ¹⁴Naa ɓɔɔ Laa wisi Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi paa nɛe saa. Laa naa wisi ruu paa dito jong nɛe saa nɛe naa vuu palenang ɓiɓe.
- ¹⁵Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛe bii manɛ ɓi ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi kpang ya? Naa n tuu bii Yeesɔ Kirisi dang gbete n ɓake nɛe bii zang soro ɓɔɔ rake wà'azaa tɔɔ ya? N'ɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ kpang tingkiring.
- ¹⁶Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛe naa zang ɓɔɔ ɓake yuu ɓiɓe nɛe zang soro ɓɔɔ rake wà'azaa ri nwang ɓare kaa shɔnzang gbete kpang ya? Nwang kaa naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓee nɛe, “zang ziti kebe ri nw'ang kaa shɔnzang gbete.”
- ¹⁷Zang ɓɔɔ nɛe ɓake yuu ɓiɓe nɛe Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi, suru ɓiɓe nwang kaa gbete nɛe ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ.

¹⁸Ka ruu nongko, n koo noo, noo y'aa dündüng palenang. Vuu shi k pang boo shonzang pale nandon, zang pale wu ka bii k pang. Zang boo pale dündüng, pà'è bi bii bibè vuu shi k pang.

¹⁹Noo zi k pang nêe bì'i manè nwàng bi naa Gãa Laa boo Suru Laa n wang kagn bée k pang ya? Laa shing Suru bibè ka yeti manè. Bii manè bi boo manè k pang, bi bò'o Laa.

²⁰Ka ruu boo, hoo noo nêe zii Yeeso Kirisi bée. Ka ruu nongko, noo a Laa bannang nêe bii manè.

1 Koranti 7

¹N too, n koo noo ruu, ka yuu vuu boo noo bée m labeenang ka yuu bibè bée. Naa zang boo nêe wu gee soro k pang, wuko tōo.

²A ka ruu boo dündüng shang doli, zang vare bu wu gee soro bibè, zang soro bu wu ti gee vare bibè.

³Zang vare wu pà'è beeso vuu boo daa naa boo zang vare pà'è soro bibè bée. Zang soro wu ti pà'è beevè, vuu boo daa naa boo soro pà'è beevè bée.

⁴Bii zang soro bi boo bibè k pang, bi boo beevè. Bii zang vare bi ti doo boo bibè k pang ko, bi boo beeso.

⁵Ka ruu nongko, n'oo zãa zoo bii manè k pang. Naa noo kase kato, noo kà zoo diki nêe noo gaa Laa, tōo noo zãa zoo bii. Diki boo noo ka zoo nêe waa nyaa to, noo bang bii nêe zoo. Ka ruu boo, Sheetang nêe wale gbalang wu gãse noo, wu shing noo noo pale vuu shi k pang bée. Ka ruu boo, noo zunung boo noo yiti yuu manè k pang bée.

⁶Ruu ko n koo noo bee, n dang noo wu nyaa nêe, zang bu wu gee soro k pang. N kò'o noo m kato nêe, n kase to nêe, noo gee soro.

⁷Ka jìng mæe, naa zang ri gee soro k pang, naa wee n gee k pang bee, wuko tōo. A Laa pale zang kaa bm bm. A zang boo naa, wu pale vuu hn, a ti a zang boo naa, wu pale vuu bi kaa naa boogn.

⁸Zang boo ri gee soro gn k pang, nêe zang boo gee vare gn k pang, a boo ræe suvo, n rang yee kebe nêe rikō. Ri n wang n wannang yuu bare, ri gee zoo k pang naa wee n n wang bee, wuko tōo.

⁹A zang boo ri nêe kagn boo ri zunung yuu bare yitinang k pang, ri gee zoo. Naa zang gee zoo, wuko tōo, ka boo sêere bii bannang nêe soro nè'è shaa mōo naa waa bée.

¹⁰Zang boo ri gee vare to bée, n koo noo nêe zang soro wu seepaa gãa vare bibè k pang. Wu nko koo noo ruu kebe nêe yuu mæe k pang, bi Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi nêe yuu bibè ko koo noo.

¹¹Naa zang soro nêe seepaa doo nêe mani, wu n wang nongko, wu gee vare takpang. Nêe nongko k pang, wu gbāayu ka gãa beevè ka nong. Zang vare wu hing soro bibè k pang tingkiring.

12Zang ɓoo ri gee zang ɓoo dɔ̃ng Laa kpang ɓee, n koo noo ruu kebe. Ruu kebe nko koo ɓoo yuu mee, wu nyaa ɓoo Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi dang ɓee kpang. Naa zang ɓoo dɔ̃ng Yeeso Kirisi gee soro ɓoo dɔ̃ng Kirisi bi kpang ɓee. Jaa soro bi'i, nee kase to, nee wu nwang nee wu kato. Zang kebe wu hing soro bi'i kpang.

13A naa zang soro ɓoo gee zang vare ɓoo dɔ̃ng Laa kpang. Zang vare kebe nee kase to nee wu nwang nee wu kato, wu seepaa kpang.

14N koo nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, zang vare ɓoo dɔ̃ng Laa kpang Laa z'ɔ̃ng wu ka ruu soro biɓe. Laa ti zɔ̃ng jaa soro ɓoo dɔ̃ng wu kpang ka ruu vare biɓe. Naa nongko kpang, wuje bare ri nwang bare ɓoo Laa kpang. ʼBoo kãntang kebe Laa ta wuje bare, ri kaa zang biɓe.

15Naa zang ɓoo dɔ̃ng Laa kpang kase nee wu yaa zang ɓoo wu gee ɓee kato, wu yaa wu. Ri nee yaa zoo to, zang ɓoo dɔ̃ng Laa ka teteng bare nee zang vare, nee ti zang soro, t'a nyaa dannang kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa kase nee ruu nwang ka nyaa zoo ɓee.

16ʼBoo noo soro ɓoo ri dɔ̃ng Laa ɓee, noo zi kpang Laa t'a yuu vare mane kato, ka ruu mane kpang ya? ʼBoo noo vare ɓoo noo dɔ̃ng Laa ɓee noo zi kpang Laa ta yuu soro mane kato ka ruu mane kpang ya?

17Zang bu wu nwang naa ɓoo Laa ɓaa wu nyaa nee wu nwang ɓee. Zang bu wu ti nwang naa ɓoo wu nw'ang ka tɔ̃ng a Laa ɓaa wu nyaa nee wu naa dɔ̃ng Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. Wee vuu ɓoo n tusu ka teteng zang Laa nandon nee zang ri pale ɓee ko.

18Zang ɓoo nee kagn ɓoo zang yee wu shaa to, ka ɓoo Laa ɓaa wu nyaa, wu too kpang nee wu gõ koo bii ka yuu shaa ka nong, wu nwang kaa naa bee wu yee shaa ka takpang kpang. Zang ɓoo nee ti kagn ɓoo bee yee shaa gn kpang, ka ɓoo Laa ɓaa wu nyaa ɓee, wu too kpang nee zang yee wu shaa kpang.

19Naa zang yee shaa kato, naa zang yee shaa doo kpang, pale vuu ɓoo kpang. Vuu ɓoo ɓa webe nandon, zang ri dɔ̃ng ree nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee.

20Zang bu wu nwang naa ɓoo wu nwang ka tɔ̃ng, a Laa naa ɓaa wu nyaa nee wu naa dɔ̃ng Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

21Naa Laa ɓaa moo nyaa bee moo jaafoo, moo too kpang nee vuu ɓoo wu kpaa moo, ka ruu ɓoo, moo jaafoo ɓee kpang. Moo nee wale gbalang ɓoo moo yaa jaafoo nwanng kato, m'oo ti yaayi.

22Ka ruu ɓoo, naa moo jaafoo ka ɓoo Laa ɓaa moo nyaa nee moo naa dɔ̃ng Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi kãntang kebe, moo ɓaa to'o jaafoo kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, moo ɓ'ak'e yuu to nee Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. Doo nongko, zang ɓoo nee jaafoo kpang, ka ɓoo Laa ɓaa wu nyaa, nw'ang jaafoo Kirisi to.

23Laa ningsi vuu ɓoo tõo, a hoo noo nee mani. Noo to'o jaaf'o shonzang kpang, noo mane kaa jaaf'o Yeeso Kirisi.

24Ree manzung, ka ruu nongko, n koo noo, n too, zang bu wu yaa naa ɓoo wu nw'angn'e ka ɓoo Laa ɓaa wu nyaa ɓee kpang, wu ɓake yuu bi nee Laa sasak.

25N koo noo ruu, ka yuu zang ɓoo ri gee soro gn kpang bee. Bi Laa a m nyaa dannang ka yuu ruu kebe kpang. N koo noo m ɓoo yeti mee. Noo baa shoo waasɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi palɛ m tɔo, tɔo, n nwang zang ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang shing gn ka wu kato bee.

26ɓoo n zi ka yeti mee, naa zang nwang waati zang gee soro kpang, wuko tɔo. N koo nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, diki a ka naa ɓoo zang dang jing doli bee.

27Zang ɓoo nee gee soro to, wu too kpang nee, wu hing soro bibe kaa to kpang. Zang ɓoo nee gee soro gn kpang, wu too kpang nee wu gee soro kpang.

28Naa n koo doo nongko piti, naa zang ɓoo gee soro pale wu vuu shi kpang kpang. Noo zi to nee zang ɓoo ri g'ee soro to, ri naa dang jing doli, ka koo kebe. N kase nee jing dannang kaba wu a ka yuu manɛ kpang.

29Manzung, m'oo baa shoo ka vuu ko n kooɔo bee. Diki ɓoo Laa ka ruu bee, bee takpang, ka ruu nongko, vuu ɓoo gaayu nee leeko, zang ɓoo ri gee soro to, ri nwang naa zang ɓoo soro bare kagn kpang bee.

30Zang ɓoo ri kaa nyavo ri nw'ang naa zang ɓoo ri kaa nyavo kpang bee. Zang ɓoo ri taa tinang, ri nw'ang naa zang ɓoo ri taa tinang kpang bee. Zang ɓoo ri hooro vuu, ri nwang naa zang ɓoo vuu bare kagn kpang bee.

31Zang ɓoo ri nee pale shoonang ɓoo ka koo kebe, ri shing danggn nandon ka yuu vuu kebe kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, koo kebe naa wee wu kantang bee, waa nyaa kaa to bee.

32N kase kpang, vuu kebe ri kpaa noo kpang. Zang ɓoo gee soro gn kpang, rere bi ka ruu vuu Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi ko gbete. Kase nee Kpanti Yeeso wu taa tinang bibe.

33A zang ɓoo gee soro to, rere bi ka yuu vuu koo kebe. Kase nee soro bibe wu taa tinang bibe.

34Ka ruu nongko, rerenang bibe vaare kaa to nong ziti. Zang soro ri doo nongko. Zang soro ɓoo vare bibe to'ogn kpang, nee wuje soro ri rere bare ka yuu vuu Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi. Ri tuu yeti bare nee bii bare nandon ri a wu. A zang soro ɓoo nee gee vare to rere bi ka yuu vuu koo kebe. Kase nee beeve wu taa tinang bibe.

35N kooɔo ruu kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, n kase n yi noo naa ka bii bee. N kase n noo noo gbalang kpang. N kase noo pale vuu ɓoo daa naa kato bee, noo ti wale gbalang ɓoo noo pal'e Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi shoonang nee yeti gbete bee.

36Ka ruu zang ɓoo ri shu vuu to ka yuu jaa soro bee. Nee zire seere roonang nee jaa soro kebe nee maa wu kana doli, kase nee wu nee tuu soro bibe kaa to, wu tuu soro bibe naa ɓoo wu kase bee. Pale wu vuu shi kpang kpang.

37Naa zang zong nee yeti zang, zang shing zang wu nee gbanggbang ning kpang, nee zang g'ee jaa soro ɓoo wu shu vuu to ka yuu bibe kaba kpang, rerenang kebe nwang nee yeti bibe. Ti zi to nee vuu ko wu rere bee, wuko tɔo. Nee gee jaa soro bi'i kpang, wuko tɔo.

³⁸Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo gee jaa soro ɓoo wu shu vuu to ka yuu ɓibe, p'alè tɔo. A zang ɓoo bɛe geenang ko p'alè tɔo ba zang ɓoo gee kato ɓee.

³⁹Zang soro ɓoo gee vare to, Laa ɓake wu bi to nee vare ɓibe dondong. A naa vare ɓibe vare, wàl'e gbalang kato wu gee vare ɓooɓn, ɓoo bii tìng wu nee wu ɓee. Laa kase nee wu gee doo zang ɓoo dũng Laa kato ko.

⁴⁰Ɓoo n zi ka yeti mee, naa jaa soro kaba gee vare ɓoo kɓang, tãa tìng ba ɓoo wu nee gee vare ɓooɓn kato. N zi to, Suru Laa ko tusu m vuu ko n koo ɓee.

1 Koranti 8

¹N kaabi, n rang yee ka yuu vuu shaanang ɓoo zang bang vaka nee mani ɓee. Noo to, ruu nandon ruu zi vuu ɓoo nizang to. Nizang, ruu nandon ruu zi vuu to. A zɔng vuu zinang kaba shing zang, zang wu tuu yuu ɓibe. Bi zoo kasenang ko yi zang naa ka bii doli.

²Naa zang ɓoo tuu yuu ɓibe nee wu zi vuu to, zi vuu ɓoo wu n'e'e zi ɓee gn kɓang.

³A zang ɓoo kase Laa, Laa zi wuko nee wu zang ɓibe.

⁴Ka ruu vuu shaanang ɓoo zang bang vaka nee mani ɓee. Ruu zi to nee, suru bi kagn bii vaka kɓang. Ruu ti zi to nee Laa bi gbete ko nwani.

⁵Naa vuu doo kagn ka lapa, nee tipi gaagaa ɓoo zang bang ri naa Laa ɓee. Ɓoo zang ri risi ri naa kpanti bare ɓee.

⁶Ruu zi buru to, Laa bi gbete. Wuko Daa, wuko maa vuu piti, wuko ti maa ruu nee, to, ruu a wu bannang. Kpanti ti gbete ko nwani, wuko Yeeso Kirisi. Laa maa vuu piti nee bi'i ɓibe ko. Ruu ti nwang ningkaari ka ruu ɓibe ko.

⁷A kaa to'o zang piti ri zi to nee vaka bi vuu ɓoo kɓang, kɓang. Zang ɓoo kagn ɓoo bii ii ri to nee vaka. Kãntang ri zi bare nee vuu shaanang kaba bi ɓoo vaka. Ka ruu nongko, naa ri shaa zɔng vuu shaanang kaba ri r'e'e bare nee vuu shaanang kaba shing ri ri nwang zang shi kɓang.

⁸Ruu zi to, naa ruu shaa zɔng vuu shaanang ɓoo naa webe, naa ruu shaa doo kɓang, vuu shaanang kaba, shing ruu, ruu nwang zang tɔo ka tìng Laa kɓang. Naa ruu shaa kɓang, pale vuu ɓoo kɓang. Naa ruu shaayi naa risi ruu, ruu nwang zang tɔo kɓang.

⁹Noo zi mane to nee, Laa yaa ruu gbalang to, ruu shaa zɔng vuu shaanang bu nandon. Noo pale waasẽ noo n'e'e shing zang ɓoo danggn shinnang bare zũng gn kɓang ri nee pale vuu shi kɓang.

¹⁰Naa zang ɓoo koo bi nee zɔng vuu shaanang kaba shing ri, ri nw'ang zang shi kɓang, ri zi moo zang ɓoo moo zi baa to, moo nwang ka gaa vaka moo shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo zang nwaa ka ruu vaka bannang. Shing wu kato wu naa shaa vuu shaanang vaka jong.

¹¹Ka ruu nongko, naa mɔɔ shaa vuu shaanang kaba, mɔɔ shing zang kaba yaa gbalang tɔ, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zi ɓɛɛ. Naa mɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ shing ɓaazung ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ vɔ ka ruu ɓiɓe jong ning gbalang, wuko tɔɔ ya?

¹²Naa nɔɔ pale nongko, nɔɔ pàlè ɓaazung mane vuu shi kpang tɔ. Ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ri, ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ ri zi ɓare nɛɛ shing ri, ri nwang zang shi kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti pàlè Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe vuu shi kpang tɔ jong.

¹³Ka ruu nongko, naa n zire vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ n shaayi shing manzung kato wu pale vuu shi kpang, n shaa vuu shaanang kaba takpang dondong. N nɛ'ɛ shing manzung wu ning gbalang.

1 Koranti 9

¹N zi m tɔ nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang zãa m kato kagn kpang. N m zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi. N ti zi Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wuko Kpanti buru tɔ nɛɛ jing mɛɛ. Nɔɔ mane zang ɓɔɔ n ate ri nɛɛ ri naa dũng Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ, ka ruu shoonang ɓɔɔ n pàlè wu ɓɛɛ.

²Naa zang ɓɔɔ ri kase doo kpang nɛɛ n zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi kpang. Nɔɔ zi mane tɔ nɛɛ n m zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang zi ka nɔko nɛɛ n zang shoonang Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

³Naa zang ri rang ruu shi kpang ka yuu mɛɛ, n koo ri m nɛɛ,

⁴Daa naa ɓɔɔ zang a ruu vuu shaanang nɛɛ vuu ɓoonang ka ruu shoonang ɓɔɔ ruu pale ɓɛɛ kpang ya?

⁵Vuu ɓɔɔ zãayi naa ruu gee zang soro ɓɔɔ dũng Laa ɓɛɛ kagn ya? Jaa soro bi'i wuti daare nong ɓɔɔ ruu daare nɛɛ ruu, naa ɓɔɔ Bituru nɛɛ zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ nimbang nɛɛ rɛɛ jaanaa Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi ri pale ɓɛɛ.

⁶Nɔɔ koo mane nɛɛ bi nko nɛɛ Baranaba ruu pale shoonang nɛɛ naa buru tɔɔ ruu wale vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ ruu shaa ɓɛɛ ya?

⁷Sooja ɓɔɔ kagn ta siiri, wu ti kãa vuu shaanang nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe ya? Zang ɓɔɔ kagn lang jaa shaa vuu ɓɔɔ wu lang ɓɛɛ kpang ya? Jagang napoo ri ɓoo mii napoo kpang ya?

⁸N kò'o ruu keɓe, wu naa ɓɔɔ shonzang rang yee waati kpang. Labeenang nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ Musa beeyi koo doo nongko.

⁹Zang bèe nongko, ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Musa nɛɛ, “Moo nɛɛ pale shoonang nɛɛ napoo ka jaa ɓaabe, mɔɔ mã wu nyaa ɓiɓe kato kpang.” Laa koo ruu keɓe ka yuu napoo ko shɛening ya?

¹⁰Kpang, Laa koo ruu keɓe, ka yuu buru ɓɔɔ ruu shonzang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ lang jaa, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ waa zee, ri sh'ing jing kato nɛɛ zang a ri ɓɔɔ ɓare jong ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Naa ɓɔɔ zang vang jing vuu ka jaa, ruu kòorò nɔɔ ruu tɔɔ Laa tɔ. Ti nwäng nɔɔ vuu Suru Laa kana ka yeti mane. Daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ a ruu vuu naa mane ɓɔɔ koo keɓe kpang ya?

- 12**Naa zang ɓoo ri shing danggn nɛɛ, nɔɔ a ri vuu naa mane kato, daa naa ɓoo nɔɔ ale ruu vuu, ɓa ɓoo bare kato kpang ya? Ruu zi to nɔngko, a ruu to gngn nɛɛ, ruu gaa nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ a ruu vuu naa mane kpang. Ruu kase to ruu dang jing ko jong, ka ɓoo ruu, nɛ'ɛ nɔ'ɔ gbalang Ruu Tɔɔ ɓoo ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi koonang bɛɛ.
- 13**Nɔɔ zi to nɛɛ, zang ɓoo ri pale shoonang ka yeti Gãa Laa, ri wale vuu shaanang ka yeti vuu ɓoo zang ri ale ka Gãa Laa bɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri ti pale shoonang ka nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kagn, ri wale vuu ɓoo zang ri doo Laa bɛɛ jong.
- 14**Zang ɓoo ri kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, ri bare doo nɔngko. Kpanti Yeeso koo doo nɔngko nɛɛ, zang ri a ri vuu nwannang koo kebe kato, ka ruu shoonang bare.
- 15**Naa doo nɔngko piti, n to gngn nɛɛ, zang ɓoo wu a m vuu ɓoo kpang. Wee n b'ee laa kebe, n bee wu nɛɛ nɔɔ a m vuu ɓoo kpang. N vo kato gbã'agbãa, ka ɓoo zang ɓoo nɛɛ zãa m vuu ɓoo n doo bii kagn bɛɛ.
- 16**Naa n kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa doori, vuu ɓoo naa n tuu yuu kagn bɛɛ kpang. Bi Laa koo m nɛɛ n kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ bibɛ. Jing dannang kagn yuu mɛɛ, n nɛɛ kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa kaba kpang bɛɛ.
- 17**Naa nko nɛɛ rɛrɛ nɛɛ yeti mɛɛ nɛɛ, n kɔɔɔ'ɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, n nɛɛ shing jing kato nɛɛ zang a m vuu ɓoo. 'A bi nko rɛrɛ nɛɛ n pale shoonang kebe kpang, bi Laa yaa m shoonang kebe ka naa, a dang m nyaa nɛɛ n palɛ wu.
- 18**N wale ɓu viya? Wee n kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa waati bee, bi vuu ɓoo n wale bɛɛ ko. Ka ruu nɔngko, n gaa zang wu nɛɛ zang a m vuu ɓoo kagn kpang.
- 19**N m jaafoo zang ɓoo kpang. N m ti ɓò'ɔ zang ɓoo kpang. Naa n doo jaafoo zang ɓoo kpang n risi yuu mɛɛ to naa jaafò'ɔ zang piti, tɔɔ, n ate zang doli ri naa dũng Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi.
- 20**N nɛɛ nwang nɛɛ zang Yahudawa n pale vuu naa zang Yahudawa, tɔɔ, n ate ri ri naa dũng Yeeso Kirisi. Naa nyaa dannang ɓoo Laa a Musa yi m doo kpang, naa n nwang nɛɛ zang ɓoo nyaa dannang kebe yi ri kato, n p'alɛ bii naa zang ɓoo nyaa dannang yi wu doo kato ko bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n gɔ ri jong ri naa dũng Yeeso Kirisi.
- 21**Naa n nɛ'ɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng nyaa dannang Musa kpang, n pale vuu naa ɓoo ri pale bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n ate ri jong ri naa dũng Yeeso Kirisi. N to kpang nɛɛ, n dũng nyaa dannang Laa kpang kpang. N dũng m nyaa dannang Yeeso Kirisi.
- 22**Naa n nwàng nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri shing danggn gn gbãnggbãng ka vuu ɓoo ri shing danggn kagn bɛɛ kpang, n risi yuu mɛɛ naa ri. Tɔɔ, n ate ri, ri naa dũng Yeeso Kirisi. Naa zang nwang doo naa viya, n kase to n risi yuu mɛɛ naa ri. Tɔɔ, n pale vuu ɓoo n zunung kato nandon, n gɔ zang ɓoo nɛɛ teteng bare ri a ka bii Laa, tɔɔ, Laa wu ta yuu bare kati.
- 23**N pale vuu kebe piti ka ruu, Ruu Tɔɔ Laa. Tɔɔ, n naa wale tɔɔ ɓoo a ka bii zang ka ruu Ruu Tɔɔ Laa kaa jong.

²⁴Naa zang gẽe zang n̄e ri yure, zang doli ri yuku, a zang a bi kaa zang gbete, ɓoo à t̄ing shoɔnang kɔ vuu. Noo yuku nabm, t̄oo, zang wu a noo vuu.

²⁵Zang ɓoo n̄e t̄oo wu yure, kp̄eere yuu biɓe doo yunang waas̄e. Wu z̄aa yuu biɓe vuu doli. Ri p'alè nongko n̄e, t̄oo, zang a ri vuu ɓoo naa lase kato ɓee. Ruu pale buru nongko, t̄oo, zang a ruu vuu ɓoo lase kpang dondong ɓee.

²⁶Ka ruu nongko, n yuu m kaara, t̄oo, n daa sh̄ee nong ɓoo zang di nyaa yunang kagn ɓee. N nwang m naa zang ɓoo gaa nyaa, wu n̄e zang ɓoo kpang ɓee kpang.

²⁷N kase t̄o n dang j̄ing ka z̄ongz̄ong, t̄oo, n yiti yuu m̄ee kati. T̄oo, ɓoo n k̄ooɔ zang Ruu T̄oo Laa, Laa n̄'e naa ɓ̄ee m.

1 Koranti 10

¹Manzung, n kase danggn wu ning noo vuu ɓoo pale r̄ee dabang buru, ɓoo ri d̄ung Musa ɓee kpang. S̄ambong ɓoo kagn s̄oo ri t̄ing. A ri ti ra ka tipi waati, ri ta waapo ɓoo zang ɓaa n̄e Waapo ɓoo mii biɓe nweeri ɓee.

²Ka ɓoo ri ra ka dii s̄ambong, a ri ti rare ri ta waapo, zang pale ri batizima. Batizima kaba, tusu kati n̄e, ri ɓare zang ɓoo d̄ung Musa kɔ nandon.

³Ri nandon ri shaa vuu shaanang kaba, ɓoo a n̄e bii Laa ɓee.

⁴Ri nandon ri ɓooro mii ɓoo Laa a ri ɓee. Mii ɓoo ri ɓoo ɓee, nwang n̄e yeti tari ɓoo daare n̄e ri ka ɓoo ri rake ka j̄ingti ɓee. Tari kaba wuko Yeeso Kirisi n̄e yuu biɓe.

⁵Ri nandon ri zi t̄inang ɓoo Laa shingne, ri t̄aa ɓee kato, a ri doli ri pale vuu ɓoo lase Laa yeti doo n̄e mani. Ka ruu nongko, ri v̄olo ka j̄ingti. V̄oro ɓare tante n̄e nong piti piti.

⁶Vuu kɔ ri pale doo t̄eet̄ee ɓee, nwàng bi kaa vuu ɓoo ruu zire ɓoo shaare ruu nyaa n̄e t̄oo, ruu shing j̄ing kaa t̄'oo vuu shi kpang palenang naa ɓoo r̄ee dabang buru ri pale doo t̄eet̄ee ɓee kpang.

⁷N'oo bang vaka naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ka teteng ɓare ri bang ɓee kpang. Zang ɓee ka yeti labeenang Laa n̄e, “Zang keɓe ri nwang ka tipi, ri shaa vuu shaanang a ri ɓoo saa. A ri seepaa ri s̄o dang.”

⁸Ruu p'alè noo d̄und̄ung naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ka teteng ɓare ri p'al'e ɓee kpang. Zang kaba ri pale d̄und̄ung, a Laa nyo sh̄onzang labang dakn bmati tu taati v̄oro ka laa gbete.

⁹Zang ɓoo ka teteng r̄ee dabang buru ɓoo ka t̄ing t̄eet̄ee, ri ḡase Laa n̄e t̄oo, ri zi vuu ɓoo naa wu pale ɓee. Ka ruu nongko, Laa shing s̄oko, s̄oko yiki ri. Ruu ḡase Laa buru jong naa rikɔ kpang.

¹⁰Zang ɓoo ka teteng ɓare, ri ḡooɔ yee, a zang nyaa shoanang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo wuko nyoko zang v̄oro, are naa nyokò ri v̄oro. Ruu ḡooɔ yee naa ɓoo ri pale ɓee kpang.

¹¹Vuu kɔ pale ri doo t̄eet̄ee ɓa, nwàng bi kaa vuu ɓoo shaare zang nyaa n̄e, t̄oo, ri pale kaa waas̄e ɓee. Zang ɓee vuu keɓe ka yeti labeenang n̄e t̄oo, zang shaare ruu nyaa n̄e

mani. Ka ruu ɓoo, rùu nwàng buru kaa làa ɓoo diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa kagn a naabm to ɓee.

12Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo nee zire nee wu shi bi kato nee kaka gbatagbata, wu pale waasẽ, wu nee wate ka ɓoo zang gãse wu ɓee.

13Vuu gãsenang ɓoo kagn ɓoo zang gãse noo nee mani, ɓoo bi n'aabm nee ɓoo zang gãse zang nandon nee mani ɓee kpang. Laa pale vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa ɓee, bi kato. Yaa vuu gãsenang ɓoo ba kaka mane kato, wu a ka bii mane kpang. Naa vuu gãsenang a ka bii mane, a noo kaka kato, ɓoo noo taare yuu, tɔo, noo wale gbalang ɓoo noo wo ɓee kati.

14Ka ruu nongko, ree masang ɓoo n kase ruu mane kato ɓee, n koo noo, noo yaa vaka ta dɔo gbete.

15Noo mane zang ɓoo yaa noo shoo kagn ɓee. Noo jẽe ta ka yeti mane naa vuu ko n kooɔ ɓee tɔo ya?

16Ka laa ɓoo ruu nandon ruu shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo ruu kpa dangn Kpanti Yeeso kagn ɓee. Ruu zãa Laa ka yuu juwa. Naa ruu ɓooyi ruu ɓake zoo nee Kirisi ka zii ɓife. Ruu nee sha borodi to, ruu shaayi ruu ɓake zoo nee Kirisi nee bii ɓife.

17ɓoo ruu shaa borodi kaba, ruu doli, a borodi ɓoo ruu shaayi, bi kaa gbete. Wuko tusu ruu nee ruu buru gbete nee zoo.

18Noo rẽre nwannang zang Yahudawa kare. Ka nong bare zang ɓoo shaa yooɔ ɓoo zang dɔo Laa, ri ɓake zoo to nee Laa ɓoo zang dɔoɔ wu yooɔ kaba ɓee.

19N kò'ò bu nee viya? N kò'ò bu nee vaka vuu ɓoo ya? A vuu shaanang ɓoo zang a vaka pale vuu ɓoo kato ya?

20Kpang, n kò'ò wu nongko kpang. N koo m tɔo, vuu shaanang ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dɔng Laa kpang, ri a vaka ri a bare suru shi kpang. Ri dɔo bare Laa kpang. N kase kpang noo ɓake zoo nee suru shi kpang kpang.

21N'oo ɓoo vuu ka juwa Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi, noo ti daa ɓ'oo ɓoo ka juwa suru shi kpang, kpang. Noo shaa vuu shaanang Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi noo ti daa sh'aa ɓoo suru shi kpang tɔkn kpang.

22R'uu p'alè vuu ɓoo shingne, Kpanti Laa kaa sũnyaa nee ruu ɓee kpang. Ruu ba wu kaka kato ya?

23Noo kooɔ nee, zang zãa noo vuu ɓoo kagn gbete kpang. Nizang, zang zãa noo vuu ɓoo kagn gbete kpang, a wu kaa tò'ò vuu piti yĩ zang naa ka bii kpang. Nizang, zang zãa noo vuu ɓoo kpang, a vuu kaa gn ɓoo ri sh'ing zang zang ri sh'ii nee kaka ka vuu Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi kpang ɓee.

24Zang bu wu p'al'e vuu ɓoo yi zang ɓooɔgn naa kaa bii ɓee, wu vuu ɓoo pàl'e yuu ɓife ko tɔo gbete ɓee kpang.

²⁵Shaa yɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang male ka kasuwa ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ hɛɛɛ zang ruu ka yuu ɓiɓɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, mɔɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ nɛɛ mɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ ɓɛɛ.

²⁶Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang bɛɛ ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Koo keɓe nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti ɓiɓɛ piti bi ɓɔ'ɔ Kpanti Laa ɓɛɛ”.

²⁷Naa zang ɓɔɔ dɛɛng Yeeso Kirisi bi kpang, ɓàa zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng mane nyaa nɛɛ mɔɔ naa shaa vuu shaanang ka gāa ɓiɓɛ, a mɔɔ kase tɔ. Shaa vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ wu shing mɔɔ ka tɪng ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ rɛɛ kpang nɛɛ naa mɔɔ shaayi tɔɔ ya, kɔ shi kpang ya? kpang.

²⁸Zang ɓɔɔgn nɛɛ naa kɔɔ mɔɔ nɛɛ, “Vuu shaanang keɓe zang b'ang vaka nɛɛ mani.” Mɔɔ shaa kpang, ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ mɔɔ kaba. Nɛ'ɛ kɔɔyi nɛɛ nɔɔ p'al'ɛ vuu shi kpang tɔ.

²⁹Mɔɔ y'aa vuu shaanang kaba ka ruu rɛɛenang zang kaba, wu ka ruu rɛɛenang ɓaabe kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “N y'aa vuu ɓɔɔ n pale ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ rɛɛ nɛɛ n p'alè vuu shi kpang ka ruu viya?”

³⁰Naa n zāa Laa ka yuu vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ n shaa ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri rangke m ka ruu viya? Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n shaa vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ n zāa Laa kagn ɓɛɛ ya?”

³¹N kàs'ɛ zang keɓe nyaa nɛɛ, ka vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ nandon. Naa mɔɔ shaa doo vuu, naa mɔɔ ɓoo doo vuu, pale ka gbalang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ a Laa bannang nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.

³²Pale waasɛ, mɔɔ p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ lase zang ɓɔɔ yeti kpang, naa zang keɓe ri doo zang Yahudawa, naa doo zang ɓɔɔ ri dɛɛng Laa kpang, naa doo zang ɓɔɔ ri dɛɛng Laa ɓɛɛ.

³³Naa ɓɔɔ n kāa m gbalang n shing zang ri tāa tɪnang ka vuu piti ɓɔɔ n pale ɓɛɛ. N shing jɪng m ka vuu ɓɔɔ yi nkɔ naa ka bii shɛɛning kpang. N shing jɪng m ka vuu ɓɔɔ, yi zang dɔli naa ka bii ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n atɛ ri, Laa wu ta yuu ɓare kati.

1 Koranti 11

¹Nɔɔ pale vuu doo naa ɓɔɔ n p'alè ɓɛɛ kɔ. Naa ɓɔɔ n pale naa ɓɔɔ Kirisi p'al'ɛ ɓɛɛ.

²N dɔɔ nɔɔ ka ruu ɓɔɔ danggn ruu mɛɛ nandon, ning nɔɔ kpang ka vuu piti ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti pale vuu naa ɓɔɔ n tɪsù nɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ.

³A n kase nɔɔ zi vuu keɓe kato. Kirisi wukɔ zang bang ka yuu zang vare, a zang bang zang soro bi kaa vare ɓiɓɛ. A zang bang Kirisi bi kaa Laa.

⁴Zang vare nɛɛ gaa Laa, naa nɛɛ kɔɔ doo vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ wu ɓɛɛ, wu hāa vuu waayu ka yuu kpang. Naa hāayi sɛng Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang bang ɓiɓɛ kpang.

⁵ɓɔɔ zang soro naa gaa Laa, naa nɛɛ kɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ wu, wu z'uu yuu kato, wukɔ tɔɔ. Naa zuu yuu kpang, sɛng ɓeeve ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang bang ɓiɓɛ kpang. Bi gbete nɛɛ zang soro ɓɔɔ zang kpɛɛ wu yuu ɓiɓɛ kato ɓɛɛ.

- ⁶Zang soro nɛɛ tɔɔ wu zùu yuu bibe kpang, wu yele suuyuu bibe kato kpiikpi. Ruu zi tɔ, naa zang yele suuyuu zang soro naa zang ti kpɛɛyi, bi vuu yusɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wu zuu yuu kato.
- ⁷Ruu bɔɔ zang tɔɔ, zang vare wu zùu yuu bi kpang, bi ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa mǎa bi zang vare naa bii bibe bɛɛ. Zang ti zi bannang Laa bi ka bii zang vare kɔ bɛɛ. A zang zi bannang zang vare bi ka bii beeso.
- ⁸Zang mǎa zang vare wu nɛɛ bii zang soro kpang. Zang mǎa bi zang soro kɔ jong nɛɛ bii zang vare.
- ⁹Laa ti mǎa zang soro ka ruu zang vare, wu zang vare ka ruu zang soro kpang.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang soro wu zuu yuu bibe kato, tɔɔ, zang ri zi kaagn nɛɛ beeve kɔ zang bang bibe. Tɔɔ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa ri lasɛ yeti kaa tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ wu kpang.
- ¹¹Danggn wu ning nɔɔ kpang, ka wee ruu bake zɔɔ tɔ, nɛɛ Kpanti Yeesɔ bee, zang soro di bii kaa bii zang vare. A zang vare ti di bii kaa bii zang soro.
- ¹²Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa zɔng kaka zang vare a mǎa zang soro nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. Kǎntang kebe, kaa zang soro yi zang vare kati. A vuu piti à bi kaa nɛɛ bii Laa.
- ¹³Nɔɔ zi bu biya ka yeti mane viya? Naa zang soro shii paa ka Gǎa Laa, gaa Laa, zuu yuu ka takpang tɔɔ ya?
- ¹⁴Ka gbalang bɔɔ Laa mǎare vuu bɛɛ, naa suuyuu zang vare b'ee dɔli pale wu vuu yusɛɛ kpang ya?
- ¹⁵Bɔɔ zang soro suuyuu beebang bi vuu jasang, ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa a wu suuyuu beebang tɔɔ, wu zuu yuu bibe nɛɛ mani bɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Naa zang bɔɔ kagn bɔɔ bɛɛ ruu kebe, wu zire nɛɛ ruu nandon nɛɛ zang Gǎa Laa bɔɔ ka bm bm nandon, ruu pale buru nɔngkɔ.
- ¹⁷Ka vuu kɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ka yuu bibe bee, n dɔɔ nɔɔ ka yuu vuu kebe kpang. Ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ kpale zɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ bang Laa, nɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kpang dɔli ba bɔɔ tɔɔ kato.
- ¹⁸Vuu bɔɔ tɔng shoonang kebe. Zang ri kɔɔ m nɛɛ, bɔɔ nɔɔ dǔng Laa bɛɛ, nɔɔ nɛɛ kpale zɔɔ tɔ nɔɔ base zɔɔ ka vaa ka bm bm, nɔɔ shing jɔng nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang. N zire mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ ruu kebe nizang.
- ¹⁹Nɔɔ base zɔɔ kato, ka ruu bɔɔ, naa nɔngkɔ kpang, zang zi zang bɔɔ ri dǔng Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ yeti gbete kpang bɛɛ.
- ²⁰Wee nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ bee, naa nɔɔ kpale nɛɛ nɔɔ shaa vuu shaanang, nɔɔ kpaa mane danggn Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi kpang.

21N koo nongko, ka ruu boɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ shaa vuu shaanang kana, zang bu shaa bi vuu shaanang biɛɛ bɛɛ. Ka ruu nongko, boɔ zang boɔ nyoko nyo ri bare kato, zang boɔ ri boɔ saa bare to, ri puu to, saa yee ri kana.

22Ayii! Gãa mane kagn boɔ naa nɔɔ shaa vuu, nɔɔ ti boɔ vuu boonang kagn bɛɛ kpang ya? Nɔɔ seng zang Laa kpang ka ruu viya? A nɔɔ ti pale zang boɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang vuu yusɛɛ wiya? N kò'ò nɔɔ bu kaa nɛɛ viya? Nɔɔ shing bu ka yeti mane nɛɛ n dò'ò nɔɔ kato ka boɔ nɔɔ pale naa webe ya? Kpang. N dɔɔ nɔɔ kpang tingkiring.

23Laa túsù m vuu kò n tusu nɔɔ bee doo ka tìng. Túsù m tɔɔ nɛɛ zii, ka diki boɔ zang nyo yuu Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi kagn bɛɛ. Tuu borodi ka naa,

24zãa Laa to, a shale. A kooyi nɛɛ, “Wee bii mɛɛ boɔ n a zang ka ruu mane kò. Nɔɔ pale nongko, tòɔ, nɔɔ kpaa danggn mɛɛ kaa gn.”

25Zang shaa borodi to, a Kpanti Yeeso ti tuu juwa boɔ mii inabi kagn doo nongko, a kooyi tɔɔ, “Wee juwa boɔ naa tusu zang nɛɛ Laa mã nyaa shoo to, nɛɛ nɔɔ, nɛɛ zii mɛɛ bɛɛ. Nɔɔ p'al'e nongko, ka diki boɔ nɔɔ boɔ bɛɛ, tòɔ, nɔɔ kpaa danggn mɛɛ kaa gn.”

26Ka ruu nongko, vuu boɔ gaayu lɛɛko sasak, diki boɔ Yeeso gbãayu a nɛɛ mani, lee boɔ nɔɔ shaa borodi naa webe, a nɔɔ boɔ mii inabi naa webe. Nɔɔ kooɔ mane zang nɛɛ Kpanti Yeeso vɔ ka ruu zang nandon.

27Ka ruu nongko, naa zang boɔ shaa borodi Yeeso kebe nɛɛ ti boɔ mii inabi biɛɛ ka gbalang boɔ daa naa kpang bɛɛ. Nwang naa boɔ pale bii Kpanti Yeeso nɛɛ zii biɛɛ vuu shi kpang bɛɛ.

28Ka ruu nongko, zang bu wu bengke yeti biɛɛ ka gbongkare waasɛ tɔɔ wu shaa borodi Kpanti Yeeso, wu ti boɔ mii inabi biɛɛ.

29Zang boɔ nɛɛ zi diiri bii kpanti Yeeso kebe kpang, nɛɛ shaa borodi nɛɛ ti boɔ mii inabi zang kebe gɔ̃ jìng dannang Laa a nɛɛ mani ka yuu biɛɛ.

30Ka ruu vuu kebe kò, zang doli ka teteng mane vuu pale ri kato. Nɔɔ ti lake naa ka bii kpang. A zang boɔ ti vòlò.

31Naa ruu bengke yeti buru waasɛ ka gbongkare, tòɔ, ruu shaayi, Laa naa dɔng ruu ruu kpang.

32Kpanti Yeeso dɔng ruu ruu, a ti gɔ̃ ruu shoo waati kpang, tusu ruu gbalang tɔɔ nɛɛ ruu pale vuu shi kpang to. Tòɔ, diki boɔ wu naa dɔng zang koo ruu kagn wu bake ruu kaa tò'ò nɛɛ ri kpang.

33Ka ruu nongko, rɛɛ manzung, n koo nɔɔ ruu kebe. Ka laa boɔ nɔɔ kpale zɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ shaa vuu shaanang Kpanti Yeeso bɛɛ nɔɔ gã zɔɔ kato.

34Zang boɔ nyoko nɛɛ nyo wu doli, wu shaa vuu shaanang ka gãa biɛɛ ka gbongkare, tòɔ wu are. Tòɔ, nɔɔ shingne Laa wu dɔng nɔɔ ruu nɛɛ zɔɔ kpalenang mane kpang. N nɛɛ naa a to ka nong mane, n naa kooɔ nɔɔ ruu dito ka yuu vuu boɔ kagn bɛɛ.

1 Koranti 12

- ¹Manzung, ruu rēre nɔɔ kaa yuu vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a zang ɓɛɛ. N kase nɔɔ zi vuu keɓe kato tɔɔ tɔɔ.
- ²Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ beleng ɓɛɛ nɔɔ shing danggn gn ka bii Kpanti Laa kpang, zang tusu nɔɔ gbalang ka zɔngzɔng. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ bang vaka ɓɔɔ nyaa ɓare nɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ.
- ³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kase nɔɔ zi tɔɔ tɔɔ. Naa zang ɓɔɔ rang yee, nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a wu, zang kaba rang yee shi kpang ka yuu Yeesɔ kpang. zang ɓɔɔ ti zunung kɔɔnang kato nɛɛ, “Yeesɔ kɔ Kpanti buru.” kpang, naa Suru Laa kɔ a wu naa kɔɔnang kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a zang naa nɛɛ zang ri pale, ɓi kagn ka zɔngzɔng. A Suru Laa ɓi kaa gbete kɔ nwani.
- ⁵Shoonang ɓɔɔ zang ti pàl'e Yeesɔ kagn ka zɔngzɔng, a Kpanti Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ zang ri pale wu shoonang keɓe, ɓi kaa gbete kɔ nwani.
- ⁶Naa ɓɔɔ zang ri pale shoonang kagn ka zɔngzɔng, a Laa ɓɔɔ a zang naa vuu palenang nɛɛ ri pale vuu keɓe nandon, ɓi kaa gbete.
- ⁷Suru Laa tusu zang bii ɓiɓe ka bm bm, tɔɔ, zang kaba wu yi zang Laa nandon naa kaa jong ka bii.
- ⁸Suru Laa a zang gbete naa, wu rang yee nɛɛ zūnang. Suru gbete keɓe, wu ti a zang ɓɔɔ naa, wu kɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu wu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Suru Laa a zang ɓɔɔ naa, ri shing danggn ka bii kpanti Yeesɔ, wu ti a zang ɓɔɔ naa ri mase zang kɔɔnang.
- ¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ zang a ri naa, ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mā naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zang a wu ɓi, naa wu kɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu wu ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zang a ri ɓare naa, ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Suru Laa, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Suru Laa kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zang a ri naa, ri rang nyaa ɓɔɔ ri kpēere kato kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zang a ri ɓare naa, ri kɔɔ zang diiri nyaa kaba.
- ¹¹Ka vuu kɔɔ zang pale nandon ɓee, ɓi doo Suru gbete keɓe kɔ, a zang naa, zang ri pale nɔngkɔ. Wu a zang ɓu naa vuu palenang kaba n'aabm, naa ɓɔɔ wu kase ka yeti ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ɓake, a raa bii shɔnzang ka zɔngzɔng. A bii shɔnzang ɓi kaa gbete kɔ nwani, vuu keɓe ri ɓake zɔɔ nɔng gbete, tɔɔ, ri nwang kaa bii gbete. Yeesɔ Kirisi nwang doo nɔngkɔ.
- ¹³Ruu doo nɔngkɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng buru, ri ɓare zang Yahudawa, a zang ɓɔɔ ɓare zang Yahudawa kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓare jaafɔɔ a zang ɓɔɔ ɓare jaafɔɔ kpang. Ruu nandon, ruu raa tɔ naa zang gbete, ka làa ɓɔɔ zang pale ruu batizima ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ ka diki kaba, Laa a ruu Suru ɓiɓe gbete kaba kɔ ɓɛɛ. Laa a ruu ɓi Suru gbete kaba kɔ nandon nɛɛ wu nwang ka yeti buru.

- 14Vuu doli bake, a raa bii shonzang kati. Bii shonzang wu vuu gbete ko shëening kpang.
- 15Naa doo shonzang kooyi nee, “N m naa kpang, ka ruu nongko, n m ka bii kpang.” Ruu kebe ko shing wu nwang to’o bii kpang kpang.
- 16Naa shoo ko jong nee, “N m jing kpang, ka ruu nongko, n m ka bii kpang.” Nw’ang kaa wuko wu y’aa bii ya?
- 17Naa bii shonzang ne’e jing ko shëening, nee taa nong nee viya? Naa bii shonzang nee shoo ko shëening, nee gung see vuu nee viya?
- 18A Laa maa bii buru kaa to’o nongko kpang, Laa maa bii shonzang nee vuu ka zongzong, naa bo wu kase bee.
- 19Naa bii buru nee vuu gbete ko shëening nee bi bii kpang.
- 20Nizang, vuu kagn bii buru doli, a bii bi kaa gbete gaaga.
- 21Ka ruu nongko, gbalang bo jing ko naa nee, “N pale vi nee mo viya?” kagn kpang. Yuu ti ko doo nee “N pale vi nee no viya?” kpang.
- 22Wu nongko kpang. Vuu bo ka bii buru bo ruu zire nee ri lake kpang, naa ri kpang ruu nwang ningkari kpan,
- 23Vuu bo ka bii buru bo ruu risi naa vuu bo kpang ruu gang jing ka riko gbangbang. Vuu bo ruu zi ka bii buru nee shi kpang, ruu gang jing ka riko to to.
- 24A vuu bo yusee tuu ruu ri kpang, ruu yaa ri ka nongko. Laa shili bii shonzang nongko, to, ruu a vuu bo daa naa bo ruu a wu bannang kpang bannang kati.
- 25Ka ruu nongko, zang base bii kato kpang. Vuu kebe nandon ri yi zo naa bare ka bii teete.
- 26Naa vuu gbete ka bii buru dang jing, bii nimbang kebe ri dang jing kaa nyaa zo.
- 27Bo mane, no nandon no bake zo to, noko mane kaa bii Yeeso bo bi gbete bee. Zang bu ka teteng mane, ka bii kebe ko.
- 28Ka teteng zang bo ri dung Laa bee, Laa kooyi, nee zang bu wu nwangne, shoonang bibi kagn. Gaayu zongko zang bo nee ri nwang zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi. A naa zongko zang bo nee ri ko zang ruu bo Laa tusu ri bee. Ri bang knti zang ting. A zongko zang bo nee ri mase zang konang, ri bang knti. Zongko zang bo nee ri yi zang naa ka bii. Nee zang bo ri nwang bare zang bang bo ri yiti zang bee. A zang bo ri rang yee nee nyaa zang bo ri kpere kato kpang nee n’aa bo Suru Laa a ri bee.
- 29Zang piti ri zang shoonang Kirisi ko nandon kpang, zang piti ri wu zang nyaa shoonang Laa kpang, wu zang piti ri tusu zang ruu Laa kpang. Laa a zang piti naa nee ri pale vuu bo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn kpang.
- 30Wu zang piti, ri mase zang konang kpang, wu ti zang piti, ri ko ruu nee nyaa bo ri kpere kato kpang bee kpang, wu zang piti nwangse zang diiri ruu kaba kpang.

³¹Bɔɔ mane, nɔɔ shing mane jing nɛɛ Suru Laa naa a nɔɔ naa dito, nɛɛ nɔɔ pale vuu bɔɔ ri ba webe shinang kato bɛɛ. Vuu bɔɔ ba vebe nandon kebe, nɔɔ pale vuu ka gbalang ko n t'us'u nɔɔ bɛɛ.

1 Koranti 13

¹Naa n zunung yee rannang doo kato nɛɛ nyaa shonzang bɔɔ ka koo, a bɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ri ka lapa bɛɛ. A n kase zang kaa takpang n nwang naa gbongsheng bɔɔ kaa nyaa bɛɛ. N ti nwang naa gbongbolong bɔɔ ri goo nyaa bɛɛ.

²Naa Laa a m naa vuu palenang, naa bɔɔ n kɔɔɔ vuu bɔɔ Laa tusu m bɛɛ. Naa n ti zi vuu piti. Vuu bɔɔ Laa waase kato ka yuu bibɛ n ti zi to jong. Naa Laa a m doo zɔng danggn shinnang bɔɔ naa n zunung kato, n koo kɔɔ wu dɔso ka nong bɔɔgn. Naa n kase zang kpang, n m vuu bɔɔ kpang tingkiring.

³Naa n tuu doo vuu naa mɛɛ nandon, n bəsɛ zang bɔɔ vuu naa bare kagn kpang bɛɛ. A n ti kase to nɛɛ zang tuu m zang doo m ka waa. Naa n kase zang kpang, vuu kebe ri nwang m vuu bɔɔ kpang.

⁴Naa mɔɔ kəsɛ zang kato, mɔɔ mā danggn doli. Mɔɔ ti pàl'e zang tɔɔ, mɔɔ kaa sūnyaa kpang. Mɔɔ rəng yee bang bang ka yuu baabe kpang. Mɔɔ ti tuu yuu baa kpang.

⁵Zang bɔɔ kase zang kato nw'ang bi nwannang bɔɔ tɔɔ nɛɛ zang. Kəsɛ bi yuu bibɛ ko shɛening kpang. Lase yeti bi pati kpang. Yiti vuu shi kpang bɔɔ zang pàlè wu bɛɛ ka yeti kpang.

⁶Zang bɔɔ kəsɛ zang kato, naa zang pale vuu tɔɔ taa tinang kato. Naa zang pale vuu shi kpang, taa tinang kpang.

⁷Zang kasenang yaa vuu nyaa ka gbalang kpang, shing danggn bi sasak, yaa gn naa ka vuu kpang, mā danggn ka vuu piti.

⁸Zang bɔɔ kəsɛ zang kato, di nyaa zang kasenang bi kpang. Diki a kana bɔɔ zang ri naa yaa vuu bɔɔ Laa tusu ri kɔɔɔnang. Diki a kana bɔɔ zang ri naa kɔɔɔ ruu tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nyaa bɔɔ ri kpɛɛɛ kpang, kpang. Vuu zinang ti naa waa nyaa kaa to.

⁹Vuu bɔɔ ruu zi bɛɛ, nɛɛ ruu Laa bɔɔ ruu koo bɛɛ, ri bare nyaa kiiri kpang.

¹⁰Ka diki bɔɔ Laa naa shing vuu piti, wu nwang nyaa kiiri, ka diki kaba ko, vuu bɔɔ wu nyaa kiiri kpang kebe, ri waa nyaa kati.

¹¹Bɔɔ bɛɛ n doo wujɛ, n rangke yee naa wujɛ. N ti rɛɛ naa wujɛ. N zili vuu m nɛɛ jing wujɛ. A bɔɔ n bangnɛ, n yaa vuu wujɛ bɔɔ n pale bɛɛ to nandon.

¹²Vuu bɔɔ ruu zili kántang kebe, ruu zire mɔɔ koo nɛɛ ruu pɛɛɛ ka vilaa bɔɔ wu kalangkalang kpang bɛɛ. Diki a dito bɔɔ ruu zi ri tɔɔ tɔɔ nɛɛ jing bɛɛ. Vuu bɔɔ n zi kántang kebe, wu gn nyaa kiiri kpang. Ka diki kaba, n naa zi kaa nyaa kiiri naa bɔɔ Laa zì m to nandon bɛɛ.

¹³Vuu kagn taati ɓoo ri waa nyaa bare kpang ɓee. Vuu kebe rikɔ danggn shinnang, nɛe gn ɓoo zang yaa naa kpang ɓee, nɛe zang kasenang, ka teteng vuu taati kebe, zang kasenang kɔ ɓa ri.

1 Koranti 14

¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ shing jìng ka zang kasenang gbǎnggbǎng. A nɔɔ ti shing jìng nɛe yeti gbete, Suru Laa wu a nɔɔ naa ɓoo nɔɔ pale shoonang nɛe mane ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa ɓee. Nɔɔ shing jìng, wu a nɔɔ naa, ɓoo nɔɔ koo zang ruu ɓoo a nɛe bii Laa ɓee kɔ gbǎnggbǎng.

²Zang ɓoo Suru Laa a wu naa, a rang yee nɛe nyaa ɓoo wu kpɛere kato kpang ɓee, rang yee bi nɛe Laa, wu nɛe shɔnzang kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, shɔnzang ri tǎa ruu ɓoo wu koo kpàng ɓee. Kooɔ bi vuu ɓoo Laa wàasè zang kato, ɓee nɛe naa ɓoo Suru Laa a wu ɓee.

³Zang ɓoo koo ruu ɓoo Laa tusu wu, rang yee bi nɛe shɔnzang. Ruu ɓoo wu koo ɓee, yi zang naa kato ka bii. Ruu bi'i mǎ zang danggn kato, wu shingne yeti bare wu vale.

⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓoo rang yee nɛe nyaa ɓoo wu kpɛere kato kpang yi bi yuu ɓibe naa ka bii. A zang ɓoo kooɔ zang ruu ɓoo a nɛe bii Laa, yi bi zang ɓoo ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ naa ka bii.

⁵N kase nɛe Suru Laa wu a zang ɓu naa wu koo ruu nɛe nyaa ɓoo wu kpɛere kato kpang ɓee. Naa nɔɔ kooɔ zang ruu ɓoo a nɛe bii Laa, n kàsè wukɔ gbǎnggbǎng. Zang ɓoo kooɔ zang ruu ɓoo a nɛe bii Laa ɓa zang ɓoo rang yee nɛe nyaa ɓoo wu kpɛere kato kpang kato. Zang ɓoo nɛe kagn ɓoo nwàngs'e zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa diiri ruu bii kpang ɓee.

⁶Manzung, ka diki ɓoo n naa a ka nɔng mane, naa n ràng nɔɔ yee nɛe nyaa ɓoo n kpɛere kato kpang, yee mɛe yi nɔɔ naa biya ka bii viya? Naa n arɛ, n tusu vuu ɓoo shoo ɓoo Laa tusu m kpang, n ti shing nɔɔ, nɔɔ zi vuu tɔkn gaagaa kpang, naa n koo nɔɔ ruu ɓoo a nɛe bii Laa kpang, a n ti tusu ruu Laa kpang, ruu mɛe yi nɔɔ naa ka bii kpang.

⁷N gǎse nɔɔ vuu, doo nɛe vuu ɓoo zang gaare soo nɛe mani naa leere, nɛe vǔngta ɓoo suru ka bii bare kpang ɓee. Naa ri nw'angsè soo wu tɔɔ tɔɔ kpang, zang tǎ'a soo ɓoo zang gaa ɓee biya?

⁸Naa zang jèe gbò'o siiri waasɛ kpang, zang tǎa biya zang kpale bii siiri tanang kaa viya?

⁹Nɔɔ mane doo nɔngkɔ, zang ri zi vuu ɓoo nɔɔ koo ruu ka yuu ɓibe biya nɔɔ nɛe koo nɛe nyaa ɓoo zang tǎa kpang ɓee. R'uu mane tee bi naa jasung waati.

¹⁰Nyaa ɓoo zang koo ri rangke doli. Nyaa kebe nandon nwang ka doo ruu.

¹¹Naa n tǎa nyaa zang kpang, zang ɓoo rang m nyaa kaba nw'ang bi kaa zang ɓoo n tǎa nyaa bare kpang ɓee. N m ti kaa doo zang ɓoo wu tǎa nyaa mɛe kpang kɔ.

- 12** Ka ruu nongko, n koo noo, wee noo shing jing ka vuu booo Suru Laa ale zang bee. Noo shing jing ka vuu booo noo naa yi zang booo ri dūng Laa naa nee mani ka bii ko gbānggbāng. Tōo, ri shii kaa nee kaka ko sasak.
- 13** Ka ruu nongko, zang booo rang yee nee nyaa booo wu kpēere kato kpang bee, wu gaayi Suru Laa wu a wu naa booo wu nwàngs'e zang diiri ruu bi'i nee mani bee.
- 14** N koo nongko, ka ruu booo, naa zang gaa Laa nee nyaa booo zang kpēere kato kpang, bi Suru bibe gaa Laa biri. A yeti bibe zi vuu booo wu koo bee bi kaa takpang.
- 15** A n pale bu kaa biya? Naa booo n pale kebe. N gaa Laa nee Suru booo Laa a m bee, n ti gaa Laa jong nee rērenang mee. N g'aa soo nee Suru booo Laa a m bee, n ti g'aa soo jong nee rērenang mee.
- 16** Nee nongko kpang, naa moo zaa Laa nee nyaa booo Suru Laa a moo bee, a zang booo taa nyaa kaba kpang, taa booo moo zaa Laa kaa biya wu naa kase nyaa kaa jong nee moo nee "Nongko" viya?
- 17** Naa moo zaa Laa doo tōo tōo, Laa gaanang baabe yi zang booo naa ka bii kpang.
- 18** N zaa Laa to, ka ruu booo, Suru bibe a m naa to, n r'ang yee nee nyaa booo n kpēere kato kpang, n ba noo kato nandon bee.
- 19** Naa doo nongko piti, naa zang kpale ka Gaa Laa, booo n zi ka yeti mee naa n koo ruu maani nee nyaa booo zang ri taa kato wuko tōo. Ka booo naa n koo ruu labang kopi nee nyaa booo zang ri taa kpang bee.
- 20** Manzung, noo rēre naa wuje kpang. Nee a to ka nong shi kpang palenang, noo risi yuu mane naa wuje booo ri pale shi kpang bare kpang bee. Nee a to ka nong rērenang, noo rēre kaa rērenang zang bang.
- 21** Zang bēe ka yeti labeenang Laa nee, "Laa kooyi to, 'N naa shong zang booo ri rang yee nee nyaa boogn, ri naa k'oo zang mee kebe ruu mee. N rang ri yee nee nyaa zang booo ri zi nung kpang bee. Naa n rang yee doo nongko piti, ri baa shoo ri taa m kpang'".
- 22** Ka ruu nongko, naa Suru Laa a zang naa, zang rang yee nee nyaa booo zang kpēere kato kpang, zang booo ri shing danggn gn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kpang, ri zi ka wuko nee bi Laa rang yee. Wu ka ruu zang booo ri shing danggn bare to ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kpang. Zang nee koo vuu booo Laa tusu zang, wee bi vuu booo Laa a zang booo ri shing danggn to ka bii Yeeso Kirisi bee. Wu ka ruu zang booo ri shing danggn gn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kpang kpang.
- 23** Zang booo ri dūng Laa ri nee kpale zoo to nandon, zang bu nee gaayu yee rannang to nee nyaa booo wu kpēere kato kpang. Naa zang booo ri zi vuu kebe kpang nee zang booo ri dūng Yeeso Kirisi bare kpang, ri naa à ka nong, ri koo bare nee shoko take noo mane to ko nandon.
- 24** A naa zang booo ri dūng Laa ri koo vuu booo Laa tusu ri, naa zang booo ri zi vuu kebe kpang nee zang booo dūng Yeeso Kirisi bi kpang, à ka nong. A taa ruu bare kaba

nandon, ruu kaba tusu wu n̄e wu bi zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu shi kɔɔng ɓeɛ. Ruu kaba, ri dɔɔng wu ruu kato.

²⁵Ruu kaba nwàngs'ɛ wu r̄ɛɛnang ɓɔɔ b̄eɛ ka yeti biɓe ɓeɛ. Ruu kaba shing wu wu tang ka t̄ing Laa wu bang Laa. Wu ti k̄ooyi n̄e Laa kagn n̄ong ɓɔɔ n̄oɔ kpale zɔɔ ɓeɛ nizang.

²⁶Manzung, n̄oɔ n̄e n k̄oɔ n̄oɔ ruu biya? N̄oɔ n̄e kpale zɔɔ to n̄e n̄oɔ bang Laa, zang gbete wu tusu soo ɓɔɔ zang gaa ɓeɛ. Zang gbete wu t̄us̄u zang ruu Laa. Zang ɓɔɔ wu t̄us̄u zang vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu wu ɓeɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ wu rang yee n̄e nyaa ɓɔɔ wu kp̄ɛere kato kɔɔng. Zang ɓɔɔ wu ti k̄oɔ zang bi diiri ruu keɓe. Zang ri pale vuu piti naa ɓɔɔ yi zang naa ka bii, zang ri zi ruu Laa kaa gb̄anggb̄ang ɓeɛ.

²⁷Zang ɓɔɔ ri n̄e kagn n̄ong, ɓɔɔ ri rang yee n̄e nyaa ɓɔɔ ri kp̄ɛere kato kɔɔng. Zang ri ɓa taati kɔɔng, ka teteng ɓare, ri rang yee. Ri ti rang gbete gbete. Zang ɓu n̄e rang to, wu yaa zɔɔ n̄ong. Zang ɓɔɔ ri ti k̄oɔ zang kaa diiri ruu bi'i, to zang piti ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ ri k̄oɔro ɓeɛ kati.

²⁸Zang ɓɔɔ n̄e kagn n̄ong, ɓɔɔ Laa a wu naa diiri ruu ɓɔɔ zang rang n̄e nyaa ɓɔɔ zang kp̄ɛere kato kɔɔng kaba zinang kɔɔng, zang ɓɔɔ ri rang nyaa kaba ri v̄ɔ nyaa kato ka n̄ong ɓɔɔ zang kpale zɔɔ ɓeɛ. Ri r'ang nyaa bi'i n̄e Laa ka yeti ɓare.

²⁹Zang ɓɔɔ ri k̄oɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu ri, ri n̄e ka n̄ong ri ziti ko taati ri rang yee. Zang ɓɔɔ nimbang ri r̄ɛɛ ɓare kaa to waas̄e ka yuu ruu ɓɔɔ zang kaba ri k̄oɔ ɓeɛ.

³⁰Naa Laa tusu zang ɓɔɔ, vuu sh̄oɔ ka ɓɔɔ wu n̄wang ka n̄ong ɓɔɔ n̄oɔ kpale zɔɔ ɓeɛ zang ɓɔɔ shiiyi, k̄oɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu wu. Zang ɓɔɔ shiiyi, ɓɔɔ rang yee ka nyaa kaba wu v̄ɔ nyaa ka gbongkare.

³¹Zang ɓɔɔ wu k̄oɔ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu wu, wu yaa zang ɓɔɔ n̄ong, to vuu ɓɔɔ ri k̄ooyi wu nwàng zang vuu kati. T̄oɔ, ruu ɓare wu mā zang piti danggn kati.

³²Zang ɓɔɔ Laa a ri Suru ɓɔɔ ri k̄oɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ wu tusu ri, ri zunung ɓɔɔ ri yiti Suru ɓɔɔ Laa a ri kaba kato.

³³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa t̄aa t̄inang nyaa ɓɔɔ ruu haa kɔɔng ɓeɛ. Naa ruu n̄wang ka nyaa zɔɔ, Laa t̄aa t̄inang wuk̄oɔ jong. Ka Ḡaa Laa ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa kagn nandon.

³⁴Zang soro ri v̄ɔ nyaa kato ka n̄ong ɓɔɔ n̄oɔ kpale zɔɔ n̄oɔ bang Laa ɓeɛ. Ri rang yee ɓare kɔɔng. Ri tuu yuu ɓare kato kɔɔng, naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓeɛ.

³⁵Ri n̄e zi vuu ɓɔɔ kɔɔng, ri kase n̄e ri h̄ɛ zang, ri yaa gbongkare. Ri n̄e sh̄ɛ ḡaa to, ri h̄ɛ vare ɓare. Naa zang soro rang yee ka n̄ong ɓɔɔ n̄oɔ kpale zɔɔ ka Ḡaa Laa, bi vuu yus̄ɛ.

³⁶ɓɔɔ n̄oɔ zire n̄e, ruu Laa n̄wang nyaa n̄e bii mane ko ya? N̄oko t̄aa ruu bi'i gbete ya?

³⁷Zang ɓoo nɛɛ tuu yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ wu zang ɓoo koo ruu ɓoo Laa tusu wu ɓeɛ. Nɛɛ ti r̄ɛɛ ka yeti ɓiɓe nɛɛ suru Laa ti a wu naa tɔ. Wu zi katɔ nɛɛ ruu kɔ n b̄'e nɔɔ ɓeɛ, ɓi Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe dang nyaa nɛɛ ruu pale vuu keɓe.

³⁸Zang ɓoo nɛɛ t̄a ruu keɓe nɔngkɔ kpang, zang ri ɓaa shoo ka ruu ɓiɓe kpang jong.

³⁹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, manzung, n kò'ò nɔɔ, nɔɔ shing danggn Suru Laa wu a nɔɔ naa, nɔɔ koo zang ruu Laa ɓoo Laa tusu nɔɔ ɓeɛ. Nɔɔ z̄aa zang yee rannang nɛɛ nyaa ɓoo ri kp̄ɛɛɛ katɔ kpang, kpang.

⁴⁰Nɔɔ pale vuu kaa gbalang ɓoo t̄ɔɔ, ɓoo zang haa nyaa kagn kpang ɓeɛ.

1 Koranti 15

¹Manzung, n kaa ɓi n kpaa nɔɔ danggn Ruu T̄ɔɔ ɓoo ɓeleng n koo nɔɔ ka t̄ing ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi ɓeɛ. ɓeɛ nɔɔ ta ruu ɓi'i tɔ, a nɔɔ shii tɔ kagn nɛɛ kaka mane gb̄anggb̄ang.

²Laa ti t'a yuu mane kana ka ruu ruu kaba, nɔɔ nɛɛ d̄ung vuu ɓoo n koo nɔɔ nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓeɛ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ ti zi vuu ɓoo nɔɔ shing danggn kagn tɔ nizang ɓeɛ.

³N koo nɔɔ Ruu T̄ɔɔ keɓe tɔ ka t̄ing, ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi koo m ka t̄ing ɓeɛ. Ruu T̄ɔɔ keɓe ɓa vuu piti katɔ, Ruu T̄ɔɔ keɓe, koo ruu nɛɛ Kirisi vɔ ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale ɓeɛ. Naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka yeti labeenang Laa ka t̄ing t̄ɛt̄ɛ nɛɛ wu naa pale ɓeɛ.

⁴Zang nɛɛ Yeeso vɔɛɛ, zang gb̄aa wu, Laa wisi wu paa ka lee ɓoo diki ɓiɓe daa taati ka s̄aa ɓeɛ. Naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka labeenang Laa ka t̄ing nɛɛ naa pale ɓeɛ.

⁵ɓoo Laa wisi wu paa tɔ, tusu Bituru yuu ɓiɓe. A naa tusu zang kopi tu ziti ɓoo ri mante vuu ka bii ɓiɓe, yuu ɓiɓe jong.

⁶Ka laa ɓò'ogn ti tusu zang ɓoo ri d̄ung wu, ri ɓa laa maani dakn mani katɔ yuu ɓiɓe, a ri zi wu jong. Ka teteng zang ɓoo ri zi wu kaba, zang ɓoo ri vɔlɔ tɔ, a ɓoo nimbang ɓare doo ningk̄ari.

⁷Diki ɓoo kagn tusu Yakubu yuu ɓiɓe. Nɛɛ knti, naa t̄usù zang shoonang ɓiɓe nandon yuu ɓiɓe jong.

⁸Nkɔ m kaa zang ɓoo wu ḡoo nyaa yuu ɓiɓe tusunang ka bii mɛɛ ɓeɛ. ɓoo n nwang m naa jaa ɓoo ɓeɛ daa naa yinang gn kpang ɓeɛ.

⁹Ka teteng zang shoonang Yeeso nandon, nkɔ waa nyaa knti tingkiring. N daa naa ɓoo zang ɓaa m nɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ka ting, n dang zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa j̄ing ɓeɛ.

¹⁰A gn mɛɛ naa kɔng Laa. Ka ruu t̄ɔɔ ɓoo wu pale zang, pale m t̄ɔɔ, a shing m n raa zang ɓoo nɔɔ zi m k̄antang keɓe. T̄ɔɔ ɓoo wu pale m, wu waati kpang. Nw'ang vuu t̄ɔɔ tɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, n pale shoonang nɛɛ kaka mɛɛ, n ɓa zang shoonang ɓoo nimbang nandon ɓeɛ. N pale vuu keɓe wu nɛɛ yuu mɛɛ kpang, ɓi t̄ɔɔ ɓiɓe ɓoo ka bii mɛɛ pale.

- 11**Naa doo nko koo ruu tɔo kebe, naa ti nko kpang, naa rikoo kooyi p'alè vuu booo kpang. Ruu nandon ruu koo noo doo ruu tɔo gbete kebe ko ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi, a noo ti shing danggn to jong.
- 12**Ruu Tɔo ko, ruu koozo zang bee, kooyi nee Laa w'is'i Yeeso Kirisi paa nee saa. Laa nee w'is'i Yeeso Kirisi paa to nee saa, a pale biya, zang booo ka teteng mane ri koo nee zang naa wisi zang booo ri volo to nee saa kpang viya?
- 13**Naa zang nee naa wisi zang paa nee saa kpang, nwang kaa naa booo Laa wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa doo nee saa kpang ko bee.
- 14**Naa Laa wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa nee saa kpang, nwang kaa naa booo r'uu ko ruu koozo noo bee, bi waati bee. Noo ti shing danggn to ka yuu vuu booo kagn kpang bee.
- 15**Laa nee wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa nee saa kpang, nwang kaa naa ruu koo r'uu to nee se'e ka yuu Laa. Ka ruu booo ruu koozo zang to nee bi Laa wisi, Yeeso Kirisi paa nee saa bee. A beekpang nizang, Laa wisi zang paa kato nee saa kpang bee.
- 16**Nee nizang, Laa wisi zang paa nee saa kpang, Laa wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa doo nee saa kpang ko.
- 17**Laa nee wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa gn nee saa kpang, nwang kaa naa booo noo shing danggn mane waati bee. Laa yaa noo gbalang vuu shi kpang mane bi gn kpang.
- 18**Ti nwang kaa naa booo zang booo ri shing danggn to ka bii Yeeso Kirisi a ri volo, ri shaare bare to bee.
- 19**Naa ruu shing jing ka bii Yeeso nee wu yi ruu naa ka bii ka ruu vuu koo kebe ko shëening, ruu nw'ang vuu gn konang ba zang piti.
- 20**Nizang, Laa wisi Yeeso Kirisi paa to nee saa. Ka teteng zang booo ri volo bee, Laa wisi wuko paa shoongang, a ruu zi kaa wuko nee Laa naa wisi zang booo ri volo to paa ditoo jong nee saa.
- 21**Ka ting tsetee, voo a ka koo nee bii zang gbete, ti doo zang gbete ko shingne, Laa wisi ruu paa nee saa.
- 22**Zang booo ri volo kantang kebe ka ruu booo zang yi ri nee bii Adamu, Laa ti naa a zang piti suru bii doo nongko, ka ruu booo ri bake bii to nee Kirisi bee.
- 23**Vuu kebe piti ri pale ka laa bare. Kirisi ko yupaa shoongang nee saa, ka diki booo wu naa gbayyu ka koo kebe, Laa naa wisi zang booo ri bare booo Kirisi paa ditoo nandon.
- 24**Too, diki booo koo waa nyaa kagn wu a kati. Ka laa kaba, Yeeso naa ba vuu piti booo ri roo kpanti ka koo kebe yuu, nee vuu piti ka lapa booo naa vuu palenang bare kagn bee. Wu naa ningsi naa vuu palenang bare. Wu tuu kpanti ka yuu vuu piti, wu a Laa booo wuko Daa bibe kati.
- 25**Booo kantang kebe, bi Kirisi ko kpanti, diki booo Laa naa ba yuu zang booo ri shing jing nee Kirisi kpang nandon, wu a nee mani. Laa wu ti shing ri, Yeeso wu naale ri nee doo.

- 26** Vɔrɔ kò vuu bɔɔ shing jìng nɛɛ Kirisi kpang, bɔɔ Laa naa ningsi wukɔ doo knti.
- 27** Nw'ang kaa naa bɔɔ zang bèe ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, Laa “Shing Jaa bibɛ tɔ, wu naa vuu piti nɛɛ doo bibɛ.” Bɔɔ zang bee naa webe ruu zi tɔ vuu piti naa baa shoo bi kaa nyaa Yeesɔ kɔ. Nwàng wu naa bɔɔ Laa naa sɔrɔ yuu bibɛ ka dii ka tìng Yeesɔ kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa kɔ shing vuu kaba ri sɔrɔ yuu bare ka dii ka tìng Yeesɔ bɛɛ.
- 28** Laa nɛɛ shing vuu piti tɔ, nɛɛ ri sɔrɔ yuu bare ka dii ka tìng Yeesɔ. Tòò, Kirisi nɛɛ yuu bibɛ bɔɔ wukɔ Jaa Laa bɛɛ, wu sɔrɔ yuu bibɛ kaa dii ka tìng Laa, bɔɔ wukɔ shing wu ka tìng nɛɛ wu n'aa vuu piti nɛɛ doo bibɛ bɛɛ. Tòò, Laa wu roo kpanti kaa yuu vuu piti, a vuu piti ri bákɛ zɔɔ kaa nɔng bibɛ.
- 29** Zang bɔɔ kagn zang pale ri batizima, ka ruu zang bɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ bɛɛ. Naa nɛɛ nizang kɔ, zang bɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ, ri yupaa tò'ò nɛɛ sàa kpang, ka ruu vi zang kaba ri kɔoyi nɛɛ ri pale batizima ka nung zang bɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ viya?
- 30** A rukɔ, naa Laa naa wisi zang paa tò'ò nɛɛ sàa kpang, ka ruu vi, ruu male yuu buru ka naa vɔrɔ diki diki viya?
- 31** Manzung, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, n nwàng m naa bɔɔ n vɔlɔ diki diki bɛɛ. N suu see kpang, naa n nɛɛ kò'oyi nɛɛ n tãa tìngang ka ruu bɔɔ nɔɔ manɛ kaa zang Yeesɔ Kirisi bɔɔ wukɔ kpanti buru bɛɛ.
- 32** Bɔɔ bɛɛ n doo ka Afisa zang dɔli ri bɛɛ ruu mɛɛ. Nwang kaa naa bɔɔ n gaa nyaa nɛɛ zing bɔɔ ri shaa vare dɔli bɛɛ. Naa Laa nɛɛ wisi zang paa nɛɛ sàa kpang, n dàng jìng nɔngkɔ ka ruu viya? Vuu kebe nwǎng m bu viya? Naa zang nɛɛ naa yupaa tò'ò nɛɛ sàa kpang, naa bɔɔ zang kɔrɔ bɛɛ, “Ruu shaa nɔɔ vuu shaanang, ruu tãa nɔɔ tìngang, ka ruu bɔɔ buru ruu vɔlɔ kaa tɔ bɛɛ.”
- 33** N'ɔɔ yaa zang ri nwaare nɔɔ kpang. Naa mɔɔ rake nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri pale shi kpang, mɔɔ naa pale doo shi kpang naa bɔɔ ri pale bɛɛ kɔ.
- 34** Nɔɔ yaa vuu shoko manɛ ta, a nɔɔ ti yaa vuu shi kpang bɔɔ nɔɔ pale bɛɛ. N kɔɔ nɔngkɔ, tòò, yusɛɛ wu tuu nɔɔ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, zang bɔɔ ka teteng manɛ ri zi Laa kpang bɛɛ.
- 35** Zang bɔɔ hɛɛ kato, nɛɛ “Zang bɔɔ ri vɔlɔ ri naa yupaa biya? Bii bare naa nwang bi kaa biya?”
- 36** Zang bɔɔ ri hɛɛɛ naa webe, ri bare shoko. Mɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ, jìng vuu bɔɔ zang baa ka tipi vɔ ka gbongkare, tòò, wu tare kpang ya?
- 37** Jìng vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ baa ka tipi, bi jìng vuu waati. Mɔɔ baa wu vuu bì'i dɔɔ gbete kpang. Mɔɔ nɛɛ baa jìng zaakn kpang, mɔɔ baa jìng vuu bɔɔgn.
- 38** Laa a zɔng vuu bu bii bɔɔ wu kase bɛɛ. Shing zɔng jìng vuu bu wu t'a bii naa bɔɔ zɔng bibɛ ta bɛɛ.

³⁹Vuu ɓoo ningkãari ka koo keɓe ri ɓare ka zõngzõng. Zõng ɓu bii ɓare n'aabm̀. Bii shõnzang ɓi n'aabm̀, bii ree yõpɔ jìngti ɓi ti n'aabm̀. Bii ree jaaning ɓi n'aabm̀, a ɓoo jaazii ti n'aabm̀.

⁴⁰Vuu ɓoo ri ka lapa bii ɓare kagn. Vuu ɓoo ri ka koo keɓe, bii ɓare ti doogn kɔ. Shinang vuu ɓoo ri ka lapa n'aabm̀. Shinang vuu ɓoo ri ka tipi ɓi ti n'aabm̀.

⁴¹Laa ɓoo ruu zi ka lapa ɓee, yake nong n'aabm̀, a shala ti yake nong n'aabm̀. Shinang ree sang ɓi ti n'aabm̀. Sang ɓu jong nee shinang ɓiɓe n'aabm̀ n'aabm̀.

⁴²Bii zang ɓoo yupaa nee sàa nw'ang ɓi doo nongkɔ. Bii shõnzang nwàng ɓi doo naa jìng vuu kɔ. ɓoo zang gb'ãa bii, pũng ɓi kato. Laa nee naa wisi wu paa nee sàa, bii ɓiɓe raa ɓi kaa vuu ɓoo pũng takpang, ɓee.

⁴³ɓoo zang gbãayi, shi ka jìng zang kpang, ti lake naa ka bii kpang. Zang nee wisi wu kaa paa, bii raa kaa vuu ɓoo shi dɔli ɓee. Ti lake naa kaa gn bii ning.

⁴⁴ɓoo zang gbãayi ɓi bii shõnzang, ɓoo zang naa wisi wu paa ɓi ka bii suru. Bii shõnzang kagn, bii ɓoo ɓi ɓoo suru ɓi doo kagn kɔ.

⁴⁵Ka yeti labeenang Laa, zang beeyi nee, “Laa m̃aa Adamu, ɓoo wukɔ shõnzang ɓoo nwang ningkãari shõonang ɓee.” A Adamu ɓoo a doo knti ɓoo wukɔ Kirisi ɓee, ɓi kaa suru ɓoo are, nee wu a zang suru bii ɓee.

⁴⁶Bi vuu ɓoo ɓò'ò, Suru Laa kɔ a shõonang kpang, ɓi vuu ɓoo bii yõpɔ kagn, nee kaka kɔ a shõonang, tòò, ɓoo Suru Laa wu naa a kati.

⁴⁷Laa m̃aa Adamu ɓoo tìng shõonang ɓi nee tapuru ɓoo ka tipi ɓee. Adamu ɓoo ɓang wu, a ɓi nee lapa.

⁴⁸Zang ɓoo nwàng ɓare ka koo keɓe, ri nwàng ɓare naa zang ɓoo Laa m̃aa wu nee tapuru ɓee. A zang ɓoo ri nwang ɓare ka lapa, ri naa nw'ang ɓare naa zang ɓoo à nee lapa ɓee.

⁴⁹ɓoo kãntang keɓe, ruu nwàng naa zang ɓoo Laa m̃aa wu nee tapuru ɓee. Lee ɓoo ruu naa nw'ang ditɔ naa zang ɓoo a nee lapa ɓee.

⁵⁰Manzung, n kò'ò nɔo nee vuu ɓoo zang m̃aa nee yõpɔ nee kaka, a ɓoo zii, daa nong ɓoo Laa roo kpanti ɓi kpang. Vuu ɓoo pũng kato, nwang vuu ɓoo pũng kpang ɓi kpang.

⁵¹Nɔo ɓaa shoo, n koo vuu ɓoo ɓee zang waase kato ɓee. Ruu vɔlɔ wu kato nandon kpang. Zang naa kɔsɔ ruu bii ɓi kato kɔ jong nandon tantenang,

⁵²naa ɓoo zang ka jìng ɓee. Ka ɓoo zang naa jee vuukãng ɓoo zang di nyaa vuu piti kagn ɓee. Zang nee jee tɔ zang piti ɓoo ri vɔlɔ tɔ ri yuku paa tɔkn. Laa a ri kaa bii ɓoo naa pũng takpang ɓee. Ka laa kaba, Laa naa kɔsɔ ruu bii kato nandon.

⁵³Bii ɓuru kɔ pũng kato, ti vɔ kato ɓee, naa raa kaa vuu ɓoo naa pũng takpang, ti vɔ takpang ɓee.

⁵⁴Ka laa ɓoo bii ɓoo pũng kato, ti vo kato kɔso bii, nwang kaa ɓoo pũng takpang, ti vo takpang. Naa nwang kaa naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka ka yeti labeenang Laa doo t̄ēt̄ē ɓee. Zang beeyi n̄e, “Laa ɓa vɔro yuu to, ti ningsi naa vuu palenang vɔro to.”

⁵⁵“Vɔro ɓa suru bii yuu takpang dondong. N'aa ɓoo wu pale zang vuu n̄e mani ti takpang.”

⁵⁶Vɔro nyɔ zang ɓi ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang pale ɓee. Vuu shi kpang ti wale kaka ɓi ka nyaa dannang ɓoo Laa a ɓee.

⁵⁷Ruu z̄aa Laa to, ka ruu ɓoo shingne, ruu ɓa vɔro yuu vɔro to, n̄e vuu shi kpang piti ɓee. Ruu ɓa ri yuu n̄e naa vuu palenang Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi.

⁵⁸Ka ruu nongko, manzung, ɓoo n kase noo kato ɓee, n koo noo, noo shii n̄e kaka, vuu ɓoo wu shing noo n'oo kɔso yeti mane kpang. Noo pale shoonang Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi n̄e yeti mane nandon, ka ruu ɓoo, noo zi to n̄e shoonang ɓoo noo p̄al'e Kpanti Kirisi naa nw̄ang noo vuu t̄oo kato ɓee.

1 Koranti 16

¹Ka ruu saka ɓoo noo kpale n̄e noo yi zang ɓoo ri d̄ung doo Laa ko, ɓoo ri ka Urushalima naa n̄e mani ka bii ɓee. Noo pale doo naa ɓoo n koo zang ɓoo ri ka r̄e Ḡaa Laa ɓoo ka tipi Galatiya n̄e ri pale ɓee ko.

²Ka diki Lahadi, zang bu wu z̄ong vuu ɓoo ka yeti saka ɓiɓe ɓoo Laa a wu ɓee. Wu shingne ka ruu shoonang Laa palenang. Noo pale nongko sasak t̄oo, ka laa ɓoo n naa are n leng noo, noo naa kp'alè saka ɓoo kaa takpang.

³N n̄e naa sh̄e nong mane to, n naa bee labeenang n a zang ɓoo noo sh̄ere ri ɓee, n naa shong ri, ri daa n̄e labeenang kaba. Ri t'uu saka ɓoo noo kpale ɓee, ri daa n̄e mani ka Urushalima.

⁴Naa dà'a ɓoo n dà'a Urushalima jong, t̄oo, ri ti daa n̄e n.

⁵N mangne n̄e n dà'a ka tipi Makidoniya, t̄oo, n a nong mane kati, ka ruu ɓoo n t̄oo, n s'oo tipi Makidoniya ɓee.

⁶N shing j̄ing n̄e n naa nwang n̄e noo diki bee kato tokolong. N̄ naa nwang n̄e noo p̄ngku wu waa nyaa n̄e mani. N n̄e t̄oo n daa kaa to, n'oo a m vuu ɓoo noo yi m naa n̄e mani ka bii ɓee. N'oo ti daa shing m kaa nong ɓoo n kase daanang ɓee piti.

⁷N kase kpang n̄e n nwang n̄e noo tokolong, n laabi'i daanang kpang. N shing j̄ing n̄e n naa nwang n̄e noo diki wu bee m kato tokolong naa Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi n̄e kase to ɓee.

⁸N naa nwang ka Afisa ka nihn diki nyaalaa Pentiko wu a n̄e mani.

⁹Laa puu m gbalang to n̄e n pale shoonang bang ɓoo nwang vuu t̄oo ɓee, a zang doli ri shing j̄ing kaa t̄oo n̄e n kpang.

- 10**Timoti nɛɛ a tɔ ka nɔng manɛ, nɔɔ pale vuu naa bɔɔ wu tãa tɪnang bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, pàl'e Kpanti Kirisi doo shoonang kɔ naa bɔɔ n pale bɛɛ.
- 11**Zang bɔɔ wu pɛɛɛ wu naa vɪi kpang. Nɔɔ yi wu naa kɔ jong, ka bii n'ɔɔ a wu vuu bɔɔ wu daa zanti nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, wu yi gbalang zanti bibɛ kaa tɔ'ɔ yeti bibɛ lasɛ katɔ kpang. Wu ti gbãayu wu naa ìi m ka nihn. Ruu nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka nihn ruu gã wu katɔ.
- 12**Ka ruu jaanaa buru Apolo, n gàar'ɛ wu gbãnggbãng nɛɛ wu dũng zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa, wu naa leng jìng ka nɔɔ. A pɛɛɛ ka jìng bibɛ nɛɛ daa naa bɔɔ wu a kãntang gn kpang. Nɛɛ wale gbalang tɔ, a ditɔ ka nɔng manɛ.
- 13**Nɔɔ gãng jìng waasɛ. Nɔɔ shii nɛɛ kaka ka danggn bɔɔ nɔɔ shing bɛɛ. N'ɔɔ yaa gn naa kpang, nɔɔ lake yuu kagn.
- 14**Ka vuu piti bɔɔ nɔɔ pale, nɔɔ p'al'e ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ kase zɔɔ katɔ bɛɛ.
- 15**Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ Sitifana nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri ka gãa bibɛ rikɔ t'a Ruu Tɔɔ Laa shoonang ka tipɪ Akaya. Ri ti a yuu bare tɔ nɛɛ ri pale shoonang ri yi zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa naa ka bii.
- 16**N gaa nɔɔ katɔ, nɔɔ a zang bɔɔ naa webe bannang katɔ. Nɔɔ ti seng zang bɔɔ ri pale shoonang nɛɛ ri katɔ.
- 17**N tãa tɪnang tɔ dɔli ka ruu bɔɔ Sitifana nɛɛ Fɔtunati nɛɛ Akayiku ri a ka bii mɛɛ ka nihn bɛɛ. Bɔɔ n zi ri, nwang kaa naa n zili nɔkɔ.
- 18**Ri mã m danggn tɔ naa bɔɔ ri mã nɔɔ tɔ bɛɛ. Zang bɔɔ naa webe daa naa bɔɔ nɔɔ seng ri tɔ.
- 19**Zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa bɔɔ ri ka tipɪ Asiya nandon, ri jee nɔɔ nyaa. Akpiila nɛɛ Pirisila, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa bɔɔ ri kpale zɔɔ ka gãa bare, ri ti jee nɔɔ nyaa jong tɔɔ tɔɔ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ ri gbete ka bii Kpanti Yeesɔ bɛɛ.
- 20**Zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka nihn nandon, ri jee nɔɔ nyaa. N'ɔɔ ti j'ee zɔɔ nyaa jong nɔɔ kɔng zɔɔ katɔ ka ruu nung Laa.
- 21**Nkɔ Bulu, n bee nyaa kɔ n jee nɔɔ bee nɛɛ naa mɛɛ.
- 22**Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ kagn bɔɔ kase ruu Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi kpang, Laa wu shingne wu shaare dondong. Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi a ta.
- 23**Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ.
- 24**N kase ruu manɛ katɔ nandon, ka ruu bɔɔ, ruu nandon ruu bake zɔɔ tɔ, nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ.

2 Koranti

2 Koranti 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe a n̄e bii m̄e nko Bulu, ɓoo Laa kase m kato, a n nwang zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. A ɓoo manzung buru Timoti, ɓoo d̄ung doo Laa ko ɓee. Ruu b̄e'e zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Laa ɓoo ri ka Koranti, n̄e zang Laa nandon ɓoo ri ka tipi Akaya nandon ɓee.
- ²N gaa Daa buru Laa, n̄e Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi n̄e ri a n̄oo t̄inang t̄aanang, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato.
- ³Ruu z̄aa Laa ɓoo wuko Daa wuko ti L̄a'a Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi ɓee. Daa ɓoo gn zang k̄ong wu d̄oli ɓee. Wuko Laa ɓoo m̄a zang danggn ka z̄ongz̄ong ɓee.
- ⁴M̄a ruu danggn ka ɓoo ruu dang j̄ing ɓee, t̄oo, ruu zunung naa ɓoo ruu m̄a zang ɓoo ri dang j̄ing ka z̄ongz̄ong danggn kaa jong ɓee. Z̄ong danggn ɓoo Laa m̄a ruu ɓee.
- ⁵Kirisi dang j̄ing to, a ruu ti dang j̄ing to jong naa ɓoo wu dang ɓee. A naa ɓoo Laa m̄a Kirisi danggn, Laa ti m̄a ruu danggn doo n̄ongko n̄e bii Yeeso Kirisi.
- ⁶Naa ruu d̄ang j̄ing, j̄ing dannang buru kebe, wuko m̄a n̄oo danggn, wu ti ta yuu mane. Laa n̄e m̄a ruu danggn to, m̄a n̄oo danggn to jong, t̄oo, n'oo zunung ɓoo n̄oo m̄a danggn kaa jong ka z̄ong j̄ing dannang ko ruu dang bee.
- ⁷Ka ruu n̄ongko, ruu yaa gn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii mane kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zi to n̄e naa wee n̄oo dang j̄ing to naa ɓoo ruu dang bee, Laa m̄a n̄oo danggn kana naa ɓoo wu m̄a ruu ɓee.
- ⁸R̄ee manzung buru, ruu kase n̄e danggn j̄ing ɓoo ruu dang ka tipi Asiya wu ning n̄oo kpang. J̄ing dannang kaba, bang d̄oli, ɓee ruu yaa gn naa to n̄e ruu nw̄ang t̄o' ningk̄ari kpang.
- ⁹Ruu t̄oo buru naa zang d̄ong ruu ruu to, zang nyo ruu v̄oro. A beekpang vuu kebe pale n̄ongko, t̄oo, wu tusu ruu n̄e r'uu di yuu ka bii buru kpang, ruu di yuu ka bii Laa ɓoo wisi zang paa n̄e saa ɓee.
- ¹⁰Ta yuu buru ka j̄ing dannang ɓoo bang d̄oli, ɓoo n̄e'e nyo ruu v̄oro kaba, naa ta yuu buru dit̄o. Ruu shing gn buru to, ka bii ɓibe n̄e, naa ta yuu buru ɓi kaa n̄ongko sasak.
- ¹¹N̄oo n̄e yi ruu naa kato ka bii, n'oo ḡaa ruu Laa ɓee. T̄oo, Laa wu ta gaanang ɓoo zang d̄oli ri gaa wu ka yuu buru kati. Wu shingne, ruu t̄aa t̄inang kati. T̄oo, zang d̄oli ri m̄e nyaa kaa lapa, ri z̄aa wu kati ka ruu buru.
- ¹²Vuu ɓoo ruu tuu yuu buru kagn lapa gbete, r̄erenang buru koo ruu n̄e nwannang buru ka koo kebe, n̄e vuu ɓoo ruu pale n̄e n̄oo, ruu pale nizang n̄e yeti gbete, naa ɓoo Laa kase ɓee. Ruu pale wu ka doo z̄unang yuu buru kpang, ruu pale n̄e naa vuu palenang t̄oo ɓoo Laa p̄al'e ruu ɓee.

13Ruu bè'e nɔɔ buru vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ gãre, nɔɔ zi kato ɔɔ shẽening. N shing gn nɛɛ nɔɔ naa zi ditɔ nandon kpãngkpãng.

14Vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ zi kãntang keɔe gn nandon kpang. Tòɔ, ka diki ɔɔ Kpanti buru Yeeso a kagn, n'ɔɔ naa tuu yuu ka ruu buru naa ɔɔ ruu naa tuu ka ruu manɛ ɔɔ.

15N zi tɔ nɔngkɔ kɔ, n mang ka yeti mɛɛ nɛɛ n gaayu n leng nɔɔ, tòɔ, n'ɔɔ tãa tɪnang kaa dakn ziti.

16ɔɔ n mangnɛ nɛɛ, n leng nɔɔ ka gbalang ɔɔ n daa Makidoniya ɔɔ, n nɛɛ ti gbãayu kaa tɔ, n ti sɔɔ nɔng manɛ. Tòɔ, n'ɔɔ yi m naa kaa bii, nɛɛ vuu ɔɔ n daa Yahudiya nɛɛ mani ɔɔ.

17ɔɔ n mangnɛ, n tɔɔ, n a ka bii manɛ ɔɔ, nɔɔ kò'ɔ nɛɛ rẽrenang mɛɛ daa gn gbete kpang ya? Nɔɔ zi manɛ ɔɔ nɛɛ n mang vuu ka yeti mɛɛ naa ɔɔ zang koo ri pale ɔɔ ya? Tòɔ, n kase nyaa kaa nɛɛ “Nn” a ɔɔ kaa nɛɛ “Kpang” làa gbete ya?

18Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ Laa suu sè'e ɔɔ kpang, doo nɔngkɔ, ruu ɔɔ ruu kòɔ nɔɔ, ɔɔ ruu ɔɔ zang koo nɛɛ “Nn”, zang ti kòsɔ nyaa nɛɛ “Kpang” làa gbete kpang.

19Ka ruu ɔɔ, Yeeso Kirisi Jaa Laa, ɔɔ Siila nɛɛ Timoti, a ɔɔ nkɔ, ruu koo ruu ɔɔ ɔɔ ka teteng manɛ ɔɔ, ɔɔ zang ɔɔ kase nyaa nɛɛ “Nn” a ɔɔ nɛɛ “Kpang” kpang. Yeeso koo ɔɔ ruu ɔɔ nizang kɔ diki diki, ta nyaa ziti ɔɔ jong kpang.

20Ka ruu ɔɔ, nyaa ɔɔ Laa a zang nandon, Laa pale kato nɛɛ bii ɔɔ ɔɔ kɔ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu nɛɛ koo tɔ nɛɛ, “Wu nwang nɔngkɔ” nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi, ruu a Laa buru bannang.

21Bi Laa nɛɛ yuu ɔɔ shing ruu, ruu zi gbãnggbãng nɛɛ ruu wàlè suru bii ɔɔ waa nyaa tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ, nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi ɔɔ. Wukɔ nɛɛ yuu ɔɔ shẽere ruu, a kusu ruu dang gbete.

22Shing vuu ka bii buru, tòɔ, zang ri zi kaa gn nɛɛ rùu ɔɔ ɔɔ. A a ruu Suru ɔɔ tɔ ka yeti, tòɔ, ruu zi kaa gn nɛɛ naa 'a ruu vuu ɔɔ wu shing ruu kato ɔɔ ditɔ nandon.

23Laa kɔ kòɔ r'uu tɔɔ ka yuu mɛɛ, N à Koranti takpang, ka ruu ɔɔ, n kase n tɔɔ, n kpãa nɔɔ takpang ɔɔ.

24Wu ka ruu ɔɔ ruu nɛɛ, rukɔ r'uu tusu nɔɔ vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn kagn ɔɔ kpang. Ruu zi tɔ, nɔɔ shii tɔ gbãnggbãng, ka danggn ɔɔ nɔɔ shing ɔɔ. Ruu pale shoonang buru nɛɛ nɔɔ, tòɔ, n'ɔɔ tãa tɪnang kati kɔ jong.

2 Koranti 2

1N mang m tɔ ka yeti mɛɛ nɛɛ, n leng jing tò'ɔ nɔɔ, n làsè nɔɔ yeti tɔkn kpang.

2Ka ruu ɔɔ, n nɛɛ lasè nɔɔ yeti tɔ, wi yaa kati ɔɔ shing m yeti mɛɛ wu valɛ wiya? Yaa ɔɔ doo zang ɔɔ n lasè ri yeti keɔe kɔ.

- ³Ka ruu nongko, n bèe nɔɔ labeenang kaba. N kase kpang n a ka bii manɛ, yeti wu lasɛ m nɛɛ nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔko nè'e shing m, n tãa tɪnang bɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n zi tɔ ka yeti mɛɛ, n nɛɛ tãa tɪnang tɔ, nɔɔ piti nɔɔ tãa tɪnang tɔ jong.
- ⁴Ɓɔɔ n bèe nɔɔ labeenang kaba, vuu kpãa m ka yeti dɔli, a yeti mɛɛ ti lasɛ kato gbãnggbãng. N kaa nɛɛ miiri. N kase kpang, n lasɛ nɔɔ yeti kpang. N kase kato ko jong, nɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ n kase nɔɔ gbãnggbãng nandon bɛɛ.
- ⁵A naa zang ɓɔɔ kagn, lasɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ yeti ka teteng manɛ, lasɛ bi nko yeti kpang. Lasɛ bi nɔko nandon yeti. N koo vuu kebe ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase n kpãa zang kaba nyaa dɔli kpang.
- ⁶Gbalang ɓɔɔ zang nimbang ka teteng manɛ ri sooyi, ri dàng yoo kaba jìng, daa tɔ.
- ⁷Kãntang kebe, nɔɔ yaa wu gbalang ta, nɔɔ mã wu danggn, tɔɔ, rɛrɛnang dɔli wu ba kaka bibɛ kpang.
- ⁸Ka ruu nongko, n gaa nɔɔ nɔɔ p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ wu zire nɛɛ nɔɔ kase wu kato gbãnggbãng bɛɛ.
- ⁹N bèe nɔɔ labeenang kaba, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase n gãse nɔɔ bɛɛ, n zire naa nɔɔ dũng vuu ɓɔɔ n koo nɔɔ kato, ka vuu piti bɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Zang piti ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yaa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale bɛɛ, n yaa wu tɔ jong. Naa vuu ɓɔɔ kagn nizang, ɓɔɔ n nɛɛ yaa zang gbalang bibɛ kato bɛɛ, n yaa zang gbalang bibɛ tɔ ka tìng Yeeso Kirisi ka ruu manɛ.
- ¹¹Tɔɔ, wu zãa Sheetang gbalang ɓɔɔ wu vang ruu ka yuu bɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu zi vuu ɓɔɔ wu mang bi tɔ bɛɛ.
- ¹²Ɓɔɔ n a ka Torowasa, n tɔɔ, n naa kooɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi. N zire, Kpanti Laa puu m gbalang shoonang tɔ ka nong.
- ¹³A ka ruu ɓɔɔ n ìi manzung Titu ka nong kpang, vuu bi'i kpãa m ka yeti dɔli. Ka ruu nongko, n yaa rɛɛ zang gari kaba, a n daa ka gari Makidoniya.
- ¹⁴Ruu zãa Laa tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, sò'o ruu tìng diki diki, a ruu ba Sheetang yuu tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu bare yuu tɔ nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi bɛɛ. A ti shingne, zang tãle yee bibɛ nɛɛ nong piti piti nɛɛ bi'i buru, naa ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ pũngku sɛɛ tɔɔ, t'alè nong bɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Ruu buru kaa naa vuu ɓɔɔ a sɛɛ tɔɔ, ɓɔɔ Kirisi dò'o Laa bɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruko kooɔ zang ɓɔɔ Laa ta yuu bare kana, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri shàar'e bare kana Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi bɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Ka nong zang ɓɔɔ ri shàar'e kato, bi vuu ɓɔɔ a sɛɛ ɓɔɔ nyo zang vooɔ bɛɛ. Ka nong zang ɓɔɔ Laa ta yuu bare kana, bi vuu ɓɔɔ a zang suru bii bɛɛ. Bu wi zunung shoonang kebe palenang wiya?
- ¹⁷Ruu buru naa zang dɔli ɓɔɔ, ruu Laa nwàng ri bare kaa gbalang ɓɔɔ ri kãa vuu shaanang nɛɛ mani bɛɛ kpang. Ruu pale shoonang buru nɛɛ yeti gbete. Ruu koo ruu

Laa buru naa ɓɔɔ Laa tusu ruu gbalang ɓɛɛ. Naa zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓɛ, a ɓɔɔ kaa naa zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi.

2 Koranti 3

¹Nwàng kaa naa ɓɔɔ ruu dɔɔ yuu buru tɔkn ɓɛɛ ya? Ruu buru naa zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ. Ruu kase labeenang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ zang ruu ka yuu buru neɛ ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Laa nizang ɓɛɛ kɔɔ. Ruu kase zang ɓɔɔ wu bee nɔɔ labeenang keɓe kɔɔ, ruu ti kase neɛ naa mane kɔɔ.

²Nɔɔ neɛ yuu mane, nɔkɔ labeenang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ zang ruu ka yuu buru ɓɛɛ. Labeenang keɓe, zang bɛɛ ka yeti mane tɔɔ, zang piti ri zi kati, ri ti gāɛɛ.

³Nɔɔ tusu tɔ neɛ, nɔkɔ labeenang keɓe ɓɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi neɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ beeyi ɓɛɛ, a shong nyaa kaa neɛ mani neɛ bii buru. Bee labeenang keɓe neɛ mii vuu ɓɔɔ zang bee laa neɛ mani ɓɛɛ kɔɔ. Bee ɓi neɛ Suru Laa ɓɔɔ ningkāari ɓɛɛ. Bee wu ka rɛɛ tari pekete ɓɔɔ zang bee vuu kagn ɓɛɛ kɔɔ. Beere ɓi ka yeti shonzang.

⁴Ruu kɔɔɔ vuu keɓe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Yeeso Kirisi shingne, ruu yaa gn naa ka bii Laa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁵Vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ka bii buru, ɓɔɔ shingne ruu kɔɔyi neɛ, ruu zunung shoonang keɓe palenang kato kɔɔ. Kaka buru a ɓi neɛ bii Laa.

⁶Wukɔ a ruu kaka, ruu pale wu shoonang naa ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang shɔɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Wu nyaa dannang shɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang bee kato ɓɛɛ kɔɔ, ɓi ɓɔɔ Suru Laa. Nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ zang bee kato, nyɔ zang ɓi vɔɔ, a Suru Laa a zang ɓi suru bii.

⁷Zang bee nyaa dannang kaba ɓi ka tari, a bannang Laa tusu bii kato ka diki ɓɔɔ wu a zang nyaa dannang kaba ɓɛɛ. Waa nyaating Musa yake ka ruu bannang keɓe. Naa doo wee yakenang waa nyaating Musa shaare kato bee, yakenang bi'i kɔɔ dɔli, daa ɓɔɔ zang Isirela ri shing jing ka waa nyaating Musa kɔɔ.

⁸Bannang Laa neɛ tusu bii, ka ɓɔɔ Laa a zang nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ nyɔ zang vɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ naa weɓe. A bannang ɓɔɔ tusu bii ka ɓɔɔ zang nwangse nyaa dannang shɔɔ keɓe, ɓa ɓɔɔ ting shoonang kaba bannang kato kɔɔ ya?

⁹Naa nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ nyɔkɔ zang vɔɔ a neɛ bannang ning. A bannang nyaa dannang shɔɔ ɓɔɔ ta yuu zang naa nw'ang ɓi kaa biya?

¹⁰Nizang, vuu ɓɔɔ beleng bannang ɓiɓɛ kagn, nwang tɔ naa vuu ɓɔɔ kɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ bannang ɓɔɔ kǎntang ɓa wu tɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa vuu ɓɔɔ t'ɛɛ kato neɛ a neɛ bannang ning, bannang vuu ɓɔɔ nwang ɓi dondong keɓe ɓa ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ t'ɛɛ kato kaba kato.

¹²Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu shing gn naa weɓe, ruu rang yee, nyaa zaa ruu kɔɔ.

¹³Ruu buru naa Musa ɓɔɔ zɔɔ vuu ka yuu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Isirela ri neɛ zi yakenang bannang Laa, ɓɔɔ shaare kana ka waa nyaating ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ kɔɔ.

¹⁴Nizang, yeti bare kpãa nyaa vuu zinang kato. Vuu ɓoo yire, a nee mani læeko, zang zùu yeti bare doo nee sɛe fɔɔro ɓoo Musa z'uu yuu biɓe nee mani bee. Ri nee gã labeenang ɓoo nyaa dannang ɓoo gbaala kagn, ri zi vuu ɓoo kagn bee kpang. Zang nee raa zang ɓoo dũng kaa Laa to, tɔo, Kirisi wu puu zang sɛe fɔɔro ɓoo zuu zang jìng kaba kati.

¹⁵Naa doo læeko keɓe, zang nee gã ri nyaa dannang Musa, sɛe fɔɔro keɓe zùu yeti bare doo kato.

¹⁶Zang nee raa jìng ka bi'i Kpanti Laa, Kirisi wu puu zang sɛe fɔɔro keɓe kati.

¹⁷Kpanti Laa keɓe, bi wuko Suru. Zang ɓoo Suru Kpanti Laa nee kagn bii biɓe, zang keɓe wo bi to.

¹⁸Ɔoo ruu dũng Laa nongko, sɛe fɔɔro keɓe zùu jìng buru kpang, ruu zi bannang Kpanti Laa kato. Bannang keɓe, ɓoo a nee bii Kpanti Laa ɓoo bi suru bee, ri's'i ruu kana, tɔo, ruu nwang naa wuko. Ti gi's'i ruu bannang ɓoo naa ɓoo biɓe gbãnggbãng bee kana, ka yuu zoo, yuu zoo.

2 Koranti 4

¹Gn buru kong Laa, a a ruu shoonang keɓe nee ruu pale. Ka ruu nongko, ruu yaa gn naa kpang.

²Rùu dɔ vuu ɓoo zang waase kato, nee vuu yusɛe to piti nee kaa. Ruu pale vuu to'o nee se'e kpang. Ruu ti risi ruu Laa to'o wu raa se'e kpang. Ruu koo r'uu ɓoo nizang ka dale, ka ting Laa. Ruu kase nee zang bu wu zi ka yeti biɓe nee ruu buru zang to.

³Naa zang ɓoo kagn, r'uu ko ruu kooɔo bee, kpãa ri nyaa zinang kato. Zang keɓe, bi zang ɓoo ri shaare kato bee ko shɛening.

⁴Ri shing danggn kpang ka ruu ɓoo Sheetang ɓoo wuko kpanti koo keɓe, zãa yeti bare vuu zinang kato bee. Zãa ri zinang nong ɓoo yake ka bii bare kato. Nong yakenang ɓoo a nee Ruu To'o ɓoo ka yuu bannang Yeeso Kirisi, ɓoo wu doo Laa ko gbãnggbãng bee.

⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu koo noo ruu ka yuu buru kpang bee. Ruu koo noo ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi, nee wuko Kpanti, a ruu buru kaa zang shoonang mane ka ruu Yeeso.

⁶Laa ɓoo kooyi nee, “Nong yake ta ka nong ɓoo to'o kato bee,” bi doo wuko shing nong yakenang biɓe, yake yeti buru. A shingne ruu zi bannang Laa ka waa nyaating Yeeso Kirisi.

⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, a ruu vuu ɓoo bang keɓe, rùu ɓoo ruu nwang buru naa bari tapong. To'o, zang zi kati nee naa vuu palenang bang keɓe, bi ɓoo Laa, wu ɓoo buru kpang.

⁸Zang dang ruu jìng diki diki, a ruu yaa vuu ɓoo ruu pale bee ka takpang. Lee ɓoo rɛrenang buru vaare kato, a ruu yaa gn naa kaa takpang.

⁹Zang ɓoo ri shing jìng nee ruu kpang, ri doli, a Laa yaa ruu kpang. Lee ɓoo zang nyo ruu, ruu roo ka tipi, a ruu vo kaa takpang.

- ¹⁰Diki diki ruu male yuu buru kato ka naa voro, naa boɔ Yeeso Kirisi vo bee. Wee ruu nwang ningkaari bee, zang zi kaa wuko nee Yeeso bi doo ningkaari ko.
- ¹¹Ka nwanang buru nandon, ruu male yuu buru ka naa voro ka ruu Yeeso, too, zang zi kati ka bii buru boɔ vo kato kebe, nee Yeeso bi doo ningkaari.
- ¹²Nwàng bi kaa naa boɔ ruu màlè yuu buru to ka naa voro, ka ruu nongko, noɔ wàlè suru bii to bee.
- ¹³Wee Suru boɔ shing zang, zang shing danggn a zang bee vuu kebe nee, “N shing danggn to, ka ruu nongko, n rang yee.” Wuko ti kagn yeti buru. Ka ruu nongko, ruu rang yee jong.
- ¹⁴Ruu zi to, Laa boɔ wisi Kpanti Yeeso paa nee saa naa wisi ruu paa dito jong naa boɔ wu wisi Yeeso bee. Wu tuu ruu nee noɔ dɔɔ gbete, wu daa nee ruu ka ting Yeeso.
- ¹⁵Vuu kebe nandon, zang pale ka ruu mane ko. Too, Laa nee palè zang doli too to, nee ta yuu bare to, ri a Laa bannang kati, ri ti zaa wu.
- ¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, ruu yaa gn naa kpang. Naa wee bii biling buru pūng kato bee, bii suru buru ri bi shoo diki diki.
- ¹⁷Jing dannang ko ruu dang bee, bee kpang. Daa doo vuu boɔ a bee kpang. Jing dannang kebe, ate vuu boɔ bang kato, boɔ nwang bi dondong. Vuu boɔ zang gase nee mani bi kagn kpang.
- ¹⁸Ka ruu boɔ, ruu shing jing buru ka vuu boɔ zang zi nee jing bee kpang. Ruu shing jing buru ka vuu boɔ zang zi nee jing kpang bee. Vuu boɔ zang zi nee jing, nwang bi sasak kpang, bi vuu boɔ zang zi nee jing kpang ko nwang dondong.

2 Koranti 5

- ¹Ruu zi to, diki boɔ bii buru ko nwàng naa putali nee tante to, Laa naa a ruu bii dito ka lapa, boɔ ruu naa nwang kagn. Bii boɔ wu a ruu kebe nwang bi dondong.
- ²Kāntang kebe, wee ruu nwàng nee bii buru bee, ruu taa tinang kpang, ruu zaa kato. Ka ruu boɔ, ruu kase Laa wu haa ruu bii buru kaba boɔ a nee lapa bee.
- ³Ruu kase ruu nwang nee bii shoo buru, too, ruu nwàng kaa to'o bii kagn kpang kpang.
- ⁴Ka wee ruu nwang doo ka bii buru ko nwàng naa putali bee, ruu zire moɔ koɔ nee ruu dang jing, a ruu zaa kato. Ruu too kpang nee ruu kase bii buru boɔ ka koo kebe takpang kpang. Ruu kase nee zang haa ruu bii buru boɔ a nee lapa bee. Too, suru bii boɔ waa nyaa kpang wu t'a nong, wu ningsi voro kati.
- ⁵Laa ko nee yuu fiɛe kpàlè ruu bii ka ruu bii kɔsonang kebe, a a ruu suru fiɛe nee, too, zang zi kaa gn nee wu a ruu vuu piti boɔ wu shing ruu bee kato.
- ⁶Ka ruu nongko, diki diki ruu yaa gn naa kpang. Ruu zi to nee wee ruu nwang doo ka bi'i shonzang buru bee, ruu nwang gn nee kpanti Yeeso nong gbete kpang.

- ⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, nwannang buru bi vuu danggn shinnang, wu vuu ɓoo zang zi nɛɛ jìng kɔpang.
- ⁸Ruu yaa gn naa kɔpang. Ruu kase katɔ kɔ jong, ruu yaa bii kɔ wukɔ gãa buru ɓee, ruu daa nɔwɔng kaa nɛɛ Kpanti Yeesɔ.
- ⁹Ruu kase, naa ruu doo ka bii keɓe, naa ruu doo ka lapa, ruu pale vuu ɓoo shing wu, wu tãa tìɔnang ɓee.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu nandon ruu naa shii ditɔ ka tìng Yeesɔ Kirisi, wu j̄ɛ ruu ruu. Wu j̄ɛ ruu ruu, wu pale zang bu vuu naa ɓoo daa naa katɔ ɓee. Yeesɔ pàl'e ruu vuu ka doo vuu t̄ɔ nɛɛ vuu shi kɔpang ɓoo zang bu pale ka koo keɓe ɓee.
- ¹¹Ruu zi vuu ɓoo zang ɓaa nɛɛ zang kaa vɔɔɔ Laa tɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu bàk'e zang piti. Laa zi ruu nung tɔ d̄ɔɔ gbete, n ti shing gn nɛɛ, ka yeti manɛ, nɔɔ zi ruu nung tɔ gbãngbãng.
- ¹²Ruu tɔɔ kɔpang nɛɛ, ruu b'ee nɔɔ labeenang ɓoo kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ka yuu buru tɔkn kɔpang. Ruu tɔɔ ruu a nɔɔ manɛ vuu t̄ɔɔ ɓoo shingne nɔɔ tuu yuu manɛ ka ruu buru ɓee. T̄ɔɔ, n'ɔɔ wale vuu ɓoo nɔɔ kɔɔ zang ɓoo ri kɔɔɔ ruu bang bang ka yuu vuu ɓoo ri zi ka bii zang, wu ka yuu vuu ɓoo ka yeti ɓare ɓee kɔpang kati.
- ¹³Naa shoko nɛɛ ta ruu katɔ, bi ka ruu ruu Laa. Ruu nɛɛ shoko kɔpang, bi ka ruu manɛ.
- ¹⁴Bi kasenang ɓoo Yeesɔ kase ruu nɛɛ mani kɔ yiti ruu. Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zi buru tɔ nɛɛ, zang gbete vɔ tɔ ka ruu zang piti. Nɔwɔng bi kaa naa ɓoo ri nandon ri vɔ jong nɛɛ wu ɓee.
- ¹⁵Vɔ ka ruu zang piti, t̄ɔɔ, zang ɓoo ri doo ningkãari ri nwàng t̄'ɔ, nwannang yuu ɓare kɔpang. Ri nɔwɔng ɓare kaa nwannang zang ɓoo vɔɔɔ, a zang wisi wu paa tɔkn ningkãari ka ruu ɓare ɓee.
- ¹⁶R'uu d̄ɔng zang ɓoo ruu, t̄'ɔ ka doo nwannang shɔnzang kɔpang. Nizang, beleng ruu d̄ɔng Yeesɔ Kirisi ruu ka gbalang kaba kɔ, a kãntang keɓe, ruu pale t̄'ɔ nɔngkɔ kɔpang.
- ¹⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓake yuu ɓibe tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi, bi kaa zang shɔɔ. Gbalang nwannang gbaala ɓibe ɓa bi tɔ. Nwannang ka gbalang shɔɔ gaayu tɔ.
- ¹⁸Bi Laa ɓoo risi ruu, ɓoo ruu shing jìng nɛɛ wu kɔpang, ruu nɔwɔng wusang ɓibe kɔ, pale vuu keɓe. A a ruu shoonang nɛɛ ruu risi zang ɓoo ta wu, ri nɔwɔng wusang ɓibe.
- ¹⁹Vuu ɓoo n kɔɔ keɓe, Laa kãa gbalang ɓoo wu rìs'i zang koo piti, ri nɔwɔng rɛɛ wusang ɓibe nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ Kirisi. Yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kɔpang ɓoo ri pale ɓee, yiti ka yeti ɓibe kɔpang. A ti a ruu shoonang keɓe tɔ nɛɛ, ruu kɔɔ zang, nɛɛ wu kase wu rìs'i zang piti, ri nɔwɔng wusang ɓibe.
- ²⁰Ruu nwàng buru kaa naa zang nyaa shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi, mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ Laa nɛɛ yuu ɓibe bàk'e zang nɛɛ bii buru. Ruu gaa nɔɔ ka nung ɓoo Yeesɔ n̄'e gaa nɔɔ ɓee. Nɔɔ y'aa Laa wu risi nɔɔ n'ɔɔ nɔwɔng wusang ɓibe.

²¹Yeeso Kirisi pale vuu shi kpang bi gngn kpang, a ka ruu buru, Laa risi wu naa zang ɓoo p'alè vuu shi kpang ɓee. A ka ruu vuu keɓe kɔ, yuu ɓoo ruu ɓake nee Yeeso Kirisi shingne, ruu nwàng zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa.

2 Koranti 6

¹Ka shoonang kɔ ruu p'alè ka nyaa zɔɔ nee Laa ɓee, ruu gàa nɔɔ ɓoo Laa pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ tɔ ɓee, wu nwàng naa pàlè nɔɔ ka dale waati kpang.

²Laa kooyi tɔɔ, “N tãa yee manɛ ka diki ɓoo n nè'e pale nɔɔ tɔɔ kagn ɓee. N ti yì nɔɔ naa ka bii ka diki ɓoo laa ɓoo n ta yuu manɛ kagn a ɓee.” Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ta, kãntang keɓe, bi kaa laa ɓoo Laa yi nɔɔ naa ka bii ɓee kɔ. Wee bi kaa diki ɓoo Laa ta yuu manɛ kagn kɔ.

³Ruu kase kpang nee ruu shing zang wu pale vuu shi kpang kpang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu kase kpang ruu nɔɔ zang ɓoo gbalang kpang.

⁴Ka vuu ɓoo ruu p'al'e ɓee nandon, ruu tusu yuu buru katɔ kɔ jong, nee ruu buru zang shoonang Laa ka danggn ɓoo ruu m'ã ka jìng dannang, nee naa ɓoo zang kpãa ruu, a ɓoo vuu ɓoo kpãa ruu ɓee.

⁵Zang nyɔ ruu tɔ nee gbãa, zang mã ruu ka sãa, a zang ti kãare ruu. Zang mã ruu nyaa ka shoonang sasak, ruu ti roo hingro ka jìng kpang, a nyɔkɔ ti nyɔ ruu.

⁶Ka nwannang tɔɔ buru, nee danggn mǎnang, nee tɔɔ ɓoo ruu pale, ruu tusu yuu buru nee ruu buru zang shoonang Laa. Nee bii Suru Laa, a ɓoo kasenang ɓoo ruu kase zang nee mani nizang ɓee.

⁷ɓoo nee yee nizang ɓoo ruu rang ɓee, a ɓoo kaa nee naa vuu palenang Laa. Nwannang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa kɔ nwang kaa naa vuu waa buru, ɓoo ruu ta siiri nee mani, a ruu ti gǎng bii nee mani ɓee.

⁸Lee ɓoo zang a ruu bannang, lee ɓoo zang ti p'al'e ruu vuu yusẽe, zang dǎa ruu ɓoo katɔ. Lee ɓoo zang ti dɔɔ ruu, zang risi ruu naa zang sè'e, a ruu ti r'ang buru ruu ɓoo nizang ɓee.

⁹Mɔɔ kɔɔ nee zang zi ruu nung kpang, a ɓeekpang zang zi ruu nung buru tɔ gbayigbayi, zang rìs'i ruu naa vɔɔɔ, a ruu buru ti ningkãari. Zang dang ruu jìng, a zang nyɔ ruu vɔɔ kaa takpang.

¹⁰Zang làs'e ruu yeti katɔ, a ruu tãa kaa tinang diki diki, mɔɔ kɔɔ nee vuu ka naa buru kpang, a bi rukɔ shing zang ri wàl'e vuu naa. Mɔɔ kɔɔ nee vuu ka naa buru kpang, a ɓeekpang vuu piti bi ka naa buru.

¹¹Zang Koranti, ruu rang nɔɔ yee ɓoo nizang, ruu waase nɔɔ vuu ɓoo ka yeti buru kpang.

¹²Bi rukɔ waase naa ɓoo ruu kase nɔɔ ɓee kpang, bi nɔkɔ zãa yuu manɛ nee nɔɔ kàsè ruu kpang.

¹³Kāntang kebe, n rang nɔɔ yee kaa naa nɔɔ wuje mee. Nɔɔ kàsè ruu naa ɔɔ ruu kàsè nɔɔ ɔɔ. Nɔɔ túsù ruu naa ɔɔ nɔɔ kase ruu ɔɔ kato.

¹⁴N'ɔɔ kp'alè yuu tò'ɔ nɛ zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa kpang, naa nɔɔ doo gbete nɛ ri kpang. Bu vi bake vuu ɔɔ tɔ nɛ vuu ɔɔ shi kpang viya? Vuu ɔɔ ti bake nong yakenang bi kagn nɛ nong ɔɔ tò kato ɔɔ kpang.

¹⁵Nyaa Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛ ɔɔ Sheetang daa gbete bi jong kpang. Vuu kagn gbete ɔɔ bake zang ɔɔ dũng Laa kpang, nɛ zang ɔɔ dũng wu kato ɔɔ kpang.

¹⁶Zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri pale biya nyaa bare wu daa gbete nɛ zang ɔɔ ri bang vaka viya? Ka ruu nongko, ruu buru gāa Laa, Laa ɔɔ ningkāari ɔɔ. Laa kɔyi tɔ, “N pale nong nwanang mee ka nong zang mee, n nwang ka teteng bare. N nwang Laa ɔɔ ri bang ɔɔ, ri nwang bare kaa zang mee.”

¹⁷Ka ruu nongko, Laa kɔyi tɔ, “Nwang ta, n'ɔ yaa teteng bare, nɔ kusu yuu mane dang gbete. N'ɔ p'alè vuu ɔɔ shi kpang kpang, tɔ, n ta nɔ kati, n'ɔ nwang zang mee.

¹⁸N nwang Daa mane, tɔ, n'ɔ nwang mane kaa wuje mee ɔɔ soro nɛ ɔɔ vare. Laa ɔɔ wuko ɔa zang piti bannang kato kɔ kɔ ruu kebe”

2 Koranti 7

¹Rɛ masang ɔɔ n kase nɔɔ dɔli ɔɔ, Laa a nyaa kebe nandon ka ruu buru kɔ. Ka ruu nongko, ruu yiti yuu buru tɔ. Ruu yaa vuu piti ɔɔ shingne, bii nɛ yeti buru nwang shi kpang ka tɔng Laa ɔɔ. Ruu a Laa bannang, ruu a wu yuu buru, ruu nw'ang kaa zang bibɛ dɔɔ gbete.

²Nɔɔ tús'u ruu naa ɔɔ nɔɔ kàsè ruu ɔɔ kato. Ruu pale zang ɔɔ kagn vuu shi kpang, kpang. Ruu shing zang ɔɔ lase yuu bibɛ kpang, a ruu ti mulu zang ɔɔ kpang.

³N kɔ vuu kebe nɛ, tɔ, n dɔng nɔ ruu kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, naa ɔasi n kɔ ɔɔ, ruu kase nɔɔ dɔli, ka ruu nongko, naa ruu vɔ doo kato, naa ruu doo ningkāari, ruu buru nɛ nɔ nong gbete.

⁴N yaa gn naa ka yuu mane kpang. N tuu yuu mee ka ruu mane dɔli. Ka jɔng ɔɔ ruu dang ɔɔ nandon, n yaa gn naa gn kpang. Yeti mee bi tɔng kɔ shɛning.

⁵Ka knti ɔɔ ruu naa shɛ Makidoniya tɔ, ruu ɔɔ kpang tingking. Jɔng dannang bi nɛ nong piti, piti, zang ri haa nyaa nɛ ruu, ruu ti kaa vɔ ka yeti buru.

⁶A Laa ɔɔ wuko mǎ zang ɔɔ ri yaa gn naa tɔ danggn ɔɔ, mǎ ruu danggn nɛ anang Titu.

⁷Wu anang bibɛ kɔ shɛning shingne yeti buru vale kpang, ɔɔ ti kaa ruu naa ɔɔ nɔ mǎ wu danggn, ɔɔ wu kɔ ruu ɔɔ. Kɔ ruu naa ɔɔ nɔ kase m zinang kato gbānggbāng ɔɔ, a yeti ti lase nɔ tɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, nɔ lase m yeti ɔɔ. Nɛ nɔ kase tɔ kati, nɔ ta m nyaa kaa tɔ. Kāntang kebe n tǎa kaa tɔng gbānggbāng.

⁸Labeenang ɓoo n bɛɛ nɔɔ lasɛ nɔɔ yeti kato, a n tɔɔ, kaa takpang nɛɛ n nɛ'ɛ bee nɔɔ labeenang bii kpang kpang. N zi tɔ labeenang bii lasɛ nɔɔ yeti kato, diki b'ee kaa takpang, yeti mɛɛ lasɛ kaa jong tɔkɔlong.

⁹A kǎntang kebe, n tǎa tɪnang tɔ kati, wu ka ruu ɓoo n lasɛ nɔɔ yeti bɛɛ kpang. Bi kaa ruu ɓoo yeti ɓoo lasɛ nɔɔ, shing nɔɔ tɔ, nɔɔ kɔsɔ yeti tɔ bɛɛ. Yeti ɓoo lasɛ nɔɔ bi Laa shingne, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu pàlè nɔɔ vuu shi kpang ɓoo kagn nɛɛ vuu kɔ ruu pale bɛɛ kpang.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, yeti lasenang ɓoo bi ka naa ɓoo Laa kase, shing zang, zang gbāayu ka bi'i Laa, tɔɔ, Laa wu ta yuu zang kati. Zang ɓoo lasɛ yeti kagn ka yuu vuu kebe kpang. A yeti lasenang ɓoo bi shɔnzang shingne waati, shingne zang vɔ vɔɔ suru.

¹¹Nɔɔ zi vuu ɓoo yeti lasenang kebe ɓoo Laa kase nɔɔ nɛɛ mani, pàlè nɔɔ bɛɛ ta. Naa ɓoo nɔɔ làabii, nɔɔ zɔng yuu manɛ bɛɛ. Yeti manɛ lasɛ tɔ ka yuu vuu ɓoo pale bɛɛ, a nɔɔ ti kaa vɔɔ vuu ɓoo naa a ka tɪng bɛɛ. Shing nɔɔ, nɔɔ kase m zinang kato gbānggbāng, a nɔɔ kase nɛɛ nɔɔ ta m nyaa, nɔɔ dang zang ɓoo pale m vuu shi kpang jɪng. Ka vuu kɔ pale bee nandon, nɔɔ tusu yuu manɛ nɛɛ ruu manɛ hǎa bi kagn kpang.

¹²Ka ɓoo n b'ee labeenang kaba, ruu mɛɛ hǎa kagn nɛɛ zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang kpang. Ruu mɛɛ ti hǎa kagn nɛɛ zang ɓoo zang pàlè wu vuu shi kpang bɛɛ kpang. N bɛɛ m nɛɛ, tɔɔ, n tusu nɔɔ kaa gbàr'e gbàr'e ka tɪng Laa nɛɛ nɔɔ 'a yuu manɛ tɔ nizang, nɛɛ nɔɔ pàl'ɛ ruu shoonang.

¹³Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu mǎ danggn kati. Ruu mǎ danggn kato kɔ shɛening kpang, ruu tǎa tɪnang tɔkn gbānggbāng ka ruu tɪnang ɓoo Titu tǎa bɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓoo, kɔɔ ruu naa ɓoo nɔɔ nandon nɔɔ shing wu, wu yaa rɛrenang ɓoo bee wu rɛrɛ bɛɛ.

¹⁴N kɔɔrɔ wu, ruu bang bang kato ka yuu manɛ, a nɔɔ ti shingne yusɛɛ tuu m kpang. Ruu kɔɔrɔ nɔɔ ruu nizang diki diki, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu bang bang ɓoo ruu kɔɔrɔ Titu ka yuu manɛ, nɔɔ shing tɔ nwang tɔ nizang.

¹⁵Titu kpaa danggn naa ɓoo nɔɔ ta wu, nɔɔ tuu yuu manɛ kpang, a nɔɔ ti seng wu kato bɛɛ. A ɓoo ti naa ɓoo nɔɔ nandon nɔɔ kase tɔ, nɔɔ dǔng vuu ɓoo wu kɔɔ nɔɔ bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, kasenang ɓoo wu kase nɔɔ nɛɛ mani dà'a kaa nɛɛ tɪng kɔ sasak.

¹⁶N tǎa tɪnang tɔ kati kǎntang kebe, ka ruu ɓoo, n shing danggn kaato dɔɔ gbete ka bii manɛ bɛɛ.

2 Koranti 8

¹Manzung buru ɓoo ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ bɛɛ, ruu tɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa pàlè zang ɓoo ri dǔng wu ka tipi Makidoniya bɛɛ.

²Naa wee manzung buru ɓoo ri ka Makidoniya ri dang jɪng tɔ gbānggbāng bee, ri tǎa tɪnang doo nɛɛ mani diki diki. Naa wee vuu naa bare kagn kpang tingking bee, ri a zang vuu doo nɛɛ mani nɛɛ yeti gbete.

³N koo nɔɔ, ri a vuu ɔɔ ri zunung anang kato ɔɔ, vuu ɔɔ ri ale ɔa ɔɔ ri nɛɛ a ɔɔ kato. Zang ɔɔ mǎ ri nyaa kagn kɔang.

⁴Ri gǎa ruu, ri ti bake ruu nɛɛ ruu yaa ri jong ri yi zang ɔɔ ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ, ɔɔ ri ka tipi Yahudiya naa jong ka bii.

⁵Vuu ɔɔ ri p'al'ɛ ɔa ɔɔ ruu shing gn kato. Ri gaayu ri a Kpanti Yeesɔ yuu ɔare, a ri ti naa a ruu yuu ɔare kaa jong naa ɔɔ Laa kase ɔɔ.

⁶Bɛɛ Titu gaayu tɔ, kp'al'ɛ vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ ale waati nɛɛ yeti gbete, a ruu koo wu nɛɛ wu yaa kɔang, wu hangse shoonang bi'i kato.

⁷Ka vuu piti, nɔɔ ɔa zang ɔɔ ri dǔng Laa ɔɔ nimbang tɔ. Nɔkɔ ka ting, ka dangn ɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi, ka naa ɔɔ nɔɔ koo zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɔɔ. Ka naa ɔɔ nɔɔ zi ruu ɔɔ nizang, ka ɔɔ nɔɔ kase shoonang palenang kato ɔɔ, a ɔɔ ti ka naa ɔɔ nɔɔ kase ruu. Ka ruu nongko, n kase nɔkɔ n'ɔɔ sɔɔ ting ka shoonang keɔe, ɔɔ tusu nɛɛ nɔɔ kāsè zang kato ɔɔ.

⁸N dang nɔɔ wu nyaa kɔang. N kase nɛɛ n gǎse zang kasenang manɛ nɛɛ ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ. Tɔɔ, n zire nɛɛ nizang kɔ nwani ɔɔ.

⁹Nɔɔ zi tɔɔ ɔɔ Kpanti ɔuru Yeesɔ Kirisi pǎlè ruu ɔɔ tɔ. Yeesɔ bi jaa ying ka vuu suru, a risi yuu ɔiɔe nwang zang ɔɔ vuu ka naa ɔiɔe kɔang ka ruu manɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, nɔɔ nwang wuje ying kati.

¹⁰Vuu ɔɔ n zi ka yeti mɛɛ keɔe, nɔɔ hangse vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ gaayu s'aa ɔɔ ta. Wu nɔkɔ gaayu vuu keɔe palenang shɛning kɔang, nɔkɔ gaayu kasenang nɛɛ nɔɔ pale kato.

¹¹Nɔɔ pale shoonang bi'i ta, n'ɔɔ hangse. Nɔɔ là'abii hangsenang naa ɔɔ nɔɔ gaayu palenang. Nɔɔ pale shoonang bi'i nɛɛ vuu ɔɔ ka naa manɛ kǎntang ɔɔ.

¹²Mɔɔ nɛɛ kase tɔ ka yeti ɔaɔɔ nɛɛ, mɔɔ a zang vuu, Laa tǎa tinang vuu ɔɔ mɔɔ a ɔɔ kato. Nɔɔ a dɔli naa ɔɔ nɔɔ zunung kato ɔɔ. Laa tɔɔ kɔang nɛɛ mɔɔ a vuu ɔɔ ka naa ɔaɔɔ kɔang kɔang.

¹³N tɔɔ kɔang nɛɛ, n yaa zang ɔɔ, n shing vuu ɔɔ kpiti kato ka yuu manɛ kɔang.

¹⁴Wee vuu doo kagn ka naa manɛ dɔli kǎntang ɔɔ, naa nɔɔ y'i zang ɔɔ ɔɔ ɔare kagn kɔang naa ka bii, wukɔ tɔɔ. Lee ɔɔ ɔɔ manɛ kagn kɔang, ɔɔ ɔare kagn dɔli, ri ti yi nɔɔ naa jong ka bii. Ka gbalang naa weɔe kɔ, nɔɔ pale zɔɔ vuu teeteɔ.

¹⁵Naa ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ka yeti labeenang Laa ɔɔ nɛɛ, “Zang ɔɔ kp'alè vuu shaanang dɔli, wu wale naa ɔɔ daa wu teeteɔ ɔɔ. Zang ɔɔ nɛɛ kpale bi tɔkɔlong, wu wale naa ɔɔ daa wu kato ɔɔ.”

¹⁶Ruu zǎa Laa tɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ shingnɛ, Titu wu kase ruu manɛ gbǎnggbǎng naa ɔɔ shing m n kase ruu manɛ ɔɔ.

¹⁷ɔɔ n t'ɔɔ, n shong wu ka bii manɛ, bɛɛ kɔang, kase kato nɛɛ wu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii. Ka ruu nongko, kase nɛɛ yeti ɔiɔe nɛɛ wu daa kato ka bii manɛ.

¹⁸Ruu dõ manzung buru ɓoo zang zi wu nung tɔ piti, ka ruu Ruu Tõɔ ɓoo ruu kɔɔɔ zang ɓee, wu daa nɛe wu.

¹⁹Wu nɔngkɔ shɛening kpang, zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa, ri zɔng wu tɔ, nɛe wu rake nɛe ruu, ka ɓoo ruu daa nɛe vuu kɔ zang kpale bee. Vuu kɔ ruu bàs'e bee, tɔɔ, wu a Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi bannang, wu ti tusu nɛe ruu kase katɔ ruu yi zang ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa kɔ naa ka bii.

²⁰Ruu p'alè waasɛ, ruu kase kpang, ruu shing zang ɓoo ri gɔɔɔ yee ka naa ɓoo ruu base vuu kɔ zang ale ruu waati bee kpang.

²¹Ruu mang buru ka yeti buru nɛe ruu pale vuu ɓoo tɔɔ ɓee. Wu ka jìng Kpanti Yeesɔ kɔ shɛening kpang, ka jìng shɔnzang jong.

²²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu shong manzung buru nɛe ri. Ruu gãse wu tɔ dɔli, ruu zire, kase katɔ wu yì zang naa ka bii. A wee shing gn tɔ ka bii mane gbãnggbãng bee, kase kaa tɔ gbãnggbãng wu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii.

²³Titu bi zang ɓoo rake nɛe n ɓee, pale shoonang bi nɛe n, tɔɔ, ruu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii. Zang ziti ɓoo ri daa nɛe wu kebe, ri daa bare ka nung zang bare, shoonang bare shingne, zang a Kirisi bannang.

²⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ tusu zang kebe nɛe nɔɔ kase ri katɔ. Zang ɓoo ri shong ri, ri tã'a nyaa ditɔ, ri zi kaa wukɔ nɛe yee bang bang ɓoo ruu rangke ka yuu mane, bi nizang kɔ nwani.

2 Koranti 9

¹Daa naa ɓoo n bè'e nɔɔ labeenang tɔ'ɔ sasak, ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang kpale zang ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa kɔ, ɓoo ri ka tipi Yahudiya ɓee kpang.

²N zi tɔ, nɔɔ kase nɛe nɔɔ yi ri naa katɔ ka bii, a ruu ti rangke ruu tɔ bang bang ka yuu mane ka tipi Makidoniya. N kɔɔyi nɛe, “Rɛe manzung buru ɓoo ri ka gari Akaya ri kpale bii tɔ doo saa ɓoo, nɛe ri yi zang kaba naa ka bii.” Kasenang ɓoo nɔɔ kase nɛe nɔɔ yi ri naa ka bii zàrè zang nimbang tɔ ka teteng bare.

³Kãntang kebe, n shong nɔɔ nyaa nɛe manzung buru kebe, tɔɔ ruu bang bang ɓoo ruu rang ka yuu mane wu nwàng kaa tɔ'ɔ naa ruu w'ɔng nyaa waati kpang. N kase nɛe ɓoo n are, ɓee nɔɔ kpale bii mane tɔ piti nɛe vuu mane, naa ɓoo n kɔɔ ri ɓee.

⁴Naa zang Makidoniya ri a nɛe n ka bii mane, ri ìyi nɔɔ kpale bii gn nɛe vuu mane kpang, yusɛe tuu ruu dɔli. Ruu yaa yusɛe ɓoo tuu nɔɔ bi ka nɔngkɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, n kɔɔ ri ruu ka yuu mane, nyaa zaa m kpang ɓee.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n rɛre ka yeti, n tɔɔ, naa n dõ rɛe manzung buru kebe ka tìng ka bii mane, ri daa kpale vuu ɓoo nɔɔ tɔɔ nɔɔ a zang ɓee wukɔ tɔɔ. N a m kaa knti. Ɓoo n are ɓee nɔɔ kpale vuu tɔ, tɔɔ, wu nwang kaa naa nɔɔ kase katɔ n'ɔɔ a zang, zang mã nɔɔ nyaa katɔ kpang.

⁶Danggn wu ning nɔɔ kpang, zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓaa jìng vuu tɔkɔlong, ti yee bi doo tɔkɔlong kɔ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ɓaa jìng vuu dɔli, ti naa yee bi doo dɔli kɔ.

⁷Zang ɓu a vuu naa ɓoo wu mang ka yeti ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, wu naa zang mǎ wu nyaa kagn kpang. Wu ti tǎa tìngang katɔ ka ɓoo wu a ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa kase bi zang ɓoo tǎa tìngang ka ɓoo wu a vuu ɓɛɛ.

⁸A Laa ti zunung ɓoo wu a nɔɔ vuu piti ɓoo ɓa ɓoo nɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ katɔ, tɔɔ, nɔɔ wale vuu piti ɓoo nɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ kaa nandon. N'ɔɔ ti wale vuu dɔli ɓa ɓoo nɔɔ kase katɔ, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ palè zang tɔɔ kaa nɛɛ mani ka zǎngzǎng.

⁹Naa ɓoo zang bèe ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, “Zang ɓoo a zang ɓoo vuu ka naa ɓare kpang vuu nɛɛ yeti gbete. Danggn tɔɔ ɓoo Laa pale ɓɛɛ, ning Zang kpang gbingbing.”

¹⁰Laa kɔ a zang jìng vuu, zang ɓàayi, wu ti a wu vuu shaanang, wu shaayi. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa naa a nɔɔ jìng vuu ɓoo nɔɔ kase ɓaanang ɓɛɛ ditɔ nandon, wu ti shingne, vuu ɓoo take wu bangke. Ka naa webe, Laa shingne, vuu ɓoo nɔɔ a zang nɛɛ yeti gbete, n'ɔɔ a zang kaa dɔli.

¹¹Ti shingne, nɔɔ nwang zang ying, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ ale zang vuu kaa diki diki. Tɔɔ, zang dɔli ri zǎa Laa kaa ruu vuu ɓoo nɔɔ ale ri, nɛɛ bii buru ɓɛɛ.

¹²Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu kɔ nɔɔ pale ɓee, a wu zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa kɔ shɛening vuu ɓoo ri kase ɓɛɛ kpang, ti shing jong zang dɔli ri zǎa Laa.

¹³Shoonang tɔɔ kɔ nɔɔ pale ɓee, wukɔ tusu zang nɛɛ nɔɔ mane zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa nizang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ, ri dɔɔ Laa ka ruu naa ɓoo nɔɔ kɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi, a nɔɔ pale vuu ɓoo ruu keɓe kɔɔ ɓɛɛ katɔ ɓɛɛ. Ri ti dɔɔ Laa ka ruu naa ɓoo nɔɔ base vuu mane, nɔɔ a ri nɛɛ yeti gbete. A nɔɔ ti a ɓoo zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔɔ jong ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴Ka ɓoo ri gaa Laa ka ruu mane, ri kase katɔ gbǎnggbǎng ri zi nɔɔ, ka ruu tɔɔ ɓoo bang dɔli ɓoo Laa pale nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁵Ruu zǎa Laa ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu a ruu ɓɛɛ, vuu ɓoo zang ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu gǎse kpang ɓɛɛ.

2 Koranti 10

¹Nkɔ Bulu nɛɛ yuu mɛɛ, n gaa nɔɔ, n ɓoo n pale vuu hakaka kpang, n ti tuu yuu mɛɛ kpang, naa Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Zang kɔɔɔ nɛɛ naa n dɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ nɔng gbete, n kaa doo vɔɔɔ, a n nɛɛ tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ kpang, n kaa vɔɔɔ takpang.

²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n gaa nɔɔ katɔ, n'ɔɔ shing m nɛɛ gbǎnggbǎng ning, n nɛɛ a tɔ, n palè nɔɔ vuu nɛɛ gnɔɔ kpang. N zi tɔ, n zunung ɓoo naa n pàl'e zang ɓoo ri kɔɔɔ nɛɛ, ruu pale vuu buru naa zang koo ɓɛɛ, vuu katɔ nɛɛ gnɔɔ.

³Ruu nwang ka koo kɔ nizang, a ruu gǎa nyaa buru kaa tɔ'ɔ ka doo vuu ɓoo zang koo ri kase ɓɛɛ kpang.

⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu waa ɓɔɔ ruu t'a siiri nee mani, bi zɔng vuu waa ɓɔɔ zang koo kebe ri ta siiri nee mani kpang bee. Bi vuu waa ɓɔɔ Laa a ruu bee, ɓɔɔ ruu ningsi zang ɓɔɔ ri ta siiri nee ruu nee mani bee.

⁵Ruu ningsi nyaa laanang nee yuu tuunang, ɓɔɔ zaa zang nee zang ri zi Laa kpang bee. Ruu kɔsɔ nee kaaba. Ruu shing ri, ri rɛre rɛrenang ka doo vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi kase bee.

⁶Nɔɔ nee tusu yuu mane to nee, nɔɔ dɔng kaa nyaa buru, toɔ ruu kpale bii ɓɔɔ ruu dang zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔng nyaa buru kpang jing kati.

⁷Nɔɔ pɛere mane bii biling vuu ko shɛening. Zang ɓɔɔ kagn nɔngko, ɓɔɔ tuu yuu nee wu bi ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi ya? Wuko toɔ. Zang kaba wu rɛre ka yuu ɓibe takn, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu buru doo zang Yeesɔ Kirisi ko naa wuko bee.

⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa n rangke doo yee bang bang ka yuu naa vuu palenang ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi a ruu ka yuu mane, yusɛe tuu m kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa a ruu naa nee ruu ningsi nɔɔ kato kpang, nee ruu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii ko jong, n'ɔɔ bangne bee.

⁹N kase kpang, wu nwang naa ɓɔɔ n shing nɔɔ, nɔɔ kaa voro nee labeenang ko n bee nɔɔ bee kpang.

¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ ri koo kato nee, “Rɛe labeenang Bulu kpiti kato, a vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase nee zang ri pale bang doli. A nee a to ka bii buru, wu zang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kaa voro ɓibe kpang. Ruu ɓibe ti kpaa zang takpang.”

¹¹Zɔng zang kebe, ri zi kato nee, vuu ɓɔɔ ruu bee ka yeti labeenang buru, bee ruu ka nong naabm kpang, nee vuu ɓɔɔ ruu naa pale, ruu nee kaa nee nɔɔ, bi gbete.

¹²Ruu toɔ kpang nee, ruu kusu yuu buru nong gbete nee zang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔɔ ruu bang bang ka yuu bare bee kpang. Ruu ti gase yuu buru nee ri kpang. Ri shing vuu ɓɔɔ ri gase yuu bare kagn nee yuu bare, ri ti je'e yuu bare ruu bi nee vuu ɓɔɔ ri gase yuu bare nee mani bee. Ri bare shoko waati.

¹³Ɓɔɔ buru, yee bang bang ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔɔ ka yuu buru ba nong ɓɔɔ bi kpang. Di nyaa bi ka nong ɓɔɔ shoonang ɓɔɔ Laa a ruu di nyaa bee. Bake kaa nee shoonang ɓɔɔ ruu pale ka teteng mane ning.

¹⁴Wee nɔɔ ka teteng nong ɓɔɔ shoonang buru di nyaa bee, rukɔ a ka bii mane nee Ruu Toɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeesɔ Kirisi bee shoonang. Ruu ba nong ɓɔɔ zang di ruu nyaa kagn bee kpang.

¹⁵Ka ruu nongko, ruu rangke yee bang bang, ruu ba nyaa bale buru, ruu daa nee mani ka nong ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔgn ri p'alɛ shoonang kagn bee kpang. Ruu shing buru gn ko jong nee, danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing bee, wu daa nee ting. Ruu ti zunung ɓɔɔ ruu pale shoonang ɓɔɔ ba ɓɔɔ ruu p'al'e to ka teteng mane bee bannang kato. Ruu pale shoonang kebe, diki ka teteng nong ɓɔɔ Laa shing ruu nyaa bale bee.

¹⁶Nɛɛ nwanɔ tɔ nɔngkɔ, ruu zunung katɔ ruu daa nɛɛ tipi bɔɔgn bɔɔ zang ba Koranti ka knti bɛɛ, ruu daa kɔrɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ka nɔngkɔ. Zang dɔɔ ruu ka ruu shoonang bɔɔ bi zang bɔɔgn pale bɛɛ kpang, ka nɔng bɔɔ Laa a bi zang kaba bɛɛ.

¹⁷A zang bɛɛ bi ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ kase nɛɛ wu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu bibe, wu rangke ka yuu vuu piti bɔɔ Kpanti Laa pale bɛɛ.”

¹⁸Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa ta bi zang bɔɔ dɔɔ yuu bibe bɛɛ kpang. Zang bɔɔ Kpanti dɔɔ wu, Laa ta bi wukɔ.

2 Koranti 11

¹N zɔɔrɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ mǎ danggn tɔkɔlong nɛɛ vuu shoko kɔ n pale bee. N zi tɔ, nɔɔ mǎ danggn katɔ.

²N kaa sūnyaa ka yuu manɛ naa bɔɔ Laa kaayi bɛɛ. N a nyaa tɔ nɛɛ, n a nɔɔ Kirisi wu gee nɔɔ. A n kase nɛɛ n'ɔɔ p'alɛ vuu shi kpang kpang, tɔɔ, ka diki bɔɔ zang gee nɔɔ kagn, n tuu nɔɔ naa jaa soro bɔɔ roo vare gn kpang, bɔɔ shi kpang ka bii kpang bɛɛ. N a nɔɔ vare manɛ bɔɔ wukɔ gbete bɛɛ kati.

³N kaa vɔrɔ, zang naa shingne, nɔɔ rɛrɛ shi kpang, nɔɔ yaa naa bɔɔ nɔɔ a Kirisi yeti manɛ bɔɔ kankalang dɔɔ gbete, nɔɔ pàl'e wu shoonang bɛɛ. Naa bɔɔ sɔkɔ nwaare Hawawu nɛɛ zūnang sè'e bɛɛ.

⁴N kà'a nɔɔ vɔrɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, n zire zang bɔɔ nɛɛ a tɔ ka bii manɛ, nɔɔ tante wu tanang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ tante danggn shinnang ka vuu bɔɔ ri kɔɔ nɔɔ ka yuu Yeesɔ bɔɔ bɛɛ, naa doo n'aabm̃ nɛɛ Yeesɔ bɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ bɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti t'a suru bɔɔgn naa doo Suru Laa bɔɔ nɔɔ ta nɛɛ bii buru kpang bɛɛ. A nɔɔ ti ta Ruu Tɔɔ bɔɔgn ka yuu Laa, naa doo n'aabm̃ nɛɛ bɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ bɛɛ.

⁵N zi tɔ, n m doo naa zang kɔ nɔɔ rɛrɛ manɛ nɛɛ rikɔ zang shoonang Yeesɔ bɔɔ bang bang, nɛɛ ri ba m katɔ ba kɔ.

⁶N zi tɔ, n zunung yee rannang kpang, a zang bɔɔ tɔɔ bi kaa tɔɔ nɛɛ, n zi labeenang Laa kpang kpang. Ruu tusu nɔɔ vuu kebe tɔ gbàr'e gbàr'e, diki diki ka gbalang n'aabm̃ n'aabm̃.

⁷Wee n tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, n'ɔɔ shu m vuu bɔɔ kpang, ka bɔɔ n rang nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ Laa bee. Wee n tuu yuu kpang, tɔɔ, n risi nɔɔ, nɔɔ nwanɔ zang bang kati bee. N pale vuu shi kpang ya?

⁸Ka bɔɔ bɛɛ n pale shoonang ka teteng manɛ, zang bɔɔ ri dūng Laa, bɔɔ ri ka nɔng bɔɔgn rikɔ shu m. Nwanɔ kaa naa bɔɔ n ta ri vuu nɛɛ bangge, tɔɔ, n yi nɔɔ naa nɛɛ mani ka bii bɛɛ.

⁹Ka bɔɔ n doo nɛɛ nɔɔ, k'ɔpɔ nɛɛ ka naa mɛɛ kpang, n kpāa zang gbete ka teteng manɛ nɛɛ wu yi m naa ka bii kpang. Manzung buru bɔɔ ri dūng doo Laa kɔ, bɔɔ ri a nɛɛ tipi Makidoniya, rikɔ a m vuu piti bɔɔ n kase bɛɛ. N ñi nɔɔ ka yuu, nɛɛ nɔkɔ nɔɔ yi m naa ka bii kpang. N ñi kǎntang kebe kpang, n ti ñi nɔɔ kpang dondong.

- 10** Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu nizang Yeeso Kirisi kagn ka yeti mee, zang ɓoo kagn ka tipi Akaya k pang, ɓoo sh'ing m n vɔ nyaa, n koo ruu bang bang ko n kooɓ bee tak pang bee k pang.
- 11** N koo vuu kebe bu ka ruu ɓoo n kase noo k pang bee ya? Laa zi to, n kase noo kato.
- 12** N yaa vuu ko n pale bee k pang. To, n zaa zang ɓoo ri ɓaa yuu bare nee ri zang shoonang Yeeso, vuu ɓoo yi ri naa kagn, ri koo nee ri pale shoonang doo naa ɓoo ruu pale ko bee.
- 13** Ka ruu ɓoo, zang kaba ri bare zang shoonang Yeeso ɓoo nizang k pang bee, ri bare zang shoonang ɓoo se'e. Ri suu se'e ka yuu shoonang bare, ri risi yuu bare naa zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo nizang bee.
- 14** Nizang, wee wu vuu ɓoo zang ma naa ka danggn k pang. Naa doo Sheetang risi yuu bibe kato, naa zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo bii bare yake bi kato bee.
- 15** Ka ruu nongko, naa zang shoonang bibe ri risi yuu bare naa zang shoonang Laa ɓoo bi zang to, wee bi vuu ɓoo k pang. Nee knti, Laa naa dang ri jing teete nee vuu ɓoo ri pale bee.
- 16** N paas'e ruu kebe tokn, zang ɓoo wu to k pang nee, n shoko k pang. Naa noo nee koo doo kato piti, noo ta m naa shoko gb'a'agbaa, to, n naa wale gbalang tokolng n rangke yee bang bang ka yuu mee.
- 17** Vuu ko n koo bee, wu vuu ɓoo Kpanti Yeeso ne'e a m naa kato n kooyi bee k pang. Ka yuu ruu bang bang ko n rangke ka yuu mee bee, n rang yee m naa shoko.
- 18** Wee zang doli ri rangke yee bang bang ka yuu vuu koo bee, pale dito jong nongko.
- 19** Noo nee yuu mane noo zing to doli, ka ruu nongko, noo ma danggn kato nee zang ɓoo shoko bee, a noo ta tinang bare ya?
- 20** Noo ma danggn kato nee zang piti ɓoo risi noo naa jaafoo bee, zang ɓoo shaa noo kato, zang ɓoo ri risi noo naa shoko bee, nee zang ɓoo ri risi noo naa vii, a ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dale noo bee.
- 21** Yusse tuu m kato, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu kaa voo doli, a ruu pale noo nee vuu kebe k pang. N rang yee kaa naa zang shoko. Zang ɓoo nee to wu rangke yee bang bang kato ka yuu vuu ɓoo, n rangke m doo nongko.
- 22** Ri zang Ibiraniyawa ya? N m doo nongko. Ri zang Isirela ya? N m doo nongko. Ri zang zong Ibirayi ya? N m doo nongko.
- 23** Ri zang ɓoo pale Yeeso Kirisi shoonang ya? N pale Yeeso shoonang, n ɓa ri kato. N rang yee naa zang shoko. N pale shoonang to gbanggbang, n ɓa ri kato. Zang ma m ka saa doo doli ɓa ri kato, zang nyo m to nee gbaa doli, ɓa ɓoo bare kato. A zang yaa'e m nung voo gbete diki diki.
- 24** Zang Yahudawa ri nyo m to nee gbaa, naa bmati tu kopi tu mandeti, doo maani.

²⁵Zang Rooma ri nyɔ m tɔ nɛɛ gbãa doo taati. Zang ti luku m nɛɛ tari doo gbete. Laana ðɔ tɔ nɛɛ ruu doo taati. Diki ɓɔɔgn ɓɔɔ laana ðɔyi, ruu yi naa laa ka mii, mii tuu ruu daa nɛɛ ruu, nɔng laagɛ gbete nɛɛ nɔng zii gbete.

²⁶Ka rakenang mɛɛ, ɓɔɔ n daare dɔli bɛɛ, n dang jìng tɔ ka mii ɓɔɔ kpaɔ bɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ ka naa zang ɓɔɔ ri ta zang vuu nɛɛ ɓangge bɛɛ. N dang jìng tɔ ka naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kɔ doori bɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ ka naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang bɛɛ. N dang jìng ka gari bang, ɓɔɔ ka jìngti, ɓɔɔ ka mii waapo, a ɓɔɔ ka naa zang ɓɔɔ ri suu sè'e nɛɛ ri doo zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa kɔ.

²⁷N lee tɔ, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ n pale shoonang gbãngbãng bɛɛ. Diki mɛɛ dɔli n roo hingro kpang. Lee ɓɔɔ n shaa vuu kpang, n ti ɓoo mii kpang. Diki mɛɛ dɔli vuu shaanang daa nyaa mɛɛ kpang. Sòor'ɔ ti si m, a fɔorɔ ɓɔɔ n hãa ka bii kpang.

²⁸Ruu kɔɔ ruu vuu ɓɔɔ takpang. Diki diki n rɛɛ m ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng piti bɛɛ.

²⁹Bu wi shing gn gbãngbãng ka vuu Suru Laa kpang, a bii mɛɛ vɔ kpang wiya? Bu wi shing zang ɓɔɔ, nɛɛ zang pale vuu shi kpang, a yeti lase m dɔli kpang wiya?

³⁰Naa n tɔɔ, n rangke yee bang bang, n rangke ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ n lake naa ka bii kpang ka vuu Suru Laa bɛɛ.

³¹Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Laa, wukɔ ti Daa Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ zang piti dɔɔ wu dondong bɛɛ, zi tɔ, n suu sè'e kpang.

³²Ɓɔɔ bɛɛ n ka Damasiku, Gɔmna ɓɔɔ kpanti Areta yi bɛɛ, shing zang nɛɛ, zang gã nyaa gãa ɓɔɔ zang shɛɛ nɛɛ mani ka yeti gari bɛɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ zang ri yi m.

³³A zang yaa m naa kaa ka yeti sà'ang nɛɛ hangka ɓɔɔ zang yaa ka bii binting ɓɔɔ zang mãayi zang kiiri gari nyaa nɛɛ mani bɛɛ, a n wɔ kaa nɛɛ naa ɓiɓɛ.

2 Koranti 12

¹Yee rangkenang bang bang nwang zang vuu tɔɔ ɓi kpang, n ti rangke katɔ nɔngkɔ. Kãntang keɓe, n rang ruu kaa yuu naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ nwang nyaa ka n, a n wàngsè m vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase nɛɛ zang pale bɛɛ.

²Saa ɓa tɔ kopi tu dɛɛti lɛɛkɔ, yɔɔ ɓɔɔ dũng Laa kagn, n zi wu nung katɔ, Laa tuu wu daa nɛɛ wu ka lapa ɓɔɔ bee katɔ kpala kpala bɛɛ. Naa Laa t'uu wu ka bii keɓe daa lapa nɛɛ wu ya, naa ti ka bii shɔnzang kpang ya? N zi kpang. Bi Laa kɔ zi gbete.

³N pàas'ɛ ruu keɓe tɔkn, n zi tɔ yɔɔ kaɓa, zang tuu wu zang daa nɛɛ wu ka gãa Laa ka lapa, naa bɛɛ ningkãari ya, naa vɔ katɔ ya? N zi kpang, ɓi Laa kɔ gbete zire. A yɔɔ keɓe tãale vuu ɓɔɔ nyaa shɔnzang zunung kɔɔnang kpang, a zang ti kase kpang nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ wu rang yee ka yuu vuu ɓi'ɔ kpang.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n rang yee bang bang ka yuu yɔɔ keɓe kɔ. N rang yee bang bang ka yuu mɛɛ kpang, n rangke ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang nɛɛ n lake naa ka bii ka vuu Suru Laa kpang bɛɛ kɔ shɛɛning.

⁶Naa n kase n̄e n rangke yee bang bang ka yuu m̄e, n pale vuu shoko kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kɔɔɔ m ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓe. A n kɔɔɔ ruu bang bang kaa tɔ'ɔ yuu m̄e kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase zang ɓɔɔ wu r̄ere n̄e n ɓa naa wee n ɓee kato kpang. N kase zang r̄ere ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire n pale n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ zang t̄ayi n kɔɔ ɓe.

⁷Tɔɔ, zang z̄aa m yuu tuunang ka lapa doli, ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang m̄a naa ka danggn ɓɔɔ n zili ɓe. Laa n̄e yuu ɓibe shing nong ɓɔɔ ka bii m̄e, kong m naa zang ɓaa m n̄e kɔkɔ. Kɔnang kebe, nwang naa zang nyaa shoonang Sheetang ɓɔɔ zang d̄ɔ wu n̄e, wu naa dang m j̄ing, wu z̄aa m yuu tuunang ɓe.

⁸N ḡaa Laa tɔ, daa doo taati ka yuu kɔnang kebe, n tɔɔ wu mase m jong.

⁹A kase m nyaa tɔɔ, “Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ n p̄al'e mɔɔ wuko yi mɔɔ naa ka bii, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa vuu palenang m̄e pale shoonang gb̄anggb̄ang ka ɓɔɔ mɔɔ lake naa ka bii ka vuu Suru Laa kpang ɓe.” N t̄aa kaa t̄inang gb̄anggb̄ang, n tuu yuu m̄e ka yuu naa ɓɔɔ n lake n'aa ka bii ka vuu Suru Laa kpang ɓe, tɔɔ, n t̄aa naa vuu palenang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ yiti m ɓe kati.

¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, n t̄aa t̄inang ka ɓɔɔ n lake naa ka bii kpang, n̄e d̄aanang ɓɔɔ zang d̄aa m, n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ kp̄aa m ka yeti, n̄e j̄ing ɓɔɔ zang dang m, n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ kp̄are m ka z̄ongz̄ong ɓe ka ruu Yeesɔ Kirisi. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kaka n̄e tɔ'ɔ ka bii m̄e kpang, n t̄aa kaka ka laa kaba kɔ jong.

¹¹N pale vuu tɔ naa shoko. Nɔkɔ shing m n pale nongko. Nɔkɔ n̄'e kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ka yuu m̄e. Naa n doo vuu ɓɔɔ kpang piti, zang shoonang Yeesɔ mane ɓɔɔ bang bang kaba, ri ɓa m kpang.

¹²Laa pale vuu bang bang ɓɔɔ zang zire zang m̄a naa ka danggn n̄e bii m̄e, ka ɓɔɔ n m̄a danggn, n pale shoonang m̄e ka teteng mane ɓe. Vuu kaba kɔ tusu zang n̄e n zang shoonang Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ nizang.

¹³N p̄al̄e zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa ɓu vi, a n p̄al̄e nɔɔ mane kpang viya? Bi ka ɓɔɔ n kp̄aa nɔɔ n̄e nɔɔ a m vuu kpang kɔ sh̄ening. N gaa nɔɔ n'ɔɔ kɔɔ m vuu shi kpang kɔ n pale ɓee kato.

¹⁴Daa kaa doo taati ɓɔɔ n kpale bii anang, n naa leng nɔɔ ɓe. N naa kp̄aa nɔɔ nyaa kpang. N kase m nɔkɔ n̄e yuu mane, wu vuu mane kpang. Bi zang ɓɔɔ ri yi jaa kɔ ri kp̄al'e wuje vuu jong, wu jaa kɔ kpale ri kpang.

¹⁵N t̄aa t̄inang kato, n ningsi vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa m̄e, n̄e yuu m̄e piti, ka ruu mane, tɔɔ, n yi nɔɔ naa ka bii. Nɔɔ k̄as'e m t̄okolong, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase nɔɔ doli ɓe ya?

¹⁶Nɔɔ k̄as'e kato, n̄e n kp̄aa nɔɔ nyaa doli ka ruu vuu kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ bi n̄e, n p̄al̄e nɔɔ z̄unang, n z'uu nɔɔ j̄ing n̄e s̄'e,

¹⁷n shaa nɔɔ kato n̄e bii zang nyaa shoonang ɓɔɔ n shongko ri ka bii mane ɓe ya?

¹⁸N ḡaa Titu n̄e wu daayi, a n shong manzung buru ɓɔɔ d̄ung doo Laa kɔ ɓe n̄e, wu daa n̄e wu. Titu shaa nɔɔ kato ya? Ruu n̄e Titu ruu pale vuu buru yeti gbete, a gbalang buru ti gbete kpang ya?

¹⁹Nɔɔ r̄ɛɛ manɛ bu nɛɛ, ruu tɔɔ ruu ta yuu buru ka t̄ing manɛ ya? Manzung buru, ɔɔ ruu kase nɔɔ dɔli bɛɛ, ruu r'ang nɔɔ yee ka t̄ing Laa, wee ruu ɓake yuu tɔ nɛɛ Kirisi bɛɛ. A vuu piti ɔɔ ruu pale bɛɛ, ruu pale nɛɛ tɔɔ ruu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii.

²⁰N kaa vɔɔ naa n daa sh̄ɛɛ nɔng manɛ, n daa ii nɔɔ n'aabm̄, wu naa ɔɔ n kase n ii nɔɔ bɛɛ kpang, a nɔɔ ti naa zire n n'aabm̄ wu naa ɔɔ nɔɔ kase bɛɛ kpang. N kaa vɔɔ n daa ii nɔɔ nɔɔ haare nyaa, nɔɔ kaa s̄unya, gnɔɔ ka yeti manɛ dɔli. Nɔɔ ti kase yuu manɛ kɔ sh̄ɛɛning, nɔɔ d̄ale zɔɔ, nɔɔ rangke zang, nɔɔ tuu yuu manɛ dɔli. A nɔɔ ti v̄ɔɔɔ nɔng.

²¹N kaa vɔɔ naa n paase anang tɔkn ka bii manɛ, Laa naa shingne, yus̄ɛɛ wu tuu m ka ruu manɛ. N naa k'aa ka ruu zang dɔli ɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ, a ri k̄ɔɔ yeti kpang bɛɛ. Ri k̄ɔɔ yeti vuu s̄ans̄anr̄ang, nɛɛ d̄und̄ung, nɛɛ vuu yus̄ɛɛ ɔɔ ri pale bɛɛ kpang.

2 Koranti 13

¹Anang mɛɛ ka bii manɛ ɔɔ n naa leng j̄ing ka nɔɔ, daa kaa nɛɛ webe doo taati. Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa tɔɔ, “Zang nɛɛ k̄ɔɔyi nɛɛ zang ɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang, zang ziti kɔ taati ri kase nyaa kagn gbongkare nɛɛ nɔngkɔ”.

²N kase, n t̄ò'ò, n sh̄aar'e zang ɔɔ ka teteng manɛ ɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ, ka ting bɛɛ, nɛɛ zang nimbang nandon nyaa. N sh̄aarè nɔɔ nyaa tɔ, ka ɔɔ bɛɛ n leng j̄ing ka nɔɔ d̄ò doo ziti kɔ nwani bɛɛ. N sh̄aar'e nɔɔ nyaa tɔkn ka wee n t̄ò'ò nɛɛ nɔɔ kpang bɛɛ. Naa n a tɔkn, zang ɔɔ naa wɔ ka naa mɛɛ gbete kpang.

³Naa nɔɔ kase nɛɛ zang tusu nɔɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ rang yee nɛɛ bii mɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ pale nɔɔ vuu ɓi naa zang ɔɔ lake naa ka bii kpang kpang, tusu naa vuu palenang ɓibe ɓi katɔ kɔ jong ka teteng manɛ.

⁴Ka ɔɔ zang ɓaa wu naa ka laa, bɛɛ lake naa ka bii kpang, a nwàng ningk̄ari k̄antang kebe nɛɛ naa vuu palenang Laa. Ka ɔɔ ruu ɓake zɔɔ nɛɛ wu bɛɛ, ruu lake naa doo ka bii kpang kɔ. Vuu ɔɔ ruu naa pale nɛɛ nɔɔ, ruu naa ɓake yuu kaa nɛɛ Kirisi, ruu wale naa vuu palenang Laa kati, ruu pale nɔɔ shoonang nɛɛ mani.

⁵Nɔɔ ḡase yuu manɛ kare nɔɔ zire, naa nɔɔ nwang doo nwannang danggn ɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ ya? Nɔɔ ḡase yuu manɛ ta. Nɔɔ zi tɔ nizang Kirisi nwang ka yeti manɛ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ zi kpang, bɛɛ vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ ḡase yuu manɛ nɛɛ mani ɓa kaka manɛ tɔ.

⁶N shing gn nɛɛ nɔɔ naa zi ditɔ nɛɛ zang ḡase ruu tɔ ruu daa naa zang shoonang ɔɔ nizang ɔɔ Yeesɔ bɛɛ tɔ.

⁷Ruu gaa Laa nɛɛ nɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kpang kpang. Wu ka ruu ɔɔ tɔɔ zang zi kati nɛɛ ruu ɓa vuu ḡasenang yuu tɔ kpang, ɓi ka ruu ɔɔ, t̄ò, n'ò pale vuu ɔɔ t̄ò kati bɛɛ. Naa doo ka wee zang z'i ruu naa vuu ḡasenang ɓa ruu yuu tɔ bɛɛ.

⁸Ka ruu ɔɔ, ruu pale buru vuu ɔɔ yi Ruu T̄ɔɔ Laa naa ka bii, wu daa nɛɛ t̄ing bɛɛ kɔ sh̄ɛɛning. Ruu p'alè vuu ɔɔ lase gbalang Ruu T̄ɔɔ Laa buru kpang.

⁹Ruu tãa buru tìngang, ruu n̄e lake naa ka bii kpang, a kaka man̄e bi kagn b̄e. Ruu gaa buru Laa, n'òò n̄wang nyaa kiiri, ka vuu piti.

¹⁰Ka ruu n̄ngkò, n b̄'e n̄òò laa kebe ka wee n gn n̄e n̄òò n̄ng gbete kpang b̄e. T̄òò, n n̄e a t̄ò ka n̄ng man̄e, n pale n̄òò vuu kaa t̄'ò n̄e gn̄ò, n̄e naa vuu palenang b̄òò Laa a m b̄e kpang. Laa a m naa n̄e n yi n̄òò naa ka bii n̄òò bangke, n̄e n ningsi n̄òò katò kpang.

¹¹Manzung b̄òò ri d̄ung doo Laa kò b̄e, n di nyaa labeenang kebe n̄e, “Laa wu n̄wang n̄e n̄òò.” N̄òò pale vuu b̄òò shingne n̄òò n̄wang nyaa kiiri b̄e, n'òò baa shoo ka vuu b̄òò n k̄òò n̄òò b̄e, nyaa man̄e wu daa z̄òò gbete, a n'òò ti n̄wang ka nyaa z̄òò. Laa b̄òò k̄asè ruu zang katò, a ti shingne zang ri nw'ang ka nyaa z̄òò, naa n̄wang ditò n̄e n̄òò.

¹²N̄òò jee z̄òò nyaa t̄ò t̄ò.

¹³Zang b̄òò ri d̄ung Laa ka nih̄n nandon, ri jee n̄òò nyaa.

¹⁴T̄òò Kpanti Yeesò Kirisi, n̄e kasenang b̄òò Laa kase zang n̄e mani, n̄e n̄wannang b̄òò zang n̄wang ka nyaa z̄òò n̄e Suru Laa, wu n̄wang n̄e n̄òò nandon.

Galatiya

Galatiya 1

¹Labeenang kebe nɛɛ bii mɛɛ nkɔ Bulu ɓɔɔ zang ɓàa m nyaa nɛɛ n nwang zang shoonang Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ. Nyaa kebe wu shonzang ɓaayi kpang, wu ti shonzang shingne kpang, ɓi Yeesɔ Kirisi shingne nɛɛ Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa ɓɔɔ wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ.

²Rɛɛ manzung ɓuru ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ n ka nihn nandon, ruu jee nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dũng Laa ka tipi Galatiya nyaa.

³N gaa Daa ɓuru Laa, nɛɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ri pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale katɔ.

⁴Yeesɔ a zang yuu ɓiɓɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu ta yuu ɓuru ɓɔɔ ruu zang shi kpang ɓɛɛ. Wu ti ta ruu nɛɛ gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ shonzang r̄ɛɛ a ti pale ɓɛɛ. Vuu kebe nwang nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Daa ɓuru Laa kase nɔngkɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁵Zang wu a Laa bannang ta gbingbing. Nɔngkɔ.

⁶N mā naa tɔ ka danggn ka ruu mane. Knti bee gn vi, nɔɔ yaa zang ɓɔɔ ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ ruu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi pale nɔɔ, nɔɔ dũng kaa ruu ɓɔɔgn viya?

⁷Nizang, ruu tɔɔ ɓɔɔgn ɓi kagn kpang. N kɔɔ nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ kagn ri kpante nɔɔ jìng, ri k̄aa gbalang ɓɔɔ ri k̄ɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ Yeesɔ katɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁸A naa nɛɛ doo rukɔ, nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa, nɛɛ kɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔgn, wu ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ tìng shoonang kpang, zang dɔng wu ruu, zang tase wu ka waa bang.

⁹Ruu kɔɔ ruu kebe tɔ ka tìng, ruu ti paase koonang tɔkn nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔgn nɛɛ kɔɔ nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ naabm nɛɛ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ta ɓɛɛ, zang wu dɔng wu ruu, zang tase wu ka waa bang.

¹⁰Ruu kebe nwang naa ɓɔɔ n k̄aayi nɛɛ nyaating mɛɛ wu puu ka bii shonzang ya? Kpang, n kase nyaating mɛɛ wu puu ka bii Laa. N kase nɛɛ tɔ zang piti ri zi m nung ya? Naa n nɛɛ pale nɔngkɔ, n nɛɛ t̄ɔ zang ɓɔɔ pale Kirisi shoonang kpang.

¹¹N kaabi n kɔɔ nɔɔ rɛɛ manzung mɛɛ, Ruu Tɔɔ kɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ bee, wu shonzang nwangse kpang.

¹²N ti ta nɛɛ bii shonzang ɓɔɔ kpang. Wu ti shonzang tusu m kpang. Bi Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ nwàngsè m.

¹³Zang kɔɔ nɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ n nwang ka tìng bee n dũng doo gbalang zang Yahudawa nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ tɔ. Naa ɓɔɔ n dang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng gbalang Kirisi jìng, gn ɓare kɔng m kpang ɓɛɛ tɔ. N p'al'e vuu ɓɔɔ n z̄unung katɔ nandon, n tɔɔ n ningsi ri d̄ɔɔ gbete.

¹⁴Nkɔ ka tìng rɛɛ sangvaa mɛɛ nandon, ka ruu gbalang zang Yahudawa d̄unnang. N shing jìng ka vuu ɓɔɔ rɛɛ dabang ɓuru ri tusu ɓɛɛ palenang gbānggbāng.

- ¹⁵A Laa pale m t̄ɔ, z̄ɔng m b̄e zang yi m gn kpang, a ɓaa m nyaa n̄e n naa pale wu shoonang. A ɓoo wu naa kase ka yeti ɓiɓe,
- ¹⁶n̄e wu nwangse m Jaa ɓiɓe, n̄e t̄oo n koo zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, Ruu T̄oo ɓoo ka yuu Jaa keɓe. N daa ka bii zang ɓoo n̄e wu koo m vuu ɓoo wu zi ka yuu vuu keɓe kpang.
- ¹⁷N ti daa ka Urushalima ka bii zang ɓoo ri nwang zang shoonang Yeeso doo ka t̄ing ɓe kpang. N daa m kato ko jong ka tipi Arabiya, a n gb̄ayu ka Damasiku.
- ¹⁸Saa naa ɓa to taati, a n daa ka Urushalima, n t̄oo n daa zi Bituru nung kaa waas̄e, a n nwang n̄e wu diki kopi tu maani.
- ¹⁹N zi zang ɓoo ka teteng r̄e zang shoonang Yeeso kpang. N zi Yakubu jaanaa Kpanti buru ko sh̄ening.
- ²⁰N koo noo ruu ko nwani ka t̄ing Laa, vuu ko n bee noo ɓee, nizang, n suu s̄e'ee kpang.
- ²¹N̄e knti, n naa daare ka nong ɓoo ka tipi Siriya n̄e tipi Silisiya.
- ²²Ka diki kaba, ɓe zang ɓoo ri d̄ung Kirisi ka tipi Yahudiya ri zi m gn n̄e j̄ing bare kpang.
- ²³Ri t̄aa bare ruu ɓoo zang koo ri ko sh̄ening n̄e, “Yoo ɓeleng ɓoo dang ruu ɓoo ruu d̄ung Kirisi j̄ing, k̄antang keɓe, koo zang ruu kaa yuu danggn shinnang ɓoo ɓe n̄e wu ningsi kato ɓe”
- ²⁴A ri doo Laa ka ruu m̄e.

Galatiya 2

- ¹Saa naa ɓa to kopi tu d̄eti, n daa Urushalima tokn n̄e Baranaba. Ruu daa n̄e Titu ning.
- ²N daayi, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa koo m n̄e n daayi ɓe. Ka ɓoo n sh̄e nong, n ɓaa r̄e zang bang nyaa dang gbete. Ruu nwang n̄e ri, a n koo ri r'uu Ruu T̄oo ɓoo n koo zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang ɓe. N kase n̄e shoonang ɓoo n p'al'e ka t̄ing, n̄e ɓoo n pale k̄antang, wu shaare waati kpang.
- ³Titu ɓoo n daa n̄e wu, naa wee wu zang Heleni ɓe, zang yi wu n̄e kaka n̄e wu y'ee shaa kpang.
- ⁴Ruu keɓe gaayu ka ɓoo zang vare ɓoo ri nwaare zang n̄e ri d̄ung doo Kirisi ko, ri kase bare kato n̄e, zang ȳe wu shaa. Zang keɓe ɓoo ri sh̄e ka teteng buru n̄e ri zili naa buru, ri ti k̄aa gbalang naa ɓoo zang ta yuu buru ka ɓoo ruu ɓake yuu n̄e Yeeso Kirisi ɓe ɓe. Ri kase n̄e ri risi ruu naa jaafoo.
- ⁵Ruu ȳa ri bii naa kpang n̄e tokolong ning, t̄oo ruu ȳti noo ruu nizang ɓoo ka yuu Ruu T̄oo Kirisi kati.

⁶A zang ɓoo zang tɔo ri bare zang bang bee (ruu mee hãa kagn nee naa ɓoo beleng ri nwang ka tìng bee kpang. Laa pale vuu bi jong gn dang gbete kpang). Ree zang bang kaba ri kòo m vuu ɓoo kagn shoo kpang.

⁷Ri zi bare kato ko jong nee, Laa a m shoonang to nee n kòo zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang Ruu Tɔo, naa ɓoo shing Bituru, nee wu koo zang Yahudawa Ruu Tɔo bee.

⁸Ka ruu ɓoo, naa ɓoo Laa shing Bituru nee wu nwang zang shoonang Yeeso ka teteng zang Yahudawa, Laa shing m doo nongko nee naa vuu palenang bibee, nee n nwang zang shoonang Yeeso ka teteng zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang.

⁹Ka ɓoo ree zang kebe, Yakubu nee Bituru a ɓoo Yohana ri zire nee Laa a m shoonang kebe to, ri yi naa mee nee ɓoo Baranaba ri jee ruu nyaa. Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu pale shoonang gbete nee ri bee, ruu ma zoo naa nee, ri pale shoonang ka teteng zang Yahudawa, ruu pale buru ka teteng zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang bee.

¹⁰Ri koo ruu nee, danggn wu ning ruu zang ɓoo vuu ka naa bare kpang, ɓoo ri ka teteng zang kaba kpang ko shëening. Vuu ɓoo bee n shing danggn palenang bee ko.

¹¹ɓoo Bituru a ka gari Antakiya, n t'a nyaa bibee kpang ka jing zang piti, ka ruu ɓoo, vuu shi kpang ɓoo wu pale waase bii kato kpang bee.

¹²ɓoo zang vare ɓoo Yakubu shong ri ri a nong kaba gn kpang, Bituru shaa vuu shaanang nong gbete nee manzung buru ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang bee. ɓoo ri naa shëe nong, Bituru go bii, shaa vuu shaanang to'o nee ri kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, kaa voo zang ɓoo ri kase bare nee zang yee zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang shaa kato bee.

¹³Manzung buru, zang Yahudawa ɓoo nimbang ɓoo ri ka nong, ri gaayu vuu palenang nee yeti gbete kpang kaa jong nee Bituru. A ri nwaare Baranaba kaa jong nee vuu ɓoo ri pale nee yeti gbete kpang bee.

¹⁴ɓoo n zire ri yi gbalang kaara ka doo ruu nizang ɓoo ka yeti Ruu Tɔo Kirisi kpang, n koo Bituru ka tìng bare nandon n to, “Moo zang Yahudawa, a moo nwàng kaa to'o naa zang Yahudawa kpang. Moo nwang baa naa zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang bee. A ka ruu vi, moo kaa gbalang moo shing zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ri nwang nwannang zang Yahudawa nee gbànggbàng ning viya?”

¹⁵Nizang, zang yi ruu buru zang Yahudawa, ruu wu zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ɓoo ri pale bare vuu shi kpang bee kpang.

¹⁶Naa doo nongko, ruu zi buru to nee shonzang nw'ang zang to'o ka tìng Laa ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ko shëening, wu ka ruu ɓoo zang kebe pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang kase bee kpang. Ruu shing danggn to jong ka bii Yeeso Kirisi, to'o, ruu nwang zang to'o ka tìng Laa nee bii danggn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii Kirisi bee. Wu ka ruu ɓoo, ruu pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang kase bee kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang nwàng zang to'o bi jong ka tìng Laa, ka ɓoo zang pale vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang kase bee kpang.

¹⁷Nɛɛ nɔngkɔ, a wee ruu kãa gbalang ruu nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa ka ɓɔɔ ruu ɓake yuu nɛɛ Kirisi ɓee, zang nɛɛ naa iiyi ruu buru doo zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang ɓɛɛ. Nw'ang ɓu kaa naa Yeeso kɔ shing zang zang pale vuu shi kpang ya? Wu nɔngkɔ kpang.

¹⁸Naa n ɓɛɛ rɛɛ nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa ka ruu ɓɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ ri shing m n nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa kpang. N pale m wu vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tãa tɪnang mɛɛ kato ɓɛɛ kpang, n nɛɛ shing gn tɔkn nɛɛ nyaa dannang keɓe ta yuu mɛɛ kato ɓɛɛ.

¹⁹Bi rɛɛ nyaa dannang keɓe kɔ shingne n zire nɛɛ n vɔ kato, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n dũng ri nandon kpang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n shing danggn tɔ'ɔ ka ri kpang, tɔɔ, n wale suru bii ka bii Laa.

²⁰Zang ɓaa m naa m tɔ laa nɛɛ Kirisi, ɓi tɔ'ɔ nko nwang ningkãari kpang. Bi kaa Kirisi ɓɔɔ ka bii mɛɛ kɔ nwang ningkãari. Nwannang kɔ n nwang kãntang ɓee, n nwang m kaa nɛɛ danggn ɓɔɔ n shing ka bii Jaa Laa ɓɔɔ kase m, a a zang yuu ɓiɓe, nɛɛ zang nyo wu vɔɔ ka ruu mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

²¹N ɓɛɛ tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pàlè m ɓɛɛ kpang. Naa shɔnzang nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa nɛɛ bii nyaa dannang kato, nwang ɓi kaa naa ɓɔɔ Yeeso vɔ ɓi kaa dale waati ɓɛɛ.

Galatiya 3

¹Ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang tipi Galatiya nɔɔ shoko nizang. Bu wi zuu nɔɔ jìng nɔngkɔ wiya? Zang kɔɔ ka shoo mane naa ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa Yeeso Kirisi naa ka laa a vɔɔɛ ɓɛɛ.

²N hɛɛ nɔɔ ruu gbete keɓe, Laa a nɔɔ Suru ɓiɓe ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang kase ɓɛɛ ya, kɔ ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ tãa Ruu Tɔɔ, a nɔɔ shing danggn ɓɛɛ?

³Nɔɔ pale shoko vi nɔngkɔ viya? Nɔɔ gaayu Laa dũnnang, nɔɔ shing gn ka naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa a nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. A nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ hangse nyaa kaa nɛɛ kaka yuu mane ya?

⁴Nɔɔ dang jìng keɓe nandon ka dale waati ya? N zi tɔ, wu nɔngkɔ kpang.

⁵Laa a nɔɔ Suru ɓiɓe, a ti pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ka teteng mane. Pale ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang kase ɓɛɛ ya, kɔ pale ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ tãa Ruu Tɔɔ, a nɔɔ shing danggn ɓɛɛ?

⁶Danggn Ibirayi wu ning nɔɔ kpang. Zang bee vuu ka labeenang Laa ka yuu Ibirayi nɛɛ, “Ibirayi shing danggn ka bii Laa, a Laa ta wu nɛɛ wu nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓiɓe.”

⁷Nɔɔ zi ka wukɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii Laa riko wuje Ibirayi ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɛɛ.

⁸Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔyi, zang bee ka labeenang ɓiɓe doo ka tɪng nɛɛ, Laa naa risi zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang ditɔ, ri nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓiɓe, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ɓɛɛ. A zang bee naa ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ Ibirayi Ruu Tɔɔ doo ka tɪng ɓɛɛ tɔɔ, “Laa naa shing zang koo keɓe nandon ri tãa tɪnang nɛɛ bii ɓaabe kɔ.”

⁹Ibirayi shing danggn, a Laa a wu tìng tãanang kati. Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo ri shing danggn, ri tãa tìng doo naa ɓoo wu tãa ko.

¹⁰Zang ɓoo ri shing gn bare nee naa ri dũng nyaa dannang, ri nwang zang tɔo kato ka tìng Laa, Laa naa dong ri ruu ditɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee ka labeenang Laa nee, “Zang piti ɓoo nee dũng vuu piti ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang nyaa dannang Laa diki diki kpang, Laa dong wu ruu to.”

¹¹Kãntang kebe, ruu zi to kati nee, zang ɓoo nw'ang zang tɔo kagn ka tìng Laa nee bii nyaa dannang kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa to, “Zang ɓoo nee raa zang tɔo ka tìng Laa, ka ruu danggn ɓoo wu shingne, wuko nwang ningkãari bee.”

¹²A nyaa dannang di yuu bi kaa to'o ka bii danggn ɓoo zang shing bee kpang. Zang bee bi kato ko jong, ka labeenang Laa nee, “Zang ɓoo nee pale vuu piti ɓoo nyaa dannang kase, ti nwang ningkãari ka doo nyaa dannang ko.”

¹³Yeeso Kirisi ta yuu buru to, ka nyaa ɓoo Laa nee ku ruu, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu dũng nyaa dannang kpang bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ku Kirisi nyaa jong ka nung ɓoo wu nee ku ruu bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa to, “Zang ɓoo zang nee haate wu ka lapa, Laa ku wu nyaa to bee.”

¹⁴Yeeso Kirisi pale vuu kebe nee, to'o wu shingne, tìng ɓoo Laa a Ibirayi nyaa ka yuu bibe, wu raa kaa to'o zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ri nee shing gn ka bii bibe bee. To'o, ruu ɓoo ruu shing danggn to ka bii Kirisi, Laa wu a ruu Suru bibe ɓoo a ruu nyaa ka ruu bibe kati.

¹⁵Manzung, n koo noo ruu kebe, n gãse nee vuu ɓoo ruu pale diki diki bee. Naa zang ziti ri a zoo nyaa ka yuu vuu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ta nyaa kebe kpang, zang ɓoo ti gisi vuu tokn ka yuu bibe kpang.

¹⁶Ruu kebe doo nongko, Laa a bi Ibirayi nee zong bibe ree nyaa kebe. Laa koo kpang ka yeti labeenang bibe nee, “Ree zong baabe” Kpang. Nee nwang kaa naa r'ang yee ka yuu zang doli. Kooyi to, “Zong baabe.” rang yee ka yuu zang gbete ko nwani. Zang gbete kebe wuko Kirisi.

¹⁷Vuu ɓoo n koo kebe, Laa a nyaa, a ti kooyi nee wu pale vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa ka yuu bibe kato. Nyaa dannang ɓoo naa a bi kaa nee knti, bee saa ba to laa maani dahn dēeti tu bmati tu kopi, zunung ɓoo wu ningsi nyaa ɓoo Laa a to bee kpang.

¹⁸Noo koo bu nee noo wale vuu ɓoo Laa a noo, ka ruu ɓoo, noo dũng nyaa dannang bibe ya? Naa ne'e nongko, nee bi to'o ka ruu ɓoo wu a nyaa nee wu a noo bee kpang. A ruu zi buru to nee, Laa a Ibirayi vuu kaba, bi ka doo nyaa ɓoo wu a wu bee.

¹⁹Zang dang nyaa bu ka ruu viya? Nee zang zi vuu ɓoo zang baa nee vuu shi kpang palenang kati. Zong Ibirayi kebe, ɓoo Laa a nyaa ka yuu bibe nee a to, nyaa dannang ti di nyaa bi kaa to. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bee riko ate nyaa dannang kebe, a 'a shonzang gbete ɓoo nwang bi kaa naa zang ɓoo shii ka teteng Laa nee zang piti bee.

²⁰Zang ɓoo shii ka teteng zang, shii bi ka teteng zang ziti. A Laa bi ka bm gbete ka ɓoo wu a Ibirayi nyaa ɓee.

²¹Wee nwang ɓu kaa naa nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne daa gbete nee, nyaa ɓoo wu a ɓee kpang ya? Wu nongko kpang tingkiring. Naa nyaa ɓoo zang nee dang kagn ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, shonzang nee raa zang tɔo kato ka ting Laa nee bii nyaa dannang kebe.

²²A zang bee bi to, ka labeenang Laa nee, shonzang ɓoo ka koo nandon, ri nwàng bare naa ɓoo vuu shi kpang mā ri ka sãa ɓee. Tɔo vuu ɓoo Laa a nyaa ka yuu ɓibe ka doo danggn shinnang ka bii Yeeso Kirisi wu raa ɓò'ɔ zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to kati.

²³Ka ruu ɓoo, ɓee là'a danggn shinnang a gn kpang, nyaa dannang mā ruu buru nandon ka sãa, tɔo, danggn shinnang wu naa nwangse bii nee mani.

²⁴Ka ruu nongko, nyaa dannang ko yiti ruu sasak, tɔo, wu ate ruu ka bii Kirisi. Tɔo ruu nwang zang tɔo kati ka ting Laa, nee bii danggn ɓoo ruu shing ɓee.

²⁵Kāntang ko, laa ɓoo ruu shing danggn ka bii Yeeso a to bee, wu tò'ɔ nyaa dannang ko yiti ruu kpang.

²⁶Kāntang kebe, nɔo nandon nɔo nwàng kaa wuje Laa, ka ruu danggn ɓoo nɔo shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

²⁷Nɔo nandon ɓoo zang pale nɔo batizima to, nɔo ɓake yuu to nee Yeeso Kirisi. Ka ruu nongko, nɔo nwang mane kaa nwannang Yeeso nee yuu ɓibe.

²⁸A vuu ɓoo bàsè teteng zang Yahudawa nee zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang, a jaafoo nee zang ɓoo jaafoo kpang, a zang vare nee zang soro, bi tɔo kagn kpang. Nɔo nandon nɔo mane kaa gbete ka yuu ɓoo nɔo ɓake nee Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

²⁹Naa nɔo zang Yeeso Kirisi, nɔo mane kaa zɔng Ibirayi, a nɔo naa ta vuu ɓoo Laa a nyaa ka yuu ɓibe kato.

Galatiya 4

¹Vuu ɓoo n tò'ɔ n koo kebe. Naa jaa ɓoo naa shaa vuu vo diibe doo jaa tɔkolong, zang pale wu naa jaafoo. Naa doo ka wee zang zi to nee vuu piti bi ɓoo ɓibe ko bee.

²Ka ɓoo wu doo jaa tɔkolong, zang ɓoo kagn ɓoo ri gang jing ka wu, a ri ti palè wu vuu ɓoo wu nè'è pale ɓee. Ri pale sasak, diki ɓoo daa ɓibe ka zang ɓee, wu a nee mani.

³Rùu doo nongko, ka ɓoo ɓee ruu zūng danggn gn ka vuu Suru Laa kpang, ruu nwang buru jaafoo ree nyaa dannang ɓoo shonzang ri tusu ɓee.

⁴A ka ɓoo laa ɓoo Laa shingne naa are, Laa naa shong nyaa nee Jaa ɓibe. Jaa kebe jaa soro yi wu, a ti dūng nyaa ɓoo Laa dang zang Yahudawa nee ri dūngne.

⁵Nee tɔo wu ta yuu zang ɓoo ri dūng nyaa dannang Laa ɓee. Tòo, ruu raa wuje Laa kati.

- ⁶Ka ruu ɓoo, noo wuje ɓibe, Laa shong nyaa nee Suru Jaa ɓibe, nee wu nwang ka yeti mane. Suru ɓoo kaare nyaa nee, “Daa mee, Daa mee” bee.
- ⁷Ka ruu nongko, noo mane to'o jaafoo k pang, noo kaa jaa gaa. Naa wee noo kaa Jaa ɓibe bee, Laa naa a noo vuu piti ɓoo wu shing wuje ɓibe bee.
- ⁸Beleng bee noo zi Laa gn k pang, a noo nwang jaafoo vuu ɓoo ri vuu ganti ko sheening.
- ⁹A kantang kebe noo zi Laa to kati. N koo bu biya, Laa zi noo to kati bee. Ka ruu vi, noo gbayyu ka ree nyaa dannang ɓoo shonzang ri tusu, ɓoo ri lake naa ka bii k pang, a naa vuu palenang bare ti kagn k pang, noo nwang jaafoo bare tokn viya?
- ¹⁰Noo shili diki ka ruu vuu shaanang nong mung shaanang, nee ree shala ɓoo, nee laa ɓoo, a ɓoo saa ɓoo.
- ¹¹Vuu ko noo pale bee, shing to n kaa kaa voro. Moo koo nee shoonang ɓoo n p'ale ka ruu mane shaare to waati.
- ¹²Ree manzung, n ga'a noo kato, noo nwang naa ɓoo n nwang bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, n nw'ang to naa noko bee. Noo p'ale m vuu shi k pang ɓoo kagn k pang.
- ¹³Danggn wu ning noo vuu ɓoo shingne, n rang noo Ruu To'o ka ting shoanang bee k pang. Bi ka ruu ɓoo, vuu pale m kato bee.
- ¹⁴A noo bee m ka ɓoo n kong voro bee k pang. Konang mee nwang naa vuu ɓoo gase noo kato bee. Noo ta m kato ko jong naa ɓoo noo nee ta zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bee. Noo t'a m naa nko Yeeso Kirisi nee yuu ɓibe.
- ¹⁵Kantang kebe, bu vi pale tinang ɓoo noo taa gbanggbang kaa viya? N nee yuu mee n koo ruu kebe kato nee, naa noo nee zung kato, noo nee zongko jing mane kato noo nee a m.
- ¹⁶N nwang to kaa zang ɓoo noo gaa nyaa nee wu bee, ka ruu ɓoo n koo noo ruu ɓoo nizang bee ya?
- ¹⁷Zang kaba, ri pale moo koo nee, ri kase noo kato gbanggbang, a vuu ɓoo ri mang ka yeti bare ka yuu mane bi kaa to'o to'o k pang. Ri kase bare nee, ri base teteng mane nee n, too, n'oo shong kaa riko.
- ¹⁸Naa zang kase ruu zang ka ruu to'o ɓoo zang mang ka yeti ka yuu zang, wuko to'o. Zang wu pale nongko diki diki, wu ka laa ɓoo n ka nong sheening k pang.
- ¹⁹Ree manzung, n taa konang ka yuu mane naa ɓoo jaa kong zang soro ɓoo yi kaa jaa bee. N kase nee zang zi nwannang Yeeso Kirisi ka nwannang mane.
- ²⁰Moo koo nee n ne'e kaa nee noo kantang kebe, too, n koso naa ɓoo n rang noo yee bee. Ruu mane kpaa m to doli.
- ²¹N kaa bi, n hsee zang ɓoo ri kase nee ri dung nyaa dannang Laa, nee too, ri nwang zang to'o ka ting Laa bee. Noo taa vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang koo bee k pang ya?

²²Kooyi tɔɔ, wuje Ibirayi ziti. Bɔɔ gbete jaafɔo yì wu, a bɔɔ gbete soro bɔɔ bi jaafɔo kpang yi wu.

²³Jaa gbete bɔɔ jaafɔo yirɛ kebe, zang yi bi ka naa bɔɔ zang yi jaa diki diki bɛɛ. Bɔɔ gbete bɔɔ jaafɔo kpang yirɛ kebe, bi Laa a nyaa, a zang yi wu.

²⁴Vuu kebe nwang naa vuu bɔɔ zang gãse vuu nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. Zang soro ziti kebe, ri nwang naa nyaa bɔɔ Laa a ziti bɛɛ. Nyaa gbete a bi nɛɛ yuu kɔpɔ Sinayi, yiki wuje biɓe bi jaafɔo. Nyaa kebe wukɔ Hajaratu.

²⁵Zang gãse Hajaratu bi nɛɛ kɔpɔ Sinayi bɔɔ ka tipi Arabiya bɛɛ. Gari Urushalima kãntang kebe nwang bi kaa doo naa Hajaratu kɔ, zang yi wu tɔ jaafɔo nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ka yeti biɓe piti.

²⁶A Urushalima bɔɔ ka lapa bi kaa tɔ'ɔ jaafɔo kpang, bi wukɔ nà'a buru.

²⁷Labeenang kooyi tɔɔ, “Zang soro bɔɔ yi jaa gngn kpang, tãa tɪnang ta. Tɪnang wu shing mɔɔ, mɔɔ mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa, mɔɔ kaayi mɔɔ zang soro bɔɔ mɔɔ tãa naa bɔɔ jaa kɔng zang zang nɛɛ yi kaa tɔ gngn kpang bɛɛ Ka ruu bɔɔ, zang soro bɔɔ bɛɛ zang bɛɛ wu kato, ka ruu bɔɔ wu yi jaa kpang, wu naa yi jaa kaa gaagaa, wu ba jaa soro bɔɔ nwang nɛɛ vare biɓe bɛɛ.”

²⁸Kãntang kebe rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ manɛ kaa wuje Laa, ka ruu nyaa bɔɔ wu a bɛɛ. Naa bɔɔ Laa a nyaa a zang yi Ishaaku bɛɛ.

²⁹Ka diki kaba, jaa bɔɔ zang yi naa bɔɔ zang yiki jaa diki diki, dang jaa bɔɔ zang yi nɛɛ bii Suru Laa bɛɛ jìng. Kãntang kebe, zang pale doo ka naa nɔngkɔ.

³⁰A labeenang Laa kɔɔ bu nɛɛ viya? Kooyi tɔɔ, “Nwangse jaa soro bɔɔ jaafɔo kibi nɛɛ jaa biɓe ka biling. Ka ruu bɔɔ, jaa jaafɔo base vuu daa bare nɛɛ jaa jaa soro bɔɔ bi jaafɔo kpang kpang.”

³¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung, ruu buru wuje jaa soro bɔɔ jaafɔo bɛɛ kpang. Ruu buru wuje jaa soro bɔɔ jaafɔo kpang bɛɛ.

Galatiya 5

¹Kirisi ta yuu buru nɛɛ ruu nwang tɔ'ɔ naa jaafɔo kpang. Nɔɔ yaa zang bɔɔ wu shingnɛ, n'ɔɔ nwang naa zang bɔɔ ri jaafɔo bɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ nwang tɔ'ɔ jaafɔo tɔkn kpang.

²Nɔɔ baa shoo ka vuu kɔ nkɔ Bulu n kɔɔ nɔɔ bee. Naa nɔɔ kase kato nɛɛ zang yee nɔɔ shaa naa bɔɔ zang Yahudawa ri yee bɛɛ. Nɔɔ shing tɔ Kirisi bi tɔ'ɔ vuu bɔɔ ka bii manɛ kpang tingkiring.

³N shaare nɔɔ nyaa tɔkn, naa zang bɔɔ yaayi zang yee wu shaa, wu dũng nyaa nimbang bɔɔ zang dang bɛɛ ta.

⁴Zang ɓoo ka teteng mane ɓoo ri kãa gbalang ɓoo ri nwang zang tɔo ka tìng Laa n̄e nyaa dannang ɓoo ri dũng ɓēe, ri base zoo ɓare to n̄e Kirisi. Noo ɓēe mane tɔo ɓoo Laa pale zang kato ɓēe ya?

⁵Ɓoo buru, ruu shing gn buru n̄e Laa naa shing ruu ruu nwang zang tɔo ka tìng ɓibe n̄e naa vuu palenang Suru ɓibe, a ɓoo ka ruu danggn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii Yeeso ɓēe. Wee vuu ɓoo ruu gã ɓēe ko.

⁶Ruu n̄e ɓake yuu to n̄e Yeeso Kirisi, naa ruu yee shaa kato, naa ruu yee doo kpang, pale vuu ɓoo bi kpang tingkiring. Vuu ɓoo zang kase bi danggn shinnang ɓoo shing moo, moo kase zang ɓēe.

⁷Ɓēe noo pale vuu kana waasẽ ka gbalang Kirisi, noo daa kana n̄e tìng. Bu wi shing noo, a noo yaa ruu ɓoo wuko nizang dũnnang wiya?

⁸Vuu kebe bi Laa ɓoo ɓaa noo nyaa ko nwaare noo kpang.

⁹Zang koooro nyaa n̄e, “Yisi tokolong shing zũng borodi palenang doli ɓoo zang wee ɓēe wu puuyi.”

¹⁰Ɓoo m̄ēe, sisìng loo m ka ruu mane kpang. Yuu ɓoo ruu kpale n̄e noo ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ko shing m sisìng loo m kpang. N zi to, noo ta ruu ɓoo gn kpang, a zang ɓoo kpante noo jìng kebe, naa doo wiya, Laa naa dang wu jìng dito.

¹¹R̄ēe manzung, naa n koooro zang doo naa n̄e zang ri yee shaa kato ɓēe, a zang dang m jìng bi kaa ruu viya? Naa n̄e nongko nizang, r'uu ɓoo n koooro zang ka yuu laa ɓoo zang ɓaa Yeeso naa kagn n̄e shingne zang n̄e hāa nyaa kpang.

¹²Zang ɓoo ri kpãa noo kebe, ri n̄'e kàsè kato zang ɓ'ee ri, wuko n̄e tɔo.

¹³Ɓoo mane ɓēe, r̄ēe manzung, zang ɓaa noo nyaa n̄e n'oo nwang zang ɓoo ri jaafoo kpang ɓēe. A noo yaayi nwannang mane kebe, wu yaa noo gbalang vuu ɓoo bii shonzang mane kase ɓēe palenang kpang. Zoo kasenang wu shing noo kato ko jong, n'oo pàl'e zoo shoonang.

¹⁴Vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang nandon ri kooyi, daa bi gbete n̄e ɓoo kooyi to, “Kase ruu shonzang naa ɓoo moo kase yuu ɓaabe ɓēe.”

¹⁵A naa noo pale vuu naa yopo kpaasi, noo lase zoo yeti, a noo ti shing zoo nyaa vuu waa ka bii. Noo gãng jìng waasẽ noo n̄'e ningsi zoo dɔo gbete.

¹⁶Vuu ɓoo n koo noo kebe. Noo yaa Suru Laa wu tusu noo naa ɓoo noo nwang nwannang ɓēe. N'oo to kpang n̄e noo pale vuu ɓoo bii shonzang mane kase ɓēe kpang.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo bii buru kase daa gbete n̄e vuu ɓoo Suru Laa kase ɓēe kpang. A vuu ɓoo Suru Laa kase ti daa jong gbete n̄e ɓoo bii buru kase ɓēe kpang ko ɓēe. Vuu ziti kebe ri shing jìng n̄e zoo kpang. Ka ruu nongko, moo zunung vuu ɓoo moo kase palenang kaa takpang.

- ¹⁸Naa Suru Laa kɔ sò'ò mɔɔ tìng mɔɔ baa tò'ò jaafɔo vuu ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang kase ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ¹⁹Vuu ɓɔɔ bii shɔnzang p'alè, waase bii bi kato kpang. Vuu kebe bi rooronang nɛɛ wujɛ soro, nɛɛ sãnsãnrãng, nɛɛ dũndung palenang.
- ²⁰Vaka bannang nɛɛ nvaa shaanang. Zang ri shing jìng nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang, ri gaa nyaa, ri kaa sũnyaa, gnvɔ shà'a ri, ri kase vuu yuu ɓare. Ri base zɔɔ ka vaa vaa.
- ²¹Ri shing jìng ka vuu zɔɔ, ri ɓoo sàa, sàa pale ri, a ri gaare zɔɔ ri shaa vuu shaanang dɔli nɛɛ rɛɛ zɔng vuu ɓɔɔ naa webe dɔli. N shaare nɔɔ nyaa kãntang kebe naa ɓɔɔ n shaare nɔɔ tɔ ka tìng ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri pale zɔng vuu kebe, ri daa nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa roo kpanti kpang.
- ²²A Suru Laa shing zang biri, zang wu kase zang, zang wu tãa tìng, yeti zang wu vale kato, zang wu mã danggn, zang wu pale zang tɔɔ, zang wu palè vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ, zang wu nwang zang ɓɔɔ zang shing danggn kato bii ɓiɓe.
- ²³Zang wu tuu yuu ɓiɓe kpang, wu ti yiti yuu ɓiɓe waasẽ. Nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ zãa vuu ɓɔɔ naa webe palenang, bi kagn kpang.
- ²⁴Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ bi kaa zang Yeesɔ Kirisi y'aa vuu ɓɔɔ bii shɔnzang kase ɓɛɛ palenang bi tɔ nandon.
- ²⁵Suru Laa a ruu suru bii tɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wukɔ wu ti tusu ruu naa ɓɔɔ ruu nwang nwannang buru ɓɛɛ.
- ²⁶Ruu lake jìng kpang, ruu zare zɔɔ kpang, ruu ti kaa sũnyaa nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang.

Galatiya 6

- ¹Rɛɛ manzung, naa zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng mane nɛɛ pale zɔng vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ kagn. Nɔɔ ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kagn bii mane, nɔɔ sɔɔɔ wu tɔkn ka gbalang. N'ɔɔ s'ɔɔrɔ wu kaa tò'ò nɛɛ hakaka kpang. Zang ɓu wu gãng jìng ka yuu ɓiɓe, wu nɛɛ pale vuu shi kpang jong.
- ²Vuu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kpãa zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng mane, nɔɔ yi zɔɔ naa kagn. Naa nɔɔ p'alè nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ dũng nyaa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi dang ɓɛɛ tɔ.
- ³Naa zang ɓɔɔ tuu yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ wu vuu ɓɔɔ, a ɓeekpang wu bi vuu ɓɔɔ kpang, zang kebe nwaare bi yuu ɓiɓe.
- ⁴Zang ɓu wu gãse vuu ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ kato nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe. Nɛɛ tɔɔ, wu tãa tìng ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ. Wu gãse nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔgn pale ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ⁵Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓu pale bi shoonang, ɓɔɔ Laa a wu nɛɛ wu pale ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶zang ɓɔɔ zang kpɛ̀er'ɛ wu ruu gbalang Laa dũnnang, wu base vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka naa ɓiɓe nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ kpɛ̀ere wu ɓɛɛ.

- ⁷Nɔɔ nwaare yuu mane kpang. Laa bi zang ɔɔ zang risi wu naa shoko kpang. Vuu ɔɔ mɔɔ bayi, mɔɔ naa yee ɔaa doo wukɔ.
- ⁸Naa zang ɔɔ ɔaa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ bii shɔnzang ɔiɔe kase ɔee, ti naa nwǎng wu ɔi vɔɔ. Zang ɔɔ nee bayi, nee tɔɔ Suru Laa wu tǎa tinang, naa nwǎng wu suru bii ɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɔee.
- ⁹Ruu lee tɔɔ palenang kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, ruu nee leeyi, ruu nee yaa kpang, diki a dito ɔɔ naa nwǎng ruu vuu tɔɔ ɔee.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, diki diki naa ɔɔ ruu zunung kato ɔee, ruu pàlè zang piti tɔɔ. Ruu pàlè manzung ɔuru ɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Laa kɔ tɔɔ gbǎnggbǎng.
- ¹¹Nɔɔ zi vuu kɔ n bee nɔɔ nee naa mee bang kɔsɔɔ kɔsɔɔ ɔee.
- ¹²Bi zang ɔɔ ri dɔ'ɔ bii nee vuu ɔɔ ri pale nee jìng zang wu zire ɔee, ri kǎa gbalang nee ri mǎ n'ɔɔ nyaa nee kaka, nee n'ɔɔ yee shaa. Ri pale ɔare, ka ruu ɔɔ, ri kase nee zang dang ri jìng naa ɔɔ zang ɔaa Yeesɔ Kirisi naa ka laa kpang ɔee.
- ¹³Naa doo zang ɔɔ ri yee shaa, ri dǔng nyaa ɔɔ zang dang ɔee kpang. Ri kase ɔare nee nɔɔ yee shaa, nee tɔɔ ri tuu yuu ɔare kati nee nɔɔ kase tɔ zang yee nɔɔ shaa tɔ.
- ¹⁴ɔɔ mee, n kɔɔɔ ruu bang bang m ka yuu laa ɔɔ zang ɔaa Kpanti ɔuru Yeesɔ Kirisi naa kagn kɔ shɛening. Ka ruu ɔɔ, laa keɔe kɔ shingne, vuu ɔɔ ka koo nwàng m vuu ɔɔ kpang. Mɔɔ kɔɔ nee zang ɔaa vuu keɔe tɔ ka yuu laa ɔɔ zang ɔaa Yeesɔ kagn ɔee. N ti nwang m kaa zang ɔɔ yaa ree vuu koo tɔ ɔee.
- ¹⁵Naa zang yee shaa kato, naa zang yee shaa doo kpang, ɔi vuu keɔe kɔ kpǎa m kpang. Vuu ɔɔ ɔa weɔe, ɔi naa ɔɔ Laa kɔsɔ ruu tɔ, ruu nwang zang shɔɔ tɔ ɔee.
- ¹⁶Zang piti ɔɔ ri nwang nwannang naa ɔɔ n kɔɔ ɔee, ɔɔ rikɔ zang ɔɔ Laa shɛere ri ɔee, Laa wu shingne yeti ɔare wu vale, a gn ɔare wu ti kɔng wu kato.
- ¹⁷N hangse nyaa ruu keɔe nee, zang ɔɔ wu kpǎa m takpang, ka ruu ɔɔ, nyaa nɔɔɔ kɔ ka bii mee, wukɔ tusu nee n m jaafɔo Yeesɔ Kirisi.
- ¹⁸Ree manzung, n gaa Kpanti ɔuru Yeesɔ Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ nandon tɔɔ. Nɔngkɔ.

Afisa

Afisa 1

¹Labeenang kebe, nɛɛ bii mɛɛ nko Bulu ɓoo Laa ko kase, a n nwàng zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ. N bè'e zang ɓoo ri ka gari Afisa ɓoo ri dũng Yeeso Kirisi nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ.

²N gaa Daa buru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi, ri pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato.

³Ruu zãa Laa ɓoo wuko ti Laa nɛɛ Daa Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, shingne ruu tãa tɪnang. Wuko ti a ruu vuu piti ɓoo bi ɓò'ò kpanti roonang ɓiɓe, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu shing danggn ka bii Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

⁴Ɔoo ɓɛɛ Laa mãa koo gn kpang, zõngko ruu to nɛɛ ruu nwang ɓoo ɓiɓe, ka ɓoo ruu shing danggn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Tòò, ruu nwang zang ɓiɓe ɓoo shi kpang ka bii buru kpang ɓɛɛ ka tìng ɓiɓe, ka ruu ɓoo kase ruu kato ɓɛɛ.

⁵Laa mang bi to ka yeti ɓiɓe, nɛɛ wu gɔ ruu ka bii ɓiɓe nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi, r'uu nwang wuje ɓiɓe. Wee vuu ɓoo wu kase, a ti tãa tɪnang ɓiɓe ko.

⁶Ruu doo Laa ka ruu tɔɔ ɓiɓe ɓoo bang doli ɓɛɛ, ka ruu vuu ɓoo, wu a ruu naa ka zingzing nɛɛ bii Jaa ɓiɓe ɓoo wu kase wu doli ɓɛɛ.

⁷Zii Yeeso ko shingne, Laa ta yuu buru, a yaa ruu gbalang vuu shi kpang buru. Ruu zi ka wuko nɛɛ tɔɔ Laa bang bi doli.

⁸Tɔɔ ɓoo wu pale ruu daa naa ɓoo zang gãse ɓɛɛ kpang. Laa zũngne, a ti zi vuu doli.

⁹A tuu zũnang nɛɛ vuu zinang ɓiɓe p'alè vuu ɓoo ɓɛɛ wu mang ɓɛɛ. A tusu ruu vuu ɓoo ɓɛɛ wu kase nɛɛ wu pale, a waase kato nɛɛ bii Kirisi.

¹⁰Diki nɛɛ a to, Laa naa pale vuu ɓoo wu mang ka yeti ɓiɓe dito. Nɛɛ kpale vuu ɓoo wu mãare ɓɛɛ nandon, vuu ɓoo ka lapa nɛɛ tipi nandon, tɔɔ Kirisi wu nwang zang bang bare kati.

¹¹Laa zõngko ruu ɓoo ruu shing danggn to ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ ruu nwang zang ɓiɓe. Laa zõngko ruu bi to doo tɛɛtɛɛ, nɛɛ ruu nwang zang ɓiɓe, ka ruu ɓoo, wee bi vuu ɓoo wu kase ɓɛɛ ko ɓɛɛ. Laa ko pale vuu piti wu daa gbete nɛɛ vuu ɓoo wu mangne, a wu ti kase doo ka tìng ɓɛɛ.

¹²Pale vuu kebe, nɛɛ tòò, ruu ɓoo ruu zang Yahudawa ɓoo ruu shing gn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi shoonang, ruu shingne zang ri doo bannang Laa kati.

¹³Nɔɔ doo nongko. Ka ɓoo nɔɔ tãa ruu ɓoo nizang, Ruu Tɔɔ ɓoo ta yuu mane, ka ɓoo nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi, a Laa a nɔɔ Suru ɓiɓe ɓoo wu a nyaa ɓɛɛ, tòò, zang zi kati nɛɛ nɔɔ mane kaa zang Laa.

¹⁴Suru Laa kebe ko p'alè, Laa 'a nɔɔ vuu ɓoo Laa a nyaa nɛɛ wu a zang ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ. Wuko shing zang ɓoo ri bare zang Laa ri wɔre dɔɔ gbete, tɔɔ zang ri doo bannang Laa kati.

¹⁵Ka ruu kebe kɔ, bu doo ɓɔɔ n tãa nyaa danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Kpanti Yeesɔ, nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase zang Laa nandon ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶N yaa ɓɔɔ n zãa Laa ka ruu manɛ kpang. Danggn manɛ ning m ka ɓɔɔ n gaa Laa diki diki kpang.

¹⁷N gaa Là'a Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi. Daa, ɓɔɔ zang a wu bannang ɓɛɛ, wu a nɔɔ Suru ɓiɓɛ, ɓɔɔ shing nɔɔ n'ɔɔ zũngne, a wu ti nwangse nɔɔ Laa, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi wu kati ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸N gaa Laa wu puu nɔɔ yeti, tɔɔ, nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing gn kagn, ɓɔɔ wu ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa ka ruu ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ zire nɛɛ tɪnang ɓɔɔ Laa a nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ wu a nɔɔ, bang dɔli.

¹⁹A ɓɔɔ ti naa ɓɔɔ naa vuu palenang ɓiɓɛ ɓɔɔ bang dɔli, pale shoonang ka bii buru ɓɛɛ. Naa vuu palenang kɔ ka bii buru ɓɔɔ ruu shing danggn tɔ ɓee, bi doo naa kaka ɓiɓɛ ɓɔɔ bang dɔli,

²⁰ɓɔɔ wu pale shoonang nɛɛ mani, ka ɓɔɔ wu w'is'i Yeesɔ Kirisi paa nɛɛ saa ɓɛɛ. A shing wu nɛɛ wu nwang ka nakn ɓiɓɛ ka lapa.

²¹Yeesɔ Kirisi roo kpanti ka nɔngkɔ, ɓa yuu rɛɛ kpanti nandon, naa doo zang nyaa shoonang sheetang piti, nɛɛ nung piti ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa zang nɛɛ mani, wu ka koo kebe kɔ shẽening kpang, nɛɛ koo ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ nandon.

²²Laa shing vuu piti tɔ ka naa vuu palenang Yeesɔ Kirisi a zang zɔng wu nɛɛ wu nwang zang bang ka yuu vuu piti ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɛɛ.

²³Zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa kebe ri nwang kaa naa bii ɓiɓɛ. Rikɔ shingne zang ri zi naa ɓɔɔ wu nwang ɓɛɛ dɔɔ gbete, ɓɔɔ wukɔ hangse nyaa vuu piti ka nɔng piti ɓɛɛ.

Afisa 2

¹Beleng ka tɪng, ɓɛɛ nɔɔ nwang manɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri vɔlɔ kato ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ dũng nyaa Laa kpang, a nɔɔ ti p'al'e vuu shi kpang ɓɛɛ.

²Ka laa kaba, nɔɔ nwang manɛ nwannang kebe kɔ, nɔɔ dũlu manɛ gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔ'ɔ koo kebe. Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo manɛ ka nyaa kpanti rɛɛ suru shi kpang. Suru kebe kɔ ka yeti zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dang ɓɛɛ kpang ɓɛɛ.

³Nizang ɓɛɛ beleng ruu nandon naa rikɔ, ruu nw'ang nwannang buru ka doo vuu ɓɔɔ bii shɔnzang buru kase ɓɛɛ. A ruu pale vuu piti dãa naa vuu ɓɔɔ bii buru kase, a rẽrenang buru ti kase ɓɛɛ. A gnɔɔ ti shaa Laa dɔli, ka ruu buru nɛɛ zang piti ɓɔɔ ri pale rɛɛ vuu kebe ɓɛɛ.

⁴A gn zang kɔng Laa kaa dɔli doo nɛɛ mani, a kasenang ɓɔɔ wu kase ruu nɛɛ nɔɔ nɛɛ mani ti bang dɔli.

- ⁵Ka ɓoo beɛ ruu nwang naa ruu vɔɔ kato, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo ruu pale beɛ. Laa shingne ruu nwang ningkãari neɛ Yeeso Kirisi. Bi tɔɔ ɓoo Laa pale ko shingne zang ta yuu mane.
- ⁶Laa wisi ruu paa neɛ Yeeso Kirisi ka ɓoo ruu shing danggn to ka wu, a shing ruu neɛ ruu nwang neɛ wu ka lapa beɛ.
- ⁷Laa pale vuu keɓe, neɛ tɔɔ, ka koo ɓoo a ka tɪng beɛ, wu tusu tɔɔ ɓoo wu pale ɓoo daa naa gãsenang kpang beɛ. Ka ruu vuu ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi pale beɛ.
- ⁸Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ta yuu mane bi ka ruu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa pale noo, ka ruu danggn ɓoo noo shing beɛ. Bi vuu ɓoo noo pale neɛ yuu mane kpang, bi Laa a noo waati.
- ⁹Bi vuu ɓoo noo koo ruu bang bang ka yuu mane ka ruu biɓe kpang, ka ruu ɓoo noo wale ka ruu shoonang ɓoo noo pale beɛ kpang beɛ.
- ¹⁰Laa ko mãa ruu, ka yuu ɓoo ruu baɓe neɛ Yeeso Kirisi, neɛ ruu nwang nwanngang ɓoo ruu pale shoonang ɓoo tɔɔ, ɓoo Laa kpàlè ruu bii, doo ka tɪng, neɛ ruu naa pale beɛ.
- ¹¹Ka ruu noŋko, danggn wu ning noo naa ɓoo noo nw'ang ka tɪng beɛ kpang. Noo ɓoo zang yi noo mane zang Yahudawa kpang, ɓoo zang Yahudawa ri baa noo neɛ zang ɓoo ri yee shaa ka takpang beɛ. A ri baa yuu bare neɛ zang ɓoo ri yee shaa bare kato beɛ. (Vuu ɓoo shonzang ri pale ka bii zang neɛ naa bare beɛ.)
- ¹²Ka laa kaba, beɛ noo shing danggn gn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kpang. Beɛ noo mane zang zanti, a noo mane ka teteng zang Laa kpang. Reɛ nyaa ɓoo Laa mã neɛ zang biɓe, a a ri nyaa kagn, bi ɓoo mane kpang. Noo nwang mane ka koo keɓe, vuu ɓoo zang shing gn kagn beɛ kpang, a Laa mane ti kagn kpang.
- ¹³A kãntang keɓe, ka ɓoo noo shing gn to neɛ Yeeso Kirisi beɛ, noo ɓoo beɛ noo naabm neɛ Yeeso kpang, zang ate noo to naabm ka ruu zii biɓe.
- ¹⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, Kirisi neɛ yuu biɓe shing ruu to, ruu nwang kaa nyaa zoo, ka ɓoo wu sh'ing zang Yahudawa neɛ zang ɓoo ri zang Yahudawa kpang ri nwang kaa gbete beɛ. Wuko jili vuu ɓoo base ri, a ri shing jing neɛ zoo kpang beɛ.
- ¹⁵Shing to zang p'alè shoonang tɔɔ neɛ nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa neɛ vuu ɓoo nyaa dannang keɓe kase piti beɛ kpang. Pale noŋko neɛ tɔɔ, wu shingne zɔng zang piti keɓe, ri nwang shonzang ɓoo shoo gbete, ka ɓoo wu a zang bii biɓe, zang nyoo wu voo beɛ. Ka naa weɓe ko, wu shing ri, ri nwang ka nyaa zoo.
- ¹⁶Ka voo ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi vo ka yuu laa, wuko ningsi jing ɓoo beɛ ri shing neɛ zoo kpang beɛ. Zɔng zang ziti keɓe, Yeeso baɓe ri yuu neɛ bii laa ɓoo zang b'aa wu naa kagn beɛ, a sũuru ri tokn neɛ Laa.
- ¹⁷A Kirisi are, naa koo zang piti Ruu Tɔɔ ɓoo shingne zang ri nwang ka nyaa zoo beɛ. Koo noo ɓoo noo zang Isirela kpang beɛ, ɓoo beɛ noo naabm neɛ Laa kpang beɛ, a ti koo zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri bare naabm neɛ wu beɛ jong.

¹⁸Nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi, ruu nandon ruu wale gbalang anang ka tɪng Daa nɛɛ bii Suru gbete kebe.

¹⁹Ka ruu nɔngko, nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang Isirela kpang, nɔɔ tɔ'ɔ zang zanti, a ɓɔɔ zang koolaa ɓɔɔgn kpang. Nɔɔ manɛ zang gbete nɛɛ zang Laa, Daa manɛ kaa gbete, wuko Laa.

²⁰Nɔɔ nwanɔ manɛ naa gãa ɓɔɔ zang mãa ɓɛɛ, a zang shoonang Yeeso nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, riko ɓare kaa doo gãa ɓɔɔ zang loo ka tipi ɓɛɛ. Yeeso Kirisi nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ, ɓi kaa tari ɓɔɔ yiti gãa ɓɛɛ.

²¹Kpanti Yeeso ko yiti gãa ɓi'i dɔɔ gbete, a gãa bii bangne, wu raa Gãa tɔɔ Laa ka bii ɓiɓɛ.

²²Zang mãa nɔɔ kana jong ka bii ɓiɓɛ nɔng gbete, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ raa gãa ɓɔɔ Laa nwàng kagn nɛɛ bii Suru ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ.

Afisa 3

¹Ka ruu vuu kebe ko, n gaa Laa, nko Bulu ɓɔɔ zang mã m ka sãa ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi, ka ruu manɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang ɓɛɛ.

²Nizang, n zi to nɔɔ tãa naa ɓɔɔ Laa a m shoonang kebe to nɛɛ n pale, tɔɔ, wu nwàng nɔɔ tɔɔ kati.

³Laa nwàngsɛ m vuu ɓɔɔ wu mangne, a waase kaa to ɓɛɛ to ka rɔkɔnang. (N bee vuu to ka yuu vuu kebe, a kaa tɔ'ɔ doli kpang,

⁴naa nɔɔ gã vuu ɓɔɔ n bee ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ n zire ka yeti vuu ɓɔɔ zang waase kato ka yuu Kirisi kato.)

⁵Ka tɪng tɛɛtɛɛ, zang tusu rɛɛ shonzang vuu ɓɔɔ zang waase kato kebe kpang, a kãntang kebe Laa nwàngsɛ rɛɛ zang shoonang Yeeso ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii ɓare kpang, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓɛ to nɛɛ bii Suru ɓiɓɛ.

⁶Vuu ɓɔɔ zang waase kato kebe, Ruu Tɔɔ Laa shing to zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang, ri tãa tɪnang ɓɔɔ Laa a ɓɛɛ kana nɛɛ zang Isirela. Ri nwanɔ kaa bii gbete. Ri ti nwanɔ kaa gbete ka nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa a zang Isirela nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

⁷Laa shing m nɛɛ n nwanɔ zang shoonang ɓɔɔ koo zang Ruu Tɔɔ, nɛɛ bii vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu a m ɓɛɛ. Laa a m vuu tɔɔ kebe nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓiɓɛ.

⁸Nko ɓɔɔ n daa doo rɛɛ zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri daa doo rɛɛ zang nimbang kpang. Laa a kaa dɔɔ nko gbalang nɛɛ n daa koo zang ɓɔɔ zang Isirela kpang, Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu tɪnang ɓɔɔ zang gãse nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ kpang, ɓɔɔ zang wale nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

⁹N ti shing zang piti ri zi naa ɓɔɔ zang naa pale shoonang nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ Laa mang ka yeti a wãasɛ zang kato ɓɛɛ. Laa ɓɔɔ wuko mãa vuu piti waase vuu kebe doo tɛɛtɛɛ.

¹⁰Kase nɛɛ ka koo jaa knti kebe, wu tusu rɛɛ kpanti, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang, zũnang ɓiɓɛ naa ɓɔɔ nwanɔ ka bm bm ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ bii zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng wu ɓɛɛ.

- ¹¹Laa pale vuu kebe ka doo vuu ɓoo wu mang doo t̄ēt̄ē b̄e. A wale gbalang ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓoo wu mang kebe kaa n̄e bii Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi.
- ¹²Ka yuu ɓoo ruu ɓake n̄e wu, a ɓoo danggn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii ɓibe, ruu daa kato ka t̄ing Laa bii zaa ruu kpang. Zang ɓoo ti z̄aa ruu kpang.
- ¹³Ka ruu n̄ongko, n gaa n̄oo, n'oo yaa gn naa ka ruu j̄ing ɓoo n dang ka ruu mane bee kpang. J̄ing dannang kebe, ɓi kaa vuu ɓoo shing n̄oo, n̄oo yaa gn naa kpang b̄e. R̄e vuu kebe, ri n̄wang n̄ongko ka ruu mane ko jong.
- ¹⁴Ka ruu vuu kebe ko, n tang n̄e gutu ka t̄ing Daa buru
- ¹⁵ɓoo zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to nandon, ka lapa n̄e koo kebe, ri wale nung ɓare ka bii ɓibe b̄e.
- ¹⁶N gaa Laa ka ruu t̄oo ɓibe ɓoo bang doli b̄e, wu a n̄oo naa vuu palenang n̄e bii Suru ɓibe, t̄oo, n̄oo wale kaka kaa yeti bii mane.
- ¹⁷T̄oo, Kirisi wu n̄wang kaa yeti mane ka ruu danggn ɓoo n̄oo shing ka bii ɓibe b̄e. N gaa Laa wu shingne, n'oo n̄wang naa laa ɓoo h̄iri ɓibe yi naa tipi gb̄anggb̄ang ka zoo mane. N'oo ti n̄wang kaa naa ḡaa ɓoo zang loo doo ɓibe ka yuu zoo kasenang b̄e.
- ¹⁸T̄oo, n̄oo n̄e zang Laa nimbang nandon, n'oo zi naa ɓoo zang kasenang Yeeso Kirisi b̄angne. B̄angne ɓa ɓoo zang koo n̄e nyaa kato b̄e.
- ¹⁹N'oo ti zi zang kasenang ko ɓa naa ɓoo zang zi diiri ɓibe kato bee. T̄oo, vuu piti wu n̄wang kaa bii mane nyaa kiiri.
- ²⁰Zang wu doo Laa ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu p̄al'e ruu vuu ɓa ɓoo ruu gaa wu, a ruu ti r̄ere kato b̄e. P'al̄e n̄e bii naa vuu palenang ɓibe, ɓoo ruu pale shoonang n̄e mani b̄e.
- ²¹Zang ri a wu bannang ka bii zang ɓoo ri d̄ung wu b̄e, n̄e bii Yeeso Kirisi. Zang ri pale n̄ongko sasak, zang yaa kpang dondong. N̄ongko.

Afisa 4

- ¹N ɓoo zang m̄a m ka s̄aa ka ruu ɓoo n pale Kpanti Yeeso shoonang b̄e, n koo n̄oo, n̄oo n̄wang n̄wannang ɓoo daa naa nyaa ɓaanang ɓoo Laa ɓaa n̄oo b̄e.
- ²N'oo tuu yuu mane kpang, n'oo pale vuu hakaka kpang, n'oo ti m̄a danggn n̄e zoo diki diki. N̄oo tusu zoo naa ɓoo n̄oo kase zoo b̄e, ka naa ɓoo n̄oo yi zoo naa ka bii b̄e.
- ³N̄oo p'al'e vuu ɓoo n̄oo zunung kato piti, n'oo shingne yuu kpalenang ɓoo Suru Laa shing n̄oo n̄e n'oo kpale, wu t'ant̄e kpang. N̄oo ɓake yuu gbete ka n̄wannang ɓoo n̄oo n̄wang ka nyaa zoo b̄e.
- ⁴Zang ɓoo ri shing danggn to ka bii Laa, ri kaa bii gbete, a Suru Laa ti gbete, naa ɓoo gn shinnang ɓoo Laa ɓaa n̄oo nyaa ka ruu ɓibe ti doo gbete ko b̄e.
- ⁵Kpanti buru ɓi gbete, danggn shinnang ti gbete, a batizima doo gbete ko.

⁶Laa bi gbete, wukɔ Daa zang piti. Wukɔ kpanti zang piti, ti pale shoonang nɛɛ naa zang piti, ti kagn bii zang piti.

⁷Zang pàlè ruu tɔɔ ka doo vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi base zang ɓu ɓɛɛ. 'A zang naa, nɛɛ zang ri pale vuu ka zɔngzɔng.

⁸Naa ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Ka ɓɔɔ wu daa ka lapa kpalakpala ɓɛɛ, yiki zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jìng nɛɛ wu kpang a, daa nɛɛ ri naa ɓɔɔ zang yiki zang ka nyaa sìiri ɓɛɛ, a ale zang ɓiɓe vuu ka zɔngzɔng”.

⁹Zang ɓaa ɓu vi kãntang nɛɛ, “Daa ka lapa” viya? Zang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ daa ka tipi dii shoonang kpalakpala ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ daa ka tipi dii, bi wukɔ daa doori ka lapa kpalakpala, tɔɔ, wu nw'ang kaa nɔng ɓɔɔ ka koo keɓe nandon.

¹¹Wukɔ “Ale shonzang vuu Suru”. Zɔng zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri nwang zang shoonang ɓiɓe. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri nwang zang nyaa shoonang Laa. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri nwang ɓare zang ɓɔɔ ri rake, ri kɔɔɔ zang ruu Laa ɓɛɛ. A shing zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri ɓare kaa zang ɓɔɔ ri gãng jìng ka zang Laa ɓɛɛ. A zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri ɓare zang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu ɓɛɛ.

¹²P'alè vuu keɓe nɛɛ tɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri kpale bii ka ruu shoonang ɓɔɔ ri naa shòng zang ɓɛɛ. Tòɔ ri shingnɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi, ri zũng danggn kati.

¹³Ka ruu weɓe kɔ, ruu nandon ruu naa nwang nɔɔ gbete ka danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ka bii Jaa Laa ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ ti ka naa ɓɔɔ ruu zì Jaa Laa ɓɛɛ. Tòɔ, ruu naa zũng danggn kati, naa Kirisi, tòɔ ruu nwang kaa naa wu dɔɔ gbete.

¹⁴Tòɔ ruu nwàng kaa tò'ɔ naa wuje ɓɔɔ zang r'arè ri yuu, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri nwaare zang, ri tusu ɓɛɛ kpang. Zang sè'e keɓe, ri shing zang, zang ri pale vuu shi kpang nɛɛ zũnang ɓɔɔ ri nwangɛ nɛɛ yeti ɓare ɓɛɛ.

¹⁵R'uu ràngkè ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɔɔ tusu nɛɛ rùu kase zɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ kɔ jong, tɔɔ, ruu b'ang kaa vuu piti, ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang bang ɓuru ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng wu, ɓɔɔ ri nwang kaa naa bii ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ. Bii keɓe, Yeesɔ kɔ yiti nɔng gbete, a shing vuu ɓɔɔ ka bii piti ri pale shoonang tɔɔ tɔɔ. Ka ɓɔɔ bii keɓe bangke, wu lake ka naa ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu zɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷N kɔɔ vuu keɓe nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ, n ti shaare nɔɔ nyaa. N'ɔɔ nwàng nwannang manɛ tò'ɔ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zì Laa kpang kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ rẽrenang ɓare daa naa bi kpang tɔɔri ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Zang ɓɔɔ yeti ɓare tɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ. Zang base ri ɓare tɔ, nɛɛ suru bii ɓɔɔ Laa a zang ɓɛɛ. Yeti ɓare zì vuu gn kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri taare yuu dɔli ɓɛɛ.

¹⁹Yusɛɛ tuu ri takpang tingkiring. Ri shing yuu ɓare ɓi kaa vuu shi kpang palenang. Ri pale zɔng vuu sãnsãnrãng nandon, ri laabii vuu ɓɔɔ bii ɓare kase ɓɛɛ palenang.

²⁰Wee wu vuu ɓɔɔ zang kpɛere nɔɔ ka yuu Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ kpang.

²¹Nizang, nɔɔ tãa ruu katɔ ka yuu bibɛ, nɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ dũng wu nɛɛ yeti gbete bɛɛ. Zang ti tusu nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ nizang katɔ ka yuu Yeesɔ.

²²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ yaa vuu beleng ɓɔɔ bii manɛ kase bɛɛ ta, ɓɔɔ shing nɔɔ nɔɔ nwang naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nwang bɛɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ nwaare nɔɔ katɔ, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase bɛɛ, bɛɛ lase bii manɛ kana.

²³Suru Laa wu risi yeti manɛ nɛɛ r̃ɛrenang manɛ wu nwang shɔɔ d̃ɔɔ gbete.

²⁴Wu shing nɔɔ nɔɔ nwang shɔɔ. Bɛɛ zang m̃aa nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ nw'ang manɛ naa Laa, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu tãa t̃inang bɛɛ, n'ɔɔ ti nwang nwannang t̃ɔɔ ɓɔɔ vuu shi kpang ka bii manɛ kpang bɛɛ.

²⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓu wu suu s̃e'e takpang, nɔɔ kɔɔ r̃ɛɛ ɓaazung ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ, ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu ɓuru kaa zang zɔɔ ka bii Yeesɔ bɛɛ.

²⁶Yeti ɓaabe nɛɛ lase tɔ, mɔɔ yaayi wu shing mɔɔ, mɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kpang. Mɔɔ ti nwang nɛɛ yeti ɓɔɔ lase mɔɔ keɓe, laa wu h̃aa nyaa nɛɛ mani kpang.

²⁷Mɔɔ puu Sheetang gbalang kpang.

²⁸Zang ɓɔɔ bɛɛ shɔngɓɔ wu yaa vuu ɓɔɔnang ta, wu gaayu shoonang ɓɔɔ t̃ɔɔ palenang ta nɛɛ naa bibɛ. T̃ɔɔ, wu wale vuu ɓɔɔ wu yi zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa ɓare kpang naa ka bii.

²⁹N'ɔɔ rangkɛ yee s̃ãnsãnr̃ãng takpang. Nɔɔ r'ang kaa yee ɓɔɔ yi zang naa katɔ ka bii bɛɛ, z̃ɔng yee ɓɔɔ shing zang zang bangne ka doo vuu ɓɔɔ zang kase bɛɛ. T̃ɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kɔɔ bɛɛ wu nwàng zang ɓɔɔ ri tãa mɔɔ vuu t̃ɔɔ kati.

³⁰N'ɔɔ l̃àsè Suru Laa yeti kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Suru Laa kɔ tusu nɛɛ nɔɔ manɛ zang Laa bɛɛ. Suru keɓe kɔ tusu zang nɛɛ diki a ditɔ, ɓɔɔ Laa naa ta yuu manɛ bɛɛ.

³¹N'ɔɔ yiti zang ɓɔɔ ka yeti kpang, gnɔɔ wu sh̃aa nɔɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ kpang, mɔɔ lase yeti nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ kpang, n'ɔɔ rangkɛ yee shi kpang ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ kpang. N'ɔɔ r̃ɛɛ r̃ɛrenang ɓɔɔ shing nɔɔ nɔɔ b̃ɛɛ zang kpang tingkiring.

³²Nɔɔ p̃alè zang t̃ɔɔ kɔ jong, gn zɔɔ wu ti kɔng nɔɔ katɔ. Nɔɔ yaa zɔɔ gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale zɔɔ katɔ, naa ɓɔɔ Laa ỹaa nɔɔ gbalang nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ bɛɛ.

Afisa 5

¹Wee nɔɔ kaa wujɛ Laa, ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɔɔ d̃ɔli bee, nɔɔ nw'ang nwannang naa ɓɔɔ Laa nwàng bɛɛ.

²Nɔɔ nw'ang nwannang zɔɔ kasenang, naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi kase ruu ɓuru, a a yuu bibɛ nɛɛ zang nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ ka ruu ɓuru bɛɛ. Suru bii bibɛ keɓe, ɓɔɔ wu a Laa, nwang kaa naa vuu ɓɔɔ p̃ungku s̃ɛɛ t̃ɔɔ, ɓɔɔ zang d̃ò'ɔ Laa, a shingnɛ Laa tãa t̃inang bɛɛ.

³Wee nɔɔ kaa zang Laa bee, zang wu kɔɔ kpang nɛɛ nɔɔ rooro nɛɛ wujɛ soro kpang, nɛɛ nɔɔ pale naa doo z̃ɔng d̃ündũng kiya kpang, nɛɛ nɔɔ shing j̃ing ka vuu zang ɓɔɔ kpang.

- ⁴N'ɔɔ ti rangkɛ nyaa shoko nɛɛ yee sãnsãnrãng takpang. Nɔɔ zãa manɛ Laa kɔ jong.
- ⁵N̄ kàsè nɛɛ n'ɔɔ zi vuu kebe waasɛ. Zang ɔɔ pale dũndũng, ɔɔ rɛrenang bibɛ ti kalang kalang kpang, ɔɔ ti shing jìng ka vuu zang, naa daa nɔng ɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi roo kpanti kagn nɛɛ Laa bɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ rɛɛ vuu kebe d̄aa wu ka yeti, ba ɔɔ wu pale vuu ɔɔ Laa kase bɛɛ.
- ⁶Zang ɔɔ wu nwaare nɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa shoko kpang. Bi ka ruu rɛɛ vuu shi kpang kebe kɔ, gnɔɔ shaa Laa nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri dũng nyaa bibɛ kpang bɛɛ.
- ⁷N'ɔɔ kp'alè yuu nɛɛ zɔng zang ɔɔ ri pale rɛɛ shi kpang kebe kpang.
- ⁸Beleng bɛɛ nɔɔ nwang ka nɔng ɔɔ tòò kato bɛɛ, a wee nɔɔ raa zang Kpanti Yeesɔ to bɛɛ, nɔɔ manɛ kaa nɔng ɔɔ yake kato bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nwang nwannang manɛ kaa naa zang ɔɔ ri bare kaa zang nɔng ɔɔ yake kato bɛɛ.
- ⁹Ka ruu ɔɔ, bi nɔng yakenang kɔ nwangse vuu piti ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ, nɛɛ ɔɔ waasɛ, nɛɛ ɔɔ nizang bɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Nɔɔ kãa vuu ɔɔ shing Kpanti Yeesɔ tãa t̄inang bɛɛ.
- ¹¹Ruu manɛ wu hãa bi kagn nɛɛ vuu ɔɔ daa naa palenang kpang, ɔɔ zang pale ka nɔng ɔɔ tòò kato bɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ nwangse vuu ɔɔ naa webe kato ka dale kɔ jong.
- ¹²Naa zang rang yee ka yuu vuu ɔɔ zang kebe ri palè ka nɔng ɔɔ tòò kato, bi vuu yusɛɛ.
- ¹³Nɔng ɔɔ yake kato, t̄us'u zang naa ɔɔ vuu kebe nwang bɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Ka ruu ɔɔ, vuu ɔɔ zang zi kato piti, nwang bi naa nɔng yakenang bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang kooyi nɛɛ, “Hingsi jìng, zang ɔɔ roo kato bɛɛ, a m̄ɔɔ yupaa ka v̄ɔɔ, Kirisi wu yake nɔng ka yuu baabe.”
- ¹⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ gãng jìng ka nwannang manɛ waasɛ. N'ɔɔ nwàng wu naa shoko kpang, nɔɔ nw'ang naa zang ɔɔ ri zũng kato bɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Naa nɔɔ wale gbalang vuu palenang, nɔɔ pale vuu bi'i waasɛ, ka ruu ɔɔ, rɛɛ diki kebe, shi bi takpang bɛɛ.
- ¹⁷N'ɔɔ nwàng wu naa shoko kpang, nɔɔ kãa manɛ gbalang ɔɔ nɔɔ zi vuu ɔɔ Laa nɛɛ nɔɔ p'al'e bɛɛ.
- ¹⁸N'ɔɔ yaa s̄aa wu si nɔɔ kpang, lase nɔɔ kato. Nɔɔ yaa Suru Laa kɔ jong wu nwang ka yeti manɛ.
- ¹⁹Nɔɔ rang zɔɔ yee nɛɛ soo ɔɔ nɔɔ d̄ɔɔ Kirisi nɛɛ mani bɛɛ, nɛɛ soo ɔɔ nɔɔ zãa wu nɛɛ mani, a ɔɔ nɛɛ soo ɔɔ Suru Laa kp̄ɛere zang bɛɛ. Nɔɔ gaa soo, n'ɔɔ d̄ɔɔ Kirisi ka yeti manɛ.
- ²⁰N'ɔɔ zãa Daa ɔuru Laa diki diki, ka ruu vuu piti, nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi.
- ²¹Nɔɔ ɔ'aa shoo ka nyaa zɔɔ ka ruu bannang ɔɔ nɔɔ a Kirisi bɛɛ.

²²Zang soro ɓoo zang gee noo kato bee, noo b'aa shoo ka nyaa vare mane naa ɓoo noo baa ka nyaa Kpanti Yeeso bee.

²³Ka ruu ɓoo, vare wuko zang bang ka yuu soro bibe, naa ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi zang bang ka yuu zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu bee. A Yeeso Kirisi ko ta yuu zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu, ɓoo ri nwang bare naa bii bibe bee.

²⁴Ka ruu nongko, zang soro ɓoo zang gee noo kato bee, noo b'aa shoo ka nyaa vare mane ka vuu piti, naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dŋng Yeeso Kirisi ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe bee.

²⁵Vare, noo kàs'ε soro mane naa ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi kàsè zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu, a a zang yuu bibe, nee zang nyo wu voro ka ruu bare bee.

²⁶Nee to, wu shing ri, ri nwang zang Laa nee naa vuu palenang ruu bibe, ka knti ɓoo wu soo ri to nee mii bee.

²⁷Kirisi pale vuu kebe nee to, zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu, ri nwang kaa zang ɓoo ri shi doli, kalang kalang, shi kpang kagn bii bare kpang bee. Vuu ɓoo ti luku ri ka bii kpang, bii bare ti g'orò kpang, a vuu shi kpang ti kagn bii bare kpang.

²⁸Vare ri wu kàsè soro bare kato naa ɓoo ri kase bii bare bee. Vare ɓoo kase soro bibe, kase bi yuu bibe.

²⁹(Zang ɓoo bɛɛ bii bibe bi gngn kpang. A bii bibe bi vuu shaanang ko jong, wu gāng jìng kagn waasɛ, naa ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi gang jìng ka zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu bee.)

³⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu buru ka teteng zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu, ɓoo riko nwang kaa naa vuu ɓoo ri ka bii bibe bee.)

³¹Naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa bee nee, “ka ruu vuu kebe ko, zang vare yaa daa bibe nee nà'a bibe, ri gee zoo nee beesoo, ri ziti kebe ri nwang kaa naa shonzang gbete.”

³²Ruu nizang ɓoo bang, ɓoo ruu kebe nwangse kagn, n zire, zang rang yee bi ka yuu Yeeso nee zang ɓoo ri dŋng wu bee.

³³Zang r'ang noko ruu kebe jong. Vare bu wu kase beesoo naa ɓoo wu kase yuu bibe bee, a soro bu wu seng beeve kato

Afisa 6

¹Wuje, noo baa shoo ka nyaa zang ɓoo ri yiki noo bee, ka ruu Laa. Wee vuu ɓoo daa naa palenang kato bee.

²Nyaa ɓoo zang dangne nee “A daabe nee naabe bannang kato,” wuko shoanang ka teteng nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, ɓoo Laa gisi nyaa anang kagn bee nee,

³“to, vuu piti wu nwàng moo kaa to, diki baabe wu bee kati ka koo.”

- ⁴Zang ɓoo ri yiki wuje ɓee, n'oo p'alè wuje mane vuu ɓoo shing ri, yeti bare wu làs'è ɓee kpang. Noo hingti ri, ri bang ka naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ri mangke wuje, a ri ti kp̄ere ri ruu ɓee.
- ⁵Jaafoo, noo dũng nyaa dabang g̃aa mane kato. Noo seng ri, n'oo ti kaa voo bare gb̃nggb̃ng. Noo pale vuu kebe nee yeti gbete, naa noo shõng kaa Kirisi.
- ⁶N'oo zi wu j̄ng bare, n'oo p'al'è vuu kebe kpang, t̄oo, ri doo noo kati ɓee kpang. Noo pale vuu ɓoo Laa kase ɓee, nee yeti mane nandon, ka ruu ɓoo, noo mane jaafoo Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.
- ⁷Noo pale shoonang jaafoo mane nyaa tabee ko sh̄ening. N'oo ti pale naa ɓoo noo shõng Kpanti Yeeso ɓee, wu naa ɓoo noo shõng shõnzang kpang.
- ⁸Danggn wu ning noo kpang, kpanti naa sooro zang bu doo ditoo, jaafoo nee zang ɓoo ri jaafoo kpang ɓee, ka ruu t̄oo ɓoo zang bu pale ɓee.
- ⁹Dabang g̃aa, noo nwang doo nongko nee jaafoo mane. N'oo koo ri vuu ɓoo hing ri bii mane anang kpang. Danggn wu ning noo kpang, dabang g̃aa mane ɓoo wuko ti ɓoo bare bi gbete ka lapa. Zang ɓoo j̄ee ruu bi jong gn dang gbete kpang ɓee.
- ¹⁰N di nyaa kaa nee ruu kebe, naa vuu palenang Kpanti Yeeso wu shing noo, n'oo shii nee kaka ka yuu ruu gn ko noo shing ka bii ɓibe ɓee.
- ¹¹Noo h̄ale vuu waa siiri tanang Laa, ɓoo Laa a noo nandon, t̄oo, noo shi bang kaa nee mani ka ɓoo Sheetang naa k̄aa gbalang ɓoo wu nwaare noo nee vuu shi kpang ɓee.
- ¹²Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu g'aa nyaa wu nee shõnzang kpang ɓee. Ruu gaa nyaa buru nee ree suru ɓoo yeti bare shi kpang, ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, a ɓoo kaa nee ree naa vuu palenang, nee ree kpanti koo jaa knti kebe ɓoo t̄oo kato ɓee.
- ¹³Ka ruu nongko, noo s̄ee vuu waa siiri tanang Laa ta, t̄oo diki ɓoo shi kpang kebe n'ee a t̄oo, noo shii bang kaa nee sheetang ka ɓoo wu a nyaa gaanang nee noo ɓee. Noo nee g'aa nyaa t̄oo nee wu, noo nee shaa wu t̄oo, noo shii kaa nee doo, ka nong mane gb̃nggb̃ng.
- ¹⁴Noo kpale bii kato n'oo shiyyi. Ruu ɓoo nizang wu nwang naa guruji ɓoo noo m̄a ka sang ɓee. Nwannang t̄oo mane naa ɓoo Laa kase ɓee, wu nwang naa vuu ɓoo noo zuu danggn nee mani ɓee.
- ¹⁵Bii ɓoo noo kpale nee noo daa koo zang Ruu T̄oo, ɓoo shingne yeti zang vale ɓee, wu nwang naa koodoo ka doo mane.
- ¹⁶N'oo ti yaa danggn ɓoo noo shing ka bii Laa ɓee, wu nwàng noo naa k̄ati diki diki. N'oo noo shõng ɓoo Sheetang taka noo ɓee nee mani.
- ¹⁷Noo nee kase t̄oo, Laa nee ta yuu mane t̄oo, nwang noo kaa naa waalaa ɓoo noo h̄aa ka yuu ɓee. Ruu Laa wu nwang noo bi kaa naa yere bang, ɓoo Suru Laa a noo ɓee.

¹⁸Nɔɔ gaa Laa diki diki naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa tusu nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ gaa wu ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ nandon. Nɔɔ pale vuu keɓe nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ lee kɔɔ. N'ɔɔ ti gaa Laa diki diki ka ruu zang Laa nandon.

¹⁹A n'ɔɔ gaa m Laa jong, wu hãa m ruu ka nyaa, n nɛɛ kpale bii tɔ, n tɔɔ n kɔɔ zang kaa ruu ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n rang yee, n nwàngsè zang ruu nizang ɓɔɔ zang waase katɔ ka yuu Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓɛɛ, 'n kaa vɔɔ kɔɔ.

²⁰Zang shong m ka ruu Ruu Tɔɔ keɓe kɔ, a zang mã m ka sãa. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ gaa m Laa, wu shingɛ, n rang yee keɓe naa ɓɔɔ n kase ɓɛɛ, n kaa vɔɔ kɔɔ.

²¹Tikiku manzung ɓuru ɓɔɔ ruu kase wu dɔli, ɓɔɔ ti pale Laa shoonang nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ, naa kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu ditɔ nandon ka yuu mɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ tãa naa ɓɔɔ n nwang ɓɛɛ.

²²Ka ruu ruu keɓe kɔ, n shong wu ka bii manɛ, wu kɔɔ nɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ ruu nandon ruu nwang ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ wu mã nɔɔ danggn kati.

²³N gaa Daa ɓuru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ri shing rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, yeti ɓare wu vale katɔ, ri kase ruu zɔɔ, ri ti yi rɛɛ manzung ɓuru naa kagn, ri shing danggn.

²⁴N gaa Laa nɛɛ wu pàlè zang ɓɔɔ ri kase Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi gbãngbãng tɔɔ.

Filipi

Filipi 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe nɛɛ bii mɛɛ Bulu nɛɛ Timoti, ɓɔɔ ruu jaafɔo Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Ruu bɛ'e nɔɔ zang Laa nandon ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ka gari Filipi ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ nɔkɔ zang bang bang nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri pale shoonang ka ruu zang Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ²Ruu gaa Daa buru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ri pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato.
- ³Diki diki n nɛɛ rɛɛ ruu mane tɔ, n zãa Laa mɛɛ ka ruu mane.
- ⁴Ka laa ɓɔɔ n gaa Laa piti ka yuu mane nandon, n tãa tɪnang dɔli.
- ⁵Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ yi m naa ka bii ka ɓɔɔ n kɔɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ yi m naa kagn ka ɓɔɔ n g'aay'u ɓɛɛ, à nɛɛ mani kãntang kebe.
- ⁶N yaa gn naa kɔɔ, Laa ɓɔɔ gaayu shoonang tɔɔ kaba ka yeti mane, naa hangse shoonang kebe ditɔ ka diki ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi naa jɛɛ zang ruu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Daa naa ɓɔɔ n rɛɛ zɔng rɛɛnang kebe tɔ ka yuu mane, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kase nɔɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nandon nɛɛ n, ruu zi tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pale ruu ka nyaa zɔɔ tɔ, kãntang kɔ wee zang mã m ka sãa, a ɓɔɔ ti ka laa ɓɔɔ n shii ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang jɛɛ zang ruu ɓɛɛ. N tusu zang nɛɛ Ruu Tɔɔ Laa bi nizang kɔ nwani ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Laa zi tɔ nizang nɛɛ n kase nɔɔ kato dɔli, naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi kase ruu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹N gaa Laa ka ruu mane, nɛɛ, kasenang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ruu zɔɔ nɛɛ mane wu daa nɛɛ tɪng sasak. N'ɔɔ ti zi vuu dɔli, n'ɔɔ zunung naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ base teteng vuu tɔɔ nɛɛ ɓɔɔ shi kɔɔ ɓɛɛ ka vuu piti.
- ¹⁰Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zunung ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zɔng vuu ɓɔɔ wukɔ tɔɔ ɓa Vuu piti ɓɛɛ kati. Vuu kebe kɔ ri shingne ka diki ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi naa jɛɛ zang ruu kagn, nɔɔ nɔɔng mane zang ɓɔɔ yeti ɓare tɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zang naa tɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ ri pale vuu shi kɔɔ tɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹N ti gaa Laa nɛɛ n'ɔɔ wale nɔɔnang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ, n'ɔɔ ti pale vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ jong. Zang ɓɔɔ ri zi vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale ri dɔɔ Laa, ri ti a wu bannang ka ruu vuu kebe.
- ¹²Manzung ɓɔɔ ri dɔng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, n kase, nɔɔ zire nɛɛ vuu kɔ pale m ɓee, shingne Ruu Laa daa bi nɛɛ tɪng kɔ jong.
- ¹³Vuu kebe kɔ shingne sɔɔja nandon ɓɔɔ ri gã gãa kpanti Rooma nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ nandon, ri zi kati nɛɛ zang mã m ka sãa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n dɔng Kirisi ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Mãnang kɔ zang mã m ka sãa ɓee, mã rɛɛ manzung mɛɛ ɓɔɔ ri dɔng doo Laa kɔ danggn tɔ ka gbalang kpanti Yeesɔ. Ri kɔɔ zang Ruu Laa kana gbãnggbãng ri kaa vɔɔ takpang.

¹⁵Nizang, zang ɓoo ri kagn, ri koo zang ruu ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi ka ruu ɓoo ri kaa sūnyaa, a ri ti kase nɛɛ ri shing zang zang ri pale nyaa ɓɛɛ. A zang ɓoo ri koo zang ruu Laa bi ka ruu ɓoo ri kase nɛɛ ri pàl'ɛ zang tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Zang doo knti kebe ri pale nongko, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kase m kato ɓɛɛ. Ri ti zi to nɛɛ Laa shingne nɛɛ zang mā m ka sãa, tɔɔ, n tusu zang kati nɛɛ Ruu Laa bi nizang ko nwani ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷Zang ɓoo ri kaa sūnyaa kaba, ri koo zang ruu ka yuu Yeeso nabm, ka ruu ɓoo, ri kase nɛɛ ri ba m ɓɛɛ. A ri koo ruu bare kaa nyaa lapa waati. Ri kase nɛɛ ri gisi m jing dannang ka yuu, ka wee n ka sãa ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸P'alè vuu ɓoo k pang, naa ri nwaare zang doo kato, naa ri nwaare zang ka tak pang, n tãa m tinang, ka ruu ɓoo, Ruu Yeeso ko ba vuu piti, a zang ti koo zang ruu bi'i kana ɓɛɛ. N tãa m kaa tinang ko sasak.

¹⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, n zi to, Laa ɓoo noo gaa m, nɛɛ naa ɓoo Suru Yeeso Kirisi yi m ka bii ɓɛɛ, naa shingne zang naa yaa m naa dito.

²⁰Vuu ɓoo n kase ka yeti mɛɛ, a n ti shing gn kagn, bi naa ɓoo n p'alè vuu ɓoo yusɛɛ naa tuu m k pang ɓɛɛ. Naa n ningkari a naa n vo doo kato, n kase diki diki n n wang zang ɓoo kaa voro k pang, naa wee n kantang ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n shingne, zang a Yeeso Kirisi bannang kati.

²¹Ka ruu ɓoo, ka bii mɛɛ, naa n n wang ningkari, n n wang ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi ko gbete. Naa n vo doo kato piti, wuko ti tɔɔ.

²²Naa n n wang ningkari ka koo kebe, n ti pale shoonang ɓoo yi zang naa ka bii ɓɛɛ kato. Ka ruu nongko, n zi ɓoo n zong gbete ɓɛɛ k pang.

²³N shii kaa teteng vuu ziti kebe. N kase gbangbang, n yaa koo kebe, n daa n wang kaa nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi. Ka ruu ɓoo, wuko tɔɔ ba n wannang ningkari ka koo kebe kato ɓɛɛ.

²⁴A naa n n wang ningkari ka koo kebe, wuko daayi jong ka ruu mane.

²⁵Nn, nongko nizang, ka ruu nongko, n n wang kaa nɛɛ noo ka koo kebe. N n wang nɛɛ noo tɔɔ, n yi noo naa kaa bii noo shing danggn kaa gbangbang. Noo ti tãa tinang kaa doli.

²⁶Tɔɔ, n nɛɛ a to ka nong mane tokn, noo naa tãa tinang kaa doli, noo doo Yeeso Kirisi ka ruu vuu ɓoo wu pàlè m ɓɛɛ.

²⁷N wannang mane, wu n wang naa ɓoo Ruu Tɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi koo ɓɛɛ. Wuko daayi, tɔɔ, naa n naa leng noo, naa n leng noo doo k pang, n tãa nyaa kato nɛɛ renang mane da'a gbete. N ti tãa kato nɛɛ noo kpale yuu nɛɛ zoo, noo shii gbangbang, noo kase nɛɛ zang ri shing danggn ka Ruu Tɔɔ Laa.

²⁸N ti t̄āyi n̄e n̄o kaa v̄o zang ɓo ri shing j̄ing n̄e n̄o kpang ɓe kpang tingking. Wuk̄o naa tusu ri kati n̄e Laa naa ningsi ri, n̄o naa w̄o man̄e kat̄o. A n̄o ti zi t̄o n̄e Laa n̄e yuu ɓiɓe naa tusu ri dito n̄e vuu keɓe n̄ongko.

²⁹Laa ɓo ȳa n̄o gbalang n̄e n'oo shing danggn ka bii Kirisi ɓe, ti yaa n̄o gbalang t̄o n̄e n'oo dang j̄ing ka ruu ɓiɓe.

³⁰Noo zi m kat̄o ka ɓo n dang j̄ing ɓe, n̄o ti t̄a nyaa j̄ing dannang m̄e doo naa. K̄antang keɓe, n̄o dang kaa j̄ing jong naa ɓo n dang ɓe.

Filipi 2

¹Wee n̄o shing danggn t̄o ka bii Kirisi ɓe, danggn shinnang keɓe z̄ar'e n̄o kana, n̄e n̄o kase ruu z̄o ya? Kasenang ɓo wu kase n̄o m̄a n̄o danggn kat̄o ya? A n̄o ti nwang ka nyaa z̄o n̄e Suru Laa ya? N̄o kase kat̄o ka yeti man̄e n̄e n̄o p'alè z̄o t̄o ya? A gn z̄o ti k̄ong n̄o kat̄o ya?

²N gaa n̄o kat̄o r̄enang man̄e wu daa gbete, n'oo kase ruu z̄o kat̄o, n'oo ti ɓake yuu n̄e z̄o, n'oo kase nyaa z̄o kat̄o, t̄o, n t̄a t̄inang kaa nyaa kiiri.

³N'oo k̄asè wu yuu man̄e k̄o sh̄ening kpang, n'oo ti tuu yuu man̄e kpang. Risi yuu ɓaabe naa vuu ɓo kpang, m̄o z̄i zang ɓo naa ri ɓa m̄o kat̄o.

⁴Zang ɓu wu shing j̄ing ka vuu ɓo yeti ɓiɓe kase ɓe k̄o sh̄ening kpang, wu shing j̄ing jong ka vuu ɓo ɓezung kase ɓe.

⁵R̄enang ɓo n̄o r̄e ka yeti man̄e wu nwang naa ɓo Yeeso Kirisi r̄e ɓe.

⁶Yeeso nwang naa Laa ka ruu piti, a t̄o kaa takpang n̄e wu ḡase yuu ɓiɓe n̄e Laa n̄e gb̄anggb̄ang ning kpang.

⁷Yaa vuu keɓe nandon, a risi yuu ɓiɓe naa jaafoo k̄o jong. A tuu bii sh̄onzang, zang yi wu naa ɓo zang yi jaa sh̄onzang ɓe.

⁸Ka ɓo wu sh̄onzang, s̄o yuu ɓiɓe ka dii a ti kase n̄e zang nyo wu v̄o. V̄o v̄o ɓo zang ɓa zang naa ka laa ɓe.

⁹Ka ruu n̄ongko, Laa tuu wu a wu bannang ɓo bang d̄oli, a ti a wu n'ung ɓo ɓa nung zang piti ɓe.

¹⁰t̄o, zang n̄e t̄a nung Yeeso t̄o zang piti, ri tang ka tipi ri b'ang wu. Naa zang t̄a nung keɓe ka lapa naa ka koo keɓe, naa doo ka tipi dii ɓe.

¹¹Zang ɓu ti k̄oyi n̄e nyaa ɓiɓe, ka shoo zang piti, n̄e Yeeso k̄o Kpanti ɓiɓe. Wu ti naa a Laa ɓo wuk̄o Daa buru bannang.

¹²Ka ruu n̄ongko, masang ɓo n kase n̄o d̄oli ɓe, naa ɓo n̄o ɓa shoo ka nyaa m̄e diki diki, ɓe n doo n̄e n̄o ɓe, n̄o ɓa shoo kaa nyaa m̄e gb̄anggb̄ang ka wee k̄antang n t̄o n̄e n̄o kpang ɓe. N̄o yi t̄ing n'oo pale vuu ɓo shingne yuu man̄e ɓo Laa ta t̄o ɓe, wu nwang kaa nyaa kiiri. N̄o pale vuu keɓe n̄e v̄o kaanang n̄e bii zaanang.

- 13** Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ko shing moo, nee moo kase vuu ɓoo wu kase palenang bee. Wuko ti shingne, moo zunung bare palenang.
- 14** Noo pale vuu piti, n'oo gooro yee kpang, n'oo ti laa nyaa kpang.
- 15** Too, n'oo nwang kaa zang ɓoo zang too kpang, nee ri pale vuu shi kpang to kpang, a ri ti too doo gbete bee. Too, n'oo nwang kaa wuje Laa, ɓoo shi kpang ka bii bare kpang bee. Ka wee noo nwang ka teteng zang koo kebe, ɓoo ri soo gbalang gbete jong kaara kpang, ri ti pale vuu shi kpang bee. N'oo nwang kaa teteng bare ka koo kebe naa sang ɓoo yake nong bee.
- 16** Too, n'oo ti koo zang ruu ɓoo a zang suru bii bee. Naa noo pale nongko, ka diki ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi naa gbāayu, n naa taa tinang, ka ruu ɓoo, n naa zi kaa wuko nee n nyo bii ka nong shoonang ka dale waati kpang bee.
- 17** Danggn ɓoo noo shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi nwang naa vuu ɓoo noo doo Laa bee. Naa zang tee zii mee doo ka yuu vuu ko noo doo Laa bee, n taa m tinang nee noo.
- 18** Daa naa ɓoo noo taa tinang jong to. Noo kpale yuu nee n, ruu taa tinang.
- 19** Naa Kpanti Yeeso nee kase to, n tante Timoti shonnang dito ka bii mane. Too, nee gbāayu to ka bii mee, ruu mane ɓoo wu naa koo m, wu ma m danggn kati.
- 20** Timoti ko gbete, rērenang bibē daa gbete nee ɓoo mee, wuko ti kase ruu mane gbānggbāng.
- 21** Zang nimbang ri nandon, zang bu rē'e bi ka yuu vuu ɓoo a wu tinang bee, ri rē'e bare ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi kpang.
- 22** A noo nandon, noo zi to nee Timoti tusu to nee wu bi zang too. N nee wu, ruu koro zang Ruu Too Laa ka nyaa zoo. Ka shoonang ko ruu pale bee, dūng m, naa ɓoo jaa dūng daa bibē bee.
- 23** Ka ruu nongko, n shing jing nee n shong wu ka bii mane tantenang, n nee zi naa ɓoo vuu nwale ka nong mee ka nihn to bee.
- 24** N shing gn ka bii Laa nee n nee yuu mee n naa tante anang dito ka bii mane.
- 25** N zi ka jing mee too, n shong manzung buru Abafaroditu ɓoo ruu pale shoonang nee zoo, a ruu ti ta siiri ka bii zoo nee wu bee. Boo noo shong wu nee wu naa yi m naa ka bii bee.
- 26** Kase ka yeti bibē gbānggbāng nee wu zi noo nandon tokn. Vuu bii kpāa wu doli, ka ruu ɓoo, noo tāayi nee vuu p'al'e wu kato bee.
- 27** Nizang, bee vuu pale wu kato, yaa tokolong nee vo to. A gn bibē kong Laa, nwang naa ɓoo gn mee kong Laa jong bee. Too, vuu ɓoo wu lase m yeti to'o ka wee vuu ɓoo kpāa m, kiiri m nyaa ka teteng bee kpang.
- 28** Ka ruu nongko, n kase kato gbānggbāng n shong wu, wu naa ii noo, too n'oo taa tinang noo nee zi wu to tokn bee. Too, yeti mee wu vale kaa jong.

²⁹Nee shẽe nong mane tɔ, nɔɔ ta wu waasẽ, n'ɔɔ tãa tɪnang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bi doo zang ɓɔɔ dũng Laa kɔ naa nɔkɔ ɓee. Zang ɓɔɔ naa webe, daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ seng wu tɔ.

³⁰Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, yaa tɔkɔlong nee vɔre ka nɔng ɓɔɔ wu pale Yeesɔ Kirisi shoonang ɓee. Male yuu ɓibe nee tɔɔ, wu hangse shoonang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nee pàlè m ɓee.

Filipi 3

¹Ree manzung, n gisi nɔɔ ruu keɓe. Kpanti buru wu shingne n'ɔɔ tãa tɪnang dɔli. Naa wee n bee nɔɔ doo vuu ɓɔɔ n bèe nɔɔ tɔ ka tɪng ɓee, vuu keɓe kpãa m kpang. Nizang n pale nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ wu lee nɔɔ naa kaa tɔɔ bii kpang.

²Nɔɔ gãng jìng waasẽ ka zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang naa zaa ɓee. Zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang ɓee. Ri yi tɪng nee, zang ri yee shaa kato ɓee.

³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bi rukɔ zang ɓɔɔ zang yee ri shaa ɓɔɔ nizang ɓee. Rukɔ bang Laa nee naa vuu palenang Suru ɓibe, a ruu ti wale bannang buru ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi. Ruu pãng yuu buru ka ree vuu ɓɔɔ bi ɓɔɔ bi'i shɔnzang kpang.

⁴Vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ka koo keɓe ɓɔɔ zang pãng yuu kagn kpang. Naa vuu ɓɔɔ nee kagn, nkɔ nee pãng yuu kagn nee ɓa zang piti.

⁵Zang yee m shaa, ɓee zang yi m tɔ diki mee daa mantaati. N zang Isirela kirik. N zang zɔng Biliyaminu. N ti zang Ibiraniyawa kɔ nandon. Ka gbalang nyaa ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa ri dang ɓee, ɓee n ka vaa ree Farisawa.

⁶Beleng n tusu zang naa ɓɔɔ n pale vuu zang Yahudawa nee kaka bii mee nandon ɓee. Ka ɓɔɔ n dang zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Yeesɔ Kirisi jìng. N ta nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa ɓɔɔ shing zang zang nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa wu gbete kpang. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ tɔɔ kpang nee n pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang.

⁷Vuu ɓɔɔ beleng n zire mɔɔ kɔɔ nee nwang vuu ɓɔɔ kato, n risi tɔ, t'ɔ vuu ɓɔɔ kpang, ka ruu Kirisi.

⁸Nizang, vuu naa mee nandon, n risi tɔ naa vuu ɓɔɔ kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ zinang ɓɔɔ n zi Kpanti mee Yeesɔ kirisi, ɓa vuu piti kato ɓee. Ka ruu Yeesɔ kɔ n yaa vuu piti tɔ. N risi vuu piti naa vuu wɔsɔnang, tɔɔ, n wàlè m kaa Yeesɔ kɔ shẽening.

⁹N ti nwang ɓɔɔ ɓibe. Laa wu tuu m zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓibe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n shing danggn ka bii Kirisi ɓee. Wu ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ɓɔɔ n pale ɓee kpang, wu ti ka ruu ɓɔɔ n dũng nyaa ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa dang ɓee kpang. Bi Laa kɔ risi m, n nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓibe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n shing danggn ka bii ɓibe ɓee.

¹⁰N kase m vuu gbete, wukɔ nee, n zi Kirisi nee yuu ɓibe, n ti zi naa vuu palenang ɓɔɔ nwangne, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa wisi wu paa nee saa. N kase n ɓake yuu jong nee wu, n dang jìng, n nwang kaa jong naa wu ka vɔrɔ ɓɔɔ wu vɔ ɓee.

¹¹Tɔɔ, Laa nee kase tɔ, Laa wu wisi m paa jong naa ɓɔɔ wisi wu paa ɓee.

12N tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ n wale rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ n shing jìng mɛɛ kagn ka tìng kaba kpang, n ti tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ shi kpang kagn ka bii mɛɛ kpang kpang. N daa m nɛɛ tìng, tɔɔ, n naa yiti rɛɛ vuu kaba naa bɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi yiti m jong bɛɛ.

13Rɛɛ manzung, n t'ɔɔ kpang nɛɛ, n wale rɛɛ vuu kaba tɔ kpang. Vuu gbete bɔɔ n pale kebe. N r̄ɛɛ m tɔ'ɔ ka yuu vuu bɔɔ ba tɔ bɛɛ kpang, n daa m nɛɛ tìng, n shing jìng m ka vuu bɔɔ ka tìng mɛɛ bɛɛ.

14N daa nɛɛ tìng kɔ sasak, tɔɔ, n daa sh̄ɛɛ nɔng bɔɔ n shing jìng kagn ka tìng bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n naa wale vuu bɔɔ Laa baa m nyaa nɛɛ n naa wale nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ. Laa nɛɛ, n naa nwang nɛɛ wu ka lapa.

15Wee naa bɔɔ rùu bɔɔ ruu tɔ'ɔ wujɛ ka rɛɛ vuu Suru Laa kpang, rùu r̄ɛɛ bɛɛ kɔ. Naa zang bɔɔ kagn teteng manɛ r̄ɛɛ n'aabm̄, Laa naa tusu nɔɔ ditɔ nɔɔ zi waas̄ɛ.

16Vuu bɔɔ ba vuu piti bɛɛ, ruu d̄ũng rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ bɛɛ ruu d̄ũng bɛɛ kɔ sasak.

17Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ k̄aa gbalang bɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu naa bɔɔ n pale bɛɛ nɔɔ nandon. Nɔɔ ti p̄ɛɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri nwang nwanang t̄ɔɔ naa webe jong. Rùu nwàng nɔɔ buru kaa gbalang bɔɔ nɔɔ d̄ũng bɛɛ.

18N kòrò nɔɔ rɛɛ vuu kebe tɔ, wu doo gbete kpang. Vuu kɔ n kòrò tɔkn nɛɛ miiri ka jìng bɛɛ. N kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri kagn teteng manɛ, ri nwang naa zang bɔɔ ri shing jìng nɛɛ vɔrɔ bɔɔ Yeesɔ vɔ ka yuu laa bɛɛ kpang.

19Zang kebe, ri daa bare ka nɔng waa. Ka ruu bɔɔ, bi buru bare kɔ nwang kaa naa Laa bare, ri ti tuu yuu bare ka rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ yus̄ɛ nɛɛ tuu ri kagn kɔ jong bɛɛ. Ri r̄ɛɛ bare ka yuu rɛɛ vuu bɔɔ ka koo kebe kɔ sh̄ɛning.

20Rùu buru zang lapa kɔ jong, a ruu shu jìng, ruu ḡã Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, bɔɔ wu t'a yuu buru bɛɛ, wu a nɛɛ lapa.

21Nɛɛ a tɔ, naa pale shoonang nɛɛ naa vuu palenang bang bibe bɔɔ shing zang piti ri pale vuu ka naa bɔɔ wu kase bɛɛ. Naa k̄ɔsɔ bii buru bɔɔ lake naa ka bii kpang ti vɔ katɔ kebe, wu nwang kaa naa bii bibe bɔɔ bannang kagn bɛɛ.

Filipi 4

1Rɛɛ manzung bɔɔ n kase nɔɔ katɔ gbānggbāng, n shing jìng n kase nɔɔ zinang. Nɔkɔ shing m n t̄aa t̄inang, n ti dɔɔ bii nɛɛ nɔkɔ. Rɛɛ masang bɔɔ n kase nɔɔ d̄ɔli bɛɛ, nɔɔ shii nɔngkɔ gbānggbāng ka bii Laa

2Ruu bɔɔ n kò'ɔ Afodiya nɛɛ Sitiki kebe. N gaa ri gbānggbāng, n z̄ɔrɔ ri katɔ, ri nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri bare zang Kpanti Yeesɔ bɛɛ.

3N gaa mɔɔ katɔ, zang bɔɔ pale shoonang nɛɛ n, a ti baa shoo ka nyaa mɛɛ bɛɛ. Mɔɔ yì rɛɛ zang soro kebe naa ka bii, ka ruu bɔɔ, ri nɛɛ n, ruu pale shoonang, a ruu ti dang jìng nɛɛ zɔɔ, ka bɔɔ ruu, kòrɔ zang Ruu T̄ɔɔ Laa bɛɛ. Naa bɔɔ Kilema nɛɛ rɛɛ wusang shoonang mɛɛ, bɔɔ Laa b'ee nung bare tɔ nandon ka yeti labeenang bibe, bɔɔ wu beere nung zang bɔɔ ri wale suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang tɔ kagn bɛɛ.

- ⁴Nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓake yuu tɔ nɛɛ Kirisi ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ tãa tɪnang diki diki. N paase nɔɔ kɔɔnang tɔkn, nɔɔ tãa tɪnang.
- ⁵Nɔɔ yaa nwanang manɛ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yi tɪng ka vuu ɓɔɔ ɓi ɓɔɔ manɛ ɓɛɛ kɔɔnang, wu nwanang vuu ɓɔɔ zang piti ri zi ɓɛɛ kati. Kpanti Kirisi yaa kaa tɔkɔlong a kaa tɔ.
- ⁶Nɔɔ kpãa yuu manɛ ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ kɔɔnang, nɔɔ kòɔrò Laa vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ kɔɔ jong. N'ɔɔ gaa Laa ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ rang yee nɛɛ wu, nɔɔ ti zãa wu.
- ⁷Naa nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ, yeti valenang ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Laa, ɓɔɔ ɓa naa ɓɔɔ shɔnzang zi naa ɓɔɔ nwanang ɓɛɛ katɔ, naa gãng jìng ka ɓoro manɛ nɛɛ rērenang manɛ, tɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ wu lee nɔɔ naa kaa tɔ'ɔ bii kɔɔnang, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Rɛɛ manzung, ruu ɓɔɔ n gɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ mani keɓe. Nɔɔ rēre ka yuu rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ daa naa ɓɔɔ zang seng katɔ ɓɛɛ. Rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ teeteɛ ɓɛɛ, vuu ɓɔɔ shi kɔɔnang kagn kɔɔnang ɓɛɛ, vuu ɓɔɔ shi dɔli ɓɛɛ, vuu ɓɔɔ zang kase, a zang ti a wu bannang katɔ ɓɛɛ, vuu nandon ɓɔɔ daa naa dɔɔnang katɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kpēere, k'ɔ nɔɔ tare ka bii mɛɛ, k'ɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ tãa ka nyaa mɛɛ, k'ɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi ka nwanang mɛɛ ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ pale wukɔ. Laa ɓɔɔ shingne yeti zang wu vale ɓɛɛ, naa nwanang ditɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ.
- ¹⁰N tãa tɪnang dɔli ka ruu ɓɔɔ n zang Kpanti Yeesɔ ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, diki ɓa tɔ dɔli, nɔɔ yi m naa kana bii tɔkn. N zi tɔ nɔɔ rēre ruu mɛɛ katɔ, a nɔɔ wale gbalang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yi m naa kaa tɔ'ɔ bii ɓɛɛ kɔɔnang.
- ¹¹N kɔɔ ruu keɓe, wu ka ruu ɓɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ n kase kagn ɓɛɛ kɔɔnang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n kpēere yuu mɛɛ tɔ nɛɛ, vuu wu daa m katɔ, naa nwanang mɛɛ doo naa viya?
- ¹²N zi naa ɓɔɔ n pale, n nwanangne, vuu ka naa mɛɛ kɔɔnang ɓɛɛ tɔ. N ti zi naa ɓɔɔ n nwanang vuu mɛɛ kagn gaagaa tɔ. Naa doo ka zɔng nwanang kiya, n kpēere yuu mɛɛ tɔ. Naa nyɔkɔ nyɔ m, naa n puu doo katɔ, naa vuu kagn dɔli, naa vuu kagn kɔɔnang, n zi naa ɓɔɔ n shii gbãnggbãng tɔ.
- ¹³N zunung ɓɔɔ n pale rɛɛ vuu keɓe katɔ piti, nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ a m ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Naa doo nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ pale tɔɔ ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yi m naa ka bii ka ɓɔɔ n dàng jìng ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Nɔɔ zang Filipi, nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu manɛ nɔɔ zi tɔ, nɛɛ ka diki ɓɔɔ n gaayu ɓɔɔ n kɔɔrɔ zang ruu tɔɔ Laa, gaayu nɛɛ laa ɓɔɔ n yupaa n yaa Makidoniya ɓɛɛ, nɔkɔ yi m naa ka bii shēening. Zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɔɔ, ri ɓake yuu nɛɛ n, a ruu ale zɔɔ vuu, rùu ti t'alè nɛɛ naa zɔɔ kɔɔnang.
- ¹⁶Ka ɓɔɔ n ka gari Tesalonika, nɔɔ yi m naa ka bii, ɓa doo gbete katɔ, ka ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa mɛɛ kɔɔnang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁷N shing jìng mɛɛ wu ka vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ a m ɓɛɛ kɔɔnang. N kase m nɛɛ, Laa wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ yi m naa ka bii ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Nɔɔ a m vuu piti ɔɔ daa naa kato ɔɔ tɔ. Nɔɔ ti gisi vuu ɔɔ tɔ dɔli ɔa vuu ɔɔ n shing gn ɔɔ tɔ. ɔɔ Abafaroditu ate m vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ ale wu. Vuu bi'i daa m kato, vuu ɔɔ n kase ɔɔ takpang. Vuu keɔe nwanɔ naa vuu ɔɔ pũngku sɔɔ tɔɔ ɔɔ, vuu ɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa ɔɔ shingne Laa tãa tĩnang ɔɔ.

¹⁹Laa mɔɔ, vuu naa ɔɔ kagn dɔli, ɔɔ wu a zang nɔɔ bi Yeesɔ Kirisi ɔɔ, a nɔɔ vuu ɔɔ nɔɔ kase ɔɔ ditɔ nandon.

²⁰Zang ri a Laa ɔɔ wukɔ Daa ɔɔ buru, bannang dondong. Nɔngkɔ.

²¹Jee m zang ɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi zɔngkɔ ri, nɔɔ ri nwanɔ zang ɔɔ nyaa. Zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ɔɔ ri nɔɔ n ka nihn, ri jee nɔɔ nyaa.

²²Zang Laa ɔɔ ri ka nihn nandon ri jee nɔɔ nyaa. Zang ɔɔ ri nwanɔ ka yeti gãa kpanti Kayisa kɔ ri jee nɔɔ nyaa gbãnggbãng.

²³Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ.

Kolosi

Kolosi 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe nɛɛ bii mɛɛ nkɔ Bulu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔ kase, a n nwàng zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ kaa manzung buru Timoti.
- ²Rùu jee zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Kolosi, ɓɔɔ ri manzung buru ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing nɛɛ ri gbete ka bii Kirisi ɓɛɛ. N gaa Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa buru, wu pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ wu shingne yeti mane wu vale kato
- ³Rùu zãa Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi diki diki, ruu nɛ'ɛ gaa nɔɔ Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu tãa nyaa danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi tɔ, a ɓɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ruu zang Laa nandon ɓɛɛ.
- ⁵Ka ɓɔɔ zang kɔɔ nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ Laa tìng shoonang ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ tãa naa ɓɔɔ sh'ing zang, zang yaa gn naa kpang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shingne, nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase zang, shii bi ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing gn biɓe ɓɔɔ zang shìng nɔɔ kato ka lapa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Ruu Tɔɔ ate zang tìng tãanang kana, a tìng kebe, baa koo tɔ nandon. Naa ɓɔɔ baa teteng mane doo nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ nɔɔ gaayu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ Laa pale tãanang, a nɔɔ naa zi naa ɓɔɔ nwàng ɓɛɛ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Nɔɔ tãa vuu kebe nɛɛ nyaa Epafara, zang ɓɔɔ pale shoonang nɛɛ ruu, ɓɔɔ ruu kase wu dɔli ɓɛɛ. Ɓɔɔ pàl'e Yeesɔ Kirisi shoonang nɛɛ yeti gbete, ka nung ɓɔɔ ruu nɛɛ p'alè ɓɛɛ.
- ⁸Kòò rùu naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa shing nɔɔ nɔɔ kase zang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rùu gaa Laa diki diki ka ruu mane, ruu gaayu doo nɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ ruu tãa ruu mane ɓɛɛ. Ruu gaa Laa wu shing nɔɔ nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase nɛɛ zang pale ɓɛɛ. Suru Laa wu a nɔɔ zūnang nɛɛ vuu zinang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu kebe nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Tòò, n'ɔɔ naa zunung nwannang ɓɔɔ Kpanti buru kase ɓɛɛ kati, nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ shing wu tãa tìng ɓɛɛ kati diki diki. Nwannang mane naa shing nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ ka zōngzōng. Zinang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi vuu ka yuu Laa, naa daa kaa nɛɛ tìng diki diki.
- ¹¹Laa wu a nɔɔ kaka nɛɛ naa vuu palenang biɓe, tòò, jìng dannang nɛɛ a tɔ, nɔɔ mǎ danggn kaa vuu piti.
- ¹²Tòò, n'ɔɔ dɔɔ Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa buru kati, nɔɔ tãa tìng. Laa ɓɔɔ shingne nɔɔ dǎa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ wàl'e vuu jong ka teteng vuu ɓɔɔ wu shing zang biɓe ka nɔng ɓɔɔ wu roo kpanti kagn, ɓɔɔ yake bi kato ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Tà yuu buru nɛɛ nɔng ɓɔɔ tòò kato ɓɛɛ, ate ruu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Jaa biɓe ɓɔɔ wu kase dɔli, roo kpanti ɓɛɛ.

- 14**Jaa ɓoo zang ta yuu buru nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe, a zang yàa ruu gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo rùu pale ɓeɛ.
- 15**Ruu zi nwannang Laa ɓoo ruu zi nɛɛ jìng kpang ka bii Yeeso ko. Wuko jamari rɛɛ vuu ɓoo Laa mãare ɓeɛ,
- 16**ka ruu ɓoo, Laa mãa vuu nandon ka lapa nɛɛ tipi nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe ko. ʼBoo vuu ɓoo zang zi kato nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang zi nɛɛ jìng kpang, nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu ɓoo naa vuu palenang bare kagn ɓeɛ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang nandon. Laa mãa koo keɓe nandon nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe ko, ti ka ruu ɓiɓe.
- 17**Yeeso nw'ang bi ka tìng ɓeɛ zang mãa vuu gn gbete kpang. Vuu piti ri nwang ka nong bare ka ruu ɓoo ri ɓake yuu nɛɛ wu ɓeɛ.
- 18**Wuko zang bang zang ɓoo ri dũng wu, ɓoo ri nw'ang kaa naa bii ɓiɓe ɓeɛ. Bii keɓe wale suru bii nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe ko. Wuko jamari zang ɓoo zang wisi ri paa nɛɛ sàa ɓeɛ, tɔo, ka vuu piti wuko wu nwang kaa tìng.
- 19**Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ko kase nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ nwannang ɓiɓe wu nwang ka bii Jaa nandon.
- 20**A Laa kase to, nɛɛ wu sooro koo piti ka bii ɓiɓe nɛɛ bii Jaa. Zii Jaa ɓoo tɛɛ ka yuu laa ko shingne Laa nwang kaa nyaa zoɔ nɛɛ shonzang, a sooro vuu piti ka bii ɓiɓe. Vuu ɓoo ka lapa nɛɛ tipi ɓeɛ.
- 21**Diki ɓoo kagn ɓeɛ noo ka bii Laa naabm kpang, ɓeɛ noo shing jìng nɛɛ wu kpang, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo noo rɛɛre a noo ti p'al'e ɓeɛ.
- 22**A kãntang keɓe, ka ruu voro Jaa ɓiɓe, noo raa wusang Laa to, nɛɛ tɔo, wu ate noo kaa tìng ɓiɓe, noo kaa zang ɓiɓe ɓoo shi kpang ka bii mane kpang ɓeɛ.
- 23**Noo yi tìng mane ka danggn ɓoo noo shing ɓeɛ. Vuu ɓoo wu koso noo ka vuu gn shinnang ɓoo noo wale ka ɓoo noo tãa Ruu Tɔo Laa ɓeɛ kpang. Ka ruu Ruu Tɔo keɓe ko, n Bulu n raa zang shoonang. Ruu Tɔo ɓoo zang koɔ zang to nandon ka koo ɓeɛ.
- 24**Kãntang keɓe, n tãa kaa tìngang ka jìng ɓoo n dang ka ruu mane ɓeɛ. Jìng ko n dang ɓeɛ, hangse bi nyaa vuu ɓoo yàa m ka jìng dannang ɓoo Yeeso shing m, nɛɛ n dang ka ruu zang ɓoo ri dũng wu, ɓoo riko kaa bii ɓiɓe ɓeɛ.
- 25**A Laa shing m n nwàng zang shoonang zang ɓoo ri dũng wu ɓeɛ. A m shoonang keɓe n p'al'e, tɔo, wu nwàng noo tɔo kati. Shoonang keɓe bi ɓoo n kooro zang ruu ɓiɓe nyaa kiiri ɓeɛ.
- 26**ʼBoo wu waase shonzang kato doo tɛɛtɛɛ ɓeɛ, a kãntang keɓe nwangse kaa zang ɓiɓe ɓeɛ.
- 27**Vuu ɓoo Laa mang ka yeti ɓiɓe keɓe, kase nɛɛ wu nwàngsè zang ɓiɓe vuu ɓoo bè'e wu waase kato ka teteng zang ɓoo ri zi wu kpang ɓeɛ. Vuu ɓoo wu waase kato, ɓoo bannang kagn, ɓoo wu shìng zang piti ɓeɛ. Vuu ɓoo wu waase kato keɓe kooyi nɛɛ, “Kirisì kagn yeti mane, ruu zi ka wuko nɛɛ Laa naa a noo bannang ɓiɓe kato.”

²⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu kɔɔ zang piti, ruu Yeesɔ Kirisi. Ruu shaare zang piti nyaa, a ruu ti tusu ri nɛɛ zūnang buru nandon, tɔɔ ruu atɛ zang bu ka tɪng Laa naa zang bɔɔ zūng danggn tɔ, bɔɔ baɛe yuu tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ.

²⁹Ka ruu vuu kebe kɔ, n pale shoonang, n kɔngnɛ nɛɛ kaka bɔɔ ka bii mɛɛ nandon, bɔɔ Kirisi a m, bɔɔ pale shoonang ka bii mɛɛ bɛɛ.

Kolosi 2

¹N kase nɛɛ nɔɔ zi naa bɔɔ n pale shoonang nɛɛ kaka mɛɛ nandon, ka ruu mane, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri ka gari Lawodikiya, a bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri zi m gngn nɛɛ jɪng bare kɔng bɛɛ.

²N pale nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ, n mǎ ri danggn kati. Tɔɔ zɔɔ kasenang bare wu baɛe ri yuu kaa nɔng gbete, tɔɔ ri zi vuu bɔɔ kagn bɛɛ kaa nyaa kiiri. Ri ti zi vuu bɔɔ Laa waase kato kebe, bɔɔ bi wukɔ Kirisi bɛɛ.

³Bɔɔ Laa w'aasɛ zūnang nɛɛ vuu zinang nandon ka bii biɛɛ bɛɛ.

⁴N kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu kebe tɔ, zang bɔɔ wu nw'aarɛ nɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa laanang sɛ'e kɔng, naa nyaa kebe shi doo naa viya?

⁵Ka ruu bɔɔ, naa wee n nɛɛ nɔɔ kɔng bɛɛ, n nɛɛ nɔɔ ka suru. N tǎa tɪnang ka bɔɔ n zi naa bɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu teete, a nɔɔ ti shii gbǎnggbǎng ka danggn bɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bi'i Yeesɔ bɛɛ.

⁶Wee nɔɔ t'a Yeesɔ Kirisi tɔ, nɛɛ wu nwang Kpanti mane bɛɛ, nɔɔ nwangnɛ, nɔɔ baɛe yuu nɛɛ wu.

⁷Nɔɔ b'aa saara mane ka bii biɛɛ, tɔɔ, nɔɔ bang kati. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ shii ka gbǎnggbǎng ka danggn bɔɔ nɔɔ shing bɛɛ, naa bɔɔ zang tusu nɔɔ bɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti zǎa Laa ka yeti mane diki diki.

⁸Nɔɔ g'ǎng jɪng kagn, zang nɛ'e yi nɔɔ nɛɛ zang nwaarenang nɛɛ zūnang bɔɔ a nɛɛ bii shɔnzang, ti nwàng zang vuu tɔɔ bɔɔ kɔng bɛɛ. Zūnang bɔɔ nwang bi nɛɛ vuu bɔɔ dabang ri tusu ka tɪng a bɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa dannang sɛ'e bɔɔ shɔnzang ri t'usù bɛɛ, wu nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔng bɛɛ.

⁹Ka ruu bɔɔ, nwannang Laa nandon bi ka bii shɔnzang Yeesɔ kɔ bɛɛ,

¹⁰a zang a nɔɔ vuu piti tɔ, nyaa kiiri ka bɔɔ nɔɔ baɛe yuu nɛɛ wu bɛɛ. Yeesɔ kɔ zang bang ka yuu rɛɛ kpanti nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang bang.

¹¹Ka bɔɔ nɔɔ baɛe yuu nɛɛ wu, zang yee nɔɔ shaa, wu zɔng shaa bɔɔ shɔnzang ri y'ee bɛɛ kɔng. Bi zɔng shaa yeenang Yeesɔ Kirisi, bɔɔ bi kaa yuu buru, bɔɔ wu tà nɛɛ naa bii buru bɔɔ kase bi vuu shi kɔng palenang bɛɛ.

¹²Ka ruu bɔɔ, ka bɔɔ zang pale nɔɔ batizima, nwang naa bɔɔ zang gbǎa nɔɔ kato nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ. Kaa batizima kɔ nwàng naa bɔɔ zang ti wisi nɔɔ paa jong nɛɛ Yeesɔ, ka ruu danggn bɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka naa vuu palenang Laa bɔɔ wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa bɛɛ.

¹³Bɛɛ beleng nɔɔ nwang manɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ ri vɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'al'e ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ ti, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ manɛ zang Isirela kpang, nɔɔ zi nyaa dannang Laa kpang ɓɛɛ. A kǎntang keɓe Laa a nɔɔ suru bii tɔ, naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi. A ti kɔsɔ ruu vuu shi kpang buru tɔ nandon.

¹⁴Laa ningsi nyaa dannang tɔ, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ, a àlè vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang bee ka yuu buru ɓɔɔ nɛ'ɛ nwang ruu naa nyaa kɔpɔ ɓɛɛ tɔ. Ningsi tɔ nandon ka ɓɔɔ wu ɓaa vuu keɓe jong ka laa ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa Yeesɔ naa kagn ɓɛɛ.

¹⁵Ka yuu laa kaba kɔ, Laa t'a yuu buru nɛɛ naa rɛɛ suru ɓɔɔ ri roo kpanti, p'al'e ri vuu yusɛɛ ka jìng zang piti, a sèe ri naa ɓɔɔ zang sè'e zang ɓɔɔ zang yiki ka nyaa siiri ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓɔɔ wu dǎa nɔɔ ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shaayi nɛɛ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓooyi ɓɛɛ kpang. K'ɔ ka yuu diki Laa, k'ɔ ka yuu vuu shaanang shala shɔɔ, k'ɔ ka yuu diki ðsonang.

¹⁷Vuu keɓe nandon nwàng bi naa jasuru vuu ɓɔɔ a doo ka tìng ɓɛɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ nizang bi Yeesɔ Kirisi.

¹⁸Nɔɔ yaa zang ɓɔɔ tuu yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ wu ɓa nɔɔ kato, wu dɔng nɔɔ ruu kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ kɔoyi nɛɛ wu zìl'i vuu ka si hingro, a yi tìng, suu sè'e nɛɛ wu tuu yuu ɓiɓe kpang, a bang bi kaa rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Zɔng zang keɓe tuu yuu ɓiɓe, ka dale waati, ka rɛrenang ɓɔɔ wu rɛre naa shonzang ɓɛɛ,

¹⁹di yuu bi t'ɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang bang buru kpang. Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ wukɔ yiti bii ɓiɓe nandon ka nɔng gbete, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ bii tiisi ɓɛɛ nɛɛ hìiri, a bii bangne naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase wu bang ɓɛɛ.

²⁰Nɔɔ vɔ manɛ tɔ, nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi, a zang ti ta yuu manɛ tɔ, nɛɛ naa rɛɛ nyaa dannang ɓɔɔ shonzang ri tusu ɓɛɛ. A ka ruu vi nɔɔ nwang nwannang naa nɔɔ manɛ zang koo keɓe viya? Ka ruu vi nɔɔ dǔng rɛɛ nyaa ɓɔɔ zang dangne nɛɛ,

²¹“N'ɔɔ yiti vuu keɓe kpang”, a ɓɔɔ nɛɛ “N'ɔɔ tǎa vuu keɓe ka nyaa kpang”, a ɓɔɔ nɛɛ “N'ɔɔ lee naa ka vuu kaba kpang” viya?

²²Vuu keɓe, ri naa shaare ɓare kaa tɔ, zang nɛɛ pale shoonang tɔ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri ɓare nyaa dannang shonzang, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ shonzang ri tusu ɓɛɛ.

²³Nyaa dannang keɓe, t'usù bii mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ zǔnang kagn, ka ɓɔɔ ri shing zang nɛɛ kaka nɛɛ zang bang vuu ɓɔɔ shonzang kase bannang ɓɛɛ. Ri suu sè'e nɛɛ ri tuu yuu ɓare kpang, a ri ti dang bii ɓare jìng ka ɓɔɔ ri pale bii hakaka ɓɛɛ. A nyaa dannang keɓe ri zunung ɓɔɔ wu zǎa ri vuu ɓɔɔ bii ɓare kase ɓɛɛ palenang kaa takpang.

Kolosi 3

¹Wee zang wisi nɔɔ paa tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi bee, nɔɔ shing jìng manɛ kaa rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Kirisi nwàng kagn ka nakn Laa ɓɛɛ.

²Nɔɔ rɛrè manɛ ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ ri ka nɔng kaba ɓɛɛ, wu ka yuu rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka koo ka nihn ɓɛɛ kpang.

³Ka ruu ɓoo, nwàng bi naa ɓoo nɔɔ vɔ tɔ, a suru bii manɛ ɓoo kãntang zang waasɛ ka bii Yeesɔ ɓoo wu ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ.

⁴Suru bii manɛ ɓoo nizang bi Yeesɔ Kirisi. Nɛɛ nwang nyaa tɔ, nɔɔ naa nwang nyaa jong nɛɛ wu, nɔɔ wale bannang kaa jong.

⁵Nɔɔ vang vuu koo keɓe ɓoo bii manɛ kase ɓɛɛ ta nɛɛ kaaba. Vuu ɓoo naa dũndũng, nɛɛ sãnsãnrãng palenang, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo bii shɔnzang kase, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang ɓoo yeti shɔnzang kase, a ɓoo kaa nung sũnang, (Nung sũnang nwàng bi naa vaka bannang).

⁶Ka ruu rɛɛ vuu ɓoo naa weɓe kɔ, Laa naa dǎng zang ɓoo ri ta nyaa ɓoo wu dang ɓɛɛ jìng.

⁷ɓɛɛ beleng nɔɔ nwangɛ, nɔɔ pale rɛɛ vuu ɓoo yeti manɛ kase ɓoo naa weɓe kɔ.

⁸A kãntang keɓe, nɔɔ vang rɛɛ vuu ɓoo naa, gnɔɔ, yeti shi kpang, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo bii manɛ kase, a ɓoo zang ɓɛɛnang. Zang dǎanang, nɛɛ yee shi kpang wu nwang tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ nyaa manɛ kpang.

⁹Nɔɔ suu zɔɔ sè'e takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, nɔɔ tu bii gbaala manɛ tɔ nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu ɓoo wu kase ɓɛɛ piti.

¹⁰Nòò hǎa bii shɔɔ tɔ, ɓoo Laa risi shɔɔ diki diki ka doo nwannang ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ. Tòò, wu sh'ing nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi wu kaa dɔɔ gbete.

¹¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa base teteng zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela kpang kpàng. Zang ɓoo ri yee shaa kato, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri yee shaa kpang, kpang, zang ɓoo jìng ɓare puu gn kpang, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri shaa yɔpɔ shɔnzang ɓɛɛ kpang, base teteng jaafɔo nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri jaa gǎa ɓɛɛ kpang. Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ, ɓi kaa vuu piti, wukɔ ɓi ka yeti vuu piti.

¹²Ka ruu ɓoo, nɔɔ manɛ kaa zang Laa. Laa kase nɔɔ, a zǎngkɔ nɔɔ, nɛɛ n'ɔɔ nwang kaa ɓoo ɓiɓe. Nɔɔ nwang zang ɓoo gn zang kɔng nɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ pàlè zang tɔɔ, nɔɔ tuu yuu kpang, n'ɔɔ p'alè vuu hakaka kpang, nɔɔ mã gn kato.

¹³Nɔɔ mã gn nɛɛ zɔɔ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ lase nɔɔ yeti, nɔɔ yàa zɔɔ gbalang kato. Nɔɔ yàa zɔɔ gbalang naa ɓoo Laa yàa nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴Ka yuu rɛɛ vuu keɓe, nɔɔ kàsè ruu zɔɔ kato. Zɔɔ kasenang kɔ ɓ'akè vuu piti wu nwang gbete.

¹⁵Yeti valenang ɓoo Yeesɔ Kirisi a zang, wukɔ wu nwang ka yeti manɛ gbǎnggbǎng. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ nɔɔ nwang bii gbete, tòò, wu a nɔɔ yeti valebm keɓe kɔ ɓɛɛ. N'ɔɔ ti zǎa wu kato.

¹⁶Yee Yeesɔ Kirisi wu nwang ka yeti manɛ dɔɔ gbete, ka ɓoo nɔɔ tusu vuu, a nɔɔ ti kpɛere zɔɔ vuu nɛɛ zũnang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ gaa soo ɓoo nɔɔ dɔɔ Laa nɛɛ mani, nɛɛ ɓoo nɔɔ zǎa wu nɛɛ mani nɛɛ ɓoo Suru Laa kpɛere zang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti zǎa wu ka yeti manɛ.

¹⁷Vuu ɓoo nɔɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ vuu ɓoo nɔɔ pale piti, nɔɔ p'al'e ka nung Yeesɔ Kirisi, ka ɓoo nɔɔ zǎa Laa ɓoo wukɔ Daa nɛɛ bii ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.

- ¹⁸Zang soro ɓoo zang gee noo kato bee, noo baa shoo ka nyaa vare mane. Ka ruu ɓoo, wee bi vuu ɓoo, noo ɓoo noo dũng Laa noo n'è'e pale ko nwani bee.
- ¹⁹Vare, noo kase soro mane kato. N'oo pale ri hakaka kpang.
- ²⁰Wuje, noo baa shoo ka nyaa zang ɓoo ri yi noo bee diki diki. Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu kebe ko shing Laa, Laa tãa tinang mane bee.
- ²¹Zang ɓoo ri yi wuje bee, n'oo lase wuje mane yeti diki diki kpang, ri yaa gn ɓoo ri shing ka bii mane kato.
- ²²Jaafoo, noo baa shoo ka nyaa zang ɓoo ri dabang gãa mane ka vuu piti. Noo ɓ'aa, wu ka ɓoo noo zi jing bare kato ko shẽening kpang, too nyaating wu pu noo nee ri kpang. Noo pale nee yeti gbete ka ruu bannang ɓoo noo a Laa bee.
- ²³Vuu ɓoo noo nee pale piti, noo p'al'e nee yeti mane nandon, naa noo pàl'e Kpanti Yeeso, noo pàl'e wu shonzang kpang.
- ²⁴Danggn wu ning noo kpang, Kpanti Yeeso naa sòr'oo noo doo ditoo. Naa a noo vuu ɓoo wu shing zang bibee kato bee ditoo. Ka ruu ɓoo, bi Yeeso Kirisi ko dabang gãa ɓoo nizang ɓoo noo pàl'e wu shoonang bee.
- ²⁵A zang ɓoo p'alè bi vuu shi kpang, naa zang kebe doo wiya, zang naa pàl'e wu vuu bi d'oo ka d'oo vuu shi kpang ɓoo wu p'alè bee ko. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa pale vuu bi jong gn dang gbete kpang bee.

Kolosi 4

- ¹Dabang gãa, noo pàl'e jaafoo mane vuu ɓoo tão, a ti daa naa kato bee. Danggn wu ning noo kpang, dabang gãa mane bi doogn ko ka lapa.
- ²Noo gaa Laa diki diki, noo gãng jing waasẽ, noo ti zãa wu.
- ³Noo ti gaa rùu Laa jong, tão, Laa wu pùu ruu gbalang tão jong, ruu rang zang yee bibee. Ruu koo zang vuu ɓoo bee zang waase kato ka yuu Kirisi bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, wee zang mã m ka sãa kãntang bee, zang mã m ka ruu vuu kebe ko bee.
- ⁴N'oo gaa Laa wu shing m n koo vuu kebe waasẽ naa ɓoo n nee koo bee.
- ⁵Noo pale vuu nee zũnang ka bii zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang bee. Naa ri yaa noo gbalang tokolong, noo koo ri ruu kagn waasẽ.
- ⁶Yee mane wu nwang tão diki diki, nyaa mane wu tãe tãa ko shẽening. Noo ti zi naa ɓoo noo kase zang bu nyaa tão bee.
- ⁷Manzung buru Tikiku ɓoo ruu kase wu doli, ɓoo pale shoonang nee yeti gbete, a ti doo zang shoonang Kpanti Yeeso ko nee ruu bee, naa koo noo ruu ditoo ka yuu mee nandon.
- ⁸N shong wu ka bii mane, ka ruu ɓoo, n kase wu koo noo naa ɓoo ruu nandon ruu nwang bee, tão, sising wu vale noo kati.

- ⁹Ri a nɛɛ Onesimu, manzung buru ɓoo ruu kase wu doli a ti pale vuu nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ. Ɓoo bi zang mane ko ɓɛɛ. Ri naa koo noo vuu piti ɓoo pale ruu ka nihn ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Arisitaku ɓoo zang mã jong ka saa nɛɛ n ɓɛɛ, jee noo nyaa. Maraku ɓoo dabang bare gbete nɛɛ Baranaba ɓɛɛ, jee noo nyaa jong. (N koo noo ruu to ka yuu bibe nɛɛ, nɛɛ a to, noo ta wu waasẽ)
- ¹¹Joshuwa, ɓoo zang baa wu nɛɛ Jusitu ɓɛɛ, jee noo nyaa jong. Zang taati kebe riko zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri kɔso yeti to, ri pale shoonang nɛɛ n ka ruu kpanti roonang Laa, a ri ti yi m naa to ka bii gbãnggbãng ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²Efafara ɓoo doo zang mane ko, a ti pàl'e Yeeso Kirisi shoonang, jee noo nyaa, gaa Laa ka ruu mane gbãnggbãng, gaa wu nɛɛ, wu shing noo, n'oo shii nɛɛ kaka, n'oo zũng danggn, n'oo ta ruu bibe kato, ka ɓoo noo pale vuu ɓoo wu kase dɔo gbete ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³N koo ruu kato tɔo ka yuu shoonang ɓoo wu p'alè gbãnggbãng ka ruu mane ɓɛɛ. A ɓoo ka ruu zang ɓoo ri ka gari Lawodikiya nɛɛ gari Hirapoli.
- ¹⁴Luka, zang gãrang buru, nɛɛ Dema ri jee noo nyaa.
- ¹⁵N'oo koo manzung buru ɓoo ri ka gari Lawodikiya nɛɛ, ruu jee ri nyaa. A ɓoo jaa soro ɓoo zang baa wu nɛɛ Nimfa ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri kpale zoo ka gaa bibe ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Noo nɛɛ gã labeenang kebe to, zang wu daa gã zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ka gari Lawodikiya jong. Noo ti gã labeenang ɓoo zang shong noo nyaa nɛɛ mani nɛɛ gari Lawodikiya jong.
- ¹⁷N'oo ti koo Akipu nɛɛ, “Shing jìng, moo hangse shoonang ɓoo moo ta ka bii Kpanti Yeeso kato.”
- ¹⁸Nko Bulu, n bèe nyaa jeerenang kebe nɛɛ naa mɛɛ. Danggn wu ning noo kpang, noo gaa m Laa kato, ka ruu ɓoo, n doo ka saa ɓɛɛ. Laa wu pàlè noo tɔo.

1 Tesalonika

1 Tesalonika 1

¹Labeenang kebe, nɛɛ bii mɛɛ Bulu, a ɓɔɔ Siila nɛɛ Timoti. Ruu bee zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Yeeso Kirisi ka gari Tesalonika, ɓɔɔ ri zang daa ɓuru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Laa wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, wu ti shingne yeti manɛ wu vale kato.

²Ruu zãa Laa diki diki ka ruu manɛ nandon, a ruu ti ɓaa nung manɛ diki diki ka ɓɔɔ ruu gaa Laa ɓɛɛ.

³Diki ɓɔɔ ruu gaa Laa ɓuru ɓɔɔ wuko ti Daa ɓuru ɓɛɛ, danggn manɛ ning ruu kpang. Ruu ɓaa nung manɛ ka naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ t'usù danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ɓɛɛ ka vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ. Naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale shoonang gbãnggbãng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi kato ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ ti naa ɓɔɔ gn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso Kirisi ruutu kpang tingkiring ɓɛɛ.

⁴Rɛɛ manzung ruu zi to, Laa kase nɔɔ kato, a zɔngko nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ nwang zang ɓibe.

⁵Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ ruu koo nɔɔ ɓɛɛ, ruu koo wu nɛɛ nyaa waati kpang. Laa a ruu naa vuu palenang ɓibe to nɛɛ Suru ɓibe, a ruu ti shing danggn to gbãnggbãng ka yuu Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ ruu koo nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi zɔng nwannang ɓɔɔ ruu nwangne, ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ ruu doo nɛɛ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ to. Ruu pale vuu kebe nandon ruu to ruu yi nɔɔ naa ka bii.

⁶Nɔɔ kpɛɛɛ nwannang to naa ɓɔɔ ruu nwang ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ ti naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeeso nwang ɓɛɛ. Zang dang nɔɔ jìng doli, a nɔɔ ta ruu ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi doo nɛɛ mani, nɔɔ tãa tinang ɓɔɔ Suru Laa shing zang zang tãa ɓɛɛ.

⁷Ka ruu nongko, nɔɔ nwang manɛ kaa zɔng zang ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka Makidoniya nɛɛ Akaya nandon ri mase nwannang manɛ ɓɛɛ.

⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Yeeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ nwang nɛɛ bii manɛ, ɓaa wu tipi Makidoniya nɛɛ Akaya ko shɛɛning kpang, ruu danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Laa ɓaa nong to jong piti piti. Vuu ɓɔɔ naa ruu koo ɓɛɛ tò'o kagn kpang.

⁹Zang kaba nandon, ri koo ruu naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ta ruu ka ɓɔɔ ruu naa leng nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. A ɓɔɔ ti naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ yaa vaka bannang nɔɔ naa bang kaa Laa wuko nizang, a bi ti ningkãari ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰A ri ti koo ruu nɛɛ nɔɔ gã Jaa ɓibe wu a nɛɛ lapa, Jaa ɓibe Yeeso ɓɔɔ wu wisi paa nɛɛ sàa ɓɛɛ, a naa t'a yuu ɓuru ka laa ɓɔɔ Laa naa jɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ wu lase yeti nɛɛ ri ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri pale ruu ɓɛɛ.

1 Tesalonika 2

¹Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu manɛ nɔɔ zi to nɛɛ, lennang ɓɔɔ ruu leng nɔɔ, nwàng nɔɔ vuu tɔɔ kato.

²Nɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ zang dang ruu jìng, a zang dǎle ruu ka Filipi tɔ, a ruu naa a ka bii mane ka Tesalonika. Zang dɔli nee ri zǎa ruu Ruu Tɔɔ koonang ka gari mane, a Laa mǎ ruu danggn doo nee mani, a ruu koo nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ a nee bii ɓibe ɓee.

³Ka ɓɔɔ ruu kǎa gbalang nee nɔɔ ta Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, ruu sùu nɔɔ sè'e kpang. Ruu mang vuu shi kpang kagn yeti buru ka yuu mane kpang. Ruu ti tɔɔ kpang nee ruu nwaare zang ɓɔɔ kpang.

⁴Ruu kooɔ ruu buru naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase nee ruu koo ɓee kɔ jong. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa zire ruu daa naa ɓɔɔ wu a ruu Ruu Tɔɔ ɓibe tɔ ruu daa koo zang ɓee. Ruu tɔɔ kpang nee ruu rang yee tɔɔ zang ri tǎa tɔɔng kpang, ruu kase buru nee Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti buru tɔ wu tǎa tɔɔng.

⁵Nɔɔ zi tɔɔ tɔɔ nee ɓɔɔ ruu a ka bii mane, ruu a wu nee nyaa tǎa kpang. Ruu rang nɔɔ yee wu naa ɓɔɔ shingne ruu wale vuu ɓɔɔ ruu kase ɓee kpang, Laa zi yeti buru tɔ.

⁶Ruu tɔɔ kpang nee ruu shing nɔɔ nɔɔ dɔɔ ruu kpang, a ruu ti kǎa gbalang ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ ruu ɓee kpang.

⁷Wee ruu zang shoonang Yeesɔ bee, ruu nè'e hǎele nong vuu ɓɔɔ ruu kase ɓee katɔ ka naa mane. A ruu pale nɔɔ kaa tɔɔ hakaka kpang, ruu yiti nɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ nà'a jaa gǎng jìng ka wuje ɓibe ɓee.

⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu kase nɔɔ katɔ ɓee, ruu kpale bii tɔ ruu koo nɔɔ wu Ruu Tɔɔ Laa kɔ shǎening kpang, ruu ti vɔ ka ruu mane ka ruu ɓɔɔ ruu kase nɔɔ katɔ gbǎnggbǎng.

⁹Ree manzung, n tɔɔ n kpà'a nɔɔ danggn. Nɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ ruu pale shoonang dɔli tɔ. Ruu p'al'e shoonang nee zii nee laagɛ, ruu wale vuu shaanang buru, tɔɔ ruu kpǎa nɔɔ kaa takpang, ka ɓɔɔ ruu koo nɔɔ Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ka yuu Laa ɓee.

¹⁰Nɔɔ nee Laa nɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ ruu nwang nee nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dǔng Laa ɓee tɔ, ka nwannang buru, ruu mang shi kpang ka yeti buru kpang, ruu nwàng tɔɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng mane ɓɔɔ ri kooyi nee ruu p'alè vuu shi kpang kagn kpang.

¹¹Nɔɔ zi tɔ ruu pale zang ɓu ka teteng mane naa ɓɔɔ d'aa pale wuje ɓibe ɓee.

¹²Ruu tusu nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ daa bii katɔ ɓee. Ruu mǎ nɔɔ danggn, ruu yi tìng, ruu koo nɔɔ nee nɔɔ nwang zǔng nwannang ɓɔɔ shing Laa, Laa tǎa tɔɔng ɓee. Laa ɓɔɔ ɓ'aa nɔɔ nyaa nee nɔɔ naa nwang jong ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ wu nwang kpanti bare ɓee, nɔɔ zi bannang ɓibe.

¹³A vuu ɓɔɔ shingne ruu zǎa Laa diki diki ɓee kagn. Ruu ate nɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ Laa shong nyaa nee mani ɓee, nɔɔ tǎayi, a nɔɔ tare. Wu naa nyaa shoonang shonzang kpang, naa nyaa shoonang Laa. Ti nyaa shoonang Laa kɔ nizang. Ka ruu nongkɔ, ruu Laa ti kòs'ɔ yeti mane kana ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ɓee.

¹⁴Ree manzung buru, vuu kɔ p'alè nɔɔ bee, p'al'e zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka tipi Yahudiya ɓɔɔ ri ɓake yuu bare tɔ nee Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓee doo nongkɔ. Zang tipi mane dǎng nɔɔ jìng doo nongkɔ, naa ɓɔɔ zang Yahudawa dang ri jìng jong ɓee.

¹⁵Zang Yahudawa ɓoo ri nyo ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa nee kpanti Yeeso voro, a ri ti hing ruu bee. Laa taa tinang bare k pang tingkiring. Ri ti shing jing nee zang ɓoo k pang tingkiring.

¹⁶Ri ti kaa naa ɓoo ri zaa ruu gbalang ɓoo ruu koo zang ɓoo ri zang Isirela k pang ruu, ɓoo naa ta yuu bare kato bee. Vuu ko ri pale bee, ko shingne vuu shi k pang ɓoo ri pale diki diki bee, bee nyaa kaa kiiri. A kantang yeti Laa lase to nee ri, jee ri ruu kaa to.

¹⁷Ree manzung, zang shing ruu nee gbangbang ning ruu base zoo nee noo diki tokolong. Ruu yaa noo nee bii waati, a ruu yaa rerenang kaa to'oo yuu mane k pang. Nizang, ruu kase kato ka yeti buru gbangbang, a ruu kaa gbalang ruu naa zi noo tokn.

¹⁸Ruu kase yuu gbanaanang ka bii mane. N nee yuu mee, n kaa gbalang to ba doo gbete kato, a Sheetang zaa ruu gbalang daanang kato.

¹⁹Ruu kase nee ruu naa leng noo, ka ruu ɓoo, noko zang ɓoo ruu shing gn ka bii bare bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ka diki ɓoo kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi a tokn, noko shing ruu ruu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu buru, ruu ti taa tinang ka ting bibe bee.

²⁰Nizang ruu lake jing nee noko, noko shing ruu ruu taa tinang.

1 Tesalonika 3

¹Ka ruu nongko, ka ɓoo daa naa ɓoo ruu ti naa ɓoo ruu zi noo k pang takpang, ruu mang ka yeti buru nee zang yaa ruu ka bm ka Atina.

²A ruu shong manzung buru Timoti, ɓoo pale Laa shoonang nee ruu ka gbalang Ruu Tsoo ɓoo ka yeti Kirisi ɓoo ruu koo zang bee. Ruu too wu naa shing noo, noo shii gbangbang, wu ti ma noo danggn, noo yaa danggn ɓoo noo shing ka bii Yeeso bee k pang.

³Too, zang ɓoo wu yaa danggn ɓoo wu shing ka bii Kirisi ka ruu jing ɓoo zang dang noo bee. Noo nee yuu mane, noo zi to nee Laa ko mang ka yeti bibe nee zang dang ruu jing.

⁴Ka ɓoo bee ruu doo nee noo, ruu koo noo doo ka ting nee ruu naa dang jing dito. A naa ɓoo noo zi to bee, ruu dang jing to nongko teete.

⁵Vuu ɓoo shingne ruu shong Timoti bee ko. Daa naa ɓoo n ti bee takpang, ka ruu nongko, ruu shong wu, nee wu daa zi ruu naa ɓoo danggn shinnang mane n wang bee. Ruu zi k pang naa Sheetang gase noo to, noo yaa danggn ɓoo noo shing bee to. Noo shing to shoonang buru nandon shaare to waati ya?

⁶Wee Timoti gbayyu to ka bii buru, ti ate ruu nyaa too to, nee noo shing danggn doo ka bii Yeeso, a noo ti kase ruu kato. A ti koo ruu nee noo ree too diki diki ka yuu buru, nee noo kase nee noo zi ruu doo naa ɓoo ruu kase noo zinang bee ko.

⁷Ka ruu nongko, ree manzung, ruu ɓoo zang koo ruu ka yuu mane, ma ruu danggn to, ka vuu ɓoo kpa ruu nee jing dannang ɓoo ruu dang bee. Ruu danggn ɓoo noo shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ko ma ruu danggn.

⁸Wee nɔɔ shii nɛɛ kaka ka yuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓake tɔ nɛɛ Kpanti Yeesɔ ɓee, ruu tãa tɪnang nwanngang ningkãari kaato.

⁹Nyaa ɓɔɔ ruu zãa Laa nɛɛ mani ka ruu manɛ kpang. Ruu zãa wu ka ruu tɪnang ɓɔɔ wu shing ruu, ruu tãa tɪnang ka ruu manɛ, ka ɓɔɔ ruu gaa wu ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Nɛɛ zii nɛɛ laagẽ ruu gaa wu nɛɛ yeti ɓuru nandon, nɛɛ wu yàa ruu gbalang jong ruu zi nɔɔ nɛɛ jìng ɓuru, tɔɔ ruu tusu nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ yaa nɔɔ doogn ka danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ daa ɓuru nɛɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ ri shili ruu gbalang ɓɔɔ ruu a ka bii manɛ ɓɛɛ.

¹²Kpanti ɓuru wu shingne zɔɔ kasenang manɛ nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase zang piti, wu daa nɛɛ tìng kɔ sasak. Tòɔ, nɔɔ naa kase zang kaa naa ɓɔɔ ruu kase nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹³Laa wu shingne nɔɔ shii gbãnggbãng, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ wu tɔɔ kaa takpang nɛɛ nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang, ka tìng Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa ɓuru ɓɛɛ, ka diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ naa a nɛɛ zang ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

1 Tesalonika 4

¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung, n gisi nɔɔ ruu nɛɛ, nɔɔ kpɛɛrɛ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nwanng nɛɛ Laa wu tãa tɪnang manɛ tɔ ka bii ɓuru, a nɔɔ ti nwanng kana nɔngkɔ kãntang. A ruu gaa nɔɔ nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ nɔɔ nɛɛ nwanng nɔngkɔ sasak.

²Nɔɔ zi nyaa ɓɔɔ ruu kòɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ naa ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ a ruu ɓɛɛ tɔ, naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nwanng ɓɛɛ.

³Laa kase nɛɛ nɔɔ nwanng zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii ɓare kpang. Nɛɛ nɔɔ ti yaa dũndũng palenang dɔɔ gbete.

⁴Zang vare ɓu wu yiti yuu ɓibe waasẽ ka gbalang tɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ Laa nɛɛ shɔnzang piti ri kase kato ɓɛɛ.

⁵Wu ka gbalang dũndũng palenang kpang, naa zang ɓɔɔ ri zi Laa kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁶Wu roo nɛɛ soro ɓeezung kpang tingkiring. Naa rooyi, pàl'e ɓeezung vuu shi kpang, ti shaa wu kato. Ruu kòɔ ruu keɓe tɔ ka tìng, a ruu shaare nɔɔ nyaa gbãnggbãng nɛɛ Kpanti Laa naa dang zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu keɓe jìng kato.

⁷Laa ɓaa ruu nyaa nɛɛ ruu naa nwanng ka yeti dũndũng palenang kpang, nɛɛ ruu nwanng ɓuru naa ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ.

⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, naa zang ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ vuu kɔ ruu tusu ɓee, ɓɛɛ ɓi shɔnzang kpang, ɓɛɛ ɓi Laa ɓɔɔ a ruu Suru ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

⁹Ka ruu naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase rɛɛ ɓaazung ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, daa naa ɓɔɔ ruu ɓee labeenang ka yuu ruu keɓe kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu manɛ, Laa tusu nɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase zɔɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰A nɔɔ ti tusu naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase rɛɛ ɓaazung ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ ka Makidoniya ɓɛɛ tɔ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, ruu gaa nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ sasak.

¹¹Nɔɔ mang ka yeti mane nɛɛ nɔɔ nwang mane kikiri, nɔɔ haare nyaa kpang, nɔɔ haa nyaa ka ruu zang ɓɔɔ kpang, nɔɔ p'alè shoonang nɛɛ naa mane naa ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ ka tìng ɓɛɛ.

¹²Ka naa webe kɔ, nɔɔ shing zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn gn kpang, ri seng nɔɔ. Nɔɔ ti shing jìng tɔ'ɔ ka bii zang ɓɔɔ, ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase ɓɛɛ kpang.

¹³Rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, ruu kase nɛɛ nɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ nizang ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ lase yeti kaa tɔ'ɔ sasak naa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing gn ka bii Laa kpang ɓɛɛ, ri lase yeti ɓɛɛ kpang.

¹⁴Ruu shing danggn tɔ nɛɛ, Yeesɔ vɔre, a yuu paa tɔkn, a ruu ti shing danggn tɔ nɛɛ, Laa naa sɔɔrɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe, ɓɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ ditɔ jong nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi.

¹⁵Vuu kɔ ruu tusu nɔɔ ɓee, ɓi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tusu ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, ka diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ naa gbāayu, ɓɔɔ ruu doo ningkāari ka diki kaba, rukɔ daa ka bii ɓiɓe shoonang, ruu yaa zang ɓɔɔ ri vɔlɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ kpang.

¹⁶Laa naa mɛɛ nyaa nabm, a zang bang rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ɓɛɛ, naa rang yee, a zang ri tãa yee vuukāng ɓɔɔ Laa jee ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, Kpanti Yeesɔ nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe wu naa shooro kaa nɛɛ lapa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ a ri vɔlɔ ɓɛɛ, rikɔ yupaa ningkāari shoonang.

¹⁷Tɔɔ, ɓɔɔ ruu doo ningkāari ka diki kaba, Laa naa sè'e ruu, daa kaa nɛɛ ruu ka yeti sãmbong wu daa lapa nɛɛ ruu. Ruu daa kpisi kpanti Yeesɔ yuu ka lapa. Ruu nw'ang kaa nɛɛ Kpanti sasak.

¹⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ mǎ zɔɔ danggn nɛɛ ruu keɓe.

1 Tesalonika 5

¹Daa naa ɓɔɔ n ɓee nɔɔ labeenang ka yuu diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ naa gbāa yuu kagn ɓɛɛ kpang.

²Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu mane nɔɔ zi tɔ waasẽ nɛɛ Diki ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ naa a kagn, naa nwang naa ɓɔɔ shɔngɓɔ, a nɛɛ zii ɓɛɛ nɔɔ shing gn kpang ɓɛɛ.

³Ka laa ɓɔɔ zang ri gaayu kɔɔrɔnang nɛɛ, “Ruu nwang tɔ nyaa zɔɔ, a vuu ɓɔɔ shing ruu ruu kaa vɔrɔ kpang.” A jìng dannang wu a kaa yuu ɓare tantenang naa ɓɔɔ jaa kɔng zang soro ɓɛɛ. Zang gbete wɔ kpang.

⁴Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ nwang mane naa zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ tɔɔ kato kpang, tɔɔ Diki keɓe wu are nɔɔ mǎ naa ka danggn naa ɓɔɔ shɔngɓɔ a nɛɛ zii ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ shing gn kpang ɓɛɛ kpang.

- ⁵Nɔɔ nandon, nɔɔ mane zang nɔng ɓɔɔ yake kato ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ mane zang nɔng laagɛ̃. Ruu nandon, ruu nwang ɓuru naa zang nɔng zii nɛɛ nɔng ɓɔɔ tɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu gɔ̃ng nɔɔ jing, r'uu nwàng naa zang ɓɔɔ kpang. Ruu nwang nɔɔ ningkãari, ruu yiti yuu ɓuru waasɛ̃.
- ⁷Ka nwannang shɔnzang shɔnzang ri rooro bi nɛɛ zii, zang ɓɔɔ ri yiti yuu ɓare kpang, ri ɓoo saa nɛɛ zii saa si ri.
- ⁸A ruu ɓuru zang nɔng laagɛ̃, r'uu yiti yuu ɓuru waasɛ̃. Danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ka bii Laa nɛɛ kasenang ɓɔɔ ruu kase zɔɔ, wu nwàng ruu naa kãati. Gn ɓɔɔ ruu shingne nɛɛ Laa naa ta yuu ɓuru ditɔ dɔɔ gbete, wu nwang ruu naa wà'ala ka yuu ɓuru.
- ⁹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa zɔ̃ngkɔ ruu nɛɛ wu dɔng ruu ruu, tɔɔ, ruu dang jing ka diki ɓɔɔ wu naa jɛɛ zang ruu ɓɛɛ kpang. Zɔ̃ngkɔ ruu nɛɛ wu ta yuu ɓuru nɛɛ bii Kpanti ɓuru Yeesɔ Kirisi.
- ¹⁰Yeesɔ vɔ ka ruu ɓuru nɛɛ tɔɔ, ruu nwang kaa nɔng gbete nɛɛ wu, naa ruu doo ningkãari, k'ɔ ruu vɔlɔ kato, ka diki ɓɔɔ wu a kagn ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ mã zɔɔ danggn, nɔɔ yi zɔɔ naa ka bii. Nɔɔ shing danggn kaa gbãngbãng naa wee nɔɔ pale bee.
- ¹²Rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, ruu gaa nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ seng zang ɓɔɔ ri pale shoonang ka teteng mane waasɛ̃. Zang ɓɔɔ rikɔ sò'ɔ nɔɔ ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dũng Laa ɓɛɛ ting, a ri ti tusu nɔɔ vuu, nɛɛ tɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Nɔɔ seng ri kato dɔli, nɔɔ kase ruu ɓare kato, ka ruu shoonang ɓɔɔ ri pale ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ waasɛ̃.
- ¹⁴Rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, ruu gaa nɔɔ, nɔɔ shaare zang ɓɔɔ ri nwale waati nyaa kato, nɔɔ mã zang ɓɔɔ ri yaa gn naa danggn pati nɔɔ yi zang ɓɔɔ ri lake naa ka bii kpang naa ka bii, a nɔɔ ti mã danggn nɛɛ zang piti.
- ¹⁵Nɔɔ gɔ̃ng jing kagn, zang ɓɔɔ wu waa pãng vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang pale wu doo nɛɛ vuu shi kpang kɔ kpang. Nɔɔ shing jing kɔ jong diki diki nɛɛ nɔɔ pàl'ɛ zɔɔ tɔɔ. Nɔɔ ti pàlè zang piti tɔɔ jong.
- ¹⁶Nɔɔ tãa tinang diki diki, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ zang Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁷Nɔɔ gaa Laa, n'ɔɔ suu diki kpang.
- ¹⁸Naa doo viya p'alè mɔɔ, zãa Laa kato. Wee naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ nɔɔ nwangne, ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ɓake zɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ kɔ.
- ¹⁹N'ɔɔ nɔɔ Suru Laa gbalang shoonang ɓiɓe palenang kpang.
- ²⁰N'ɔɔ ɓɛɛ ruu ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ²¹Nɔɔ gãse ruu piti ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ ɓɛɛ kato. Nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ bi tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- ²²Ruu mane wu hãa kagn nɛɛ vuu shi kpang palenang kpang tingking.

²³Laa ɓoo shing zang, zang ri nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ, wu pale nɔɔ, nɔɔ nwang zang tɔɔ dɔɔ gbete. Wu shingne zang ɓoo wu tɔɔ kpang nee nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang, ka diki ɓoo Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi a kagn ɓee.

²⁴Laa ɓoo ɓaa ruu nyaa nee ruu nwang zang ɓibe, shing ruu kato ruu nwang nɔngko, ka ruu ɓoo p'alè vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa ɓi kato ɓee.

²⁵Ree manzung, nɔɔ gàar'e rùu Laa jong.

²⁶Nɔɔ jee zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ nandon, nyaa tɔɔ tɔɔ.

²⁷N ɓake nɔɔ nee Laa, nɔɔ gã labeenang keɓe ka nɔng zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa nandon.

²⁸Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi wu pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ.

2 Tesalonika

2 Tesalonika 1

¹Labeenang kebe nɛɛ bii mɛɛ Bulu, a ɓoo kaa Siila nɛɛ Timoti. Ruu bee zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri ka gari Tesalonika ɓɛɛ. Ƴoo ri zang Daa ɓuru Laa, nɛɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

²Daa ɓuru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso Kirisi ri pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ, ri ti shingne nɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ.

³Rɛɛ manzung ɓuru, daa naa ɓoo ruu zãa Laa diki diki ka ruu manɛ tɔ. Daa naa ɓoo ruu zãa wu tɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, danggn ɓoo nɔɔ shing ka bii Yeeso daa kana nɛɛ tìng doli, a naa ɓoo zang ɓu ka teteng manɛ ri kase zɔɔ ti daa nɛɛ tìng kɔ sasak.

⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu rangke ruu bang bang ka yuu manɛ, ka ɓoo ruu lengke zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ka nɔng ɓoo ɓɛɛ. Yusɛɛ tuu ruu kpang. Ruu rangke ruu ka yuu naa ɓoo nɔɔ mã danggn, a nɔɔ shing danggn sasak ka yeti jìng kɔ nɔɔ dang nandon ɓee ɓɛɛ.

⁵Vuu kebe nandon tusu nɛɛ Laa jɛɛ zang ruu ɓi gn dang gbete kpang. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ naa daa naa ɓoo Laa nwang Kpanti manɛ kato. Vuu ɓoo nɔɔ dang jìng ka ruu ɓibe ɓɛɛ kɔ.

⁶Laa naa pale vuu tɔɔ dito. Naa dang zang ɓoo ri dang nɔɔ jìng dito.

⁷Naa shing nɔɔ ɓoo nɔɔ dang jìng kãntang, nɔɔ ãso, a ruu ti ãso jong. Naa pale vuu kebe ka diki ɓoo Kpanti Yeeso naa nwang nyaa nɛɛ lapa nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ɓibe ɓoo ka lapa, ɓoo naa vuu palenang ɓare bang doli ɓɛɛ.

⁸Naa nwang nyaa nɛɛ waa ɓoo shaa kato ɓɛɛ, wu dang zang ɓoo ri ɓɛɛ Laa kato jìng, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Ruu Tɔɔ ɓoo ka yuu Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁹Ri naa dang jìng ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, ɓoo zang ningsi ri dondong ɓɛɛ. Laa naa ku ri ka biling, ri daa nɔng ɓoo Kpanti ɓuru kagn kpang. Ri zi bannang ɓibe kpang dondong.

¹⁰Ka diki ɓoo wu are ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ zang ɓibe nandon ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ, ri dɔɔ wu ri a wu bannang kati. Nɔɔ naa nwang jong ka teteng ɓare, ka ruu ɓoo, nɔɔ sh'ing danggn tɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Vuu ɓoo shingne ruu gaa nɔɔ Laa diki diki ɓɛɛ kɔ. Ruu kɔɔ Laa ɓuru nɛɛ wu shingne n'ɔɔ daa naa nwannang kɔ wu ɓàa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ nɔɔ nwang ɓee kato. Wu ti shingne nɔɔ pale tɔɔ ɓoo nɔɔ kase nɛɛ nɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ nandon. Wu ti yi nɔɔ naa ka bii nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓibe, n'ɔɔ nwang nwannang ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹²Ka naa webe kɔ, zang a Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso bannang ka ruu shoonang ɓoo wu pale nɛɛ bii manɛ ɓɛɛ. A ɓoo nɔɔ ti pale nɛɛ bii ɓibe, ka Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓuru, nɛɛ ɓoo Kpanti ɓuru Yeeso.

2 Tesalonika 2

- ¹Ree manzung, ka ruu yuu gbãanang Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi nee naa ɓoo zang naa kpale ruu ruu ii wu bee. Ruu gaa noo,
- ²sising wu tante noo loonang kpang. Vuu bi'i wu ti kpaa noo ka yeti ka ruu ɓoo zang kooyi nee Diki ɓoo Kpanti buru gbãayu kagn a to bee kpang. Naa doo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo kagn kooyi, naa ti zang ɓoo pale Laa shoonang bee ko kooyi, a ɓoo ti nee, ka yeti labeenang ɓoo zang too a nee bii buru bee.
- ³Noo yaa zang ɓoo wu nwaare noo ka gbalang ɓoo kpang. Zang doli ri nee raa Laa yuu knti to naa ɓoo zang ko bee a yoo ɓoo dning nyaa dannang bi kpang nee nwang nyaa to, ɓoo Laa naa ningsi wu bi ka waa bee, too, Diki Kpanti buru wu a kati.
- ⁴Naa risi vuu ɓoo zang baa nee vaka, ko vuu ɓoo zang bang kato piti, naa vuu ɓoo kpang. Wu shing yuu bibe nee wu ba ri kato nandon. Ti naa daa ka yeti Gãa Laa wu nwang ka nongko wu kooyi nee wuko kaa Laa.
- ⁵Danggn ning noo kato ya? Boo n doo nee noo, n ko noo vuu kebe to nandon.
- ⁶Vuu ɓoo ti zaa vuu kebe palenang kantang kebe kagn, a noo ti zi vuu kebe to. Yoo ɓoo dning nyaa dannang bi kpang kebe naa nwang nyaa ka diki ɓoo Laa zi to nee wuko too bee.
- ⁷Kantang kebe, zang doli ri pale vuu ɓoo Laa kase kpang kana, ruu zi buru kaa nee ruu vuu ɓoo Laa nwangse ruu bee ko sheening. A vuu ɓoo naa pale, pale gn kpang, Laa nee koso zang ɓoo zaa vuu kebe palenang to, too, vuu kebe wu pale kati.
- ⁸Too, Laa wu nwangse zang ɓoo dning nyaa dannang bi kpang kati. Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi nee a to naa nyoo wu voo, wu ti ningsi wu nee okonang nyaa bibe.
- ⁹Yoo ɓoo dning nyaa dannang bi kpang kebe, naa a nee naa vuu palenang Sheetang wu p'al'e vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn ɓoo se'e bee ka zongzong.
- ¹⁰Naa nwaare zang ɓoo ri naa shaare kato bee, nee zong nwanang ɓoo a nee bii vuu shi kpang bee, ka zongzong. Ri shaare ka ruu ɓoo ri kase ruu ɓoo nizang a ri ti tare, too zang ta yuu bare kati kpang bee.
- ¹¹Ka ruu nongko, Laa shingne ri pale vuu shi kpang tingkiring too ri shing danggn kaa se'e.
- ¹²Laa pale nongko, too, zang piti ɓoo ri shing danggn ka ruu ɓoo nizang ka yuu Kpanti buru Yeeso kpang, ri taa bare tinang vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pale bee, too, wu ko kati nee ri pale vuu shi kpang to.
- ¹³Ree manzung, ruu z'aa Laa kato ka diki kiya piti, ka ruu mane, ɓoo Laa kase noo kato bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa zong noo nee wu ta yuu mane ko shoonang bee. Nee wu ta yuu mane nee naa vuu palenang Suru bibe, too wu shing noo, noo nwang zang Laa, a ɓoo kaa ruu danggn ɓoo noo shing ka ruu ɓoo nizang ɓoo ka yuu Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi bee.

¹⁴Laa baa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ nɔɔ nwanɔ zang biɓe nɛɛ Ruu Tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Baa nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ nɔɔ naa tãa tɪnang jong ka ruu bannang Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi.

¹⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ shii nɛɛ kaka, nɔɔ yiti rɛɛ ruu nizang ɓɔɔ ruu tusu, ka ɓɔɔ, ruu kɔɔɔ nɔɔ, a ruu ti bee nɔɔ ka yeti labeenang tɪng shoɔnang ɓɛɛ, waasɛ.

¹⁶Ruu gaa Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ yuu biɓe nɛɛ Daa buru Laa ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu ka tɪng, ɓɔɔ ka ruu tɔɔ biɓe mǎ ruu danggn a shingne ruu shing gn gbǎnggbǎng ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷Wu mǎ nɔɔ danggn gbǎnggbǎng, tɔɔ, diki diki nɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ, nɔɔ ti kɔɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

2 Tesalonika 3

¹Rɛɛ manzung buru, n hangse ruu kaa nɛɛ ruu keɓe. Nɔɔ gǎ'a ruu Laa, tɔɔ, Ruu Tɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ wu baa nɔng piti piti, wu daa nɛɛ tɪng kɔ sasak. Zang ri a ruu bii bannang, naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ a ruu bii bannang ɓɛɛ.

²N'ɔɔ gaa Laa jong wu ta ruu nɛɛ naa zang ɓɔɔ yeti bare shi kpang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu zang piti shing danggn tɔ ka Ruu Tɔɔ kpang ɓɛɛ.

³A Laa bi zang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ shing gn katɔ ka bii biɓe ɓɛɛ, mǎ mɔɔ danggn katɔ, wu shingne vuu ɓɔɔ wu lee mɔɔ naa ka bii kpang.

⁴Laa m'ǎ ruu danggn ka bii mane kɔ. Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ pale vuu ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ katɔ, nɔɔ ti pale katɔ sasak.

⁵Ruu gaa Kpanti wu sɔɔ nɔɔ tɪng, n'ɔɔ z'i kasenang ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɔɔ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ gbǎnggbǎng. Laa wu ti sh'ing nɔɔ n'ɔɔ mǎ danggn, n'ɔɔ gǎ anang Yeesɔ.

⁶Rɛɛ manzung buru, ruu dang nɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ nung Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi nɛɛ nɔɔ ɓ'akɛ yuu nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ, ɓɔɔ ri nwanɔ nwanɔ rang ɓɛɛ kpang. A ri dũng nyaa buru kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁷Nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu mane, nɔɔ zi tɔ waasɛ nɛɛ daa naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dũng nyaa buru tɔ. Bɔɔ ruu nwanɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ, ruu si rang kpang.

⁸Diki diki naa zang yi ruu naa ka bii, ruu shu ri katɔ. Ruu pale shoɔnang gbǎnggbǎng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu kase kpang, zang ɓɔɔ wu shu ruu vuu ɓɔɔ kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁹Ruu pale vuu keɓe, wu ka ruu ɓɔɔ daa naa ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ yi ruu naa ka bii kpang, kpang. Ruu pale nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ, ruu nwanɔ nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dũng ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Bɔɔ ɓɛɛ ruu doo nɛɛ nɔɔ, ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ tɔɔ, “Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kase shoɔnang palenang kpang, nɔɔ a wu vuu shaanang kpang”

¹¹Ruu kɔɔ nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu tǎayi nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng mane ri nwanɔ nwanɔ rang. Ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ kpang, ri hǎl'e nyaa ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu ɓɔɔ bare kpang ɓɛɛ.

12Ruu dang rɛɛ zang kebe nyaa nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi, ruu shaare ri nyaa, nɛɛ ri nwang nwannang ɔɔ daa naa kato ɔɛɛ. Ri p'al'e shoonang, ri wale vuu shaanang ɔare nɛɛ mani.

13A ɔɔ mane manzung ɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa ko ɔɛɛ, nɔɔ lee tɔɔ palenang kpang.

14Zang ɔɔ ka teteng mane nɛɛ dũng ruu ko ruu shong nɔɔ ka yeti labeenang kebe kpang. Nɛɛ nongko, nɔɔ zi zang kebe waasɛ n'ɔɔ p'alè vuu ɔɔ nɛɛ wu kpang, tɔɔ yusɛɛ wu tuu wu.

15A nɔɔ pale wu kaa t'ɔɔ naa zang ɔɔ nɔɔ shing jing nɛɛ wu kpang kpang. Nɔɔ shaare wu nyaa kato ko jong naa baazung.

16Ruu gaa Laa ɔɔ wuko shing yeti buru wu vale ɔɛɛ, wu shingne yeti mane wu vale kato diki diki, a ka gbalang kiya piti. Kpanti buru wu nwang nɛɛ nɔɔ nandon.

17N bee vuu kebe nɛɛ naa mɛɛ. Nko Bulu, n jee nɔɔ nyaa. Wee naa ɔɔ n bee nung mɛɛ, n nɛɛ hangse labeenang to ɔɛɛ.

18N gaa Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi wu pàlè nɔɔ nandon tɔɔ.

1 Timoti

1 Timoti 1

- ¹Labeenang kebe a nɛɛ bii mɛɛ Bulu, zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi. Laa ɓoo wuko ta yuu buru, nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo ruu shing gn ka bii ɓiɓɛ, riko zɔng m.
- ²N bɛ'e moko Timoti ɓoo ka gbalang Laa dunnang, moɔ ɓaa kaa jaa mɛɛ ɓoo n kase ɓɛɛ. N gaa Laa ɓoo wuko Daa buru nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi Kpanti buru, gn ɓaabe wu kong ri jong, ri ti pale moɔ tɔɔ, ri shingne moɔ nwang waasɛ.
- ³Ka ɓoo n yupaa Makidoniya daanang, n koo moɔ n too, moɔ nwang ka Afisa ka nongko. Zang ɓoo ri kagn ka nongko, ɓoo ri tusu vuu ɓoo nizang kpanyang, shaare ri nyaa nɛɛ ri yaa ta.
- ⁴Moɔ koo ri nɛɛ ri suukang waati ka nong ruu gbãagbãa kooronang, nɛɛ nong ɓoo ri ga zɔng rɛɛ dabang bare ɓɛɛ kpanyang. Vuu kebe shing bi nyaa laanang waati. Shingne ruu zi vuu too ɓoo Laa mang ka yuu buru nɛɛ ruu wale ɓɛɛ kpanyang. Danggn ɓoo ri shing ka bii ɓiɓɛ ko tusu vuu kebe shɛɛning.
- ⁵N koo moɔ nongko, too, ruu kase ruu zoo nɛɛ zoo kasenang ɓoo nwang nɛɛ yeti ɓoo vuu shi kpanyang kagn kpanyang ɓɛɛ. Ruu ti kase ruu zoo nɛɛ rɛrenang ɓoo shi kpanyang kagn kpanyang ɓɛɛ. A ɓoo nɛɛ danggn ɓoo nizang kebe ɓoo ruu shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Zang ɓoo ri ning gbalang kebe to, ri raà jing bare kaa nyaa laanang naa shoko.
- ⁷Ri kase nɛɛ ri tusu zang nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓɛɛ, a ri zi vuu ɓoo ri rang yee ka yuu ɓiɓɛ kaa takpanyang. A ri rang yee kaa moɔ koo nɛɛ, ri zi vuu bii to gbãnggbãng.
- ⁸Ruu zi to nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne bi too, zang nɛɛ pale shoonang nɛɛ mani waasɛ ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Zang dang nyaa wu ka ruu zang too kpanyang. Bi ka ruu zang ɓoo ri take nyaa ɓoo zang dang ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri ɓaa shoo ka nyaa zang kpanyang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo ri shing gn ka bii Laa kpanyang, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpanyang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu zang ɓoo ri seng Laa kpanyang, ri ti seng vuu too kpanyang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu zang ɓoo ri nyo daa bare nɛɛ na'a bare voro ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri nyoko zang voro ɓɛɛ,
- ¹⁰Ka ruu zang ɓoo ri pale dundung ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang vare ɓoo ri rooro nɛɛ zoo ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang soro ɓoo ri pale doo nongko ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu zang ɓoo ri ɓooro zang ri male ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri suru se'e ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri kooro ruu nizang ka yuu ruu kpanyang ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu zang piti ɓoo ri pale vuu ka doo vuu tusunang ɓoo nizang kpanyang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Vuu ɓoo nizang kebe, bi ka Ruu Too Laa, ɓoo Laa ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang piti doo wu kato, a m nɛɛ n koo zang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²N zaa Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo a m kaka, n pale shoonang mɛɛ nɛɛ mani to. N ti zaa wu to ka ɓoo zire n daa naa to, zɔng m nɛɛ n shong wu ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ka tìng, n rang yee shi kpang ka yuu bíbè, n dang zang bíbè jìng, a n ti pale ri n̄eé ònggè, a zǒng m doo n̄eé mani. A gn m̄eé kǒng Laa, ka ruu ɓɔɔ b̄eé n zi vuu ɓɔɔ n pale b̄eé kpang. B̄eé n ti shing danggn gn kpang b̄eé,

¹⁴a kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi pàlè m tǔɔ bíbè ɓɔɔ bang doli b̄eé. A tǔɔ bíbè shingne, n shing danggn ka bii bíbè, a n ti kàs'è zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng doo Laa kò b̄eé. Vuu kebe bi ɓɔɔ buru piti, ɓɔɔ ruu ɓake zɔɔ tɔ n̄eé Yeeso Kirisi b̄eé.

¹⁵Ruu kebe nizang kò nwani, ti daa naa ɓɔɔ zang piti ri shing danggn kagn b̄eé tɔ. Yeeso Kirisi a ka koo n̄eé wu ta yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang b̄eé. Nkò ɓa zang piti vuu shi kpang palenang.

¹⁶Ka ruu ruu kebe kò, gn m̄eé kǒng Laa, n̄eé tɔɔ, Yeeso Kirisi wu t'us'u naa ɓɔɔ wu mā danggn n̄eé n gbǎnggbǎng, wu tà yuu m̄eé b̄eé. Ɖɔɔ nkò p'alè vuu shi kpang n ɓa zang piti b̄eé. Tɔɔ, zang piti ɓɔɔ ri naa shing danggn ka bii bíbè, ri zi kati, ri wale suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang kati.

¹⁷Rùu nandon ruu dɔɔ Laa ɓɔɔ wukò kpanti dondong b̄eé ta. Laa ɓɔɔ vɔ bi jong kpang, zang ti zi wu bi jong n̄eé jìng kpang b̄eé. Laa ɓɔɔ wukò gbete b̄eé. Ruu a wu bannang ta dondong. Nɔngkò.

¹⁸Jaa m̄eé Timoti, ruu kò n kɔɔ mɔɔ b̄eé, bi kaa doo ruu ɓɔɔ r̄eé zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri kɔɔ tɔ kagn ka yuu ɓaabe b̄eé. Naa mɔɔ dǔng nyaa kebe, mɔɔ ta siiri bii ditò tǔɔ tǔɔ.

¹⁹Mɔɔ ti yiti danggn ɓɔɔ mɔɔ shing b̄eé, r̄ɛrenang ɓaabe, wu ti nwang tǔɔ. Zang ɓɔɔ ri y'aa danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ka bii Yeeso b̄eé tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri ɓaa shoo ka vuu ɓɔɔ r̄ɛrenang ɓare kɔɔ ri kpang b̄eé.

²⁰Himinaya n̄eé Alezandiriya ri ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ naa webe kò. N yàa Sheetang naa tɔ wu dang ri jìng. Tɔɔ, shoo wu lu ri kati, ri yaa ruu shi kpang kɔɔronang kaa yuu Laa.

1 Timoti 2

¹Vuu ɓɔɔ n kɔɔ mɔɔ shoonang kebe. Gaa Laa mɔɔ ti ɓake wu ka ruu zang piti. Mɔɔ ti zāa Laa ka ruu ɓare nandon.

²Mɔɔ ti gàa Laa ka ruu r̄eé kpanti, n̄eé zang ɓɔɔ ri zang bang b̄eé nandon. Tɔɔ, rùu ɓɔɔ ruu dǔng Laa ruu nwang kaa nyaa zɔɔ kikiri n̄eé zang piti. Tɔɔ, ruu a Laa bannang kati ruu ti seng zang jong.

³Zǒng Laa gaanang kebe, wukò tǔɔ. Laa ɓɔɔ wukò ta yuu buru kase zǒng gaanang kebe kò.

⁴Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa kase n̄eé wu ta yuu zang piti, n̄eé ri ti zi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang.

⁵Laa bi gbete kò nwani, a zang ɓɔɔ sh̄eé ka teteng Laa n̄eé zang piti bi doo gbete kò. Zang kebe wukò Yeeso Kirisi.

⁶Wukɔ a yuu bibe, nee tɔɔ, wu ta yuu shonzang nandon. A yuu bibe teetee ka laa bɔɔ beɛ Laa kase nee wu ta yuu zang piti kagn beɛ.

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa shing m, zang bɔɔ pale shoonang beɛ. Nee n kɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri zang Isirela kpang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, n ti tusu ri danggn shinang bɔɔ nizang beɛ. N kɔɔ ruu bɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani. N suu wu sè'e kpang.

⁸N kase zang vare, ri nee gaa Laa ka nɔng piti bɔɔ zang kpale yuu zang gaa Laa beɛ, ri tuu naa bare ka lapa. Yeti bare wu lase kato kpang, ri ti p'alè naa ri laa nyaa nee zɔɔ kpang.

⁹N kase zang soro ri hãa fɔɔrɔ bɔɔ waasẽ beɛ, ka ruu yusẽe, tɔɔ, ri yiti yuu bare kaa tɔɔ. Ri gb'arè bii wu nee yuu bɔɔ ri ti ka zɔngzɔng beɛ kpang. Wu ti nee laa shoo, nee vuu turu bɔɔ zang pale nee zinariya beɛ kpang. Wu ti nee fɔɔrɔ bɔɔ shaa nyaa dɔli beɛ kpang.

¹⁰Ri gb'ar'e bii nee shoonang tɔɔ bɔɔ ri pale beɛ, bɔɔ daa naa bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri pale tɔ beɛ.

¹¹Zang soro wu kpẽere vuu nee nwiiri. Wu tuu yuu bibe kpang.

¹²N kase kpang, zang soro bɔɔ wu tusu zang vare vuu kpang. Zang soro wu ti nwàng zang bang ka yuu zang vare kpang. Wu nwang bi nee nwiiri ka nɔng bɔɔ zang kp'alè zɔɔ zang bang Laa beɛ.

¹³Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa mãa Adamu kɔ shoonang, a naa mãa Hawawu beɛ.

¹⁴A zang ti nwaare wu Adamu kpang. Zang nwaare bi Hawawu, a ba nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang beɛ.

¹⁵A zang soro naa ta yuu bibe bi kaa jaa bɔɔ wu yi beɛ. Nee yaa danggn bɔɔ wu shing ka bii Yeesɔ kpang, nee ti kase ruu zang kato, nee ti pale shi kpang kpang, nee ti yiti yuu bibe waasẽ beɛ.

1 Timoti 3

¹Ruu kebe nizang kɔ nwani, zang bɔɔ nee kase nee wu nwang zang bang zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa, kase bi shoonang bɔɔ tɔɔ kɔ.

²Zang bang zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa, wu nwang bi zang bɔɔ shi kpang kagn bii bibe kpang beɛ, wu gee soro gbete kɔ nwani. Wu zang bɔɔ yeti bibe lase pati kpang, zang bɔɔ yiti yuu bibe waasẽ beɛ. Zang bɔɔ zang seng wu kato beɛ. Zang bɔɔ ta zang zanti ka gãa bibe waasẽ beɛ, ti zunung naa bɔɔ wu tusu zang vuu kato.

³Wu zang bɔɔ boo saa kpang, wu zang bɔɔ gnɔɔ ka yeti bibe dɔli kpang, gãa nyaa kpang, ti haa nyaa kpang. Wu ti zang bɔɔ kase ruu saka dɔli kpang.

⁴Wu yiti zang bɔɔ ri ka gãa bibe waasẽ, wu shing wuje bibe, ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe, ri ti seng wu kato.

- ⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, naa zang ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu yiti zang ka gãa ɓiɓe kpang, pale biya, wu yiti zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa viya?
- ⁶Wu ti zang ɓoo shing danggn ka bii Laa diki bee gn kpang, kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, nɛ'ɛ tuu yuu ɓiɓe doli, zang nɛ'ɛ dong wu ruu naa ɓoo zang dong Sheetang ɓee.
- ⁷Wu ti nwang zang ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa kpang, ri seng wu kato ɓee. Naa nongko kpang, zang pale wu vuu yusɛɛ, ti pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo Sheetang kase ɓee.
- ⁸Zang ɓoo ri yi zang naa ka shoonang ka Gãa Laa, ri nwang nwannang ɓoo tɔɔ ɓee. Ri ti nwang zang ɓoo ta nyaa ziti kpang. Ri ti ɓoo saa kpang, ri ti zang ɓoo ri shing jing ka saka kãanang kpang.
- ⁹Ri ti yiti ruu nizang keɓe ɓoo Laa nwangse ka yuu danggn ɓoo zang ɓoo dũng wu ri shingne, ri yaa gn naa kpang.
- ¹⁰Zang gãse ri ka gbongkare. Ri nee shaa vuu ɓoo zang gãse ri kagn keɓe to, tɔɔ, zang a ri naa shoonang palenang kati.
- ¹¹Zang soro bare ri nwang nwannang ɓoo tɔɔ ɓee. Ri rang zang kpang. Ri nwang wu zang ɓoo yeti bare lase pati kpang. Ri nwang zang ɓoo zang shing gn kato ka bii bare ɓee.
- ¹²Zang ɓoo ri yi zang naa ka shoonang ka Gãa Laa, zang ɓu wu gee soro gbete. Ri yiti wuje bare nee zang ɓoo ka gãa bare ɓee waasɛ.
- ¹³Zang ɓoo ri yi zang naa ka shoonang ka Gãa Laa, ɓoo ri pale shoonang bare waasɛ, zang a ri bannang kato. Ri zunung ɓoo ri rang ruu ka yuu danggn ɓoo ri shing ka bii Yeeso Kirisi kato, nyaa zaà ri kpang.
- ¹⁴Ka wee n bee moɔ labeenang keɓe bee, n shing gn daanang ka bii ɓaabe kãntang.
- ¹⁵Vuu ɓoo nee suu m kãng anang, labeenang keɓe, wu koɔ moɔ naa ɓoo zang ri nwang ka yeti Gãa Laa ɓee. Gãa Laa keɓe, ɓi wuko zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓee. Laa ɓoo nwang ɓi ningkaari dondong ɓee. Zang keɓe, kaa riko doo gãa nee vuu ɓoo yiti ruu ɓoo nizang ɓee.
- ¹⁶Ruu nizang ɓoo Laa nwangse ka yuu gbalang ɓiɓe ko ruu dũng bee, bang doli. Wu vuu ɓoo zang laa nyaa ɓiɓe kpang. Yeeso tuu bii shonzang a nong ka koo. Suru Laa tusu nee wu ɓi zang ɓoo shi kpang ka bii ɓiɓe kpang ɓee. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri zi wu nee jing bare. Zang ri koɔ ruu ɓiɓe ka koo piti. A zang doli ka koo ri shing danggn to ka bii ɓiɓe. Zang tuu wu to, zang daa nee wu ka lapa, ka ting Laa.

1 Timoti 4

- ¹Suru koɔ to faarik nee, diki a dito, zang ɓoo ri naa yaa danggn ɓoo ri shing ka bii Laa ɓee. Ri naa ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ree suru shi kpang ɓoo nwaare zang ɓee. Ri naa dũng vuu ɓoo suru shi kpang ri tusu ɓee.

- ²Bi zang sè'e ɓoo ri nwaare zang, nɛɛ vuu palenang ko ri tusu zang zɔng vuu kebe. Zang kebe ri rɛɛɛ ɓare ka vuu ɓoo Sheetang kase ɓɛɛ.
- ³Zang ɓoo ri kpɛɛɛ zang nɛɛ, soro geenang shi kpang. Nɛɛ vuu shaanang ɓoo kagn, ri ti shaa kpang. Vuu shaanang ɓoo Laa mǎare, nɛɛ tɔɔ zang ɓoo ri dǔng wu, ɓoo ri ti zi ruu ɓoo nizang tɔ, ri tare ri ti zǎa wu kati ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Vuu ɓoo Laa mǎa piti bi tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ ɓɛɛ vuu ɓoo kpang. Nɔɔ ta vuu piti, nɔɔ zǎa wu.
- ⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu shaanang piti, bi ruu Laa shingne wu nwang tɔɔ, a ɓoo kaa Laa ɓoo ruu gǎa ka nɔng shaanang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Naa mɔɔ kɔɔ rɛɛ ɓaazung, ɓoo ri dǔng doo Laa ko ruu kebe diki diki, mɔɔ nwang zang shoonang tɔɔ ɓò'ɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi. Mɔɔ ti ale ɓaa suru bii ɓaabe ruu nizang ɓoo zang kò'ɔ ka yuu danggn shinnang, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang tǔsù mɔɔ, a mɔɔ yiti gbǎnggbǎng ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Yaa gbalang ruu gbǎagbǎa ɓoo daa naa kɔɔɔnang kpang kaba katɔ. Mɔɔ kǎa ɓaa gbalang ɓoo mɔɔ nwang zang ɓoo dǔng Laa nizang.
- ⁸Piirinang bi tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, shing bii ɓaabe lake katɔ ɓɛɛ. Naa mɔɔ kpɛɛɛ yuu ɓaabe vuu Suru Laa, nwang mɔɔ tɔɔ, ka gbalang naa bm bm. Nwǎng mɔɔ tɔɔ ka nwannang buru kǎntang kebe, ti naa nwàng mɔɔ tɔɔ ka ɓoo koo naa waa nyaa ɓɛɛ.
- ⁹Ruu kebe nizang ko nwani, ti daa naa ɓoo zang piti tare ri shing danggn gn tɔ.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rùu pale shoonang, a ruu ti take bii, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu shing danggn ka bii Laa ɓoo ningkǎari, ɓoo wukɔ ta yuu zang piti ɓɛɛ. T'a yuu zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ ko gbǎnggbǎng.
- ¹¹Kɔɔ ri ruu kebe, mɔɔ ti tusu ri vuu kebe diki diki.
- ¹²Mɔɔ yaa zang ɓoo wu risi mɔɔ naa vù, ka ruu ɓoo, mɔɔ doo jasang ɓɛɛ kpang. Nwang ɓaa zang ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa ri kpɛɛɛ'ɛ vuu ka bii ɓaabe ɓɛɛ. Ri kpɛɛɛ vuu ka yee ɓoo mɔɔ rang ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ vuu ɓoo mɔɔ pale, nɛɛ naa ɓoo mɔɔ kase zang ɓɛɛ, ka danggn ɓoo mɔɔ shing ɓɛɛ, a ɓoo kaa nwannang tɔɔ ɓaabe.
- ¹³A yuu ɓaabe ka nɔng ɓoo mɔɔ kpale zang yuu, mɔɔ gǎ ri labeenang Laa ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ kòɔɔ zang ruu Laa, mɔɔ ti tusu zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa vuu. N a nɛɛ mani.
- ¹⁴Pale shoonang nɛɛ vuu ɓoo Suru Laa a mɔɔ ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ yaa kpang. Ƴoo wu a mɔɔ ka ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang ri rang yee, a zang bang Gǎa Laa ri shìng mɔɔ naa ka yuu ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Pale vuu kebe, mɔɔ shing yuu ɓaabe kagn gbǎnggbǎng, tɔɔ zang piti ri zi naa ɓoo mɔɔ daa nɛɛ tìng kati.
- ¹⁶Gǎng jìng ka yuu ɓaabe, mɔɔ ti gǎng jìng, ka vuu ɓoo, mɔɔ tusu ɓɛɛ. Pale rɛɛ vuu kebe diki diki. Ka ruu ɓoo, mɔɔ nɛɛ pale tɔ, mɔɔ ta yuu ɓaabe nɛɛ ɓoo zang ɓoo ri tǎa vuu ɓoo mɔɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ katɔ ɓɛɛ.

1 Timoti 5

- ¹Mɔɔ mangkɛ zang bang kpang. Rang wu yee naa ɔɔ mɔɔ rang daa baabe beɛ. Pale reɛ jasang naa ɔɔ mɔɔ pale reɛ jaanaa baabe ɔɔ wujaa beɛ.
- ²Pale zang soro ɔɔ ri bang tɔ naa ɔɔ mɔɔ pale nà'a baabe beɛ. Mɔɔ ti pale reɛ wuje soro naa baanaa. Mɔɔ seng ri katɔ.
- ³Seng reɛ suvɔ ɔɔ zang ɔɔ yɪ ri naa ka bii kpang tingkiring beɛ.
- ⁴Suvɔ ɔɔ wuje biɛ neɛ wuje wuje biɛ kagn, wuje keɛbe ri kpɛere naa ɔɔ ri gaayu shoonang Laa palenang, ka ɔɔ ri pale zang ɔɔ yɪ ri shoonang beɛ. Ka gbalang keɛbe, ri wà'a reɛ zang ɔɔ yɪ ri, neɛ reɛ dabang bare pãng, vuu ɔɔ ri pàlè ri beɛ. Ka ruu ɔɔ vuu ɔɔ naa weɛbe Laa kase wukɔ beɛ.
- ⁵Suvɔ ɔɔ bi ka bm, zang ɔɔ gãng jìng ka wu kpang shing gn bi kaa bii Laa. Gaa Laa neɛ zii neɛ laagɛ, neɛ Laa wu yɪ wu naa ka bii.
- ⁶A suvɔ ɔɔ neɛ shing jìng ka tìng tãanang, naa nwang doo ningkãari, suru biɛ vɔ bi tɔ.
- ⁷Kɔɔ ri vuu keɛbe, tɔɔ, zang ɔɔ wu tɔɔ kaa takpang neɛ ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang.
- ⁸Zang ɔɔ neɛ gãng jìng ka zang biɛ kpang, neɛ gãng jìng ka zang ɔɔ ri ka yeti gãa biɛ kɔ gbãnggbãng kpang. Zang keɛbe bɛɛ danggn ɔɔ ruu shing ka bii Laa tɔ. Ba zang ɔɔ dũng Laa kpang kaa tɔ.
- ⁹Suvɔ ɔɔ s'aa biɛ neɛ ba laa taati gn kpang neɛ ti gee vare dɔo d'oo gbete kɔ nwani kpang, mɔɔ bèe nung biɛ ka yeti labeenang ɔɔ mɔɔ b'ee nung reɛ suvɔ kpang.
- ¹⁰Neɛ ti suvɔ ɔɔ zang zi wu tɔ neɛ shoonang tɔɔ palenang beɛ. Neɛ ti gãng jìng ka wuje biɛ waasɛ beɛ. Neɛ t'a zang zanti katɔ beɛ, neɛ ti p'alè zang ɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ vuu, tuu yuu biɛ kpang beɛ. Neɛ ti yɪ zang ɔɔ ri dang jìng naa ka bii beɛ, neɛ ti shing yuu biɛ neɛ wu pale tɔɔ ka zɔngzɔng beɛ. Mɔɔ bee nung biɛ.
- ¹¹Mɔɔ bèe nung suvɔ ɔɔ ri doo jasang ka labeenang ɔɔ mɔɔ beere nung reɛ suvɔ ɔɔ zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri gãng jìng ka ri beɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, naa bii bare seepaa, ri kàs'ɛ neɛ ri gee bare kaa vare. Ri naa y'aa nyaa ɔɔ ri a Yeesɔ Kirisi kaa tɔ beɛ.
- ¹²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, Laa d'ɔng ri ruu kaa tɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, ri yaa nyaa ɔɔ beɛ ri a Yeesɔ Kirisi tɔ beɛ.
- ¹³Naa ti nɔngkɔ kpang, ri si kaa rang, ri kɔng kaa bii ɔɔ ri rake ka gãa gãa beɛ. Beɛ ri gaa kaa yuu zang rannang, ri ti ràngk'ɛ yee kaa yuu vuu ɔɔ ruu bare hãa kagn kpang beɛ.
- ¹⁴N kase suvɔ ɔɔ ri doo jasang, ri gee vare, ri yɪ jaa. Ri gãng jìng ka gãa bare, tɔɔ, ruu yàa zang ɔɔ ri shing jìng neɛ ruu kpang gbalang kaa tɔ'ɔ, ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu buru kpang.
- ¹⁵Ka ruu ɔɔ, suvɔ ɔɔ ri yaa gbalang Laa tɔ, ri dũng bare kaa sheetang beɛ.

¹⁶Naa jaa soro ɓoo dũng Laa, a zang biɓe kagn ri suvo, wu gãng jìng ka ri. Wu tò'ò kpang nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ri gãng jìng ka ri kpang. Zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ri gãng jìng bare kaa suvo ɓoo zang ɓoo yi ri naa ka bii kpang ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷Zang bang ɓoo ri gãng jìng ka zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓɛɛ. Ri nɛɛ pale shoonang tɔɔ, zang shu ri saka tìng ziti. Zang ɓoo shoonang bare bi ruu Laa kòorɔnang nɛɛ vuu tusunang, zang wu shu rikò nɔngkò gbãnggbãng.

¹⁸Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Moo mã nyaa vuu vaa ka làa ɓoo pàl'e moo shoonang ka jaa ɓaabe kpang.” A zang ti koo ɓoo nɛɛ, “Moo shu zang ɓoo pàlè moo shoonang, saka biɓe kato.”

¹⁹Naa zang tɔɔ zang bang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang. Zang ɓoo ri naa koo moo, ri nɛɛ ba ziti kato kpang, moo ɓaa shoo ka nyaa bare kpang.

²⁰Zang ɓoo ri nɛɛ pale vuu shi kpang, mangke ri ka jìng zang piti. Tòò, zang nimbang ri kaa vorò kati.

²¹N gaa moo nɛɛ nung Laa, nɛɛ ɓoo Yeesò Kirisi nɛɛ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo Laa shɛɛrɛ ri kato ɓɛɛ. N koo moo, moo dñng nyaa kò n dang moo bee. Ka vuu ɓoo moo pale nandon, moo shɛɛrɛ zang kato kpang, moo p'alè vuu gn dang gbete kpang.

²²Moo laabii ka nɔng ɓoo moo shing naa ɓaabe, ka yuu zang ɓoo ri tɔɔ, ri pale shoonang Laa ɓɛɛ kpang. Moo yi naa ɓaabe ka vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang ɓoo gn ri pale kpang. Nwang ɓaa nwannang tɔɔ.

²³Moo ɓoo mii tò'ò waati kpang, lu sàa kagn tókòlɔng ka ruu yeti ɓoo kpãa moo, nɛɛ kɔnang diki diki ɓɛɛ.

²⁴Vuu shi kpang zang ɓoo tusu bii tantenang, ɓɛɛ zang koo gn kpang nɛɛ ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang. Vuu shi kpang zang ɓoo tusu bii pati kpang, tusu bii bi nɛɛ knti.

²⁵Vuu tɔɔ ɓoo zang pale ɓɛɛ, bi doo nɔngkò, ɓoo kpãa zinang kpang. Ƴoo zang zi kãntang kpang, w'aasè bii dondong kpang

1 Timoti 6

¹Moo nɛɛ jaafoo, moo zì dabang gãa ɓaabe, naa zang ɓoo daa naa ɓoo moo a wu bannang kato ɓɛɛ. Tòò, zang ɓoo wu rang yee shi kpang kaa tò'ò yuu Laa nɛɛ yuu vuu kò ruu tusu zang ɓɛɛ kpang.

²Ka teteng manɛ ɓoo nɔɔ jaafoo ɓɛɛ, dabang gãa zang ɓoo nɛɛ dũng Laa, nɔɔ risi ri naa vii, ka ruu ɓoo, ri dũng doo Laa kò ɓɛɛ kpang. Nòò pàlè ri shoonang gbãnggbãng kò jong. Ka ruu ɓoo, dabang gãa manɛ ri bare doo zang ɓoo ri dũng doo Laa kò, a nɔɔ ti kase ri manɛ kato ɓɛɛ. Tusu zang vuu keɓe, moo ti koo ri nɛɛ ri pale nɔngkò.

³zang ɓoo nɛɛ tusu vuu ɓoo gn ɓoo daa gbete nɛɛ ruu ɓoo nizang ɓoo Kpanti buru Yeesò Kirisi nɛɛ vuu ɓoo ruu tusu ka yuu gbalang Laa kò ruu dũng ɓɛɛ kpang.

⁴Zang kebe bi jìng lakenang yee wu, zi vuu ɓɔɔ bi kpang. Kase bi ruu nyaa laanang ka yuu ruu nɛɛ nyaa ɓɔɔ zang haa dɔli ɓɛɛ. Sh'ing zang ri kaa sũnyaa, ri base zɔɔ, ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zɔɔ, ri dāa zɔɔ, ri rēre vuu shi kpang ka yuu zɔɔ,

⁵a ri hāa nyaa diki diki. Zang kebe, yeti bare zunung rērenang tɔɔ kpang, ri ti zi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang bare kpang. Zang kebe, ri kɔɔ bare nɛɛ gbalang Laa bi gbalang ɓɔɔ zang wale saka kagn ɓɛɛ.

⁶Gbalang Laa shing zang kato zang wale vuu naa. Zang kebe, vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa ɓiɓe nɛɛ dāa wu kato ɓɛɛ.

⁷Ruu à nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa ka koo kebe kpang. Ruu ti tuu vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa ka diki ɓɔɔ ruu yaa koo kebe kpang.

⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, vuu shaanang nɛɛ fɔɔɔ buru nɛɛ kagn, ri daa ruu kato.

⁹zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ ri kase bare vuu naa, sheetang gāse ri kato. Wu shing ri ri pale vuu shoko nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ lase ri kato, ɓɔɔ ri kàsè ka yeti bare ɓɛɛ. Vuu kebe kɔ ri shing zang zang wu shaare dɔɔ gbete.

¹⁰Kasenang saka wu kɔ diiri vuu shi kpang nandon. Zang ɓɔɔ ri làabii walenang, ri yaa gbalang danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shing ka bii Laa tɔ. A ri ate yuu bare yeti lasenang ɓɔɔ kòng dɔli tɔ.

¹¹A ɓɔɔ ɓaabe Timoti, ɓɔɔ mɔɔ ɓaa zang Laa ɓɛɛ, yaa vuu kebe ɓaa nandon. Kāa ɓaa gbalang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ nwang zang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ diki diki, zang ɓɔɔ dũng Laa nizang ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ kase zang kato ɓɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ mā danggn dɔli ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ pàl'e zang tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹²Ìi yuu kagn ka gbalang danggn kɔ ruu shing ɓee. Yiti suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ wale tɔ ɓɛɛ gbānggbāng. Wee suru bii ɓɔɔ Laa ɓaa mɔɔ nyaa ka ruu ɓiɓe kɔ, ka ɓɔɔ mɔɔ kase nyaa ka shoo zang dɔli nɛɛ mɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ka tìng Laa ɓɔɔ a vuu piti suru bii ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ ka tìng Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ kòɔ ruu ka yuu danggn ɓɔɔ wu shingne ka tìng kpanti Bilatu ɓɛɛ, n kɔɔ mɔɔ,

¹⁴dũng nyaa ɓɔɔ zang dang mɔɔ ɓɛɛ nandon, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ kaa t'ò nɛɛ mɔɔ p'al'e vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang, diki ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi nwang nyaa kagn wu a nɛɛ mani.

¹⁵Yeesɔ Kirisi naa nwang nyaa ka diki ɓɔɔ Laa shing ɓɛɛ. Laa ɓɔɔ zang piti dɔɔ wu, wukɔ roo kpanti gbete. Wukɔ Kpanti ka yuu rɛɛ kpanti nandon. Wukɔ dabang gāa rɛɛ dabang gāa.

¹⁶Wukɔ vɔ bi kpang gbete. Nwàng bi ka nɔng ɓɔɔ yake bi kato, ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ zunung daanang ka bii ɓiɓe kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ zi wu gngn kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ti zi wu kagn kpang. Zang wu b'ang wu diki diki, naa vuu palenang wu nwang ɓɔɔ ɓiɓe dondong, Nɔngkɔ.

¹⁷Koo zang ɓoo ri zang ying ka koo kebe ri tuu yuu ɓare kpang. Ri shing gn ka vuu naa ɓoo nwang dondong kpang, ɓoo naa webe kpang. Ri shing gn ka bii Laa ɓoo a ruu vuu piti, ka diki kpang, nee tɔɔ, ruu tãa tĩnang nee mani ɓee.

¹⁸Koo ri nee ri pale vuu ɓoo tɔɔ ɓee. Ri nwang zang ying nee vuu tɔɔ ɓoo ri pale ɓee. Ri mung naa kpang, ri a zang vuu, ri base vuu ɓare kato nee zang ɓoo ɓò'o ɓare kagn kpang.

¹⁹Naa ri pale naa webe, ri kpà'ɛ yuu ɓare, vuu ɓoo ri lɔ'o ɓare doo vuu ɓoo naa yi ri naa ka bii ka tĩng ɓee. Tɔɔ, ri wale suru bii ɓoo nizang ɓee kati.

²⁰Timoti, gãng jìng ka vuu ɓoo Laa a mɔɔ ka naa ɓee waasẽ. Mɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka yee sãnsãnrãng ɓoo zang rangke kpang, mɔɔ ti laa nyaa ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang suu sè'e nee wuko “zũnang” ɓee kpang.

²¹Zang ɓoo ri y'aa danggn kɔ ri shing ka bii Laa ɓee tɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, ri ɓaa shoo ka yee ɓoo naa webe ɓee. N gaa Laa, wu p'alè nɔɔ tɔɔ nandon.

2 Timoti

2 Timoti 1

¹Labeenang kebe a nɛɛ bii mɛɛ Bulu, zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa kase nɛɛ n nwang zang shoonang ɓibe ɓɛɛ. Laa tɔɔ, n koo zang ruu, ka yuu suru bii ɓoo wu a ruu nyaa nɛɛ wu naa a ruu ɓɛɛ. Suru bii kebe, ɓoo buru, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu ɓake zoo to nɛɛ Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

²N bee moko Timoti jaa mɛɛ, ɓoo n kase moo doli ɓɛɛ. N gaa Laa ɓoo wuko Daa buru nɛɛ Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi, gn baabe wu kong ri kato, ri pale moo too, ri ti shingne moo nwang waasɛ.

³N zaa Laa ɓoo n pal'e wu shoonang nɛɛ yeti gbete to, naa ɓoo rɛɛ dabang mɛɛ ri p'al'e ɓɛɛ. N zaa wu ka ɓoo, n gaa wu nɛɛ laagɛ nɛɛ zii n baa nung baabe kagn diki diki ɓɛɛ.

⁴N nɛɛ kpa danggn miiri ɓoo moo tee to, n kase n zi jing baabe, too, n taa tinang kaa gbangbang.

⁵Danggn ɓoo moo shing gbangbang, ning m kpang, naa ɓoo nabang baabe Looyi nɛɛ naabe Yunis, ri shing ɓɛɛ. N ti zi zong danggn shinnang kebe kagn yeti baabe.

⁶Ka ruu nongko, n kpa'a moo danggn, moo pale shoonang nɛɛ vuu ɓoo Laa a moo ka ɓoo n shing moo naa ka yuu ɓɛɛ.

⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, Suru ɓoo Laa a ruu, bi ɓoo shing ruu, ruu tuuru yusɛɛ kpang ɓɛɛ. Suru Laa kebe, shing ruu ruu shii buru nɛɛ kaka ko jong, ruu kase ruu zang, ruu ti yiti yuu buru waasɛ.

⁸Ka ruu nongko, yusɛɛ wu tuu moo ka nong ɓoo moo koo ruu ka yuu Kpanti buru Yeeso kpang. Yusɛɛ wu ti tuu moo ka yuu mɛɛ ɓoo zang ma m ka saa ka ruu Kirisi ɓɛɛ kpang. Dang jing jong ka ruu Ruu Too Laa, naa ɓoo n dang ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ kaka ɓoo Laa a moo ɓɛɛ.

⁹Wuko baa ruu nyaa, a ta yuu buru, nɛɛ ruu nwang nwannang too. Wu ka ruu vuu ɓoo ruu p'alɛ ɓɛɛ kpang, bi ka ruu too ɓoo wu mang ka yeti ɓibe ɓɛɛ. Laa palɛ ruu too ɓibe nɛɛ bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓɛɛ zang ma koo gn kpang.

¹⁰A kantang kebe naa nwangsɛ ruu too ɓibe kaa nɛɛ anang Yeeso Kirisi, zang ɓoo wuko ta yuu buru ɓɛɛ. Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko ba kaka voro, a nwangɛ ruu suru bii nɛɛ nwannang ɓoo gbingbing ɓɛɛ, ka gbalang Ruu Too Laa.

¹¹Laa zong m nɛɛ n nwang zang shoonang Yeeso, n tusu zang vuu, a n ti koo zang Ruu Too Laa.

¹²N dang jing ka ruu rɛɛ vuu kebe ko. A n yaa gn naa m gn kpang tingkiring, ka ruu ɓoo, n zi zang ɓoo n shing danggn ka bii ɓibe to ɓɛɛ. A n ti zi m to nɛɛ, zunung ɓoo wu yiti m vuu ɓoo wu a m ka naa to, diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa wu a nɛɛ mani.

¹³Yiti ruu ɓoo nizang ɓoo n tusu mɔɔ ɓee gbǎnggbǎng. Mɔɔ ti yaa danggn shinnang nee zang kasenang ɓoo bi ɓoo buru, ɓoo ruu baƙe bii to nee Yeeso Kirisi ɓee kpang.

¹⁴Gǎng jìng ka ruu nizang ɓoo Laa a mɔɔ ka naa ɓee. Yiti nee naa vuu palenang Suru Laa, ɓoo nwang ka yeti buru ruu nandon ɓee.

¹⁵Mɔɔ zi to nee, ree Figelu nee Hamogini nee zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa ka tipi Asiya nandon, ri yaa m to.

¹⁶Kpanti Yeeso Kirisi wu pale Onesiforu nee zang gǎa ɓiɓe tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, lee ka ɓoo wu yi m naa ka bii diki diki kpang ɓee. Yusɛe ɓoo zang mǎ m ka sǎa tuu wu kpang.

¹⁷Bu doo ɓoo wu a gari Rooma hn, tante m kǎanang, naa ìi m kati.

¹⁸Kpanti Yeeso wu pale wu tɔɔ ka diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa ɓee. Mɔɔ ti zì vuu ɓoo wu pàlè m ka Afisa ɓee to gbayi gbayi.

2 Timoti 2

¹Ka ruu nongko, Jaa mee, tɔɔ ɓoo Laa pàlè mɔɔ ɓee, wu shingne mɔɔ shii nee kaka. Tɔɔ keɓe, bi ɓoo buru ɓoo ruu baƙe zɔɔ buru to nee Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

²T'us'u vuu ɓoo mɔɔ tǎayi, n t'us'u ka jìng zang doli ɓee, mɔɔ tusu zang ɓoo mɔɔ shing ri gn kato ka bii ɓee. Zang ɓoo ri zunung ɓoo ri tusu zang ɓoo kaa jong ɓee.

³Naa ɓoo soɔja tɔɔ mǎ danggn jìng dannang ɓee, mǎ danggn doo nongko, naa mɔɔ dang jìng ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

⁴Zang soɔja ɓoo ka nyaa siiri, ta siiri tɔɔ, tɔɔ, zang bang ɓiɓe wu tǎa tinang ɓiɓe kati. Ka ruu nongko, mɔɔ p'alè vuu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri soɔja kpang ri p'al'e ɓee kpang.

⁵Zang ɓoo ri yuu jajaayu nee dǎng nyaa ɓoo zang dang ɓee kpang, wale vuu ɓoo bi kpang.

⁶Zang ɓoo lang jaa ɓoo pale shoonang gbǎnggbǎng zang wu a wuko vuu shaanang ɓoo zang wale ka jaa, shoonang.

⁷Rɛre ka yuu vuu ko n koɔ mɔɔ ɓee waasɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa a mɔɔ gbalang dito mɔɔ zi vuu ɓoo kagn ɓee nandon.

⁸Danggn Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo zang wisi paa nee saa, wu ning mɔɔ kpang. Yeeso ɓoo wu jaa zɔng Dawuda ɓee, naa ɓoo n t'us'u ka yeti Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ko n koɔɔ zang ɓee.

⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, n koɔɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, n dang jìng, a zang ti mǎ m nee saka, mɔɔ koɔ nee ò zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang ɓee. A zang mǎ Ruu Laa bi'i bi kaa t'ò kato kpang.

¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, n mǎ danggn vuu piti ka ruu zang ɓoo Laa shɛere ri kato ɓee. Tɔɔ, Laa wu ta yuu bare kaa jong. Yuu tanang ɓoo a nee bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓee, ɓoo ti ate suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ɓee.

¹¹Ruu keɓe nizang ko nwani. Zang koɔyi nee, Ruu nee vo to nee wu, Ruu ti naa nwang dito ningkǎari nee wu.

- 12**Ruu nɛɛ mǎ danggn sasak, ruu naa roo kpanti nɛɛ wu. Naa ruu bɛɛ wu, ti naa bɛɛ ruu jong.
- 13**Naa ruu buru zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn ka bii buru kpang, Yaa nyaa ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ bi kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, sùu yuu ɓiɓe sè'e bi kpang ɓɛɛ.
- 14**Kpaa rɛɛ zang ɓaabe danggn vuu keɓe, mɔɔ ti shaare ri nyaa gbǎnggbǎng ka tìng Laa, nɛɛ ri gaa nyaa ka yuu ruu kpang. Nwàng zang vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ bi kpang, lase zang ɓɔɔ ri tǎa ɓɛɛ ɓare katɔ kɔ shɛɛning.
- 15**P'al'ɛ vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zunung katɔ nandon, tɔɔ, mɔɔ nwang zang ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ tɔ ka yuu ɓiɓe kati. Zang shoonang ɓɔɔ yusɛɛ shoonang ɓiɓe tuu wu kpang ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ nwàngs'ɛ zang diiri ruu Laa tɔɔ tɔɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 16**Mɔɔ ɓaa shoo ɓaa ka yee sǎnsǎnrǎng ɓɔɔ zang rangke ɓɛɛ kpang. Ruu ɓɔɔ naa weɓe, shing zang, zang yaa gbalang Laa kaa beebang.
- 17**Zɔng yee keɓe nwang bi naa nɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ shaa bi katɔ kɔ jong ɓɛɛ. Zang ziti ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri t'usù zɔng yee keɓe, bi rɛɛ Hayimeniyu nɛɛ Filetu.
- 18**Ri yaa gbalang ɓɔɔ nizang tɔ, ri kpante zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn tɔ jìng, ri kɔɔɔ ri nɛɛ, Laa wisi zang paa bi t'ò nɛɛ saa kpang.
- 19**A doo gǎa ɓɔɔ Laa loo ɓɛɛ, shii bi katɔ katakata, zang zìiti kpang. Zang bee vuu keɓe ka bii ɓiɓe nɛɛ, “Laa zi rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓare ɓɔɔ ɓiɓe tɔ”. A “Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kɔɔyi nɛɛ, wu ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa, wu yaa gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale katɔ.”
- 20**Ka yeti gǎa bang taasa nɛɛ juwa kagn, ka zǔngzǔng. Zang p'alè ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zinariya ɓɔɔ nɛɛ azurufa, zang p'alè ɓɔɔ nɛɛ laa, a zang mǎa ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tapɔng. Zang shing ɓɔɔ bi ka ruu vuu shaanang ka nɔng mung, ɓɔɔ zang pale shoonang bi nɛɛ mani diki diki.
- 21**Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ pale rɛɛ vuu shi kpang keɓe kpang nandon, nwang bi naa taasa Zinariya ɓɔɔ zang shaa vuu shaanang kagn ka lee mung ɓɛɛ. Taasa keɓe, shi zang ɓiɓe ka jìng dɔli. Zang ɓiɓe pale shoonang tɔɔ piti nɛɛ mani katɔ.
- 22**Yaa vuu ɓɔɔ bii jasang kase ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ kǎa ɓaa gbalang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ nwang tɔɔ ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ, mɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa. Mɔɔ kase ruu zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng doo Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ. Mɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ ri. Pale vuu keɓe nɔng gbete nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Laa nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ.
- 23**Ruu ɓaabe wu hǎa kagn nɛɛ ruu shoko kɔɔɔnang nɛɛ nyaa laanang kpang. Mɔɔ zi tɔ ri shingne zang ri haa nyaa.
- 24**Zang ɓɔɔ pale Laa shoonang wu hàa nyaa bi kpang. Wu nwang bi zang ɓɔɔ pale zang piti tɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Wu ti nwang zang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ tusu zang vuu, mǎ danggn katɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 25**Wu kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri bɛɛ wu nɛɛ gnɔɔ ning kpang. Naa Laa nɛɛ kase, ri naa wale gbalang ɓɔɔ ri kɔɔ yeti, ri 'arè ri zi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang katɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 26**Shoo naa lu ri dito, ri wɔ nɛɛ naa suru shi kpang ɓɔɔ lang saka yi ri kagn, a shing ri, nɛɛ ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ.

2 Timoti 3

- ¹Danggn wu ning mɔɔ kpang. Diki ɓɔɔ koo naa waa nyaa kagn naa nwang diki jìng dannang.
- ²Ka diki kebe, zang ri naa kàs'e yuu bare kɔ shēening, ri naa kɔng jìng nēe vuu bare, ri kɔɔɔ ruu bang bang ka yuu bare, ri naa tuu bii dɔli, ri naa dāle zang, ri naa ɓaa shoo ka nyaa zang ɓɔɔ yiki ri kpang, ri naa zāa zang kpàng, ri ti naa dūng Laa kpang, ri p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓēe kpang.
- ³Ri naa pàlè zang tɔɔ kpang, gn zang ti naa kɔng ri kpang, ri naa rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zang, ri naa yiti yuu bare kpang, a gnɔɔ ti ka yeti bare dɔli. Ri naa kase vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ bare kpang.
- ⁴Ri bare zang ɓɔɔ mɔɔ shing gn ka bii bare kpang. Ri naa rḕrè ka gbongkare tɔɔ, ri p'al'e vuu kpang, ri naa lake jìng dɔli. Ri naa kase vuu ɓɔɔ ri tǎa tìnang kagn ɓa ɓɔɔ ri kase Laa kato.
- ⁵Ri naa pale bii mɔɔ kò'ò nēe ri d'ūng Laa nēe yeti gbete, a nwannang bare tusu bi nēe ri dūng Laa kpang tingkiring. Ruu ɓaabe wu hāa kagn nēe rēe zōng zang kebe kpang.
- ⁶Zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng bare ri naa dāar'e zang ka gāa. Ri ɓ'a kaka zang soro ɓɔɔ ri lake yeti kōsonang kpang ɓēe. ʼBɔɔ ri rḕrè bi ka yuu vuu shi kpang bare ɓēe. Ri kase ri pale bare, vuu ɓɔɔ bii bare kase ɓēe.
- ⁷Zang soro kebe, diki diki ri kase nēe zang kpēere ri vuu, a ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ nizang kaa takpang doo nēe mani.
- ⁸Naa ɓɔɔ Jani ri nēe Jambari ri ɓēe nyaa Musa ɓēe, zang kebe ri ɓēe ruu ɓɔɔ nizang doo nɔngkɔ. Zang kebe, yeti bare zunung rērenang kpang. Danggn shinnang bare bi ɓɔɔ nizang kpang.
- ⁹Ri dāa tìng beebang kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang piti ri zi shoko bare dito ɓēe. Wee vuu ɓɔɔ p'al'e rēe Jani nēe Jambari ɓēe kɔ.
- ¹⁰ʼBɔɔ ɓaabe, mɔɔ dūng vuu ɓɔɔ n tusu ɓēe tɔ, mɔɔ zi nwannang mēe tɔ, a mɔɔ ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ n shing jìng mēe kagn tɔ. Mɔɔ zi danggn ɓɔɔ n shing ka bii Laa tɔ, nēe danggn ɓɔɔ n mā nēe zang, nēe naa ɓɔɔ n kase zang ɓēe a ɓɔɔ danggn ɓɔɔ n mā ka jìng dannang ɓēe.
- ¹¹Mɔɔ ti zi naa ɓɔɔ zang dang m jìng ɓēe nēe jìng dannang ɓɔɔ n dang ɓēe. Mɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ pale m ka Antakiya, nēe Ikoniya, nēe Lisitira tɔ, jìng ɓɔɔ zang dang m, a n mā danggn ɓēe. Laa ta yuu mēe ka vuu kebe nandon.
- ¹²Zang piti ɓɔɔ nēe kase wu nwang zang ɓɔɔ dūng Laa gbānggbāng ka ɓɔɔ wu ɓake yuu nēe Yeesɔ Kirisi, zang dang wu jìng kato.
- ¹³A zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang nēe zang ɓɔɔ, ri tuu waa nyaating zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu nēe mani ɓēe, ri shaare kato, shaarenang bare daa nēe tìng kɔ jong. Ri nwaare zang, zang ti nwaare ri.

¹⁴Bɔɔ baabe, dũng baa vuu bɔɔ mɔɔ kpɛere a mɔɔ ti shing danggn tɔ kagn gbãngbãng bɛɛ. Mɔɔ ti zi zang bɔɔ ri tusu mɔɔ vuu bɛɛ tɔ.

¹⁵Mɔɔ ti zi tɔ, bɔɔ bɛɛ mɔɔ doo wujaa, mɔɔ zi labeenang Laa bɔɔ zunung bɔɔ wu shing mɔɔ mɔɔ zũngne tɔ. Tɔɔ Laa wu ta yuu baabe ka ruu danggn bɔɔ mɔɔ shing ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ.

¹⁶Yee bɔɔ ka yeti labeenang Laa nandon, Laa nwangse bi nɛɛ bii Suru biɓɛ. Zang tusu zang vuu nɛɛ yee keɓe kɔ, zang ti mangke zang nɛɛ mani, zang gbare zang nɛɛ mani, a zang ti tusu zang nwanang bɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ mani,

¹⁷tɔɔ, zang bɔɔ p'alè Laa shoonang, wu wale zũnang bɔɔ wu pale shoonang tɔɔ ka zɔngzɔng piti nɛɛ mani.

2 Timoti 4

¹N gàa mɔɔ nɛɛ nung Laa nɛɛ bɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi bɔɔ naa jɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri vɔɔ tɔ, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri doo ningkãari ruu bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, Yeesɔ Kirisi naa nwang nyaa ditɔ, naa roo kpanti, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kɔɔ mɔɔ ruu keɓe.

²Kòòrò zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa, yi tìng baa ka kòòrɔnang, naa nɛɛ là'a kòònang, naa nɛɛ ti laa kòònang kpang piti. Mangke zang, mɔɔ ti mã zang danggn. Mɔɔ mã danggn ka nɔng bɔɔ mɔɔ tusu zang vuu bɛɛ.

³Diki naa a ditɔ, diki bɔɔ zang baa shoo ka vuu tɔɔ bɔɔ zang tusu kpang. Ri dũng bare vuu bɔɔ yeti bare kase bɛɛ. Ri kpale zang bɔɔ ri tusu vuu, nɛɛ ri túsù ri vuu bɔɔ bii sh'aa ri, ri kase tãanang bɛɛ.

⁴Ri baa shoo, ka ruu bɔɔ nizang, bɔɔ ka yuu gbalang Laa bɛɛ kpang. Ri bàar'e shoo bare ka ruu gbãagbãa.

⁵Bɔɔ baabe, yiti yuu baabe waasɛ diki diki, mɔɔ nɛɛ dang jìng, mã danggn, pale baa shoonang bɔɔ mɔɔ zang bɔɔ kòòrɔ zang Ruu Tɔɔ Laa mɔɔ n'è'e p'alè bɛɛ. P'al'e shoonang baabe nandon naa zang shoonang Laa.

⁶Bɔɔ mɛɛ, laa mɛɛ a bi tɔ, bɔɔ zang lu m, naa bɔɔ zang lu Laa vuu bɔɔ zang boo kato bɛɛ. Diki a tɔ bɔɔ n yaa koo keɓe bɛɛ.

⁷N yuu m tɔ waasɛ n yure n daa hangse nyaa. N yaa danggn bɔɔ n shing ka bii Laa bɛɛ kpang.

⁸Kãntang keɓe, Laa shing vuu bɔɔ wu a m bɛɛ tɔ, vuu bɔɔ wu a zang bɔɔ pale vuu bɔɔ wu kase bɛɛ. Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi bɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu bi tɔɔ, naa a m vuu keɓe ka diki bɔɔ wu jɛɛ zang ruu kagn bɛɛ. A nkɔ ka bm kpang, a zang piti bɔɔ ri kase wu, ri gãng jìng diki bɔɔ wu gbãayu kagn bɛɛ.

⁹Kãa gbalang mɔɔ a ka bii mɛɛ pati,

¹⁰ka ruu bɔɔ, Dema kase ruu vuu koo keɓe, yaa m tɔ, daa tɔ ka gari Tesalonika. Karasika daa ka Galatiya, a Titu daa bi kaa Dalamatiya.

¹¹Bi kaa Luka kɔ shēening nē n, kãa nɔng Maraku, mɔɔ a nē wu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, yi m naa katɔ ka shoonang mēe kebe.

¹²N shong Tikiku ɓi ka Afisa

¹³Mɔɔ nē a kaa tɔ, mɔɔ ate m fɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ n hãa nē biling, ɓɔɔ n yaa ka nɔng Kaapu ka gari Torowasa bēe ka naa ning. Mɔɔ ti ate rē labeenang kibi ka naa jong. Labeenang ɓɔɔ n shing danggn gbānggbāng ɓɔɔ zang pale nē koo vuu bēe.

¹⁴Alezanda yɔɔ ɓɔɔ sã vuu bēe pale m vuu shi kpang dɔli. Laa naa pale wu vuu dito jong ka doo vuu ɓɔɔ wu p'alè bēe.

¹⁵Gāng jìng ka wu gbānggbāng, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kase vuu ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔɔ zang kpang tingkiring bēe.

¹⁶Ka ɓɔɔ tìng shoonang, zang ɓaa m nyaavaa bēe, zang ɓɔɔ tà m nyaa kagn kpang. Zang ri yaa m nandon. N gaa Laa wu tɔɔ kpang nē ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ kpang.

¹⁷A Yeesɔ Kirisi y'aa m kaa takpang, a m kaka, a n zunung ɓɔɔ n kɔɔɔ zang ruu Laa nandon. Tòɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri zang Yahudawa kpang, ri tãa kati. A Laa t'a m nē naa zang ɓɔɔ nē ri nyɔ m vɔɔ bēe.

¹⁸Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi ta m ditɔ, ka vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ zang nē ri pale m nandon. Wu daa nē n ka nɔng ɓɔɔ wu roo kpanti ka lapa bēe. Zang ri a wu bannang ta dondong. Nɔngkɔ.

¹⁹Mɔɔ jèe m Akpiila nē beesɔ Pirisila nya, nē zang ɓɔɔ ri ka gãa Onesiforu nandon.

²⁰Erasitu nwàng ɓi ka Koranti, a n yaa Torofimu ka gari Miletu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ vuu p'al'e wu katɔ bēe.

²¹Kãa gbalang mɔɔ are bēe pūngku kpaa gn kpang. Yubulu, nē Pudín, nē Linu, nē Kalawudiya, ri jee mɔɔ nya. Manzung buru, ɓɔɔ ri dūng doo Laa kɔ ka nihn, ri jee mɔɔ nya jong.

²²Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi wu shingne, mɔɔ tãa tìngang, Laa wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ nandon.

Titu

Titu 1

¹Labeenang kebe n̄e bii m̄e n̄kɔ Bulu zang ɓɔɔ pàl'e Laa shoonang n̄e zang shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi. Laa z̄ɔng m̄ n̄e n̄ n̄wang zang shoonang ɓiɓe, a shong m̄ n̄e n̄ yi zang ɓɔɔ Laa z̄ɔng ri katɔ naa ka bii, ri shing danggn gb̄anggb̄ang. N̄ ti shing ri, ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɔɔ shingne ri n̄wang n̄wannang ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓe.

²Tɔɔ, ri shing gn ka suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang, ɓɔɔ Laa ɓɔɔ suu sè'e kpang a zang nyaa ɓe zang m̄aa koo gn kpang ɓe.

³Ka ɓɔɔ diki a tɔ teetee Laa n̄wangse r̄u ruu suru bii kebe, ka yeti yee ɓiɓe. Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru, a m̄ ruu kebe, a kɔɔ m̄ n̄e n̄ kɔɔɔ zang.

⁴N̄ bee m̄kɔ Titu, ɓɔɔ ka gbalang danggn kɔ ruu shing nandon ɓe, m̄ɔɔ ɓaa kaa jaa m̄e nizang ɓe. N̄ gaa Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ Daa buru n̄e Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru, ri pàlè m̄ɔɔ t̄ɔɔ, ri shingne, m̄ɔɔ n̄wang waas̄e.

⁵N̄ yaa m̄ɔɔ ka tipi Karita n̄ t̄ɔɔ, m̄ɔɔ hangse vuu ɓɔɔ ruu pale, ruu yaa nyaa ka gbalang ɓe waas̄e. A m̄ɔɔ ti z̄ɔngkɔ zang bang ka Ḡaa Laa ka gari gari, naa ɓɔɔ n̄ kɔɔ m̄ɔɔ ɓe.

⁶Zang bang zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa, wu n̄wang ɓi zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii ɓiɓe kpang ɓe. Soro ɓiɓe gbete kɔ n̄wani. Wuje ɓiɓe nandon ri shing danggn tɔ ka bii Laa. Ri wu wuje ɓɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kpang a ri ti t̄aa shoo kpang ɓe kpang.

⁷Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang bang Ḡaa Laa ḡang j̄ing ɓi ka shoonang Laa, wu n̄wang ɓi zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii ɓiɓe kpang ɓe. Wu tuu yuu kpang, wu ti ta yeti gb̄angko kpang. Wu zang ɓɔɔ s̄aa si wu kpang, wu zang ɓɔɔ laa nyaa kpang. Wu ti zang ɓɔɔ shing j̄ing ka saka k̄aanang ɓe kpang, a wu ti zang ɓɔɔ shaa vare d̄oli kpang.

⁸Bi zang ɓɔɔ ta zang zanti ka ḡaa ɓiɓe waas̄e ɓe, zang ɓɔɔ kase vuu t̄ɔɔ palenang ɓe, zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu s̄ans̄anr̄ang kpang ɓe, pale ɓi vuu ɓɔɔ daa bii katɔ diki diki, ti pale ɓi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓe, zang ɓɔɔ yiti yuu ɓiɓe waas̄e ɓe.

⁹Wu ti yiti ruu nizang ɓɔɔ ka vuu ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa ri tusu ɓe gb̄anggb̄ang. Wu pale n̄ongkɔ, wu m̄ zang ɓɔɔ danggn n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ wu tusu ɓe. Wu ti t̄us̄u zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓe ruu bii katɔ naa ɓɔɔ ri ning gbalang ɓe.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang d̄oli n̄e zang ɓɔɔ ri yaa gbalang zang Yahudawa d̄unnang ri d̄ung kaa Laa, ri ta ruu nizang ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri d̄ung Laa ri tusu ɓe kpang. Ri n̄waare zang bare n̄e yee shoko ɓɔɔ ri rangke ɓe.

¹¹Z̄aa ri ruu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri tusu zang ɓe katɔ. Ri kpante danggn ɓɔɔ zang ḡaa ḡaa d̄oli ri shing ɓe, n̄e vuu ɓɔɔ daa naa tusunang kpang ɓe. Ri pale vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri shing j̄ing bare ka saka k̄aanang ɓe.

¹²Zang nyaa shoonang bare ɓɔɔ kagn, doo zang Karita kɔ, k̄ɔɔ n̄e nyaa ɓiɓe n̄e, “Zang Karita bare zang see, ri n̄wang naa yɔɔɔ kpaasi, ri bare zang r'ang ɓɔɔ shaa vuu d̄oli ɓe.”

¹³Ruu kɔ yoo kòò bee, nizang kɔ nwani. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, mangkɛ ri nabm, tɔ̀o ri nwang zang ɓoo ri shing danggn gbānggbāng bɛɛ.

¹⁴Ri yaa ruu gbāagbāa zang Yahudawa ta nɛɛ vuu ɓoo shɔnzang ri kase nɛɛ zang pale, ɓoo zang ɓoo ri bɛɛ Ruu Tɔ̀o Laa katɔ, ri tusu zang bɛɛ.

¹⁵Ka jìng zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa nɛɛ yeti gbete, vuu piti bi tɔ̀o kɔ nandon. A zang ɓoo vuu shi kpang palenang lase ri tɔ, ɓoo ri shing danggn bare ka ruu ɓoo nizang kpang, vuu ɓoo tɔ̀o bi kagn kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pale lase rɛrenang bare tɔ bɛɛ.

¹⁶Ri kooyi nɛɛ, ri zi Laa tɔ, a vuu ɓoo ri pale tusu nɛɛ ri zi Laa kpang. Ri bare vuu ɓoo zang bɛɛ katɔ bɛɛ, ri baa shoo ka nyaa zang kpang, ri daa naa vuu tɔ̀o palenang bare kpang tingkiring.

Titu 2

¹Ɔoo baabe, tɔ̀sù zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa baa vuu ɓoo daa doo vuu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ri tusu bɛɛ.

²Koo zang ɓoo ri kpɛɛ tɔ, ri nwang wu zang ɓoo yeti bare lase pati kpang, ri nwàng zang ɓoo zang a ri bannang katɔ, ri yiti yuu bare waasɛ. Ri nwang zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ gbānggbāng bɛɛ, ri kase zang gbānggbāng, a ri ti mǎ danggn gbānggbāng.

³Koo zang soro ɓoo ri kpɛɛ tɔ ri nwang nwannang naa zang soro ɓoo ri dũng Laa nɛɛ yeti gbete ri nɛ'e nwàng bɛɛ. Ri rang zang kpang, ri nwàng jaafoo sàa kpang, Ri tusu naa ɓoo zang soro ɓoo ri dũng Laa ri nɛɛ nwang bɛɛ,

⁴tò, ri kpɛɛre zang soro ɓoo ri doo jasang naa ɓoo ri kàs'e vare bare nɛɛ wuje bare kati.

⁵Ri kpɛɛre ri, ri yiti yuu bare waasɛ, ri p'alè dũndũng kpang, ri nwang zang soro ɓoo tɔ̀o, ɓoo ri pale shoonang gāa bare katɔ bɛɛ, ri pale zang tɔ̀o, ri baa shoo ka nyaa vare bare. Tò, zang ri rang yee shi kpang kaa tò'o ka yuu ruu Laa kpang.

⁶Koo jasang doo nɔngkɔ, nɛɛ ri yiti yuu bare katɔ.

⁷Ka vuu ɓoo mɔo pale piti, tusu yuu baabe, mɔo nwang zang ɓoo zang kpɛɛre vuu ka bii bibɛ bɛɛ. Tusu zang vuu nɛɛ yeti gbete, mɔo ti pìiri nɛɛ vuu ɓoo mɔo tusu zang bɛɛ kpang.

⁸Tusu vuu ɓoo tɔ̀o ɓoo zang ɓoo koo kpang nɛɛ shi kpang kpang bɛɛ. Tò, yusɛɛ wu tuu zang ɓoo ri shing jìng nɛɛ mɔo kpang kati, ri wàlè vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri kò'o ka yuu baabe kaa takpang.

⁹Koo jaafoo ɓoo ri dũng Laa bɛɛ, nɛɛ ri baa shoo ka nyaa dabang gāa bare. Ri shingne, dabang gāa bare, ri tǎa tìrang ka vuu ɓoo ri pàl'e ri bɛɛ nandon. Ri laanyaa nɛɛ ri kpang.

¹⁰Ri bɔɔ vuu dabang gãa bare kpang. Ri tusu diki diki nee ri zang tɔɔ bɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii bare bee. Tɔɔ, vuu piti bɔɔ ri pale, wu shingne, zang ri rang yee tɔɔ kaa yuu vuu kɔ ruu tusu ka yuu Laa, bɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru bee.

¹¹Ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa t'us'u tɔɔ bibe bɔɔ wu ta yuu zang piti nee mani tɔ bee.

¹²Tɔɔ bibe kebe, kɔ tusu ruu, ruu yaa nwannang ta naa zang bɔɔ ri zi Laa kpang bee, nee naa zang bɔɔ ri kase ruu vuu koo bee. Ruu nwangne, ruu yiti yuu buru katɔ, ruu nwang nwannang bɔɔ tɔɔ bee, ruu dũng Laa ka nwannang buru ka koo kebe.

¹³Ka wee vuu nwangne, ruu gã diki tinang tãanang bɔɔ ruu shing gn nee naa a bee. Diki bɔɔ bannang Laa buru Yeesɔ Kirisi bɔɔ wukɔ ba zang piti, bɔɔ wukɔ ti ta yuu buru naa nwangse bii bee.

¹⁴Yeesɔ a yuu bibe ka ruu buru nee wu ta ruu nee naa vuu shi kpang nandon. Wu shing ruu ruu nwang zang bibe kɔ bm gbete. Wu shing ruu ruu nwang zang bɔɔ ri kpale bii tɔ nee ri pale vuu bɔɔ tɔɔ bee.

¹⁵Tusu zang vuu kebe. P'al'e shoonang nee naa vuu palenang baabe nandon, mɔɔ mã zang baabe danggn. Mɔɔ ti mangke ri. Mɔɔ yaa zang bɔɔ wu risi mɔɔ naa vii kpang.

Titu 3

¹Kɔɔ ri nee ri baa shoo ka nyaa ree kpanti, nee ree zang bang tipi. Ri ti kpale bii diki diki, ri p'al'e shoonang bɔɔ tɔɔ bee.

²Kɔɔ ri nee ri rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zang bɔɔ kpang. Ri nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ nee zang, ri yi wusang nee zang piti. Ri p'al'e hakaka kpang.

³Ka ruu bɔɔ, beleng ruu nee yuu buru bee ruu pale vuu shoko, ruu baa shoo ka nyaa laa kpang, zang nwaare ruu. Ruu nwang buru jaafoo, vuu bɔɔ bii buru kase bee, nee vuu bɔɔ shingne zang tãa tinang bee ka zɔngzɔng. Ruu sù'ukãng ka nong vuu shi kpang palenang nee sũnyaa kaanang. Zang piti bee ruu katɔ, a ruu ti bee zang piti.

⁴A bɔɔ Laa bɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru, tusu tɔɔ bibe nee naa bɔɔ wu kase zang piti bee.

⁵Ta yuu buru kati. Wu ka ruu vuu tɔɔ bɔɔ kagn bɔɔ ruu nee yuu buru ruu pale bee kpang. Tã yuu buru, bi ka ruu gn buru bɔɔ kɔng wu bee. Tã yuu buru ka bii bɔɔ Suru Laa sɔɔ ruu bee. Bii sɔɔnang bɔɔ risi ruu naa zang yi ruu kaa shɔɔ, a a ruu suru bii shɔɔ bee.

⁶Laa a ruu suru bibe dɔɔ gbete nee bii Yeesɔ Kirisi, bɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru bee.

⁷Tɔɔ, ka ruu tɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi, ruu nwang zang tɔɔ kaa ting Laa, a ruu wàl'e suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang bɔɔ ruu shing gn bibe kati.

⁸Ruu kɔ zang kɔɔ bee, nizang kɔ nwani. N kase mɔɔ yi ting baa ka vuu kɔ n kɔɔɔ bee tɔɔ tɔɔ. Tɔɔ, zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri dũng vuu kebe, ri p'al'e shoonang bɔɔ tɔɔ bee. Shoonang kebe, wukɔ tɔɔ ti yi zang piti naa katɔ ka bii.

⁹Mɔɔ ɓaa shoo ɓaa ka nyaa shoko ɓɔɔ zang là'ayi, nɛɛ rɛɛ dabang ɓare ɓɔɔ ri gâk'e ɓɛɛ kpang. Mɔɔ haare nyaa nɛɛ zang kpang, nɔɔ ti base zɔɔ ka yuu nyaa ɓɔɔ Musa dangne ɓɛɛ kpang. Naa nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ yì nɔɔ naa ɓi ka bii kpang, ti nwang nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ ɓi kpang.

¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ wu base teteng zang, shaare wu nyaa doo ziti kɔ nwani. Ka knti webe, ruu ɓaabe wu hãa tò'ɔ kagn nɛɛ wu kpang.

¹¹Mɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ, zɔ̃ng zang kebe, yaa gbalang tɔɔ tɔ, ti yi tìng ɓi kaa nɛɛ vuu shi kpang palenang. Vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale, dɔng wu ruu tɔ, nɛɛ p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ tɔɔ kpang.

¹²N nɛɛ shong Aratima kpang, n shong Tikiku ditɔ ka bii ɓaabe. Nɛɛ a tɔ, mɔɔ pale pati mɔɔ a ka bii mɛɛ ka gari Nikopoli. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n tɔɔ, laa pũngku kebe n nwang lɛɛ ka nɔngkɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹³Yi Apolo nɛɛ Zeena yɔɔ ɓɔɔ zi nyaa dannang dɔli naa ka bii ri yupaa zanti ɓare daanang. Mɔɔ yi ri naa kagn ri wale vuu ɓɔɔ ri kase nandon.

¹⁴Zang ɓuru ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ri kpẽere shoonang ɓɔɔ tɔɔ palenang, tɔɔ, ri yi zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa ɓare kpang naa jong ka bii. Ri nwàng nwannang waati kpang.

¹⁵Zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ n, ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ, ri jee mɔɔ nyaa. Mɔɔ jèe ruu wusang ɓuru ɓɔɔ ri dũng doo Laa kɔ nyaa. Laa wu pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ nandon.

Filimon

Filimon 1

¹Labeenang kebe nɛɛ bii mɛɛ, nko Bulu, ɓoo zang mã m ka sãa, ka ruu ɓoo, n pàl'ɛ Yeeso Kirisi shoonang ɓɛɛ, a ɓoo Timoti ɓoo nwang kaa naa jaanaa buru ka ruu danggn ɓoo ruu shing nɛɛ wu gbete ɓɛɛ. Ruu bee Filimon wusang shoonang buru, ɓoo ruu kase moo doli ɓɛɛ.

²Ruu bee moo labeenang kebe, nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dũng Laa ɓoo ri kp'alè yuu ka gãa ɓaabe ɓɛɛ. A ɓoo kaa m'an'a buru Afiya nɛɛ Akibu ɓoo pàl'ɛ Laa doo shoonang ko naa ruko ɓɛɛ.

³N gaa Daa buru Laa nɛɛ Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi, ri pàlè nɔɔ tɔɔ, ri shingne, nɔɔ tãa tɪnang, nɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ.

⁴Filimon, n zãa Laa mɛɛ diki diki ka ruu ɓaabe, n nɛɛ ɓaa nung ɓaabe tɔ, ka ɓoo n gaa Laa ɓɛɛ.

⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, n tãa nyaa danggn ɓoo moo shing ka bii Kpanti buru Yeeso Kirisi, a ɓoo ti naa ɓoo moo kàsè rɛɛ zang Laa ɓɛɛ.

⁶N gaa Laa nɛɛ moo yi tɪng ka ɓoo moo kɔɔɔ zang ruu ka yuu danggn ɓoo moo shing ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ. Laa wu ti tusu moo vuu ɓoo kagn ka yeti tɔɔ piti, ɓoo bi ɓoo buru ɓoo ruu zang Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

⁷Masang, naa ɓoo moo kase zang ɓɛɛ, shing m tɔ, n tãa tɪnang, ti mã m danggn tɔ gbãngbãng. Moo ti shing tɔ yeti zang Laa vale tɔ.

⁸Ka ruu nɔngko, ka wee moo nwàng kaa naa jaanaa mɛɛ, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu ɓake zɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ Kirisi ɓɛɛ, n koo moo kato dɔɔ gbete moo pale vuu ɓoo daa naa palenang kato ɓɛɛ.

⁹Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu kase zɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ, n gaa moo kato ko jong. N gaa moo ka ruu ɓoo n m zang nyaa shoonang Yeeso ɓɛɛ, a zang ti mã m ka sãa ka ruu ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰N gaa moo ka ruu Onesimu ɓoo nwang kaa naa jaa mɛɛ, ka wee zang mã m ka sãa ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Ɓɛɛ beleng nw'ang naa vuu ɓoo shi kpang ɓɛɛ ka bii ɓaabe, kãntang kebe raa zang tɔɔ tɔ, ka bii mɛɛ nɛɛ bii ɓaabe.

¹²Wee n dɔɔ moo wu ɓɛɛ, nwang naa ɓoo n dɔɔ moo suru bii mɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ɓɛɛ n kase n tɔɔ wu nwang nɛɛ n ka nihn, wu pàlè m shoonang ka nung ɓoo moo nɛɛ pàlè m ɓɛɛ. Ka wee n nwang ka sãa ka ruu Ruu Tɔɔ Laa ɓoo n kɔɔɔ ɓɛɛ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴A n kase kaa tɔ'ɔ n pale vuu ɓoo n koo moo nyaa kagn kpang kpang. N kase tɔɔ ɓoo moo pàl'ɛ m, wu nwang nɛɛ yeti ɓaabe, wu vuu ɓoo nwang naa zang shing moo nɛɛ gbãngbãng ning, moo p'al'ɛ ɓɛɛ kpang.

- 15Vuu ɓoo shingne nɔɔ y'aa zɔɔ ka gbongkare tɔkɔlong ɓee kɔ. Nee tɔɔ, wu naa nwang ɓoo ɓaabe kaa tɔkn dondong.
- 16Kāntang keɓe ɓi tɔ'ɔ jaafɔo waati kpang, ɓa jaafɔo ɓi kaatɔ. Bi kaa manzung buru ka gbalang Yeesɔ Kirisi. Bi zang tɔɔ ka bii mee. Nwǎng mɔɔ tɔɔ ditɔ jong gbǎnggbǎng, wu naa jaafɔo kɔ shēening kpang, naa ɓaazung ka gbalang Kpanti buru.
- 17Mɔɔ nee zi m nee, n ɓaasang ka ruu Kirisi, ta Onesimu naa ɓoo mɔɔ nee tà m ɓee.
- 18Nee pale mɔɔ vuu shi kpang ɓoo kagn, naa mɔɔ nee dūng wu nyaa k'ɔp'ɔ, nkɔ shure.
- 19Vuu keɓe n bēe nee naa mee. Nkɔ Bulu n shure. Danggn wu ning mɔɔ kpang, n dūng mɔɔ suru bii ɓaabe.
- 20Masang ɓoo n kase mɔɔ dɔli ɓee, n gaa Laa, mɔɔ pale m tɔɔ keɓe jong, ka ruu kpanti buru. Shing m yeti mee wu vale, ka ruu ɓoo, mɔɔ manzung ka ruu danggn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii Yeesɔ ɓee.
- 21N zi tɔ, mɔɔ pale vuu ɓoo n kɔɔ mɔɔ ɓee katɔ. Mɔɔ ti pale ɓa katɔ.
- 22Shìli m yeti gǎa katɔ gbete, ka ruu ɓoo, n shing gn mɔɔ kɔɔ nee Laa kàs'ɛ nɔɔ nyaa ɓoo nɔɔ gaa wu katɔ. Wu a nɔɔ n tɔkn.
- 23Epafara, masang ɓoo zang mā m nee wu ka ruu Kirisi ɓee, jee mɔɔ nyaa.
- 24Maraku, nee Arisitaku, nee Dema, nee Luka zang ɓoo ruu pale shoonang nee ri ɓee, ri jee mɔɔ nyaa jong.
- 25N gaa Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, wu p'alè nɔɔ tɔɔ nandon.

Ibiraniyawa

Ibiraniyawa 1

- ¹Ka tìng, Laa rang yee n̄e r̄e dabang buru n̄e nyaa r̄e zang nyaa shoonang bibe doo doli, a ka gbalang naabm naabm.
- ²A ka doo knti kebe, Laa rang ruu yee bi kaa n̄e nyaa Jaa bibe. Jaa kebe, Laa z̄ng wu n̄e vuu piti wu naa nwang b̄o bibe, a Laa m̄a koo n̄e bii bibe b̄e k̄o.
- ³Jaa kebe, nong yakenang bannang Laa kagn bii bibe. R̄u ti zi naa b̄o Laa nwàng b̄e, ka bii bibe k̄o d̄o gbete. Wuk̄o ti yiti koo n̄e naa vuu palenang ruu bibe. Ka knti b̄o wu s̄o zang vuu shi kpang bare t̄o, daa nwàng ka nong nwannang bibe ka lapa, ka nakn Laa b̄o ba zang piti kat̄o b̄e.
- ⁴Ka ruu nongk̄o, bannang Jaa Laa ba b̄o r̄e zang nyaa shoonang Laa b̄o ri ka lapa kati, naa b̄o nung b̄o Laa a wu, ti ba b̄o bare doo kat̄o k̄o b̄e.
- ⁵Ka ruu b̄o, Laa k̄o zang nyaa shoonang bibe b̄o ri ka lapa b̄o gbete gngn kpang n̄e, “M̄k̄o Jaa m̄e l̄ek̄o n tusu t̄o n̄e n Daa baabe”. Ti k̄o kpang t̄kn n̄e “N nwang daa bibe a wu nwang bi kaa Jaa m̄e”
- ⁶A k̄o t̄kn, ka b̄o Laa nwangse jamari bibe ka koo, k̄oyi t̄o, “Zang nyaa shoonang Laa b̄o ri ka lapa nandon ri bang wu ta”
- ⁷Ka b̄o Laa rang yee ka yuu r̄e zang nyaa shoonang bibe b̄o ri ka lapa k̄oyi t̄o, “R̄is'i r̄e zang nyaa shoonang bibe b̄o ri ka lapa kat̄o, ri nwang jasung, a ti r̄is'i zang b̄o ri p̄al'e wu shoonang ri nwang nyele waa.”
- ⁸Ka yuu Jaa bibe, Laa k̄oyi n̄e, “M̄k̄o Laa, kpanti roonang baabe bi b̄o gbingbing b̄e. Vuu b̄o m̄o pale teete, wuk̄o nwang laa naa yitinang, b̄o m̄o roo kpanti n̄e mani b̄e.
- ⁹M̄o kase baa n̄e zang nwang zang t̄o ka t̄ng Laa, m̄o b̄e shi kpang baa kat̄o. Ka ruu nongk̄o, nk̄o Laa, b̄o n Là'a baabe, n shing m̄o ka yuu r̄e sangvaa baabe ka b̄o n nwàa m̄o nung, b̄o shing m̄o m̄o t̄a t̄inang b̄e.”
- ¹⁰A ti k̄o t̄kn n̄e, “Kpanti, m̄k̄o loo doo koo kebe ka t̄ng, a m̄k̄o ti m̄a lapa n̄e naa baabe.
- ¹¹Ri làs'e kat̄o nandon, a m̄o nwàng baa dondong. Ri k̄a'a kat̄o naa f̄ōo b̄o diki bibe bee t̄o b̄e.
- ¹²M̄o leng ri kat̄o naa f̄ōo, zang k̄s'o ri kat̄o naa b̄o zang k̄s̄o f̄ōo b̄e. A m̄o nwang baa n'ongk̄o diki diki, a saa baabe ti waa nyaa bi kpang.”
- ¹³Laa k̄o zang nyaa shoonang bibe b̄o ri ka lapa gbete gngn kpang n̄e, “Nwang ka nakn m̄e ka gbongkare. 'N risi zang b̄o ri shing j̄ng n̄e m̄o kpang, ri nwang laa b̄o m̄o naa doo kagn b̄e” kpang.

¹⁴Ka ruu nongko zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri bare zang ɓoo ri pàl'e Laa shoonang ɓee waati. Laa shong ri, nee ri yi ree zang ɓoo wu naa ta yuu bare naa ka bii.

Ibiraniyawa 2

¹Ka ruu nongko, ruu shing noo jing gbanggbang ka vuu ɓoo ruu taare ɓee, vuu kebe nee wo ruu nee naa kpang ɓee.

²Naa r'uu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa kooyi, nwang to nongko nizang. Zang ɓoo nee ta kpang, nee ti ding kpang, zang dang wu jing kato ka naa ɓoo daa naa kato ɓee.

³A naa ruu shing jing gbanggbang ka ruu naa ɓoo zang ta yuu zang, ɓoo bang kato naa webe kpang, ruu wo biya? Ka ruu ɓoo, bi Kpanti Yeeso nee yuu bibe, wuko gaayu ruu kebe konang ɓee. A zang ɓoo ri taayi, riko tusu ruu nee ruu kebe nizang ko nwani.

⁴Laa ti tusu jong nee ruu kebe nizang naa ɓoo ri tusu ɓee, ka ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn ka zongzong ɓee. A ti base zang vuu ɓoo Suru bibe a zang ka naa ɓoo wu kase ɓee.

⁵Laa shing wu zang nyaa shoonang bibe ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri roo kpanti ka koo ɓoo wu naa ma ɓee kpang. Koo ko ruu rang yee ka yuu bibe ɓee.

⁶A zang ɓoo ko kagn ka nong ɓoo, ka yeti labeenang Laa too, “Shonzang bu viya? a moo ree ka yuu bibe wiya? A jaa shonzang ɓoo moo gang jing ka wu ɓee, bu viya?”

⁷Moo shing wu, zang nyaa shoonang baabe ɓoo ri ka lapa ri ba wu, a diki bee kaa to'oli doli kpang. A moo a wu bannang nee donang,

⁸a moo shing vuu piti ka naa bibe.” Ka wee Laa shing vuu piti ka naa bibe ɓee, Laa yaa vuu ɓoo kagn ɓoo ka naa bibe kpang ɓee kpang. A kantang kebe, ruu zi gn moo ko nee vuu piti ka naa bibe ko kpang.

⁹A ruu zire, Yeeso ɓoo zang sh'ing wu zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ri ba wu, a diki bee kaa takpang ɓee, zang a wu bannang nee donang ka ruu jing ɓoo wu dangne a vore ɓee. Vuu kebe piti bi ka ruu too ɓoo Laa pale zang ɓee, shingne Yeeso ta naa ɓoo vore nwang ɓee ka nung zang piti.

¹⁰Daa naa kato, Laa ɓoo vuu piti nwang ka ruu bibe ko, a wuko ti ma vuu piti ɓee, wu shing Yeeso wu nwang nyaa kiiri nee jing ɓoo wu dang ɓee. Too, wu ate wuje bibe ri wale bannang, ka ruu ɓoo Yeeso ko soo ri ting, zang daa ta yuu bare ɓee.

¹¹Zang ɓoo shingne zang nwang zang too, nee zang ɓoo zang shing ri ri nwanng zang too piti, Daa bare gbete. Ka ruu nongko, yusee tuu Yeeso ka ɓoo wu baa ri nee ree beezung ɓee kpang.

¹²Koo Laa too, “N ko ree manzung ruu bannang baabe. N g'aa soo, n doo moo ka ting zang doli, ɓoo ri kpale zoo, ri bang moo ɓee”.

¹³A ti kòò tɔkn nɛɛ, “N shing gn ka bii Laa” a kòò tɔkn nɛɛ “Wee n bee nɛɛ wujɛ ɓɔɔ Laa a m ri ɓɛɛ”

¹⁴Wee wujɛ bì'i ri ta bii shɔnzang bee, a tuu bii jong nɔngkɔ, tɔɔ, wu vɔrɛ, wu ningsi sheetang kati. Zang ɓɔɔ zang a wukɔ naa vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁵A Yeesɔ yaa zang naa, zang ɓɔɔ ɓu doo ɓɔɔ ri nwangne ɓɛɛ, ri nwang bare naa jaafoo ka ruu ɓɔɔ ri kaa vɔrɔ vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Nizang, Yeesɔ yi wu rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa naa ka bii kpang ɓɛɛ, “Yi bi rɛɛ zɔng Ibirayi naa ka bii”.

¹⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wu nwang naa rɛɛ beezung kɔ gbãnggbãng ka vuu piti, tɔɔ, wu nwang kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa kati. Ƴɔɔ gn zang kɔng wu katɔ, a ti zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ, ka shoonang ɓɔɔ wu pàl'e Laa ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, wu a zang yuu ɓiɓɛ, zang nyɔ wu vɔrɔ, vuu keɓe wu shingne, Laa wu kɔsɔ zang vuu shi kpang bare kati.

¹⁸A wee Yeesɔ nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓɛ dang jìng tɔ, a zang ti gãse wu tɔ bee, zunung ɓɔɔ wu yi zang ɓɔɔ zang gã's'e ri kãntang naa katɔ ka bii.

Ibiraniyawa 3

¹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung ɓɔɔ nɔɔ doo zang Laa kɔ ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ Laa ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa tɔ jong ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ shing rɛrenang manɛ ka bii Yeesɔ, ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang shoonang nɛɛ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓò'ɔ danggn kɔ ruu shing bee.

²Yeesɔ nw'ang zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ, ka bii Laa ɓɔɔ zɔng wu ɓɛɛ, naa ɓɔɔ Musa nw'ang zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ka shoonang ɓɔɔ wu pàlè zang Laa nandon ɓɛɛ.

³A zang zire, Yeesɔ daa ɓɔɔ zang a wu bannang ɓa ɓɔɔ Musa katɔ tɔ. Naa ɓɔɔ bannang ɓɔɔ zang a zang ɓɔɔ mǎa gǎa ɓa ɓɔɔ gǎa ɓɔɔ wu mǎayi katɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁴Nizang, gǎa piti zang ɓɔɔ mǎayi kagn, a ɓi kaa Laa kɔ mǎa vuu piti.

⁵Musa nw'ang zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ, ka gǎa Laa nandon ka shoonang ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, wu kòò ruu kaa yuu vuu ɓɔɔ Laa naa kòò ka tìng ɓɛɛ. A wu ɓi kaa zang ɓɔɔ pale shoonang waati.

⁶A Yeesɔ nw'ang zang ɓɔɔ zang shing gn katɔ ka bii ɓiɓɛ ka Gãa Laa nandon, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu ɓi Jaa ɓɛɛ. Rukɔ Gãa keɓe, ruu nɛɛ yiti danggn ɓɔɔ ruu mǎre gbãnggbãng, nɛɛ gn ɓɔɔ ruu shingne kɔ, ruu dɔɔ bii nɛɛ mani bee.

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kòò ɓɛɛ, “Naa nɔɔ tǎa yee Laa lɛɛkɔ,

⁸nɔɔ ɓɛɛ shoo ɓaanang kpang, naa ɓɔɔ zang p'al'e ka ɓɔɔ ri lasɛ Laa yeti ɓɛɛ. Ka ɓɔɔ ri gãse wu ka jìngti ɓɛɛ.

⁹Ka ɓɔɔ rɛɛ dabang manɛ ri gãse m, a ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ n p'al'e ɓɛɛ, saa laa ziti ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, yeti mee lase nee zong zang kaba. A n kooyi nee, ‘Zang kebe ri baa shoo ka yee mee kpang diki diki. A ri dung nyaa mee bo n dang bee kpang.’

¹¹Ka ruu nongko, gnvo shaa m, a n tung vuu, n too, ‘Ri ar’e, ri doo nee n ka nong bo bee n kagn kpang dondong.’”

¹²Ree manzung, noo pale waase, zang gbete ka teteng mane, nee t'a yeti bo vuu shi kpang kagn, a ti shing danggn bi kpang bee, yeti bo shing wu wu ra Laa bo ningkaari yuu knti bee.

¹³Noo ma zoo danggn kato ko jong diki diki, too vuu shi kpang wu shing zang bo kaa to'o ka teteng mane wu taare yuu kpang, ka laa bo noo doo ningkaari ko, zang baa nee “Leeko” bee.

¹⁴Ka ruu bo, ruu buru kaa zang bo ri wale vuu ka bii Yeeso bee. Ruu nee yaa gn bo ruu gaayu, ruu shingne kpang, diki bo koo waa nyaa wu a nee mani bee.

¹⁵Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nee, “Naa noo ta yee bibe leeko noo taare yuu mane kpang naa bo zang pale ka bo ri lase Laa yeti bee”.

¹⁶Bu ree wi, ri ta yee Laa, a ri lase wu yeti wiya? Bi ree zang bo Musa nwangse ri nee Masar ko nandon.

¹⁷A gnvo shaa Laa nee ree wi, saa laa ziti wiya? Bi doo zang kaba bo ri pale vuu shi kpang, ri volo ka jingti bee.

¹⁸Laa tung ree wi vuu nee ri a nong donang bibe kpang wiya? Bi doo zang kaba bo ri baa shoo ka nyaa bibe kpang bee.

¹⁹Ka ruu nongko, ruu zire nee ri daa doo kpang, ka ruu bo, ri shing danggn kpang bee.

Ibiraniyawa 4

¹Ka ruu nongko, wee nyaa bo Laa are ka yuu daanang ka nong donang bibe doo kagn bee, ruu pale waase zang bo ka teteng buru ne'e daa nong donang kaba kpang.

²Ka ruu bo, zang koo ruu Ruu Too Laa to jong, naa bo zang koo ri bee. A ruu bo ri taayi nwang ri vuu bo kaa takpang, ka ruu bo, zang bo ri taayi, ri shing danggn kpang bee.

³Ruu bo ruu shing danggn to bee, ruu daa ka nong bo Laa kagn ruu doo nee wu. Naa bo Laa kooyi bee nee, “A n tung vuu ka bo bee gnvo shaa m bee nee, ‘Ri daa nong donang mee kpang dondong.’” A koo ruu kebe, bee hangse shoonang bibe to, doo ka bo wu ma koo bee.

⁴Zang koo ruu bo kagn, ka yeti labeenang Laa ka yuu diki manziti nee, “A ka lee bo diki daa manziti, Laa doo ka shoonang bo wu p'al'e bee nandon.”

⁵Zang koo ka nong bo tokn nee, “Ri daa nong donang mee kpang dondong.”

⁶A zang yàa kaa zang ɓoo gbalang nɛɛ ri daa ðso nɛɛ Laa. Zang ɓoo rikɔ tãa Ruu Tɔo Laa shoonang, ri daa ðso nɛɛ Laa kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, ri shing danggn kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁷Ka ruu nongko, Laa shing diki ɓooɓn tokn ɓoo ɓaayi nɛɛ, “Lɛɛko”. Saa naa ɓa to doli, Laa naa koɔ ruu ka yuu diki keɓe nɛɛ nyaa Dawuda. Ruu ɓoo ruu bee noɔ to ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Naa noɔ tãa yee ɓiɓe lɛɛko, noɔ ɓɛɛ shoo ɓaanang kpang”.

⁸Naa Joshuwa nɛ'ɛ daa kato, a zang nɛɛ ti daa ka nong ðsonang Laa kato, Laa nɛɛ rang yee nɛɛ knti ka yuu diki ɓooɓn kpang.

⁹Ka ruu nongko, zang Laa ri ðso ditɔ naa ɓoo ka lee ɓoo diki daa manziti ɓoo Laa ðso kagn ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo nɛɛ daa nong ðsonang Laa to, ðso ɓi to jong ka shoonang ɓiɓe naa ɓoo Laa ðso ka ɓoo wu hangɛ shoonang ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Ka ruu nongko, ruu pale vuu ɓoo ruu zunung kato ɓɛɛ, ruu daa noɔ nong ðsonang kaɓa. Zang ɓoo ka teteng ɓuru wu ta nyaa Laa naa ɓoo ri pale, a ri daa nong ðsonang Laa kpang ɓɛɛ kpang.

¹²Ruu Laa pale shoonang kato. Wong nyaa ɓa yere bang ɓoo nyaa ziti kato. Base suru bii kato nɛɛ suru. Wu ti base rɛɛ gboko nɛɛ sɛɛting kaka. Ti dong ruu kato ka yuu vuu ɓoo zang rɛɛ nɛɛ vuu ɓoo zang mang ka yeti ɓɛɛ.

¹³Vuu ɓoo Laa m̄ayi kagn gbete, ɓoo waayi, Laa zi wu kpang ɓɛɛ kpang. Vuu piti ɓi ka dale, zang lare ri ɓi kato ka jing Laa ɓoo ruu naa shii ka ting ɓiɓe, ruu koɔ wu vuu piti ɓoo ruu pale ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴Wee kpant'i zang ɓoo ri doɔ vuu ka gãa Laa, ɓoo ɓuru kagn, ɓoo zang a wu bannang doli bee. Kpanti keɓe wuko Yeeso Jaa Laa, ɓoo daa to ka lapa bee. R'uu yiti noɔ danggn, ɓoo ruu shingne, ruu koɔ zang ruu ka yuu ɓiɓe keɓe gbãnggbãng.

¹⁵Ka ruu ɓoo, kpanti zang ɓoo ri doɔ vuu ka gãa Laa, ɓoo ɓuru, gn ɓuru kong wu kato, ka ɓoo ruu lake naa ka bii kpang ɓɛɛ. Kpanti ɓuru keɓe ɓi zang ɓoo zang gãse wu kato ka gbalang n'aabm̄ n'aabm̄, naa ɓoo zang gãse ruu ɓɛɛ. A pale vuu shi kpang ɓi kaa takpang.

¹⁶Ka ruu nongko, r'uu a ka bii Laa, ruu yaa gn naa kpang. Laa ɓoo pale zang tɔo waati ɓɛɛ. Tɔo, gn ɓuru wu kong wu, wu ti pale ruu tɔo ɓoo yi ruu naa ka bii, ka diki ɓoo ruu kase nɛɛ wu yi ruu naa ka bii ɓɛɛ.

Ibiraniyawa 5

¹Zang z'ɔng kpanti zang ɓoo ri doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓu, ka teteng rɛɛ shonzang. Ri shing wu nɛɛ wu pàlè Laa shoonang ka nung ɓare, wu ti doɔ Laa vuu, tɔo, Laa wu koɔ zang vuu shi kpang ɓare kati.

²Zunung ɓoo wu pàl'ɛ zang ɓoo ri zi vuu kpang, a ri ning gbalang kati ɓɛɛ, hakaka kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang ɓi doo kato ko ɓɛɛ.

³Ka ruu nongko, dɔɔr'ɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ka ruu vuu shi kpang bibɛ, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang zang dɔli.

⁴Shonzang a yuu bibɛ, bannang nwannang kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ Laa vuu ka Gãa Laa kpang. Laa baa wu nyaa kato, naa bɔɔ wu baa Haruna nyaa bɛɛ.

⁵Kirisi doo nongko, wu wuko a yuu bibɛ bannang nwannang kpanti zang bɔɔ dɔɔ vuu bɛɛ kpang. Bi Laa koo wu nɛɛ, “Moo Jaa mɛɛ, lɛɛko n tusu to, nɛɛ n Daa baabɛ”

⁶A ti koo ka nong bɔɔ tokn nɛɛ, “Moo baa zang bɔɔ dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa dondong, naa bɔɔ Malakisadak nw'ang bɛɛ.”

⁷Ka diki bɔɔ Yeeso nw'ang ka koo kebe, rangke yee nɛɛ Laa a gaare wu, mɛɛ nyaa ka lapa nɛɛ miiri ka jing. Gaa Laa bɔɔ zunung bɔɔ ta yuu bibɛ kato, wu vɔ kpang bɛɛ. A Laa tãa wu ka bɔɔ wisi wu paa nɛɛ saa bɛɛ, ka ruu bɔɔ, tuu yuu bibɛ kpang, a ti a Laa yuu bibɛ kato bɛɛ.

⁸Naa wee wu Jaa bɛɛ, kpɛɛɛ naa bɔɔ wu dɔng nyaa Laa doo nɛɛ mani ka jing bɔɔ wu dang bɛɛ.

⁹Ka bɔɔ hangse shoonang bibɛ to bɛɛ, nwang zang bɔɔ ta yuu zang nandon, bɔɔ ri dɔng nyaa bibɛ bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, yuu bare bɔɔ zang tare, wu nwang kaa bɔɔ gbingbing bɛɛ.

¹⁰A Laa shing Yeeso nɛɛ wu nwang kpanti zang bɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa bɛɛ, naa bɔɔ Malakisadak nw'ang bɛɛ.

¹¹Vuu bɔɔ ruu koo ka yuu vuu kebe kagn dɔli, a kpãa ruu nyaa kaa naa bɔɔ ruu koo noo ruu, tɔɔ, noo zi kati bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ, noo vale bii vuu mantenang dɔli bɛɛ.

¹²Nizang, kãntang kebe noko nɛɛ tusu zang vuu kati, a noo kase nɛɛ zang bɔɔ wu paase noo ruu nizang bɔɔ kpãa kpang, bɔɔ ka ruu Laa bɛɛ tusunang tokn. Nɛɛ nongko, zang wu a noo m'ii, wu vuu shaanang bɔɔ lake kato kpang.

¹³Zang bɔɔ vuu shaanang bibɛ nɛɛ bi m'ii, zang kebe bi doo jaa rɛeting. Zang kebe zunung bɔɔ wu base teteng vuu bɔɔ tɔɔ, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang kpang.

¹⁴Vuu shaanang bɔɔ lake kato bi bɔ'ɔ zang bɔɔ ri zɔng bii to bɛɛ, zang bɔɔ ri kpɛɛɛ yuu bare to diki diki, naa bɔɔ ri bàs'e teteng vuu tɔɔ, nɛɛ vuu shi kpang bɛɛ.

Ibiraniyawa 6

¹Ka ruu nongko, ruu ba noo vuu ting shoonang bɔɔ zang tusu ruu ka yuu Kirisi bɛɛ, ruu kpɛɛɛ kaa vuu bɔɔ kpãa kato bɛɛ, tɔɔ, ruu zɔng danggn kati. Ruu gaa noo yuu tusunang tokn nɛɛ, zang ri kɔso yeti, zang yaa vuu shi kpang palenang bɔɔ raa zang vɔɔ, zang ri shing danggn ka bii Laa bɛɛ kpang.

²Nɛɛ vuu tusunang, ka yuu batizima, nɛɛ naa shinnang ka yuu zang, nɛɛ naa bɔɔ zang wisi zang paa nɛɛ saa bɛɛ, nɛɛ bɔɔ ruu bɔɔ Laa naa jɛɛ zang, ka bɔɔ koo naa waa nyaa bɛɛ.

³Ruu zi rɛɛ vuu kebe bi to, r'uu ba ri, ruu daa kaa ting. Laa nɛɛ kase to bɛɛ.

⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, naa zang ɓoo ri a tɔ kagn ri zi gbalang Laa tɔ, Laa ti a ri vuu ɓoo wu a zang nɛɛ lapa tɔ, a ri ti wale Suru Laa tɔ jong,

⁵ri ti tãa tão Ruu Laa tɔ, a ri ti zi naa ɓoo naa vuu palenang koo ɓoo naa a ɓɛɛ nwang ɓɛɛ tɔ.

⁶Naa ri yaa gbalang Laa doo nɛɛ mani, naa zang tɔɔ zang s'ɔɔrɔ ri tɔkn, ri kɔso yeti, zang zunung takpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, nwang naa ri ɓaa Jaa Laa naa kaa laa tɔkn, a ri shingne, yusɛɛ tuu wu, ka jing zang piti ɓɛɛ.

⁷Tipi ɓoo ɓoo mii lapa, ɓoo a ka yuu ɓibe diki diki, a pàl'e zang ɓoo ri lang wu, vuu shaanang ɓoo tão. Zang koo kato nɛɛ, Laa pàl'e tipi keɓe tão.

⁸A tipi keɓe naa ɓi kɔkɔ nɛɛ wusi kɔ take kagn shɛening, vuu ɓoo zang pale nɛɛ mani kpang. Zang ku tipi keɓe nyaa kato, a zang naa doo kato nɛɛ waa. Laa pale doo nongko nɛɛ zang ɓoo wu ale ri rɛɛ vuu keɓe, ri nɛɛ ɓɛɛ tão palenang ɓibe kato.

⁹Masang ɓoo, n kase nɔɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ, naa ruu rang yee doo nongko, ruu zi tɔ, ɓoo manɛ, nɔɔ shii manɛ ka vuu tão ɓoo shingne, Laa ta yuu manɛ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ɓi zang ɓoo pale vuu gn dang gbete kpang, danggn ning wu shoonang manɛ kpang. Nɛɛ naa ɓoo nɔɔ tusu nɛɛ nɔɔ kase wu kato, ka ɓoo nɔɔ yi zang ɓibe naa ka bii, a nɔɔ ti yi ri doo naa ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Ruu kase zang ɓu ka teteng manɛ wu shing yuu kagn, diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa wu a nɛɛ mani. Tɔo, wu wàlè vuu ɓoo wu shing gn kagn ɓɛɛ kati.

¹²Ruu kase, nɔɔ si rang kpang, nɔɔ màsè rɛɛ zang ɓoo, ka ruu danggn ɓoo ri shingne, nɛɛ danggn ɓoo ri mã ɓɛɛ, rikɔ naa wale vuu ɓoo Laa a nyaa ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ka ɓoo Laa a Ibirayi nyaa, ka ruu ɓoo zang ɓoo ɓa Laa kato kagn kpang, Laa tũng vuu nɛɛ yuu ɓibe.

¹⁴Kooyi tɔo, “Nizang, n shing mɔɔ m'ɔɔ tãa tinang, n a mɔɔ zɔng dɔli.”

¹⁵A ka knti ɓoo Ibirayi mã danggn, gã tɔ, Laa a wu vuu ɓoo wu a wu nyaa ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Shonzang ri tũng vuu nɛɛ zang ɓoo ɓa ri kato ɓɛɛ. Vuu tũnnang kɔ shingne vuu ɓoo zang kòo ɓɛɛ, wu nwang nizang. Wu shingne, nyaa ɓoo zang là'a ɓɛɛ wu di nyaa.

¹⁷Laa kase nɛɛ wu shingne zang ɓoo ri ta nyaa ɓoo Laa a keɓe ri zire, nɛɛ wu kɔso vuu ɓoo wu kase ɓɛɛ ɓi kpang. Ka ruu nongko, tũng vuu tɔo, wu tusu kati nɛɛ, vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa, wu naa pale kato.

¹⁸Vuu keɓe ziti, vuu ɓoo Laa tũng, nɛɛ nyaa ɓoo wu a ɓɛɛ, ri kɔso kpang, a Laa ti suu sè'e ka yuu ɓare kpang. Ka ruu nongko, ruu ɓoo ruu yure, ruu wale nong waanang, zang mã ruu danggn gbānggbāng nɛɛ ruu yiti gn vuu ɓoo zang shing ruu ka tũng keɓe gbatagbata.

¹⁹Gn ɓoo ruu shing kebe ko yiti ruu gbatagbata, vuu ɓoo lee ruu naa ka bii kpang. Ka ruu nongko, ruu daa ka nong ɓoo Laa kagn. Ruu ba fɔɔro ɓoo zang ku nyaa gaa Nong ɓoo shi kpang kagn kpang, nee mani bee.

²⁰Nong ɓoo Yeeso ko daa ting shoonang, ka nung ɓoo ruu nee daa bee. Ka knti ɓoo nwang kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa to dondong, naa ɓoo Malakisadak nwang bee.

Ibiraniyawa 7

¹Malakisadak kebe, bee wuko kpanti nong ɓoo zang baa nee Salama bee, a ti zang ɓoo doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, Laa ɓoo ba zang piti bee. Kpisi Ibirayi yuu, ka ɓoo Ibirayi gbayyu nee nong ɓoo wu shaa ree kpanti ka siiri bee, a gaa Ibirayi Laa nee Laa shingne Ibirayi wu taa tinang.

²A Ibirayi base vuu ɓoo wu see ka nyaa siiri vaa kopi a a wu vaa gbete. Diiri nung Malakisadak ɓoo ting shoonang bi, “Kpanti zang ɓoo ri zang too ka ting Laa bee” a ɓoo kaa “Kpanti Salama” bi kaa “Kpanti ɓoo shingne zang ri nwang ka nyaa zoo bee.”

³Daa bibe kagn kpang, na'a bibe ti kpang, zang zi diiri zong bibe kpang. Zang ti zi diki ɓoo zang yi wu kagn bee kpang, a ɓoo diki ɓoo wu vo kagn bee kpang. Nw'ang bi naa Jaa Laa, ka ruu ɓoo, bi zang ɓoo doo Laa vuu bee dondong.

⁴Noo zi bannang Malakisadak kare. Ibirayi dabang dabang buru, base vuu ɓoo wu ta ka nyaa siiri vaa kopi, a a wu vaa gbete.

⁵Nyaa dannang Laa kooyi to, zong Leevi ɓoo ri nwang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, ri ta vaa gbete, ka teteng vuu zang ɓoo zang base vaa kopi bee. Zang Leevi kebe, bi ree beezung, ka wee ree beezung bii, ri doo zong Ibirayi ko bee.

⁶Yoo kebe dng diiri zong bibe ka zong Leevi kpang, a ta vuu vaa gbete kebe doo nee mani ka naa Ibirayi, a gaa wu Laa nee Laa wu shingne wu taa tinang. Ibirayi ɓoo Laa a wu nyaa bee.

⁷Wu vuu nyaa laanang kpang, zang ɓoo gaa Laa, wuko zang bang ka yuu zang ɓoo zang gaa wu Laa nee Laa pale wu too bee.

⁸Zang Leevi ɓoo ri ta vuu vaa gbete kebe, ri bare shonzang ɓoo ri vol'o kato bee. A Malakisadak ɓoo ta vuu vaa gbete, bi zang ɓoo bi doo ningkaari, naa ɓoo labeenang Laa kooyi bee.

⁹Zang ko'o kato nee, Leevi ɓoo t'a vuu vaa gbete kebe, wuko a vuu kebe kaa jong nee bii Ibirayi.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓoo, ka ɓoo Malakisadak kpisi Ibirayi yuu bee Leevi doo ka sang dabang dabang bibe Ibirayi bee.

¹¹Laa a zang Isirela nyaa dannang bibe, ka ɓoo bee zong Leevi riko doo Laa vuu ka Gaa Laa bee. A shoonang zong Leevi zunung ɓoo koso zang vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang

pale bee kaa takpang. Naa nee zunung kato, Laa nee shong Yeeso takpang. Yeeso bi zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa naa Malakisadak, bi ka zõng Haruna kpang.

¹²Ka ruu boɔ, zang nee kãso zõng zang boɔ ri nwang zang boɔ ri doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa to, zang kãso nyaa dannang kaa doo kato ko bee.

¹³Yeeso ko zang koɔro ruu kebe ka yuu biɓe bee, bi ka zõng zang boɔgn. Zang gbete ka zõng kaba doɔ Laa vuu bi gngn doo gbete kpang.

¹⁴Zang zi to piti nee Kpanti buru Yeeso nw'ang bi nee zõng Yahuda. Musa ko vuu boɔ kato ka yuu zõng zang kebe, nee zang gbete ka teteng bare naa nwang zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa kpang. Ka boɔ wu rang yee ka yuu zang boɔ ri doɔ Laa vuu bee.

¹⁵Vuu ko ruu ko bee, nw'angs'e bii to kaa biling tã tã, ka wee Yeeso boɔ doɔ Laa vuu, nwang nyaa to, naa boɔ Malakisadak nwang bee.

¹⁶Nwang to zang boɔ doɔ Laa vuu ka Gãa Laa, wu ka doo vuu boɔ shonzang ri tusu bee kpang, bi ka doo naa vuu palenang suru bii biɓe boɔ waa nyaa kpang bee.

¹⁷Ka ruu boɔ, labeenang Laa kooyi nee, “Moo b'aa zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa bee dondong, naa boɔ Malakisadak nw'ang bee”.

¹⁸Nyaa dannang boɔ tìng, zang koso to dang gbete, ka ruu boɔ, naa vuu palenang biɓe kagn kpang, a ti palè zang vuu boɔ kpang bee.

¹⁹Ka ruu boɔ, nyaa dannang Musa shing vuu boɔ bi jong wu nwang nyaa kiiri kpang bee. A kãtang kebe, Laa ate vuu boɔ waasẽ to, boɔ ri sh'ing gn kagn bee, to, ruu a kaa bii biɓe naabm.

²⁰Laa tũng vuu kagn. Ka boɔ zõng zang Leevi ri nwang zang boɔ ri doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, zang tũng vuu kagn kpang.

²¹A Yeeso nwang zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ka boɔ Laa tũng vuu bee, Laa ko wu nee, “Kpanti Laa tũng vuu to, kãso yeti biɓe takpang. ‘Moo baa zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa dondong.’”

²²Ka ruu vuu ko Laa tũng bee ko, Yeeso nwang kaa zang boɔ shingne Laa mã ruu nyaa boɔ ba boɔ tìng kato bee.

²³Ree zang boɔ ri doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ri bare doɓi, ka ruu boɔ voro zãa ri nwannang kato, ri doɔ Laa vuu dondong kpang.

²⁴A ka ruu boɔ Yeeso nwang bi ningkãari dondong, nwang zang boɔ doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa bi gbingbing.

²⁵Ka ruu nongko, zunung kato, wu ta yuu zang boɔ ri a ka bii Laa nee bii biɓe kato, ka laa kiya piti. Ka ruu boɔ, wu bi ningkãari, diki diki bake Laa ka ruu bare bee.

²⁶Zõng kpanti zang boɔ ri doɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa kebe, boɔ ruu kase bee ko. Zang boɔ shi kpang ka bii biɓe kpang, boɔ zang dãa wu kpang, boɔ bi kankalang bee, a zang zõng

kato nɛɛ teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang, zang shing wu dang gbete, ɓɔɔ zang a wu nɔng nwanang ka lapa kpalakpala.

²⁷Bi naa rɛɛ kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ɓɔɔ kpang. Vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ɓɔɔ shing wu, wu d'ɔɔ vuu diki diki, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓiɓe kɔ shɔɔnang, a wu ti naa d'ɔɔ ka ruu vuu shi kpang zang ɓɛɛ kpang. D'ɔɔ vuu ɓi tɔ doo gbete kak, paase takpang, ka ɓɔɔ wu a yuu ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ.

²⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nyaa dannang Musa zɔng ɓi zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang kato, ri nwanang kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa ɓɛɛ. A zang ɓɔɔ Laa zɔng wu nɛɛ knti, a tɔng vuu kagn, zang keɓe, pale vuu shi kpang ɓi gngn kpang tingkiring.

Ibiraniyawa 8

¹Gbãnggbãng ruu ɓɔɔ ruu kɔɔɔ ɓɛɛ keɓe. Kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ Laa vuu, ɓɔɔ ɓuru kagn naa weɓe, ɓɔɔ nwanang ka nakn laa nwanang Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ bannang piti ɓi ɓɔɔ ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, ka lapa.

²A pale shoonang ka nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang ɓi kagn kpang tingkiring ɓɛɛ, nɔng Laa bannang ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɔɔ Laa pale nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe, wu shɔnzang pale kpang ɓɛɛ.

³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang zɔng kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ɓu nɛɛ wu a Laa vuu ɓɔɔ zang ale wu, a wu ti dɔɔ ɓɔɔ. Doo nɔngkɔ, daa naa kato zang ɓɔɔ dɔɔ Laa vuu keɓe, wu wale vuu ɓɔɔ wu a Laa ɓɛɛ jong.

⁴Naa Yeesɔ nɛɛ ka koo, nɛɛ nwàng zang ɓɔɔ dɔɔ Laa vuu kpang tingkiring, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ri kagn, ɓɔɔ ri a Laa vuu naa ɓɔɔ nyaa dannang zang Yahudawa kɔɔyi ɓɛɛ.

⁵Ri pale shoonang ɓare ka koo, nɔng ɓɔɔ zang gãse ɓi nɛɛ ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Nwanang ɓi naa jasuru nɔng keɓe ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ka ɓɔɔ Musa ɓɛɛ nɛɛ wu ɓà'a Laa kaa k'uutu ɓɔɔ zang bang wu kagn ɓɛɛ, Laa shaare wu nyaa tɔɔ, “Shing jing kagn, mɔɔ pale vuu piti ka doo naa ɓɔɔ zang tusu mɔɔ ka yuu kɔɔɔ ɓɛɛ.”

⁶A shoonang ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ ta keɓe, ɓa ɓɔɔ ɓare ɓi kato, naa ɓɔɔ nyaa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ shingne Laa mã nɛɛ shɔnzang, ɓa nyaa ɓɔɔ gbaala kato ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa a ruu, ate zang vuu tɔɔ, ɓa nyaa gbaala ɓɔɔ wu mã keɓe kato ɓɛɛ.

⁷Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa mã tìng shɔɔnang nɛɛ nyaa kiiri, Laa nɛɛ tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ wu mã nyaa ɓɔɔgn kpang.

⁸A Laa zi vuu shi kpang ɓare ɓɔɔ ri pale ɓɛɛ tɔ a kɔɔyi tɔɔ, “Diki a kana ɓɔɔ n naa mã nyaa shɔɔ nɛɛ zang Isirela a ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zɔng zang Yahuda.

⁹Bi naa nyaa ɓɔɔ n mã nɛɛ rɛɛ dabang dabang ɓare kpang. Ka diki ɓɔɔ n yi ri ka naa, n nwanangse ri nɛɛ tipi Masar ɓɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri pale vuu ɓɔɔ nyaa kaba kɔɔ ri nɛɛ ri pale nɛɛ yeti gbete kpang, a n raa ri yuu knti kati.

¹⁰Laa ti kooyi tɔɔ, Wee nyaa ɓɔɔ n naa mǎ nɛɛ zang Isirela ka rɛɛ diki ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ kɔ. N naa shɔng ri rɛɛ nyaa dannang mɛɛ ka yeti ɓarɛ a n beere ka ɓoro ɓarɛ. N naa nw'ang Laa ɓarɛ, a ri nwang ɓarɛ kaa zang mɛɛ.

¹¹Zang ɓu tɔsɔ zang gari ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ zang tipi ɓiɓɛ vuu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ, ‘Kpɛɛrɛ gbalang Laa’ kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri nandon ri zi gbalang mɛɛ dito ɓɛɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ yi nɛɛ yuu wujɛ, daa nɔng ka yuu zang bang ɓɛɛ.

¹²N naa kɔsɔ ri vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri pale ɓɛɛ kato, a n ti kpaa danggn vuu shi kpang ɓarɛ takpang tingkiring”

¹³Ka ɓɔɔ Laa rang yee, ka yuu nyaa shɔɔ keɓe, risi ɓɔɔ tɔng shɔɔnang nwàng kaa ɓɔɔ gbaala. Vuu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ri gbaala tɔ, nɛɛ kpɛɛ kana, ɓɛɛ ning ɓi kaato.

Ibiraniyawa 9

¹Nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa mǎ tɔng shɔɔnang kaba, tusu zang gbalang naa ɓɔɔ zang bang Laa kato. A nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn kpang, ɓɔɔ shɔnzang ri bang Laa ti kagn ka koo keɓe.

²Zang ɓ'aa k'uutu, a zang base yeti ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ fɔɔrɔ nyaa pɛɛrɛ. Ka yeti ɓiɓɛ, ɓɔɔ waa nyaa biling, zang tɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang shili waa zà'ang sɔɔ ka yuu ɓarɛ ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ teeburu ɓò'ɔ borodi ɓɔɔ zang a Laa ka yuu ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. Nɔng keɓe zang ɓaa nɛɛ “Nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn kpang ɓɛɛ”.

³Yeti k'uutu ɓɔɔ tɔng, nɔng ɓɔɔ kagn, zang ku nyaa ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ fɔɔrɔ nyaa pɛɛrɛ. Zang ɓaa ɓi nɛɛ, “Nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn kpang tingkiring” ɓɛɛ.

⁴Ka nihɔ, zang shing vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya, zang dò'ɔ Laa vuu ɓɔɔ pɔngku sɛɛ tɔɔ ka yuu ɓiɓɛ, nɛɛ akpaati ɓɔɔ zang shing nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa mǎ ɓɛɛ. Zang zuu bii akpaati keɓe dɔɔ gbete nɛɛ zinariya. Ka yeti ɓiɓɛ, zang shing ɓari ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya, a zang tɛɛ vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Maanaa ka yeti ɓiɓɛ. A zang shing ɓɔɔ laa naa yitinang Haruna ɓɔɔ lusu kato ɓɛɛ, a rɛɛ tari pekete ɓɔɔ Laa b'eer'e nyaa ɓɔɔ wu dang ɓɛɛ kagn.

⁵Ka yuu akpaati bi'i, zang pale jasuru zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ziti, nasāng ɓarɛ kagn. Vuu keɓe ri tusu bannang Laa. Ri waa putali kaa yuu nyaa kunang akpaati nɛɛ nasāng ɓarɛ. Vuu nyaa kunang akpaati keɓe, zang ɓaa nɛɛ, “Nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa kɔsɔ vuu shi kpang kagn ɓɛɛ.” Ruu kòɔ nɔɔ ruu gn dɔli ka yuu rɛɛ vuu keɓe kǎntang kpang.

⁶Zang nɛɛ shili vuu keɓe tɔ nandon naa weɓe, rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa ri daare kaa yeti k'uutu ɓɔɔ biling, ri pale shoonang ɓarɛ diki diki.

⁷A ɓi kaa kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gǎa Laa kɔ daa yeti nɔng ɓɔɔ tɔng ka ɓm, ti daa ɓi doo gbete kɔ nwani ka saa gbete. Daa naa waati kpang, tuu zii vuu vaa ɓɔɔ zang yee ɓɛɛ ka naa ning, ɓɔɔ wu a Laa ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ ka ruu rɛɛ vuu shi kpang zang, ɓɔɔ zang pale, ri zi kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁸Suru Laa tusu zang nɛɛ naa k'uutu ɓɔɔ shɔnzang ri pale, nɛɛ doo ka nɔng, gbalang ɓɔɔ zang daa nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn kpang, puu gn kpang tingkiring.

⁹Zang tusu bi zang koo jaa knti vuu nɛɛ vuu keɓe. Zang tusu ri nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang a Laa, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ ɓɛɛ, shingne rɛrenang zang ɓɔɔ ri bang Laa, wu nwang tɔɔ kpang.

¹⁰Rɛɛ vuu keɓe, bi ka yuu vuu shaanang nɛɛ vuu ɓoonang nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu sɔɔrɔnang ko shɛening ka zɔngzɔng. Wee bi nyaa dannang ka ruu vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale ka bii biling ko shɛening, tɔɔ laa ɓɔɔ Laa naa kɔsɔ vuu piti, wu a nɛɛ mani.

¹¹A wee Kirisi a bi tɔ, wukɔ kaa kpanti zang ɓɔɔ ri dɔɔ vuu ka Gãa Laa, ka yuu rɛɛ vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ ri ɓare kaa nihn ko nwani ɓɛɛ. K'uutu ɓɔɔ Kirisi pale shoonang ka yeti ɓiɓe, ɓa weɓe katɔ, a bi ti nyaa kiiri. Bi shɔnzang pale kpang, a bi ti ka koo keɓe kpang.

¹²Kirisi daa yeti nɔng ɓɔɔ shi kpang kagn kpang keɓe doo gbete kak, paase kpang. Ti daa bi nɛɛ zii rɛɛ jàa nɛɛ napoo kpang, daa bi nɛɛ zii bi'i ɓiɓe. A ta yuu ɓuru kaa gbinggbing.

¹³Zii rɛɛ jàa nɛɛ napoo, a ɓɔɔ pũngku m'ok'o napoo ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ zang bisi zang ɓɔɔ ka gbalang zang Yahudawa, ri pale vuu shi kpang tɔ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ, risi ri ri nw'ang zang tɔɔ bi ka bii biling ko shɛening.

¹⁴Zii Kirisi pale vuu ɓɔɔ ɓa weɓe kpang ya? Kirisi ɓɔɔ shi kpang ka bii kpang, a Laa yuu ɓiɓe nɛɛ naa vuu palenang Suru Laa ɓɔɔ nwang bi dondong ɓɛɛ. Zii ɓiɓe shing katɔ rɛrenang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ rɛre ka yuu vuu shi kpang palenang, wu nwang tɔɔ, tɔɔ, ruu pàlè Laa ɓɔɔ bi ningkãari shoonang kati.

¹⁵Ka ruu ruu keɓe ko, Kirisi shing tɔ, Laa mã nyaa shɔɔ nɛɛ ruu. Tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ Laa ɓaa ri nyaa, ri wale vuu ɓɔɔ Laa a ri nyaa ka yuu ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, gbinggbing. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Kirisi ɓɔɔ vɔ tɔ, ta ri tɔ nɛɛ jing ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ dang ri, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ri pale, ɓɛɛ ri dũng doo nyaa ting shɔɔnang ɓɔɔ Laa mã nɛɛ ri ɓɛɛ.

¹⁶Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ yaa nyavɔ, zang ri shi ka gbongkare, zang ɓɔɔ yaa nyaa keɓe nɛɛ vɔ tɔ nizang, tɔɔ, zang pale vuu nɛɛ nyaa nyavɔ ɓiɓe.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ yaa nyavɔ nɛɛ doo ningkãari, zang pale shoonang bi nɛɛ nyavɔ keɓe kpang. Zang pale shoonang bi nɛɛ nyavɔ ka knti ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ yaa nyavɔ vɔ tɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang y'ee vuu vaa, zang tɛɛ zii ɓiɓe ka gbongkare, a zang pale shoonang kaa nɛɛ nyaa ting shɔɔnang ɓɔɔ Laa mã ɓɛɛ.

¹⁹Ka ɓɔɔ Musa kɔɔ zang vuu ɓɔɔ Laa dang nyaa ɓɛɛ nandon, a tuu zii m'ok'o napoo nɛɛ ɓɔɔ jàa ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa, a nweete nɛɛ mii, a bisi ka labeenang nyaa dannang nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ka nɔng ɓɛɛ nandon. Bisi nɛɛ gɔɔɔ, a ɓɔɔ shãngti mɛer'e ɓɔɔ zang nwaa kpaɔ kagn ɓɛɛ.

²⁰Koo zang tɔɔ, “Wee zii ɓoo Laa mã nyaa nee noo nee mani ko, a dang noo nyaa nee noo dũngne bee.”

²¹A bisi k'uutu kaa doo nongko nee vuu ɓoo ka yeti k'uutu piti nee zii.

²²Nizang, nyaa dannang Laa kase nee zang shing vuu piti wu nwang tɔɔ nee zii ɓoo zang bisi kagn bee. Naa zii nee tee kpang, Laa koso zang vuu shi kpang zang kpang.

²³Daa naa ɓoo zang shing ree vuu ɓoo ri bare jasuru vuu ɓoo nizang ɓoo ri ka lapa kebe, ri nwang tɔɔ nee zii vuu ɓoo zang doo Laa naa webe to. A vuu ɓoo ri ka lapa, ɓoo bi kaa rikɔ ɓoo nizang bee, zang shing ri ri nwang tɔɔ bi kaa nee vuu ɓoo zang doo Laa ɓoo ba webe kato bee.

²⁴Kirisi daa ka yeti k'uutu ɓoo shonzang pale nee naa, ɓoo bi jasuru ɓoo nizang bee kpang. Daa bi ka lapa doo gbete, nong ɓoo wu shii kagn, ka ting Laa, ka nung buru bee.

²⁵Ti daa wu ka lapa nee tɔɔ wu daa a Laa yuu bibe tokn kpangkpang kpang. Naa ɓoo kpanti zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, pale ka saa saa bee. Da'a ka nong ɓoo shi kpang kagn kpang, ɓoo ka yeti Gaa Laa bee, nee zii ɓoo bi ɓoo bibe kpang bee.

²⁶Naa nee nongko, Kirisi ne'e dang jing to, ka yuu zɔɔ yuu zɔɔ, bu doo ɓoo koo gaayu bee. A kaa to'o nongko kpang. Kirisi nwang nyaa kaa doo gbete kak, paase takpang, ka wee koo waa nyaa kaa to bee, nee to'o, wu koso vuu shi kpang nee yuu bibe ɓoo wu a bee.

²⁷Naa ɓoo Laa shingne nee shonzang wu vo doo gbete, nee knti wu naa jee zang ruu kati bee.

²⁸Kirisi doo nongko, a zang yuu bibe nee zang nyɔ wu voro doo gbete kak, nee to'o, wu koso zang doli vuu shi kpang bare kati. Nwang nyaa dito tokn, daa kaa doo ziti. Wu ka ruu ɓoo wu naa koso zang vuu shi kpang bare kpang, nee tɔɔ wu ta bi kaa yuu zang ɓoo ri ga wu bee.

Ibiraniyawa 10

¹Nyaa dannang bi jasuru ree vuu tɔɔ ɓoo naa ale, bi vuu bi'i ko nee yuu bare nizang kpang. Ka ruu nongko, zunung naa ɓoo shing zang ɓoo ri a Laa bannang, ri nwang nyaa kiiri nee bii zong vuu gbete ɓoo zang doo Laa, ɓoo zang paase ka saa saa bee kpang.

²Naa nee nongko kpang, zang nee yaa vuu doonang to, ka ruu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri a Laa bannang, ɓoo zang koso ri vuu shi kpang bare, ri nee ree to'o ka yuu shi kpang bare kpang.

³A ka vuu ko zang doo Laa ka saa saa bee, kpa'a zang bi danggn vuu shi kpang.

⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, zii ree guu napoo nee ɓoo jaa zunung ɓoo wu koso zang vuu shi kpang kpang tingkiring bee.

- ⁵Ka ruu nongko, ka ɓoo Kirisi a ka koo, koo Laa too, “Moo kase vuu ɓoo zang doo moo, a zang ti a moo bee kpang. A moo pale m baa, bii ɓoo moo kase nee n a moo wuko tokn bee.
- ⁶Moo taa tinang vuu ɓoo zang doo moo, nee ɓoo zang doo ka ruu vuu shi kpang baa kpang.
- ⁷A n kooyi nee, ‘Wee n bee Laa, n a to, n naa pale vuu ɓoo moo kase bee. Naa ɓoo zang bee vuu ka yuu mee ka yeti labeenang baabe bee.’”
- ⁸ɓoo wu koo ruu kebe, koo Laa nee, “Vuu doonang nee vuu ɓoo zang ale bee, a ɓoo ree vuu ɓoo zang doo nee naa ning dɔo gbete, nee ree vuu ɓoo zang doo ka ruu vuu shi kpang, moo kase baa kpang. A moo taa tinang bare baa ti kpang.” (A nyaa dannang koo bi kato nee zang p'al'e ree vuu kebe).
- ⁹A naa kooyi nee, “Wee n bee, n a to, nee n naa pale vuu ɓoo moo kase bee.” Yaa ɓoo ting shoonang nee too ɓoo shoo wu tɛng nong bibe.
- ¹⁰Laa ko kase a zang shingne ruu nwang zang too ka ting Laa. Ka ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi, a Laa yuu bibe zang nyoo wu voo doo gbete kak bee.
- ¹¹A zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa, bu shii diki diki pale shoonang bibe, a Laa ree vuu doonang gbete kebe, paase ka yuu zoo, yuu zoo. Ree vuu doonang ɓoo koso ree vuu shi kpang kpang tingkiring bee.
- ¹²A ka ɓoo Kirisi, a Laa yuu bibe to doo gbete ɓoo dondong ka ruu ree vuu shi kpang, nwang to ka nak'n Laa.
- ¹³Bi doo nee laa kaba, gare nee Laa risi zang ɓoo ri shing jing nee wu kpang, ri nwang laa ɓoo wu naa doo kagn bee.
- ¹⁴Nee vuu doonang ɓoo gbete ɓoo dondong kebe, Kirisi shing to, zang ɓoo zang koso ri vuu shi kpang bare to, ri nwang to nyaa kiiri.
- ¹⁵A Suru Laa koo ruu r'uu ka yuu bibe jong. Gaayu kooyi nee,
- ¹⁶“Laa kooyi nee, wee nyaa ɓoo n naa ma nee ri ka knti ree diki kaba ko. N naa shing nyaa dannang mee ka yeti bare, a n beere ka boro bare”.
- ¹⁷A gisi ruu ɓoo nee, “N naa kpaa danggn vuu shi kpang bare nee vuu ɓoo ri ta nyaa dannang ri pale bee takpang, dondong.”
- ¹⁸Laa nee koso ree vuu kebe to, vuu ɓoo shingne, zang a Laa vuu ka ruu vuu shi kpang to'o kagn kpang.
- ¹⁹Ka ruu nongko ree manzung, ka ruu zii Yeeso ɓoo tee bee, ruu yaa gn naa daanang, bii Laa kpang.
- ²⁰Yeeso puu ruu gbalang to nee bii bibe ɓoo wu a bee, gbalang ɓoo zang ri wale suru bii nee mani bee. Gbalang ɓoo ruu tee nee mani, ruu daa bii Laa nee yeti fooro nyaa peere kaba ɓoo bee beleng ku gbalang kato bee.

- 21**A wee zang bang buru kagn ɓoo dɔɔ Laa vuu, ɓoo wuko zang bang ka Gãa Laa bee.
- 22**R'uu a nɔɔ ta, ka bii Laa nɛɛ yeti tɔɔ. Ruu yaa gn naa kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, Kirisi sɔɔ yeti buru tɔ kalang kalang, rɛrenang shi kpang kagn kpang. A zang ti sɔɔ ruu bii kato nɛɛ mii ɓoo kalang kalang bɛɛ.
- 23**R'uu yiti vuu ɓoo ruu kɔɔ ka yuu danggn ɓoo ruu shing bɛɛ gbãnggbãng, rɛrenang buru wu vãare kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo a nyaa, bi zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa kagn kato bɛɛ.
- 24**R'uu kãa gbalang naa ɓoo ruu zare zɔɔ, tɔɔ, ruu kase zɔɔ, a ruu ti pale shoonang ɓoo tɔɔ bɛɛ.
- 25**ruu yaa nɔɔ yuu kpalenang nɛɛ zɔɔ kpang, naa ɓoo zang ɓoo ri kɔng bii yaarenang bɛɛ. Ruu mã nɔɔ zɔɔ danggn ruu ti mã nɔɔ zɔɔ kaa gbãnggbãng, ka wee ruu zi tɔ, diki ɓoo Yeesɔ gbãayu kagn, a naabm kana bee.
- 26**Ka ruu ɓoo, naa ruu yi tìng nɛɛ vuu shi kpang palenang nɛɛ gbãa, ka knti ɓoo ruu zi ruu ɓoo nizang tɔ, vuu ɓoo zang dɔɔyi ka ruu vuu shi kpang bɛɛ takpang.
- 27**Bi kaa vɔɔɔ kaanang jìng, ɓoo zang kaba naa dang ka diki ɓoo Laa naa jɛɛ zang ruu bee, kɔ yaa shɛening, nɛɛ waa ɓoo shing baabi dɔli, ɓoo naa shaa zang ɓoo ri shing jìng nɛɛ Laa kpang bɛɛ.
- 28**Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ta nyaa dannang Musa tɔ, naa zang ziti kɔ taati nɛɛ kɔɔyi nɛɛ nɔngkɔ. Zang nyɔ zang kebe vɔɔɔ, gn bibɛ kɔng zang kpang.
- 29**ɓoo nɔɔ rɛɛɛ ka yeti manɛ, jìng dannang zang ɓoo risi Jaa Laa naa vù, naa bang bu biya? Zang ɓoo risi zii Yeesɔ ɓoo Laa mã nyaa shɔɔ nɛɛ mani, naa vuu ɓoo kpang bɛɛ. Zii ɓoo zang kɔsɔ wu vuu shi kpang bibɛ nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. A ti dãa Suru Laa ɓoo pale zang tɔɔ bɛɛ.
- 30**Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zi zang ɓoo kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Pãng waanang bi ɓoo mɛɛ, nko naa waayi” bɛɛ nung tɔ. A ti kɔɔ tɔkn nɛɛ “Kpanti Laa naa jɛɛ zang bibɛ ruu diti”.
- 31**Naa zang shɛɛ ka naa Laa, nɛɛ tɔɔ wu jɛɛ wu ruu, bi vuu bii baanang.
- 32**Nɔɔ kpaa danggn diki ɓoo ba tɔ bɛɛ, ka knti ɓoo nɔɔ zi ruu ɓoo nizang ɓoo ka yuu Kirisi tɔ. Nɔɔ mã danggn, a nɔɔ t'aar'e yuu gbãnggbãng ka jìng dannang.
- 33**Lee ɓoo zang dãa nɔɔ, a zang dang nɔɔ jìng ka jìng zang piti. A lee ɓoo nɔɔ daa ka bii zang ɓoo zang pale ri nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ mã ri danggn.
- 34**Ka ruu ɓoo, gn zang ɓoo zang mã ri ka sãa kɔng nɔɔ kato. ɓoo zang laase vuu mane zang seeyi, yeti mane lase kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, nɔɔ nɛɛ yuu manɛ, nɔɔ zi tɔ, nɛɛ vuu manɛ kagn ɓoo ba webe kato, a ti nwang bi dondong bɛɛ.
- 35**Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ yaa gn ɓoo nɔɔ mã bɛɛ naa kpang, nwãng nɔɔ vuu diti bang.
- 36**N'ɔɔ yaa danggn mãnang kpang, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ p'al'e vuu ɓoo Laa kase bɛɛ. Wu a nɔɔ vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa nɛɛ wu a nɔɔ bɛɛ kati.

³⁷Zang bee ka labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Diki bee kpang, zang ɓɔɔ a ɓɛɛ, naa a ditɔ, suukãng kpang.

³⁸A zang tɔɔ mɛɛ nwang ningkãari ɓi nɛɛ danggn ɓɔɔ wu shing ɓɛɛ. Naa gɔ̃ bii nɛɛ knti, n tãa tɪnang ɓiɓɛ kpang”.

³⁹A rùu ɓuru kaa tò'ò ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri gɔ̃ bii nɛɛ knti, ri shaare ɓɛɛ kpang. Ruu ɓuru ka teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri shing danggn, a Laa wu ta yuu ɓare ɓɛɛ.

Ibiraniyawa 11

¹Danggn shinnang ɓi vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti ɓuru ɓɔɔ tusu ruu nɛɛ ruu naa wale vuu ɓɔɔ ruu shing gn ɓiɓɛ katɔ. Wukɔ shingne vuu ɓɔɔ ruu zi gn kãntang keɓe kpang, wu nwang naa ruu zi katɔ ɓɛɛ.

²Laa kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ka yuu nɛɛ dabang dabang ɓuru, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ɓɛɛ kɔ.

³Danggn ɓɔɔ ruu shingne, kɔ tusu ruu nɛɛ koo keɓe nwàng nɔngkɔ, ka doo ruu ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ ruu zili keɓe, zang pale ɓi nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang zili kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁴Danggn shinnang Habila shing wu, a a Laa vuu nɛɛ zang dooyi vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tãa tɪnang ɓa ɓɔɔ Kayinu katɔ ɓɛɛ. Danggn shinnang shingne, Laa kooyi nɛɛ, wu zang tɔɔ ka tɪng ɓiɓɛ, ka ɓɔɔ Laa kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ wu a ɓɛɛ. A danggn shinnang ɓiɓɛ kɔ shingne, vɔ tɔ doo tɛɛtɛɛ, zii ɓiɓɛ kaa doo naa, nɛɛ Laa wu waa wu pãng ta.

⁵Danggn shinnang Anuhu shingne, Laa tuu wu nɛɛ koo keɓe ningkãari, daa nɛɛ wu ka lapa. A zang ii wu kaa takpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa tuu wu tɔ ɓɛɛ. Ka ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ zang tuu wu gn kpang, zang kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ka yuu ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ Laa tãa tɪnang ɓiɓɛ katɔ.

⁶Naa zang shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang, zang p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tãa tɪnang zang kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang piti ɓɔɔ a ka bii Laa, wu sh'ing danggn katɔ nɛɛ Laa kagn, wu ti shing danggn nɛɛ Laa a zang ɓɔɔ ri kãa wu vuu katɔ.

⁷Danggn shinnang Nuhu kɔ shing wu, ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa shaare wu ka yuu vuu ɓɔɔ naa a ka tɪng ɓɔɔ wu zi gn kpang ɓɛɛ. ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Laa, a pale laa na ɓɔɔ wu t'a yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri ka gãa ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ. T'us'u ka danggn ɓɔɔ wu sh'ing ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, zang koo keɓe ri pale ɓare vuu shi kpang, a raa kaa zang ɓɔɔ Laa tɔɔ wu ɓi zang tɔɔ ɓɛɛ, ka ruu danggn ɓɔɔ wu shing ɓɛɛ.

⁸Danggn shinnang Ibirayi shing wu ka ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nyaa nɛɛ wu daa nɔng ɓɔɔ naa nw'ang ɓɔɔ ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ, ɓaa shoo a daayi. Naa doo ka ɓɔɔ wu zi nɔng ɓɔɔ wu daa kpang ɓɛɛ.

⁹Sh'ing danggn, a mãa gãa ɓiɓɛ ka tipi ɓɔɔ zang a wu nyaa ka yuu ɓiɓɛ ɓɛɛ, naa zang zanti ka tipi ɓɔɔgn. Nwang ka yeti nɛɛ k'uutu, nɛɛ Ishaaku nɛɛ Yakubu ɓɔɔ Laa a ri nyaa keɓe jong nɛɛ wu ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, shing jɪng ɓi ka tɪng ka gari ka lapa ɓɔɔ zang loo doo ɓiɓɛ katɔ, ɓɔɔ ɓi Laa kɔ ðii doo ɓiɓɛ, a mãayi ɓɛɛ.

- 11**Danggn shinnang Saratu shingne, Laa a wu naa, a tuu jaa ka ɓoo bee saa bibe ba to bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, zi bi to zang ɓoo a nyaa, pale vuu ɓoo wu a nyaa kagn kato bee.
- 12**A ka ruu nongko, nee bii zang gbete kebe, ɓoo bi kaa naa voro dɔo gbete bee, zɔng ri nwangke gaagaa, naa sang ka lapa. A ri ti ba ɓoo zang ga ri kato naa sesele ɓoo ka nyaa waapo bee.
- 13**Zang kebe nandon, ri vɔlo, bee ri shing danggn doo kato. Ri wale vuu ɓoo zang a ri nyaa ka yuu bibe kpang. Ri zili waati nee nong beebang, a ri kase kato ka yeti bare. A ri ti kase to nee, ri bare zang zanti, a ri ti nwang bare ka teteng zang ɓoo bi zang bare kpang bee ka koo.
- 14**Zang ɓoo ri koo ruu naa webe, ri tusu bare nee, ri kaa bare doo tipi bare.
- 15**Naa ri nee rere ka yuu tipi ɓoo ri yaa bee, ri nee wale gbalang ɓoo ri gbayyu kagn to.
- 16**A ri rere bare ka yuu tipi ɓoo tɔo bee, ɓoo ka lapa bee. Ka ruu nongko, yusɛe tuu Laa ka ɓoo zang baa wu nee wu Laa bare bee kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, gbare ri gari to bee.
- 17**Danggn shinnang Ibirayi shing wu ka ɓoo Laa gase wu, a Laa Ishaaku naa vuu vaa ɓoo zang doo Laa bee. Zang ɓoo zang ale wu nyaa bee, kase to nee wu doo jaa gbete ganggang bibe kaa to.
- 18**Bee Laa koo wu to nee, “Zang naa baa zɔng baabe nee bii Ishaaku ko”
- 19**Ibirayi rere ka yeti bibe nee Laa zunung ɓoo wu wisi Ishaaku paa nee voro kato. ʼBoo zang ya wu Ishaaku ningkaari, nw'ang kaa naa vo kato, a yupaa tokn.
- 20**Danggn shinnang ko shing Ishaaku, shing naa ka yuu ree Yakubu nee Isuwa, a koro vuu tɔo ɓoo naa a ka ting ka yuu zang bu bee.
- 21**Doo danggn shinnang ko shing Yakubu, ka ɓoo bee to wu vo kaa to bee, shing wuje Yusufu bu naa ka yuu, a ga ri Laa. Ka laa kaba, tiki ka labalang bibe, bang Laa.
- 22**Danggn shinnang Yusufu shing wu, ka ɓoo zi to, diki ɓoo wu vore a naabm to bee, koo ruu ka yuu diki ɓoo zang Isirela ri nwangne, ri yaa tipi Masar. Koo zang ruu ka yuu naa ɓoo zang pale nee voro bibe bee.
- 23**Danggn shinnang ree zang ɓoo ri yi Musa, shingne, ri waase wu shala taati ka knti ɓoo zang yi wu bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ri zire jaa bi'i shi doli bee, ri kaa voro ɓoo ri ta nyaa ɓoo kpanti tipi kaba dangne bee kpang.
- 24**Danggn shinnang Musa shing wu, ka ɓoo wu bang to, beeyi nee zang baa wu nee wu jaa jaa Firawuna ɓoo soro kpang.
- 25**Zɔngne, nee zang dang wu jing, nee ree zang Laa ka nung ɓoo wu nee taa tinang ɓoo zang taayi ka ɓoo zang pale vuu shi kpang, a diki tinang bi'i ti bee kpang bee.
- 26**Risi vuu yusɛe ɓoo zang pal'e zang, ka ruu Kirisi, nee nwang zang tɔo doli, ba vuu naa ɓoo ka Masar nandon kato. Ka ruu ɓoo shing jing bi ka ting ka vuu tɔo ɓoo wu naa wale bee.

- 27**Danggn shinnang shing wu a yaa Masar, kaa vɔɔ gnvɔ ɔɔ naa shà'a kpanti kpang. Mā danggn daayi, naa zang ɔɔ zi Laa ɔɔ shonzang ri zi wu bare kpang ɔɔ.
- 28**Danggn shinnang kɔ shing wu, gaayu diki nyaalaa borodi ɔɔ zang tɛɛ yisi kagn kpang ɔɔ. Kɔɔ zang Isirela nɛɛ ri nwaa zii ka nyaa gāa bare. Tɔɔ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɔɔ ka lapa ɔɔ naa nyɔk'ɔ jamari zang Masar vɔɔ, wu nyɔkɔ ɔɔ zang Isirela kpang.
- 29**Danggn shinnang shing zang Isirela ri tɛɛ nɛɛ teteng waapo ɔɔ zang ɔɔ nɛɛ, “Waapo ɔɔ Raa katɔ” ɔɔ, naa ri ra ka tipi. A ɔɔ zang Masar ri tɔɔ ri tɛɛ kaa jong, mii shaa ri.
- 30**Danggn shinnang zang Isirela shingnɛ, vuu ɔɔ zang māayi zang kiiri gari Jeriko nyaa nɛɛ mani ka teteng, jirɛ, ka knti ɔɔ ri jing doo bibɛ diki manziti ɔɔ.
- 31**Danggn shinnang Rahab, jaa soro ɔɔ rake wà'azaa ɔɔ, shingnɛ, zang nyɔ wu vɔɔ, bi nɛɛ zang ɔɔ ri dūng nyaa Laa kpang ɔɔ kpang. Ka ruu ɔɔ, ta zang Isirela waasɛ ka gāa bibɛ, ka ɔɔ ri daayi nɛɛ ri daa zili nwannang zang gari Jeriko ɔɔ.
- 32**A n kɔɔ bu vi tɔkn viya? Laa kpang, ɔɔ n kɔɔ ruu ka yuu Gidiyɔng, nɛɛ Barak, nɛɛ Samsong, nɛɛ Jafuta, nɛɛ Dawuda, nɛɛ Samayila, a ɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɔɔ.
- 33**ɔɔ ri, ka ruu danggn shinnang bare, ri shaa rɛɛ tipi kpanti dɔli nɛɛ siri ɔɔ. Ri dɔng zang ruu gn dang gbete kpang, a ri wale vuu ɔɔ zang a nyaa ka yuu bare ɔɔ. Zang ɔɔ ri nɔɔ nyaa zing.
- 34**Ri ningsi waa ɔɔ shaa nɛɛ gnvɔ ning ɔɔ, ri wɔ nɛɛ vɔɔ yere bang. Zang ɔɔ bɛɛ ri lake naa ka bii kpang, zang a ri kaka, a ri raa zang ɔɔ ri ta siri nɛɛ kaka ɔɔ, ri shing zang siri tipi ɔɔgn ri yuku.
- 35**Zang soro ɔɔ zang bare ɔɔ ri vɔɔ katɔ, zang wisi ri paa tɔ kn ningkāari. Zang ɔɔ zang tɔɔ ri shoo, kase katɔ nɛɛ zang dang ri jing katɔ kɔ jong, ka ɔɔ ri nɛɛ yaa danggn ɔɔ ri shing ɔɔ, a ri vɔɔ ka ruu ɔɔ ri zi tɔ, nɛɛ Laa naa wisi ri paa ditɔ, ri nwang nwannang ɔɔ tɔɔ ka lapa.
- 36**Zang ɔɔ zang kpaa ri, a zang nyɔ ri nɛɛ gbāa. A zang ɔɔ zang mǎlè ri nɛɛ saka, zang tɛɛ ri ka sāa.
- 37**Zang luku rɛɛ zang ɔɔ nɛɛ tari, ri vɔɔ, a zang ɔɔ zang base ri doo paa ziti. Zang nyɔkɔ zang ɔɔ nɛɛ yere bang. Zang kebe ri bare zang ɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang, ri mā bare koo jaa nɛɛ ɔɔ mɛɛr'ɛ. Zang dang ri jing dɔli.
- 38**Rɛɛ zang tɔɔ ɔɔ naa webe, koo kebe daa ɔɔ ri nwang kagn ɔɔ kpang. Ri rake ka jingti, nɛɛ yuu rɛɛ kɔɔ. Ri nw'al'ɛ ka yeng tari bang, a ɔɔ ka yeng puru.
- 39**Zang kebe nandon, Laa kɔɔ ruu tɔɔ ka yuu bare ka ruu danggn ɔɔ ri shing ɔɔ. A zang ɔɔ kagn teteng bare, ɔɔ wale vuu ɔɔ Laa a nyaa ka yuu bibɛ ɔɔ kaa takpang.

⁴⁰Laa mang vuu ɓoo tɔɔ tɔɔ kagn, ɓoo wu shing rùu jong kagn ɓee. Naa rùu kagn kpang, nwang nyaa kiiri kpàng.

Ibiraniyawa 12

¹Ka ruu nongko, wee zang ɓoo ri kòò ruu r'uu, ri shang nongko, ri kiiri ruu nyaa ka teteng bee. Ruu vang nòò vuu piti ɓoo zãa ruu gbalang, nee vuu shi kpang ɓoo kpãa ruu, ɓoo ruu wii kagn ɓee. Ruu mã danggn, ruu yuu nòò yunang kò, zang shing ka tìng buru bee.

²Ruu shing nòò jìng ka bii Yeeso ɓoo wukò tusu ruu naa ɓoo ruu shing danggn, ti shingne danggn shinnang buru wu nwang nyaa kiiri ɓee. Zang ɓoo, ka ruu tìngang ɓoo Laa naa a wu ka tìng, mã danggn ka ɓoo zang ɓaa wu naa ka laa ɓee. Yee laa ka yusẽe n'aa ɓoo zang ɓaa wu ɓee kpang, a daa nwàng ka nakn laa nwannang Kpanti Laa.

³Nòò r̄r̄e kare ka yuu Yeeso ɓoo mã danggn ka jìng ɓoo wu dangne ka ɓoo zang ɓee wu ɓee, tòò, nòò lee kaa takpang, nòò ti yaa gn naa kpang.

⁴Ka ɓoo nòò t'arè yuu nee vuu shi kpang, nòò shii bang gn daa naa ɓoo zang nyò nòò vòò ɓee kpang.

⁵Danggn wu ning nòò ruu gn mãnang ɓoo Laa ɓ'aa nòò nee wuje ɓibe ɓee kpang, kòoyi tòò, “Jaa m̄e, m̄òò risi shoo ɓoo Laa ḡò m̄òò, wu nwang naa vuu pìirinang kpang. Naa ti mangke m̄òò, m̄òò yaa gn naa kpang.

⁶Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ḡò zang ɓoo wu kase ri katò kò shoo ɓee. Wu ti dang zang piti ɓoo wu tare nee jaa ɓibe ɓee jìng.”

⁷Mã danggn ka jìng dannang, naa ɓoo daa ḡò jaa shoo ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ɓi jaa kiya daa ɓibe ḡò wu shoo kpang wiya ɓee?

⁸Naa zang ḡò nòò shoo, naa ɓoo zang ḡò wuje piti kpang, nòò mane wuje ḡaa kpang, nòò mane wuje nong zaakn.

⁹Wu nongko shẽening kpang, ree daa buru ɓò'ò bii shonzang kagn, ɓoo ri ḡò ruu shoo ɓee, a ruu seng ri katò. Naa ruu a Daa buru ɓoo ka lapa yuu buru tò, ruu nw'ang ningkãari, wukò daayi kpang ya?

¹⁰Ree daa buru ri ḡò ruu shoo diki bee kpang, naa ɓoo ri zire daa ɓee. A shoo ɓoo Laa ḡò ruu nwäng ɓi rukò tɔɔ, tòò, ruu nwang kaa jong zang ɓoo shi kpang ka bii buru kpang naa wu.

¹¹Ka laa ɓoo zang ḡò m̄òò shoo, tìng nyaa kpang, kòng katò. Nee knti shoo kò zang kase nee zang ḡò zang bee, naa nwäng zang kaba tɔɔ, wu ti shingne ri pale zang tɔɔ, ri ti nwang ka nyaa zòò.

¹²Ka ruu nongko, nòò tuuru naa mane kò t̄e ɓotok, ɓi ta ka lapa, nòò ti shiiri gutu mane ɓoo lake naa bii kpang ɓee ka ruu jìng ɓoo nòò dang ɓee.

- 13Nɔɔ yaa shi kpang palenang, nɔɔ dũng gbalang Laa ta, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ kàa katɔ, ka ruu shi kpang palenang wu lake katɔ kɔ jong, wu kpaa s'aa doo ɓiɓe sasak kpang.
- 14Kãa gbalang mɔɔ nwang ka nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ zang piti, mɔɔ ti nwang zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang, ka bii ɓaabe kpang ɓɛɛ. Naa mɔɔ nwàng zang ɓɔɔ shi kpang, ka bii ɓaabe kpang ɓɛɛ kpang, mɔɔ zi Laa kpang.
- 15Nɔɔ gǎng jìng kagn, zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ nɛ'ɛ wàlè tɔɔ Laa kpang a zang ɓɔɔ nɛ'ɛ ta yeti ɓɔɔ la katɔ ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ shingne nyaa haanang seepaa, ɓɔɔ lase zang dɔli ɓɛɛ.
- 16Nɔɔ gǎng jìng kagn, zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ nɛ'ɛ nw'ang zang dũndũng, kɔ wu nwang zang ɓɔɔ yee laa ka vuu Laa kpang naa Isuwa, ɓɔɔ ka ruu vuu shaanang laa gbete, màlè bannang ɓiɓe, ɓɔɔ wukɔ zang bang, ka naa jaanaa ɓiɓe.
- 17Nɔɔ zi tɔ, nɛɛ knti, naa kase nɛɛ daa ɓiɓe wu gàa wu Laa, Laa wu pale wu tɔɔ. A daa ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ wu. Gbalang ɓɔɔ wu kɔsɔ vuu ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ takpang, naa doo ɓɔɔ wu kãayi nɛɛ miiri ka jìng ɓɛɛ.
- 18Nɔɔ à, wu ka kɔpɔ ɓɔɔ zang lee nɛɛ naa kpang ɓɛɛ kpang, naa ɓɔɔ zang Isirela 'a ɓɛɛ kpang. Nɔɔ ti a, wu ka nyɛɛ waa ɓɔɔ shaa nabm ɓɛɛ kpang, wu ka nɔng ɓɔɔ tɔɔ katɔ kɔngkɔng ɓɛɛ kpang, a wu ti ka nɔng jasung mii ɓɔɔ rãa ɓɛɛ kpang.
- 19Nɔɔ à, wu ti ka nɔng gboo ɓɔɔ kaa nyaa ɓɛɛ kpang, wu ka nɔng yee ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri tãa vuu ɓɔɔ kɔɔyi, ri gaayi nɛɛ ri kase ri pàasè tãanang takpang ɓɛɛ kpang.
- 20Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri zunung danggn mǎnang ka yuu nyaa ɓɔɔ yee kaba dang kpang ɓɛɛ. Yee kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Naa doo vuu vaa lee kɔpɔ keɓe, zang wu luku nɛɛ tari wu vɔɔɛ.”
- 21Nizang, vuu ɓɔɔ ri zire shing baabi dɔli, vuu bì'i shingne Musa kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “N kaa vɔɔ dɔli, bii zaa m kagn”.
- 22Nɔɔ à manɛ ka kɔpɔ Sihiyona, a ɓɔɔ ka gari bang ɓɔɔ'ɔ Laa ɓɔɔ ɓi ningkãari ɓɛɛ. Gari keɓe wukɔ Urushalima ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ a manɛ ka nɔng ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa, ɓɔɔ ri ɓa naa ɓɔɔ zang gǎ katɔ, ri kpale zɔɔ ri dɔɔ'ɔ Laa, ri tãa tìnang ɓɛɛ.
- 23Nɔɔ 'a manɛ tɔ, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɔɔ rikɔ jamari ɓiɓe, ɓɔɔ zang b'eer'e nung ɓare tɔ ka lapa, ri kpale zɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ a ka bii Laa, ɓɔɔ wukɔ jɛɛ zang piti ruu ɓɛɛ, a ɓɔɔ ka bii rɛɛ suru zang tɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang shing ri tɔ, ri nwang tɔ nyaa kiiri ɓɛɛ.
- 24A ɓɔɔ ka bii Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ wukɔ shii ka teteng buru nɛɛ Laa, ka nyaa shɔɔ kɔ Laa mǎ nɛɛ ruu ɓɛɛ. A nɔɔ ti a ka nɔng zii ɓɔɔ zang ɓisi katɔ, kaa nyavɔ, kɔɔ vuu tɔɔ ɓa zii Habila katɔ ɓɛɛ.
- 25Nɔɔ pale waasɛ, n'ɔɔ ɓɛɛ Laa kɔ rang yee ɓɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, naa zang ɓɔɔ ri ɓɛɛ ruu ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Musa ɓɔɔ shàarè ri nyaa ka koo keɓe ri wɔ kpang, a ruu nɛɛ ɓɛɛ ruu ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ a nɛɛ lapa, a shaare ri nyaa ɓɛɛ, ruu pale biya ruu wɔ viya?

²⁶Ka diki Musa kaba, yee biɓe ziti koo kato. A kãntang, a nyaa to nɛɛ, “Yaa dɔ̀o doo gbete kak, n naa ziti wu koo ko shẽening kpang, n naa ziti lapa jong.”

²⁷Ruu ko zang kooyi nɛɛ, “Yaa dɔ̀o doo gbete” tusu nɛɛ zang naa ziti vuu boɔ Laa maãare bɛɛ, zang rùk'u, zang yaa nong. Tɔ̀o, zang yaa kaa vuu boɔ zang zunung zitinang kpang ko shẽening.

²⁸Ka ruu nongko, r'uu zãa noɔ Laa, ka ruu boɔ, a ruu nong kpanti roonang boɔ zang ziti bi kpang bɛɛ. R'uu zãa noɔ Laa ruu ti bang wu ka gbalang boɔ shing wu, wu tãa tinang. Ruu a wu bannang, ruu ti kaa voro biɓe.

²⁹Ka ruu boɔ, naa boɔ waa shaare vuu piti kato Laa dang zang boɔ ri baa shoo ka yee biɓe kpang jing doo nongko, wu ningsi ri piti.

Ibiraniyawa 13

¹Noɔ yi ting nɛɛ zoo kasenang, wee noɔ manzung zoo ka gbalang Laa dunnang bɛɛ.

²Noɔ yaa zang zanti tanang ka gãa mane kpang, Ka ruu boɔ, zang boɔ ri p'al'e nongko, a ri ta zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ri ka lapa bɛɛ tɔ̀o, ri zi kpang.

³Danggn zang boɔ zang mã ri ka sãa, wu ning noɔ kpang, noɔ nwang naa noɔ doo ka sãa ko nɛɛ ri. Danggn wu ti ning noɔ zang boɔ zang dang ri jing bɛɛ kpang, ka ruu boɔ, noɔ t'a doo bii ko bɛɛ.

⁴Zang piti boɔ ri gee zoo to, ri seng zoo kato, a zang boɔ ri gee zoo to, ri yaase zoo gn naa kpang. Ka ruu boɔ, Laa naa dong zang boɔ ri pale dũndũng nɛɛ zang boɔ ri rooro nɛɛ soro zang, ruu kato bɛɛ.

⁵Ka nwannang mane, noɔ toɔ kpang nɛɛ, noɔ shing jing ka saka kasenang kpang. Vuu boɔ ka naa mane, wu tiisi noɔ kato. Ka ruu boɔ, Laa kooyi nɛɛ, “N yaasè moɔ gn naa kpang, n ti yaa moɔ kpang”, bɛɛ.

⁶Ka ruu nongko, ruu ko kato, nyaa zaa ruu kpang nɛɛ, “Kpanti Laa wuko yi m naa ka bii, n kaa voro kpang, shonzang p'alè m viya?”

⁷Danggn wu ning noɔ zang bang mane boɔ ri rang noɔ yee Laa bɛɛ kpang. Noɔ p'ẽer'e vuu boɔ nwannang bare nwang ri bɛɛ, noɔ māsè danggn shinnang bare.

⁸Yeeso Kirisi bi doo naa boɔ wu nɛɛ ka boɔ bɛɛ, bi doo nongko lɛko, ti nwang bi nongko gbingbing.

⁹Noɔ y'aa vuu boɔ zang tusu, boɔ ka zõngzõng, nɛɛ boɔ noɔ tãa gngn kpang, wu shing noɔ, noɔ ning gbalang kpang. Bi tɔ̀o boɔ Laa pale ruu ko, mã ruu danggn, wu vuu shaanang boɔ ruu shaa ka zõngzõng bɛɛ kpang. Vuu shaanang kebe, ti nwang zang boɔ ri shaayi vuu tɔ̀o kpang.

¹⁰Nong boɔ Yeeso d'ò'o Laa vuu kagn ka ruu buru, bi nong boɔ zang boɔ ri pale shoonang ka yeti k'uutu kaba, ri wale gbalang vuu shaanang kaba shaanang kpang bɛɛ.

- 11** Ka ruu ɓoo, kpanti ree zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gãa Laa, tuu zii ree vuu vaa kebe ɓoo zang dɔ'ɔ Laa, ka ruu vuu shi kpang zang daa nee mani ka nong ɓoo shi kpang bi kagn kpang tingking. Wu a Laa ka ruu vuu shi kpang zang. A yɔɔ ree vuu vaa kebe, zang doo bi kaa yuu knti gari.
- 12** Yeeso dang jing doo nongko ka yuu knti gari, nee too, wu soo zang vuu shi kpang bare kati nee zii bibe.
- 13** Ka ruu nongko, ruu yaa zang buru ta ruu daa noo, ka bii bibe ka knti gari, yusee wu t'uu ruu jong nee wu.
- 14** Ka ruu ɓoo, gari ɓoo bi ɓoo buru gbingbing kagn koo kebe kpang bee. Ruu kaa buru gari ɓoo naa a bee.
- 15** Ka ruu nongko, r'uu doo noo Laa diki diki nee bii Yeeso. Naa ruu doo'ɔ Laa, nwang bi kaa vuu ɓoo ruu doo'ɔ wu ka waa bee. Wee bi kaa vuu ɓoo koo nyaa buru a wu bee ko, ka ɓoo ruu kooyi nee wuko Kpanti bee.
- 16** Danggn wu ti ning noo too palenang nee vuu basenang nee zoo kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa taa tinang zong vuu kebe ba vuu ɓoo ruu doo'ɔ wu kato bee.
- 17** Noo baa shoo ka nyaa ree zang bang mane, noo pale vuu ɓoo ri koo noo bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, riko gang jing ka noo bee, ri ti naa koo Laa naa ɓoo ri yiti noo dito bee. Ri p'al'e shoonang kebe nee tinang taanang, wu nee yeti lasenang kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, naa ri pale nongko, nwang noo vuu ɓoo kpang bee.
- 18** Noo gaa ruu Laa diki diki, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu zi to, reenang buru bi too bee, a ruu ti kase nee ruu p'al'e vuu ɓoo daa naa kato bee diki diki.
- 19** N gaa noo kato gbangbang, noo gaa Laa, too, wu shingne, n gbayu kaa bii mane pati.
- 20** N gaa Laa ɓoo shingne, zang nw'ang ka nyaa zoo, ɓoo wisi Kpanti buru Yeeso paa tokn nee saa bee. Yeeso ɓoo wuko kpanti jagang mer'e bee, ka ruu zii bibe ɓoo Laa ma nyaa ɓoo gbingbing nee mani bee.
- 21** N gaa wu, wu a noo vuu too piti ɓoo noo kase bee, too, noo pale vuu ɓoo wu kase bee. Wu pale vuu ɓoo shing wu, wu taa tinang ka yeti buru, nee bii Yeeso Kirisi. Zang a wu bannang ta gbingbing. Nongko.
- 22** Ree manzung, n gaa noo, n'oo ma danggn nee r'uu ko n ma noo danggn nee mani bee. Vuu ko n bee noo bee, bi doli kpang.
- 23** N kase noo taayi nee, zang yaa manzung buru Timoti naa to nee saa. Nee a pati, ruu naa zi noo nee wu.
- 24** N'oo jee m zang bang mane, nee ree zang ɓoo ri dung Laa nyaa. Zang ɓoo ri a nee tipi Italiya, ri jee noo nyaa.
- 25** Laa wu pale noo too nandon. Nongko.

Labeenang Yakubu

Labeenang Yakubu 1

- ¹N jee nɔɔ nyaa zang Isirela Laa ɓɔɔ ri tante ka koo nandon ɓɛɛ. Nkɔ Yakubu zang shoonang Laa nɛɛ ɓɔɔ Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi, n bee nɔɔ labeenang keɓe.
- ²Rɛɛ manzung, nɔɔ tãa manɛ tɪnang kɔ jong, naa zang gãse nɔɔ nɛɛ vuu ka zõngzõng ɓɛɛ.
- ³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ, danggn shinnang manɛ kɔ zang gãse ɓee, kɔ shingne nɔɔ zunung danggn mǎnang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Nɔɔ mǎ danggn nɔngkɔ sasak. Tòò, n'ɔɔ nwang kaa naa ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ nɔɔ nwang ɓɛɛ, vuu tɔɔ ɓɔɔ yaa kagn ka nwannang manɛ kpang.
- ⁵Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zũng kpang, wu gaa Laa, Laa a wu zũnang katɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ Laa a zang piti vuu katɔ, ti a zang naa ka z'ingz'ing ɓɛɛ. Zãa zang vuu ɓɔɔ zang gaa ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ⁶Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ gaa vuu ka naa Laa, wu shing gn gbãnggbãng nɛɛ Laa a wu katɔ. Wu yaa gn naa kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ gaa vuu yaa gn naa katɔ, nwang bi naa mii waapo ɓɔɔ gɔnsɔ zɔɔ a jasung ti rãa wu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Zang ɓɔɔ naa weɓe, ɓɔɔ ta yeti ziti ka tɪng Laa. Rẽɛɛ bi jong gbete ka yuu vuu kpang. Zang keɓe wu tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ Laa a wu vuu ɓɔɔ katɔ kpang.
- ⁹Zang ɓɔɔ wu zang ying kpang, ɓɔɔ dũng Laa, wu tãa tɪnang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ ka tɪng Laa wu bi zang bang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Zang ying ɓɔɔ nɛɛ dũng Laa, Laa nɛɛ sɔɔrɔ wu yuu ka dii, wu tãa tɪnang doo nɔngkɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ying shaare bi katɔ naa mangwaa ɓɔɔ nyaa kɔ doo naa, waate kaato ɓɛɛ.
- ¹¹Naa ɓɔɔ Laa nɛɛ tuu tɔ wusi tɔɔrɔ kaato, mangwaa ɓiɓe ri ti lɔɔrɔ ri wate. Shinang ɓare wu lase. Zang ying lase doo nɔngkɔ, ka ɓɔɔ wu shòngt'o ka nɔng vuu naa ɓiɓe kãanang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹²Zang ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ gãse wu, nɛɛ wate kpang wukɔ tãa tɪnang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shii kakata, nɛɛ wate kpang, naa ta vuu ɓɔɔ Kpanti Laa tɔɔ wu a zang ɓɔɔ kase wu katɔ ɓɛɛ. Vuu keɓe wukɔ suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ¹³Zang ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ gãse wu, wu tɔɔ kpang nɛɛ “Bi Laa gãse m” kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ gãse Laa nɛɛ wu pale vuu shi kpang bi kagn kpang. Laa nɛɛ yuu ɓiɓe gãse zang bi kpang.
- ¹⁴Bi rẽrenang shi kpang ɓɔɔ ka yeti zang kɔ, shing zang zang kase vuu. Wu shing zang zang pale vuu shi kpang.

- ¹⁵Rērenang kebe nēe baa mōo saara tō ka yeti, wu shing mōo mōo pale vuu shi kpang. Vuu shi kpang nēe nwang vuu bii baabe tō, wu nwàng mōo vōrō kati.
- ¹⁶Rēe manzung bōo n kase ruu mane dōli bēe, zang wu nwaare nōo kpang.
- ¹⁷Vuu bōo tōo bōo ti gbare katō, bōo zang a zang piti, a bi nēe bii Laa. Vuu kebe ri a bare nēe bii Laa bōo wukō mǎa vuu bōo ri yake nōng bōo ri ka lapa bēe. Laa bōo kōso bii bi jong kpang, rāa ruu yuu knti, wu yaa ruu ka nōng tōonang kpang.
- ¹⁸Wukō kase nēe yuu bibe, a shing ruu ruu nwang wuje bibe, nēe yee bibe bōo nizang bēe. Nēe tōo, ruu nwang kaa naa jamari rēe vuu bōo wu m'āarē bēe.
- ¹⁹Rēe manzung bōo n kase ruu mane dōli bēe, danggn wu ning nōo vuu kebe kpang. Nōo baa shoo waasē, n'ōo tǎa ruu pati, n'ōo kōlō nyaa kaa tō'ō nōng yee rannang kpang. N'ōo ti see gnvo pati kpang.
- ²⁰Ka ruu bōo, gnvo nēe kagn ka yeti zang, zang zunung shoonang bōo tōo bōo Laa kase bēe palenang kpang bēe.
- ²¹Ka ruu nōngkō, nōo yaa gbalang vuu shi kpang bōo nōo pale, nēe gōo bōo nōo kǎa bēe nandon. Nōo ta ruu Laa bōo Laa shing nōo ka yeti mane bēe. N'ōo ti tǎ nēe jìng gbakenang kpang. Ka ruu bōo, ruu kebe ta yuu mane katō bēe.
- ²²Nōo pale vuu bōo ruu kebe kōo bēe katō. N'ōo nwaare yuu mane nēe ruu tǎanang kō shēening kpang.
- ²³Zang bōo nēe tǎa ruu kebe, nēe pale vuu bōo zang kōo, kpang nwang naa zang bōo zi jìng bibe ka vīlāa bēe.
- ²⁴Nēe zi waa nyaating bibe tō, bōo wu yaa nōng nyaa kō doo naa bee, danggn ning wu naa bōo waa nyaating bibe nwang tō.
- ²⁵Zang bōo nēe shing jìng ka nyaa dannang Laa bōo ta yuu buru katō waasē. Nēe dūngne sasak, nēe nwang zang bōo tǎa ruu, danggn ning wu kpang, nēe ti pale vuu bōo wu tǎa bēe katō. Laa shing zang kebe wu tǎa tinang ka vuu bōo wu pale piti.
- ²⁶Zang bōo nēe tōo wu dūng Laa, nēe mung nyaa bibe kpang, nwaare bi yuu bibe. Laa dūnnang bibe bi bōo waati.
- ²⁷Laa dūnnang bōo Daa buru Laa zire nēe wukō kalang kalang, a ti tōo ka jìng bibe kebe, nēe zang lengke jìng ka rēe javō, nēe rēe suvō bōo ri dang jìng bēe. Zang wu lee naa ka vuu shi kpang bōo ka koo kebe kpang.

Labeenang Yakubu 2

- ¹Manzung, n'ōo pale vuu dang gbete kpang. ka ruu bōo, nōo shing danggn tō ka bii kpanti Yeesō Kirisi bōo zang a wukō bannang ba zang piti bēe.
- ²Naa zang bōo a ka nōng bōo nōo kpale yuu, nēe jaa saa naa bōo zang pale nēe tari bōo kōlō katō, bōo zang baa nēe Zinariya, ka naa bibe, a hǎa fōrō tōo ka bii. A zang bōo bi zang ying kpang hǎa sēe fōrō ka bii nēe ti a jong.

³A nɔɔ yee zang ɓɔɔ hãa fɔ̄ɔɔ tɔ̄ɔ laa ka bii. Nɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Are mɔɔ nwang ka nɔng tɔ̄ɔ kebe.” A nɔɔ kɔ̄ɔ zang ɓɔɔ bi zang ying kɔng ɓɔɔ hãa sɛɛ fɔ̄ɔɔ ka bii ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Shii nɛɛ kaaba,” nɔɔ nɛɛ kɔ̄ɔ wu nɔngkɔ kɔng nɔɔ kɔ̄ɔ wu nɛɛ “Nwang ka tipi ka nɔngkɔ.”

⁴Nɔɔ nɛɛ pale tɔ̄ naa webe, nɔɔ pale vuu gn dang gbete. Nɔɔ jɛɛ zang ruu tɔ̄ shi kɔng.

⁵Manzung ɓɔɔ n kase nɔɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ ɓaa shoo. Laa zɔng zang ɓɔɔ ri zang ying kɔng, ɓɔɔ ri ka koo kebe, nɛɛ ri nwang zang ying ka danggn ɓɔɔ ri shing ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ. Shing ri tɔ̄, ri wale vuu ɓɔɔ Laa tɔ̄ wu shing zang ɓɔɔ ri kase ruu ɓiɓe kato ka ɓɔɔ wu roo kpanti ɓɛɛ.

⁶Nɔɔ risi zang ɓɔɔ ri zang ying kɔng naa vii. Wu zang ying kɔ̄ ri dang nɔɔ jing kɔng ya? Wu rikɔ ɓaa nɔɔ nyaavaa kɔng ya?

⁷Wu rikɔ kɔ̄ɔ ruu shi kɔng ka yuu n'ung tɔ̄ Yeesɔ kɔ̄ zang ɓaa nɔɔ nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ kɔng ya?

⁸Nɔɔ nɛɛ dɔng nyaa dannang Laa ɓɔɔ ka yeti labeenang ɓiɓe. Wukɔ tɔ̄. Nyaa dannang Laa ɓɔɔ tɔ̄, “Nɔɔ kase zang naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase yuu mane ɓɛɛ,”

⁹Nɔɔ nɛɛ p'alè vuu gn dang gbete, nɔɔ pale vuu shi kɔng tɔ̄. Nɔɔ ti pale vuu shi kɔng tɔ̄, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ta nyaa dannang Laa kato ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ dɔng nyaa dannang Laa nandon tɔ̄ tɔ̄, a naa ta gbete, nwang bi kaa naa ɓɔɔ ta nandon ɓɛɛ.

¹¹Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa ɓɔɔ kɔ̄yi nɛɛ “Mɔɔ roo nɛɛ soro zang kɔng” Wukɔ ti kɔ̄yi nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ nyɔ zang vɔɔ kɔng.” mɔɔ nɛɛ roo nɛɛ soro zang kɔng, a mɔɔ nyɔ zang vɔɔ kato, mɔɔ ta nyaa dannang tɔ̄.

¹²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ pale doo nɔngkɔ. Danggn wu ning nɔɔ kɔng, lee ɓɔɔ Laa naa jɛɛ ruu ruu ditɔ̄ ka naa ɓɔɔ ruu dɔng nyaa dannang ɓiɓe ɓɔɔ ta yuu buru kato ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, gn kɔng Laa kɔng, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ wu jɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ gn zang kɔng wu bi kɔng ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ gn zang kɔng wu kato, naa zire nɛɛ gn zang ɓɔɔ kɔng Laa ɓa ruu ɓɔɔ wu dɔng zang ɓɛɛ kato.

¹⁴Manzung, zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ kɔ̄yi nɛɛ wu shing danggn tɔ̄ ka bii Laa, a p'alè shoonang ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓɛɛ kɔng, danggn shinnang kebe nwǎng wu viya? Ta yuu ɓiɓe kato ya?

¹⁵Naa zang ɓɔɔ dɔng doo Laa kɔ̄, zang vare, k'ɔ̄ ɓɔɔ soro, fɔ̄ɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu hãa ka bii kagn kɔng. Vuu shaanang ɓɔɔ wu ti shaa leeko kɔng.

¹⁶A zang gbete ka teteng mane kɔ̄ wu nɛɛ, “Laa wu yi mɔɔ naa kagn mɔɔ wale fɔ̄ɔɔ nɛɛ vuu shaanang,” a nɔɔ a wu vuu ɓɔɔ wu kase ɓɛɛ kɔng, nɔɔ p'alè bu vuu tɔ̄ ya?

¹⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, danggn shinnang ka bii Laa bi doo nɔngkɔ, mɔɔ nɛɛ pale shoonang ɓɔɔ tusu zang nɛɛ mɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa kɔng, danggn shinnang ɓaabe nwang mɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ bi kɔng.

¹⁸Zang ɓoo koo bi nee, “Zang kebe shing bi danggn ka bii Laa, a zang kaba pale bi vuu ɓoo Laa kase bee.” N kase wu nyaa nee, “Zang ɓoo zunung danggn shinnang kato, ka bii Laa a pale vuu too kpang ya? N tusu moo nee n shing danggn ka bii Laa ka vuu ɓoo n pale bee.”

¹⁹Noo shing danggn to, nee Laa bi gbete ko nwani. Wuko too, Suru shi kpang ri zi to ko doori, bii kaa ri voro kagn.

²⁰Zang ɓoo zung kpang kibi, moo zi kpang nee danggn shinnang nee tusu bii nee shoonang ɓoo wu pale bee kpang, nwang bi waati kpang ya?

²¹Danggn dabang buru Ibirayi ɓoo nwang zang too ka ting Laa ka ruu shoonang bibe wu ning noo kpang. Ibirayi too wu doo jaa gbete bibe Ishaaku ka yuu nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu vaa kagn bee.

²²Noo zi ka vuu ɓoo Ibirayi pale kebe koo nee shoonang nee danggn shinnang ka bii Laa daa kaa nyaa gbete. Shoonang Ibirayi ko shingne danggn shinnang bibe daa kaa nyaa kiiri.

²³Vuu kebe nwang naa ɓoo zang bee ka yeti Labeenang Laa bee. Zang beeyi nee, “Ibirayi shing danggn ka bii Laa, a Laa ta wu nee wu bi zang too ka ting bibe. A zang baa wu kaa nee wusang Laa.”

²⁴Moo zi to waa, shonzang nwang zang too ka ting Laa nee shoonang jong. Wu nee danggn shinnang ko sheening kpang.

²⁵Rahab jaa soro ɓoo bee rake wa'azaa pale doo nongko. Nwang zang too ka ting Laa doo ka vuu shoonang ko. Ka ɓoo ta zang nyaa shoonang ɓoo zang shong ri nee ri zili tipi Jeriko, a shing ri zanti kaa nee gbalang ɓoo gn nee too ri wo kati bee.

²⁶Ka ruu nongko, naa ɓoo Suru nee ka bii kpang, bii bi kaa voro. Moo nee pale shoonang ɓoo tusu zang nee moo shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang, danggn shinnang baabe vo bi doo kato ko.

Labeenang Yakubu 3

¹Manzung n'oo nwang zang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu ko nandon kpang, ka ruu ɓoo noo zi to wee ruu tusu zang vuu bee, zang naa jee ruu ruu ba ɓoo zang piti kato bee.

²Ka ruu ɓoo ruu nandon jing kpante ruu kato diki diki bee. Zang ɓoo nee too, nyaa kpante wu bi jong ka nong yee rannang kpang, zang kebe bi shonzang too ka vuu ɓoo wu pale bee. Zunung naa ɓoo wu shing yuu bibe kato.

³Ruu haa gbantang saka ka nyaa, too ri pale vuu ɓoo ruu kase bee. Ruu ti raa ri jing ka nong ɓoo ruu kase bee.

⁴Laana ko noo zire bang ka yuu mii, jasang ddo bee. Jaa saka ɓoo zang ɓoo zaayi raa nyaa bibe nee mani bi tokolong hn. Wu ti zaa nee mani wu daa ka nong ɓoo wu kase bee.

⁵Riiti ɓoo ka nyaa buru doo nongko. Bi kato tokolong hn ka bii buru, nwangse yee bang bang doli. Waala bangne, bangne, waa tokolong dooyi.

⁶Riiti nwang naa waa. Ka teteng vuu ɓoo ka bii buru piti, shi kpang nwangne bii riiti ko. Zo'o bii nimbang kebe nee zopɔ bibe. Lase nwanng zang ka koo kebe nee waa bibe ɓoo nwangne nong waa ɓoo ning bi jong kpang bee.

⁷Vuu jingti, nee jaaning, nee vuu ɓoo ri goo nee buru ka tipi, nee vuu ɓoo ri ka yeti mii waapo bee, shonzang zunung manang kato ka vaa. Zang ti ma kato diki, diki.

⁸A zang ɓoo zunung riiti manang bi kagn kpang. Riiti pale bi vuu shi kpang ko sasak. Zopɔ voro kagn bii bibe doli.

⁹Ruu do'o Laa ɓoo wuko Daa buru nee wuko, a ruu ti daa shonzang ɓoo Laa ma wu naa bii bibe nee mani.

¹⁰Ruu doo Laa, a ruu ti daa zang nee nyaa gbete kebe. Manzung, noo pale wu nongko kpang.

¹¹Mii lalata nee mii too ri nwang kato, nee solona mii gbete ya?

¹²Manzung, Laa siiri ra jaa gbaranti kato ya? Gbaranti ti ra jaa siiri kato ya? Mii lalata nwangse mii too bi jong kpang doo nongko.

¹³Bu wi zung doli, a ti zi vuu doli ka teteng mane wiya? Wu pale vuu ɓoo too wu ti lake jing kpang, too zang zi zunang bibe kati.

¹⁴Noo nee kaa sunyaa gbanggbang, noo nee ti kase yuu mane doli ka yeti mane, n'oo koro ruu bang bang ka yuu mane kpang, n'oo ti suu se'e ka ruu vuu ɓoo nizang kpang.

¹⁵Wee bi zunang ɓoo a nee bii Laa kpang, bi ɓoo koo kebe. Bi ɓoo Suru Laa kpang. Bi ɓoo suru shi kpang.

¹⁶Ka ruu ɓoo, nong ɓoo sunyaa kaanang nee nong ɓoo zang ri kase yuu bare doli kagn, nong kebe vooto bi kaato. A vuu shi kpang nwang bi ka nong doli.

¹⁷Zunang ɓoo a nee bii Laa bi n'aabm. Zang ɓoo zunang kebe kagn yeti bibe, shi kpang nwang bi ka bii bibe kpang. Zunang kebe, shing zang, zang kase nwanng ka bii zoo, pale vuu bi hakaka kpang, yi wusang bi doli, gn zang kong wu doli, a ti pale vuu too doli. Palè vuu bi jong gn dang gbete kpang, ti nwaare zang bi nee vuu palenang kpang.

¹⁸Zang ɓoo ri kase nee zang ri nwang ka nyaa zoo, ri p'al'e vuu ɓoo too bee, too ri shing zang, zang ri nwang kaa nyaa zoo.

Labeenang Yakubu 4

¹Bu vi shing noo, noo haa nyaa, a noo ti gaa nyaa nee zoo viya? Wu reenang ɓoo noo ree ka yuu vuu ɓoo noo kase bee ko, waa zoo ka yeti mane kpang ya?

²Nɔɔ kase vuu, a nɔɔ wale kpang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nyo zang vɔrɔ. Nɔɔ sh'ing ka yeti mane nɛɛ vuu kebe nɛɛ nwàng bɔɔ mane, a nɔɔ wale kaa takpang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ gaa nyaa a nɔɔ ti ta siiri. Nɔɔ wale vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ kase bɛɛ kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ gaa ka naa Laa kpang bɛɛ.

³Nɔɔ nɛɛ ti gaa tɔ, a nɔɔ kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, nɔɔ gaa ka gbalang shi kpang bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ daa vɛɛ ka nɔng vuu bɔɔ nɔɔ kase bɛɛ.

⁴Nɔɔ zi kpang nɛɛ naa nɔɔ yi wusang nɛɛ vuu koo kebe nɔɔ nwanɔ naa zang bɔɔ pale dũndũng bɛɛ kpang ya? Zang kebe nwanɔ bi kaa zang bɔɔ gaa nyaa nɛɛ Laa bɛɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang bɔɔ nɛɛ kase ruu koo kebe risi yuu biɓe kaa zang bɔɔ gaa nyaa nɛɛ Laa bɛɛ.

⁵Nɔɔ kɔɔ bu nɛɛ, Labeenang Laa kɔɔ waati nɛɛ, “Suru bii bɔɔ Laa shingne nɛɛ wu nwanɔ ka yeti buru, kaa sũnyaa dɔli” ya?

⁶Kaka bɔɔ Laa a ruu nɛɛ ruu dũng wu nɛɛ mani ba vuu shi kpang bɔɔ ruu r̄ɛɛ nɛɛ ruu kase ka yeti buru katɔ. Naa bɔɔ zang bee ka yeti Labeenang Laa tɔɔ, “Laa kase ruu zang bɔɔ lake j̄ng dɔli bɛɛ kpang. Laa a bi zang bɔɔ lake j̄ng kpang kaka bɔɔ wu dũng wu nɛɛ mani bɛɛ”

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, a Laa yuu baabe. Mɔɔ t'ar'e yuu nɛɛ suru shi kpang, yuu ditɔ wu yaa mɔɔ.

⁸A ka bii Laa naabm, tɔɔ wu ti a jong ka bii baabe naabm. Bɔɔ nɔɔ zang bɔɔ nɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kpang, nɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang palenang ta. Nɔɔ ti kɔsɔ yeti mane nɔɔ zang bɔɔ nɔɔ ta yeti ziti bɛɛ.

⁹Yeti mane wu lase ta kati, nɔɔ kaa nyaavɔ. Tabè'e mane wu raa kaa nyaavɔ. T̄inang bɔɔ nɔɔ t̄aa bɛɛ, wu raa kaa yeti lasenang, ka ruu vuu shi kpang bɔɔ nɔɔ pale bɛɛ.

¹⁰Risi yuu baabe naa mɔɔ wu vuu bɔɔ kpang, ka t̄ing Kpanti Laa, tɔɔ Kpanti Laa wu a mɔɔ bannang kati.

¹¹Manzung, n'ɔɔ rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zɔɔ kpang. Zang bɔɔ nɛɛ rang yee shi kpang ka yuu zang bɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ, a ti dɔng wu ruu, rang yee shi kpang ka yuu nyaa dannang Laa a ti tuu yuu biɓe naa wu ba nyaa dannang Laa katɔ. Mɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ, mɔɔ ba nyaa dannang Laa katɔ, mɔɔ b'aa zang bɔɔ pale vuu bɔɔ nyaa dannang Laa kɔɔ bɛɛ kpang. Mɔɔ baa zang bɔɔ ba nyaa dannang Laa katɔ bɛɛ.

¹²Zang bɔɔ dang nyaa a ti j̄ɛ zang ruu bi gbete kɔ nwani, wukɔ Laa. Nɛɛ kase tɔ, wu ta yuu buru. Nɛɛ ti kase kpang, wu nyo ruu vɔrɔ. A mɔɔ baa kaa wi mɔɔ j̄ɛ zang bɔɔ dũng doo Laa kɔ ruu wiya?

¹³Nɔɔ baa shoo ka ruu mɛɛ, nɔɔ zang bɔɔ nɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ, “Nɛɛ lɛɛkɔ kpang, buru ruu daa ka gari kebe nɛɛ gari kaba, ruu daa nwanɔ ka nɔng saa gbete, ruu male vuu, ruu ti hooro bɔɔ, tɔɔ, ruu gisi vuu naa buru kati bɛɛ.”

¹⁴Nɔɔ ti zi vuu bɔɔ buru ate bɛɛ kpang. Suru bii mane nwanɔ naa viya? Nɔɔ nwanɔ mane naa miis'ing bɔɔ kpaa nɛɛ gāndi nyaa kɔ doo naa s̄ate tɔ bɛɛ.

¹⁵Nɔɔ kòò manɛ nɛɛ “Laa nɛɛ kase tɔɔ, ruu nwang doo ningkãari, rùu pale vuu kebe nɛɛ vuu kaba.”

¹⁶Bɔɔ kãntang kebe nɔɔ lake jìng, a nɔɔ rang ruu bang bang ka yuu manɛ. Ruu bang bang bɔɔ nɔɔ kòòrɔ ka yuu manɛ naa webe bi vuu shi kpang.

¹⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang bɔɔ nɛɛ zi vuu tɔɔ naa bɔɔ wu nɛɛ pale, a nɛɛ pale kpang, pale bi vuu shi kpang.

Labeenang Yakubu 5

¹Zang ying nɔɔ baa shoo n'ɔɔ tãayi. Nɔɔ kaayi n'ɔɔ ti baa nyaavaa ka ruu jìng dannang bang bɔɔ naa a ka yuu manɛ bɛɛ.

²Vuu naa manɛ pũng tɔ, fɔ̀ɔrɔ manɛ tuuru ti shaa tɔ,

³a zinariya nɛɛ azurufa manɛ sisaa ti shaa tɔ. Sisaa kebe kɔ naa nwang vuu bɔɔ kòò ruu ka yuu manɛ bɛɛ. Ti naa shaa yɔpɔ bii manɛ naa waa. Nɔɔ kp'alè saka manɛ kaa làa bɔɔ koo waa nyaa tɔ bɛɛ.

⁴Nɔɔ shu zang bɔɔ kpale vuu shaanang manɛ bɔɔ ka jaa manɛ kpang. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri kaa Laa nyaavo kana, a Laa bɔɔ mã vuu piti, ti tãa nyaavo bare tɔ.

⁵Nɔɔ nwàng manɛ ka koo kebe nɔɔ tãa tìngang nɔɔ sh'aa vuu tɔ, nɔɔ ãre naa napoo bɔɔ gã diki bɔɔ zang naa yele ri kagn bɛɛ.

⁶Nɔɔ dong zang tɔɔ ruu, a nɔɔ nyo ri vɔrɔ. Ri shii bàng nɛɛ nɔɔ kpang.

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ manzung, n kòò nɔɔ, nɔɔ mã danggn kagn, nɔɔ gã diki bɔɔ Kpanti Yeeso gbãayu bɛɛ. Nɔɔ zi zang bɔɔ ri lang jaa bɛɛ. Ri gã vuu bɔɔ ri baa ka tipi bɛɛ, mii tìng shoonang nɛɛ mii bɔɔ gɔɔ nyaa wu are. Mã danggn sasak diki bɔɔ wu kpale vuu shaanang ka jaa biɓe a nɛɛ mani.

⁸Nɔɔ mã danggn dɔɔ nɔngkɔ. Nɔɔ shing gn kagn, ka ruu bɔɔ, diki bɔɔ Kpanti Yeeso a kagn a naabm tɔ bɛɛ.

⁹Manzung n'ɔɔ gɔ̀ɔrɔ yee ka yuu zɔɔ kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ zang nɛɛ jẽe nɔɔ ruu bɛɛ. Zang bɔɔ naa jẽe ruu r'uu, kɔ shii tɔ ka nyaa gãa bee.

¹⁰Manzung, nɔɔ kpa danggn zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ri rang yee Laa bɛɛ. Ri dang jìng, a ri ti mã danggn bɛɛ. Nɔɔ mã danggn doo naa bɔɔ ri mã bɛɛ kɔ.

¹¹Rùu baa ri buru kaa nɛɛ zang bɔɔ Laa a ri tìngang tãanang bɛɛ, ka ruu danggn bɔɔ ri mã gbãngbãng bɛɛ. Nɔɔ tãa ruu Ayuba tɔ, naa bɔɔ wu mã danggn ka laa bɔɔ wu dang jìng bɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti tãa tɔ naa bɔɔ Laa shing jìng dannang biɓe nwàng wu vuu tɔɔ bɛɛ. Nizang, sisìng Laa nwaa kpang, gn buru kɔng wu kato.

¹²Manzung, vuu bɔɔ ba webe nandon kebe. Nɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ nɔɔ pale vuu bɔɔ, n'ɔɔ tũng vuu kpang. N'ɔɔ tũng vuu nɛɛ nung Laa kpang. N'ɔɔ ti tũng vuu nɛɛ nung koo kebe kpang. N'ɔɔ tũng vuu nɛɛ nung vuu bɔɔ kpang tingking. Nɔɔ nɛɛ kase ruu kato, nɔɔ kase nyaa nɛɛ, “Nn” nɔɔ di nyaa ka nɔngkɔ. Nɔɔ nɛɛ ti bẽe ruu kato, nɔɔ kase nyaa nɛɛ

“Kpang”, nɔɔ di nyaa ka nɔngkɔ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa nɛ'ɛ jɛɛ nɔɔ ruu nɛɛ nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang tɔ ɓɛɛ.

¹³Zang ɓɔɔ kagn ka teteng manɛ dang jɛng ya? Wu gaa Laa. Zang ɓɔɔ kagn tãa bi tɪnang ya? Wu gaa soo, wu dɔɔ Laa nɛɛ mani.

¹⁴Zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng manɛ vuu pale wu katɔ ya? Wu ɓaa nyaa ka zang bang bang gãa Laa, ri gaa wu Laa. Ri tũuru wu nung ka bii nɛɛ nung Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi.

¹⁵Naa zang gaa Laa, zang shing danggn kagn waasɛ, Laa gaanang keɓe shing kɔnang katɔ wu yaa zang nɔng. Laa wu ti a wu kaka bii. Naa pale doo vuu shi kpang, Laa yaa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang keɓe katɔ.

¹⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ kɔɔ zɔɔ vuu shi kpang manɛ katɔ, n'ɔɔ gaa zɔɔ Laa, tɔɔ n'ɔɔ vale. Laa gaanang zang ɓɔɔ bi zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa pale vuu bang bang dɔli.

¹⁷Iliya doo shɔnzang naa rukɔ. Gaa Laa, nɛɛ mii wu a kpang. Mii ti 'a kpang saa taati nɛɛ shala mangɓete.

¹⁸A ti naa gaa Laa tɔkn, mii naa a tɔkn a vuu naa take ka tipi tɔkn.

¹⁹Rɛɛ manzung, zang gbete ka teteng manɛ nɛɛ yaa gbalang ɓɔɔ nizang, a zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ sɔɔɔ wu tɔkn,

²⁰nɔɔ zi ka yeti manɛ nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ shing zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang, yaa gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale ɓɛɛ, ta yuu zang kaba tɔ nɛɛ naa vɔɔɔ. Laa ti yà'a zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kaba gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu pale dɔli ɓɛɛ katɔ.

1 Bituru

1 Bituru 1

¹Nkɔ Bituru zang nyaa shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi, n bè'e nɔɔ labeenang kebe, n jee nɔɔ nyaa, zang ɔɔɔ Laa shɛere ri kato ɔɛɛ. Ɔɔɔ zang tante nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔng piti piti ka rɛɛ tipi Panta nɛɛ Galatiya nɛɛ Kapaadoosiya nɛɛ Asiya a ɔɔɔ tipi Betaniya ɔɛɛ. Nɔɔ nwale zanti ka nɔngkɔ ɔɛɛ.

²Nɔɔ mane zang ɔɔɔ Daa buru Laa zi vuu ɔɔɔ nɛɛ wu pale nɛɛ nɔɔ tɔ, doo ka tɔng tɛɛtɛɛ ɔɛɛ. Laa shɛere nɔɔ nɛɛ naa vuu palenang Suru ɓibe, nɛɛ n'ɔɔ nwang zang ɓibe, n'ɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa Yeesɔ Kirisi. Zii Yeesɔ kebe wu sɔɔ nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ nwang zang tɔɔ ka tɔng Laa. Laa wu gisi nɔɔ tɔnang tɔanang, wu ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato diki diki.

³Ruu dɔɔ Laa ɔɔɔ wukɔ Laa nɛɛ Daa Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi ɔɛɛ. Pàlè ruu tɔɔ gbānggbāng, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, shingne ruu nwàng zang ɔɔɔ zang yi ruu shoo tɔkn ɔɛɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, gn shinnang buru wu shàarè kaa takpang. Ruu wale vuu kebe ka ɔɔɔ zang wisi Yeesɔ paa nɛɛ sàa ɔɛɛ.

⁴Ruu ti zi tɔ nɛɛ ruu naa wale vuu tɔɔ ɔɔɔ Laa shing ka lapa ɔɛɛ ditɔ. Vuu kebe ri pūng kpang dondong, ri lase kpang, ri ti shàarè kpang tingkiring.

⁵Laa ti gã nɔɔ nɛɛ naa vuu palenang ɓibe, nɔɔ ɔɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii ɓibe ɔɛɛ. Tɔɔ, zang piti ri zi kati nɛɛ jìng ɓare, nɛɛ Laa ta yuu mane ditɔ ka diki ɔɔɔ koo waa nyaa kagn ɔɛɛ.

⁶Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ tãa tɔnang ta ka ruu rɛɛ vuu kɔ Laa pale ɔɛɛ. Kántang kebe, yeti mane lase kato, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, zang gãse nɔɔ nɛɛ vuu gãsenang ka zǒngzǒng ɔɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti zi tɔ, diki ɔɔɔ zang gãse nɔɔ kagn kebe bee kpang.

⁷Vuu gãsenang ale ka bii mane, tɔɔ, zang ri zi kati nɛɛ danggn ɔɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Laa ɓi ɔɔɔ nizang kɔ nwani. Zinariya ɔɔɔ lase kato ɔɛɛ, zang dɔɔ ka waa, tɔɔ, zang zire n'ɛɛ ɔɔɔ tɔɔ ɔɛɛ. Zang pale danggn shinnang mane ɔɔɔ ɓa zinariya shinang kato doo nɔngkɔ. Zang gãse danggn ɔɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii Laa kántang kebe, ka ruu ɔɔɔ, ka diki ɔɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi naa nwang nyaa, zang wu dɔɔ Laa, zang ti a wu bannang ka ruu danggn ɔɔɔ nɔɔ shing ɔɛɛ.

⁸Nɔɔ zi Yeesɔ gngn nɛɛ jìng mane kpang, nɔɔ kase ruu ɓibe doo nɛɛ mani, a nɔɔ ti shing danggn tɔ ka bii ɓibe, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ tã'a tɔnang ka yeti mane dɔli ɓa ɔɔɔ zang kɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa ɔɛɛ kato.

⁹Naa nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi nɔngkɔ sasak, Laa ta yuu mane, a nɔɔ suru bii ɔɔɔ waa nyaa kpang.

¹⁰Zang nyaa shoonang Laa kɔɔ zang ruu doo ka tɔng tɛɛtɛɛ, ka yuu vuu tɔɔ ɔɔɔ Laa kɔɔyi, nɛɛ wu a nɔɔ ɔɛɛ. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa kebe ri kãa nɔng, ri hɛele zang nɛɛ ri zì vuu ɔɔɔ kagn ka yuu naa ɔɔɔ Laa ta yuu zang ɔɛɛ.

- 11**Suru Kirisi ɓoo nwanɓa ka yeti ɓare kooro ri naa ɓoo Kirisi naa dang jing, too, zang naa a wu bannang kati bee. Ri kaa nong, ri kase nee ri zi laa ɓoo zang naa p'ale vuu kebe kagn, nee naa ɓoo zang naa p'ale bee.
- 12**A Laa tusu ri nee ri pal'e bi yuu ɓare shoonang kpang, ri pal'e bi noko. Kantang kebe, zang ɓoo ri koroo noo ruu Laa, ri koo noo ree vuu kebe to, naa ɓoo Suru Laa ɓoo a nee lapa a ri naa bee. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, ri kase nee ri zi ree vuu kebe jong.
- 13**Ka ruu nongko, noo yiti yuu mane waase noo kpale bii too. Noo ti shing mane gn ddo gbete ka vuu ɓoo Laa naa a noo bee, ka diki ɓoo Yeeso naa nwanɓa nyaa bee.
- 14**Ka ruu ɓoo, noo wuje ɓoo ɓaa shoo kato ka yee bee. Noo yaa vuu beleng noo kase palenang bee noo zi Ruu Too Laa gn kpang bee ta.
- 15**Naa ɓoo Laa ɓoo ɓaa noo nyaa nee, noo nwanɓa zang ɓibe, pale vuu shi kpang bi kpang, n'oo pale vuu shi kpang doo kpang ko, ka nwanɓa mane ka vuu ɓoo noo pale piti.
- 16**Naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka ting tsetee ka yeti labeenang Laa bee nee, "N'oo pale vuu shi kpang ka nwanɓa mane kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, shi kpang bi kagn bii mee kpang tingking bee."
- 17**Noo nee gaa Laa, noo ɓaa wu nee, "Daa" nee nongko, noo kaa voo ɓibe ka nwanɓa too mane ka vuu piti ɓoo noo pale, ka wee noo nwanɓa zanti ka koo kebe bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, Laa ɓoo wuko Daa mane, dong zang ruu bi gn dang gbete kpang, ka naa ɓoo wu pale vuu ɓibe bee.
- 18**Noo zi to nee, Yeeso Kirisi ta yuu mane nee too noo yaa ree vuu ɓoo ree dabang mane ri pale, ɓoo daa naa kpang bee. Yeeso ta yuu mane nee ree vuu ɓoo lase kato naa ree zinariya nee azurufa kpang.
- 19**Ta yuu mane bi nee zii bii ɓibe ɓoo ɓa vuu piti kato bee. Yeeso Kirisi nwanɓa naa jaa m'ee'e ɓoo zang zongne nee zang do'o Laa bee. Bi zang too, shi kpang bi kagn bii ɓibe kpang.
- 20**Boo bee Laa maa koo gn kpang, Laa zong Yeeso Kirisi nee wu ta yuu zang nongko. A kantang kebe, ka wee koo waa nyaa kaa to bee, Laa nwanɓe wu, ka ruu mane ko.
- 21**Noo shing danggn ka bii Laa ka ruu ɓibe ko. Laa ɓoo wisi wu paa nee saa, a a wu bannang bee. Ka ruu nongko, noo shing danggn, a noo ti shing jing ka bii Laa.
- 22**Noo nwanɓe vuu shi kpang ɓoo ka yeti mane to, ka ruu ɓoo, noo dung ruu Laa bee. A noo ti kase ruu zang ɓoo ri dung doo Laa ko kana nizang. Noo kase ruu zoo nongko gbangbang, nee yeti mane nee kaka mane piti.
- 23**Noo zi to nee Laa yi noo to shoo tokn, nee bii ruu ɓibe ɓoo a zang suru bii bee. Ruu ɓibe kebe shing zang kato, zang pale vuu wu nwanɓa bi dondong. Bi shonzang ɓoo vo kato ko yi noo kpang, bi Laa ɓoo vo bi jong kpang ko a noo suru bii kebe nee yuu ɓibe.

²⁴Bi naa ɓoo zang b'ee ka yeti labeenang Laa ka tìng t̄ēt̄ē ɓee n̄ē, “Shonzang piti ri nwang naa wusi Shinang bare bi naa mangwaa wusi, wusi n̄ē t̄ōō t̄ō, mangwaa wu looyi ɓee.

²⁵A Ruu Laa nwang bi dondong”. Ruu kebe bi wuko Ruu T̄oo Laa ɓoo zang koo noo ɓee.

1 Bituru 2

¹Ka ruu nongko, wee Laa a noo suru bii shoo to bee, noo nwangse gnvo ta nandon ka yeti mane, n'oo suu zang se'e takpang, n'oo nwaare zang n̄ē vuu palenang kpang, n'oo shing jing ka vuu zang kpang, n'oo ti rang yee shi kpang to'o ka yuu zang kpang.

²Noo nw'ang mane naa wuje reeting ɓoo ri kaa nyoko mii na'a bare, diki diki ɓee ko jong. Noo kaa mane nyoko ruu Laa ɓoo wuko mii ɓoo nizang, ɓoo shing noo, noo zung danggn ɓee. Diki ɓoo Laa naa ta yuu mane wu a n̄ē mani.

³Noo zi to, n̄ē yuu mane n̄ē dabang buru Yeeso p'alè t̄oo doli.

⁴Ka ruu nongko, noo a naabm ka bii ɓibe. Wuko tari ɓoo nwang bi dondong kaba, ɓoo a zang suru bii, ɓoo shonzang ri beeyi naa vuu ɓoo shi kpang ɓee. Ka jing Laa ɓoo zong wu, wu bi zang ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang a wu bannang ba zang piti ɓee.

⁵Noo ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi a noo suru bii to ɓee, noo nwang doo naa ree tari ko. Tari ɓoo Laa maã gaã ɓoo suru nwang kagn ɓee. Noo mane zang ɓoo Laa zong ri n̄ē ri nwang zang ɓoo ri do'o wu vuu ɓee. N̄ē tōo, n'oo shong wu kaa n̄ē yeti mane piti naa ɓoo wu t̄aa tinang ɓee, ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi.

⁶Zang b'ee ka yeti labeenang Laa ka tìng t̄ē t̄ē n̄ē, Laa kooyi tōo, “Noo zire, N sh'ing tari tōo ka Sihiyona, tari ɓoo n maã gaã mee ka yuu ɓibe ko. Nko zong wu, ba vuu piti kato ka jing mee. Zang piti ɓoo n̄ē shing danggn ka bii ɓibe yusee tuu wu kpang.”

⁷Boo noo shing danggn to, Yeeso ko ba vuu piti ka jing mane. Zang ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii ɓibe kpang ri naa zire, “Tari ɓoo zang ɓoo ri maã gaã ri beeyi, wuko naa raã tari ɓoo yiti gaã kati.”

⁸Zang beë ka nong ɓoo ka yeti labeenang Laa n̄ē, “Wee tari ɓoo zang naa kpaa doo kagn, zang wate ɓee ko”. Ri kpaa doo ri wate, ka ruu ɓoo, ri dng ruu Laa kpang ɓee. Laa ko kase n̄ē wu nwang nongko, doo ka tìng t̄ēt̄ē.

⁹Boo mane, noo mane zong zang ɓoo Laa sheere ri kato ɓee, ree zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ɓoo ri shong kpanti ɓee. Noo mane zong zang ɓoo Laa sheere ri n̄ē noo nwang zang ɓibe ɓee. Laa sheere n'oo n̄ē noo koo zang ree vuu bang bang, ɓoo tōo tōo, ɓoo wu pale noo ka ɓoo wu nwangse noo n̄ē nong ɓoo tōo kato ɓee. A 'atè noo n̄ē n'oo nwang ka nong ɓibe ɓoo yake kato, ɓoo zang zire zang maã naa ka danggn ɓee.

¹⁰Beleng noo mane zang Laa kpang. Kantang kebe noo raã zang Laa to. Beleng noo zi gn zang ɓoo kong Laa ɓee kpang, kantang kebe gn mane kong wu kaa to.

- 11**Masang ɓoo n kase ruu mane doli bee, nɔɔ mane zang zanti. Nɔɔ nwàng mane zanti waati ka koo kebe. Ka ruu nɔngko, n gaa nɔɔ, n'oo yaa ree vuu shi k pang ɓoo nɔɔ kase ka yeti mane nee nɔɔ pale bee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ree vuu kebe ri kase nee ri nyo nɔɔ vɔɔ bee.
- 12**Nɔɔ n wang nwannang tɔɔ, tɔɔ, zang ɓoo ri zi Laa k pang ri zire. Ka ruu ɓoo, naa ri rang yee shi k pang doo ka yuu mane, ri zili vuu tɔɔ ɓoo nɔɔ pale bee, ri naa dɔɔ Laa dito, ka diki ɓoo wu naa a ka bii bare bee.
- 13**Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ree zang piti ɓoo zang shing ri zang bang ka yuu zang ka koo kebe bee, ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi. Nɔɔ seng kpanti ɓoo ɓa ree kpanti piti bee.
- 14**Nɔɔ ti ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ree gomna ɓoo kpanti kebe tuu ri nee ri dang zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi k pang jing, wu ti dɔɔ zang ɓoo ri pale vuu tɔɔ bee.
- 15**Laa kase nee n'oo pale vuu ɓoo tɔɔ bee, tɔɔ, zang ɓoo ri zi vuu ɓoo k pang, ɓoo ri rangke yee shi k pang ka yuu mane, ri vɔ nyaa kati.
- 16**Nɔɔ nwàng mane naa zang ɓoo ri jaafoo zang ɓoo k pang bee. N'oo tɔɔ k pang nee wee nɔɔ jaafoo zang ɓoo k pang bee, nɔɔ wale gbalang vuu shi k pang palenang tɔ k pang. Nɔɔ n wang nwannang ɓoo daa naa dɔ'oo zang ɓoo ri pàl'e Laa shoonang bee.
- 17**N'oo a zang piti bannang kato. N'oo ti kàsè ruu zang ɓoo ri dūng doo Laa kɔ kato. N'oo kaa vɔɔ Laa Kato. N'oo ti a kpanti bannang kato.
- 18**Zang shoonang, n'oo gāse yuu mane nee zang ɓoo rikɔ dabang gāa mane k pang, nɔɔ seng ri kato ka vuu piti. Ri nee pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, k'oo ri nee dang nɔɔ jing, nɔɔ seng ri gbà'agbāa.
- 19**Zang ɓoo nee mā danggn ka jing ɓoo wu dang bee, ka ruu ɓoo, wu zi tɔ nee Laa tãa tɔnang nwannang ɓoo naa webe kato, naa nee dang jing ka ruu vuu shi k pang ɓoo wu pale bee k pang, zang dɔ'oo zang kebe kɔ.
- 20**Naa zang ɓoo pale vuu shi k pang, a mā danggn ka ɓoo zang nyo wu, ka ruu vuu shi k pang ɓoo wu pale bee, zang dɔ'oo wu kato ya? Zang p'alè wu bi vuu ɓoo daa naa ɓoo zang nee pale wu kɔ nwani. Naa zang ɓoo pale tɔɔ, a zang dang wu jing ka ruu tɔɔ ɓoo wu pale, a mā danggn, zang kebe daa naa ɓoo Laa dɔ'oo wu tɔ.
- 21**Laa ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa nee, n'oo n wang zang bibè nee naa nɔɔ nee pale tɔɔ a zang dang nɔɔ jing, nɔɔ mā danggn kato. Ka ruu ɓoo, Yeeso Kirisi nee yuu bibè, dang jing ka ruu mane bee. Nwannang bibè kɔ tusu nɔɔ naa ɓoo nɔɔ nw'ang bee.
- 22**Yeeso Kirisi p'al'e vuu shi k pang ɓoo kagn k pang tingkiring, sè'e ti n wang gngn nee nyaa bibè k pang.
- 23**Zang ri dāle wu, a dāa zang bi kaa tɔ'oo jong k pang. Ka ɓoo zang dang wu jing, koo k pang nee, wu naa pale zang vuu shi k pang dito jong k pang. Shing jing bi ka bii Laa ɓoo dɔng zang ruu gn dang gbete k pang bee kɔ jong.

²⁴Yeeso ta vuu shi kpang buru ɓoo ruu pale ɓee ka yuu ɓibe, ka ɓoo zang ɓaa wu naa ka laa ɓee. Nee tɔɔ, ruu yi tɔng tɔɔ nee vuu shi kpang palenang kpang. Ruu nw'angn'e ruu p'al'e kaa vuu tɔɔ. Kɔnang buru vale tɔ nandon, ka ruu nyaa vuu waa ɓoo zang shili wu ka bii ɓee.

²⁵Beleng nɔɔ nwang mane naa mɛer'e ɓoo ning kato ɓee, kɔntang keɓe, nɔɔ gbɔayu tɔ, nɔɔ dɔng kaa zang ɓoo gɔ nɔɔ, kase kpang nee vuu ɓoo wu lee nɔɔ naa ka bii kpang.

1 Bituru 3

¹Doo nɔngko, ɓoo nɔɔ zang soro ɓee, n'ɔɔ gɔse yuu nee vare mane kpang. Ka ruu ɓoo, naa vare zang ɓoo nee shing dangn ka ruu Laa kpang, nwanng tɔɔ soro ɓibe shing wu kato, wu are, wu dɔng ruu Laa naa nɔɔ rang ri yee doo nee nyaa mane kpang ɓee.

²Ka ruu ɓoo, vare mane ri zil'i nwanng tɔɔ mane, ri ti zil'i naa ɓoo nɔɔ kaa vɔɔ Laa ɓee.

³N'ɔɔ tɔɔ kpang nee, nɔɔ rɛre diki diki ka yuu naa ɓoo nɔɔ gbare bii mane nee yuu tinang ɓoo n'aabm, nɔɔ hɔa vutu zinariya ka turu, nɔɔ ti hɔale fɔɔɔ ka bii ɓee kpang.

⁴Shinang mane wu tusu bii ka nwanng tɔɔ mane ko jong. Nwang kikiri mɔɔ tuu yuu ɓaabe kpang, zɔng shinang keɓe ko lasɛ bi kpang, ti nwɔng mɔɔ vuu tɔɔ kato ka tɔng Laa.

⁵Zang soro ɓoo ri ka tɔng tɛetɛe ɓoo ri shing jɔng ka bii Laa, ri gb'ar'e bii bare nɔngko, ka ruu ɓoo, ri gɔse yuu nee vare bare kpang ɓee.

⁶Saratu nwang doo nwanng keɓe ko. A Ibirayi bannang, ɓaa wu nee, “Daa mee”. Nɔɔ nee nwang nwanng ɓoo tɔɔ, nɔɔ nee ti kaa vɔɔ vuu ɓoo kpang ɓee, kɔntang nɔɔ kaa wuje ɓibe ko.

⁷ɓoo nɔɔ vare zang ɓee, nɔɔ nwang nwanng tɔɔ nee soro mane, nɔɔ zi tɔ, ri lake naa ka bii naa noko kpang. Ka ruu nɔngko, nɔɔ a ri bannang jong ka ruu ɓoo nɔɔ nandon nɔɔ wɔl'e suru bii ɓoo Laa a zang waati ko ɓee. Naa nɔɔ pale nɔngko, vuu ɓoo zɔayi, Laa tɔa gaanang ɓoo nɔɔ gaa wu kpang ɓee kagn kpang.

⁸N hangse nɔɔ nyaa ruu kaa nee ruu keɓe. Nɔɔ nandon nyaa mane wu daa gbete, gn zɔɔ wu kɔng nɔɔ kato, nɔɔ kase ruu zang ɓoo ri dɔng doo Laa ko kato, ka ruu ɓoo ri bare ree ɓaazung ɓee. N'ɔɔ ti palɛ zɔɔ tɔɔ kato, a n'ɔɔ ti lake jɔng kpang.

⁹Zang ɓoo nee palɛ nɔɔ shi kpang, n'ɔɔ ti pale ri doo shi kpang ko kpang. Zang ri nee dɔa nɔɔ, n'ɔɔ ti dɔa ri jong kpang. Nɔɔ gaa ri mane Laa ko jong, wu palɛ ri tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa shɛere nɔɔ nee wu pal'e nɔɔ tɔɔ ɓee.

¹⁰Zang bee ka yeti Labeenang Laa tɔɔ, “Zang ɓoo nee kase nee wu nwang tɔɔ, wu tɔa tinang, wu rang yee ɓoo shi kpang takpang. Wu ti suu se'e takpang.

¹¹Wu yaa vuu shi kpang palenang, wu pale vuu ɓoo daa bii kato ɓee. Wu kɔa gbalang ɓoo wu nwang nee zang ka nyaa zɔɔ ɓee, wu shing jɔng ka wuko shɛening.

¹²Laa gǎng jìng bi ka zang ɓoo ri pale vuu ɓoo daa bii kato ɓee. Ti ɓ'aa shoo kato ka ɓoo ri gaa wu ɓee. Bɛɛ zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi k pang bi kato”.

¹³Naa moo shing ka yeti ɓaabe nee, moo pale ɓaa tɔo ko gbete, zang ɓoo pale moo shi k pang kagn ya?

¹⁴Naa zang dang moo doo jìng, ka ruu ɓoo moo pale vuu ɓoo daa bii kato, Laa pàl'e moo tɔo kato. Ka ruu nongko, moo kaa voo zang ɓoo ri kase nee ri pale moo shi k pang, k pang. Vuu ɓoo wu ti kpaa moo k pang.

¹⁵Shing jìng ɓaa ka ɓoo moo a Yeeso Kirisi bannang ko jong gbete. Wu nw'ang kpanti ɓaabe ka vuu piti. Noo kpale bii mane kato diki diki, n'oo koo zang ɓoo ri hɛɛ noo vuu ɓoo pale, noo shing dangn ka bii Yeeso Kirisi ɓee.

¹⁶Ka ɓoo noo koo zang ruu Laa ɓee, noo tuu yuu mane kato k pang, noo seng zang kato. Noo ti p'al'e vuu ɓoo noo zi ka yeti mane nee tɔo ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri nee tɔo ri rang yee shi k pang ka yuu mane, yusɛɛ wu tuu ri ka ɓoo ri dāle noo ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, ri naa zì nwannang mane ɓoo daa naa ɓò'o zang ɓoo ri dūng Kirisi dito ɓee.

¹⁷Naa noo dang jìng ka ruu ɓoo noo pale tɔo, wuko tɔo, Laa nee kàs'e nongko ɓee, ka ɓoo noo nɛ'e dang j'ìng ka ruu shi k pang palenang ɓee.

¹⁸Yeeso Kirisi nee yuu ɓibe dang jìng, ka ruu vuu shi k pang buru a hangse shoonang kebe doo gbete. Zang ɓoo bi zang tɔo ka tìng Laa, vo ka ruu zang ɓoo ri pale bare vuu ɓoo daa bii k pang ɓee. Nee tɔo, wu ate ruu ka bii Laa. Zang ri nyoo wu voo, a Laa wisi wu paa nee saa tokn.

¹⁹Ka knti ɓoo Laa a wu suru bii to, daayi daa rang ree suru shi k pang Ruu Laa ka nong ɓoo zang mā ri kagn ɓee.

²⁰Suru shi k pang kebe, bi ɓò'o zang ɓoo ri bɛɛ ruu Laa dūnnang doo tɛɛtɛɛ, ka ɓoo Laa mā dangn, gā ri ka diki ɓoo Nuhu p'alè laana ɓee. Ka diki kaba, zang mantaati ɓoo ri vang laana, ri wore.

²¹Mii kaba tūs'u zang bi kaa batizima ɓoo kántang kebe ta yuu mane ɓee. Batizima ɓoo zang pàl'e noo, soo noo mane bii riiti mane k pang, bi vuu ɓoo ruu gaa Laa nee mani, nee wu koso ruu vuu shi k pang nee yeti buru ɓee. Laa ta yuu buru ka ruu ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi yupaa nee saa ɓee.

²²Yeeso Kirisi daa to ka lapa, nwàng bi kaa nong nwannang bang ka nakn Laa. Ti roo kpanti jong ka yuu ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa nee ree suru ɓoo naa vuu palenang bare kagn piti.

1 Bituru 4

¹Ruu zi to nee Yeeso Kirisi dang jìng nee bii ɓibe. Ka ruu nongko, noo kpale bii doo nongko, noo dang jìng nee bii mane naa ɓoo wu dang ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo nee dang jìng to nee bii ɓibe, yaa vuu shi k pang palenang bi to ɓee.

- ²Vuu ɓoo yi nɛɛ lɛɛkɔ, nɔɔ p'alè manɛ vuu ɓoo Laa kase ɓɛɛ, wu vuu ɓoo bii shɔnzang kase ɓɛɛ kpang.
- ³Nɔɔ suukāng tɔ dɔli, ka nɔng ɓoo nɔɔ pale vuu ɓoo zang ɓoo ri zi Laa kpang ri pale ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ di nyaa ta ka nɔngkɔ. Beleng nɔɔ nwang manɛ nwannang ɓoo daa naa kpang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ pale manɛ vuu ɓoo yeti manɛ kase ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ ɓooro vuu ɓoo si nɔɔ ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ gaare zɔɔ nɔɔ tãa tɪnang diki diki, nɔɔ ɓooro sàa, nɔɔ ti bang vaka, vuu ɓoo Laa dang nyaa nɛɛ n'ɔɔ p'alè kpang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Kāntang keɓe nɔɔ kp'alè zɔɔ tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ ri, nɔɔ pale zɔng rɛɛ vuu shi kpang ɓoo ɓa kaka katɔ kaba kpang. Ɓoo ri zi naa weɓe ri mā naa kaa danggn, ri dāa nɔɔ.
- ⁵Diki a doo kana, ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dāa nɔɔ keɓe, ri naa shii ka tɪng Laa, ri kɔɔ naa ɓoo ri nwàng ka koo keɓe ɓɛɛ. Diki bee kpang, ɓoo Laa naa dɔng zang ɓoo ri ningkãari ka koo keɓe nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri vɔlɔ tɔ ruu ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Kirisi ràng zang ɓoo ri vɔlɔ tɔ ruu Laa tɔ jong nɛɛ tɔɔ, suru bii ɓare wu nwang kaa naa ɓoo Laa nwàng ɓɛɛ. Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ Laa jɛɛ ri ruu tɔ kaa ɓoo ri ka koo keɓe naa ɓoo wu jɛɛ zang piti ɓɛɛ.
- ⁷Diki ɓoo koo keɓe waa nyaa kagn, a naabm tɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ yiti yuu manɛ waasɛ, n'ɔɔ shii tɔɔ, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ gaa Laa kati.
- ⁸Nɔɔ kase ruu zɔɔ katɔ gbānggbāng nɛɛ yeti manɛ nandon, wukɔ ɓa vuu piti. Ka ruu ɓoo, naa nɔɔ kase ruu zang, nɔɔ yaa ri gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pālè nɔɔ dɔli ɓɛɛ katɔ.
- ⁹Nɔɔ ta zang ɓoo ri a ka gāa manɛ katɔ, n'ɔɔ gɔɔrɔ yee kagn kpang.
- ¹⁰Laa pale nɔɔ tɔɔ tɔ ka gbalang n'aabm n'aabm. Laa a zang ɓu naa vuu palenang wu pale vuu ka zɔngzɔng. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓu wu pale tɔɔ, wu pale shoonang nɛɛ naa ɓoo Laa a wu, wu yi zang ɓoo naa ka bii.
- ¹¹Zang ɓoo Laa nɛɛ a wu naa yee rannang, wu rang yee ɓoo a nɛɛ bii Laa ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓoo nɛɛ zunung ɓoo wu shɔng zang katɔ, wu shong nɛɛ kaka ɓoo Laa a wu piti. Nɔɔ pale nɔngkɔ tɔɔ, zang ri dɔɔ Laa ka ruu vuu piti, ka ruu Yeesɔ Kirisi. Bannang nɛɛ naa vuu palenang bi ɓoo ɓibe kɔ dondong. Nɔngkɔ.
- ¹²Rɛɛ masang, ɓoo n kase ruu manɛ dɔli ɓɛɛ, n'ɔɔ mā naa ka danggn ka ruu rɛɛ jìng dannang ɓoo bang dɔli kɔ ri alɛ ka bii manɛ ɓee kpang. Vuu keɓe ri alɛ nɛɛ ri gāse danggn ɓoo nɔɔ shing ka bii Laa ɓɛɛ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n'ɔɔ rɛɛ kpang nɛɛ bi vuu shɔɔ kpang.
- ¹³N'ɔɔ tãa tɪnang kɔ jong, ka ruu ɓoo nɔɔ kpale yuu manɛ doo ka jìng dannang ɓoo Yeesɔ dang ɓɛɛ kɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, ka diki ɓoo zang nɛɛ tusu bannang ɓibe tɔ, nɔɔ tãa tɪnang kaa dɔli.
- ¹⁴Naa zang ri dāa nɔɔ, ka ruu ɓoo nɔɔ dūng Kirisi, n'ɔɔ tãa manɛ tɪnang. Naa nɔɔ dang jìng nɔngkɔ, Suru Laa ɓoo ɓa zang piti bannang katɔ, bi nɛɛ nɔɔ ning.

¹⁵Naa zang ɓoo ka teteng manɛ dang jìng ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo wu pale, naa nyo zang vɔɔ, naa ɓoo zang viri, naa zang ɓoo kàs'e nyaa ka ruu keem keem ɓɛɛ, zang doo zang ɓoo dang jìng ka ruu rɛ vuu kebe kato ya? Zang gbete ka teteng manɛ wu dang jìng bi nongko kpang.

¹⁶Naa zang ɓoo dang jìng, ka ruu ɓoo wu dǔng Kirisi, yusɛɛ wu tuu wu kpang. Wu zãa bi Laa ko jong, ka ruu ɓoo, zang gã wu bi kaa teteng rɛɛ zang Kirisi ɓɛɛ.

¹⁷Diki a tɔ, ɓoo Laa dong zang ruu ɓɛɛ, gaayu dong zang bibe ko ruu shoonang. Laa nɛɛ gaayu nɛɛ dong rukɔ ruu shoonang, a naa hangse nyaa bi kaa biya nɛɛ zang ɓoo ri dǔng Ruu Tɔɔ Laa kpang viya?

¹⁸Zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Bɔɔ zang tɔɔ ri wɔrɛ, zang dong ri ruu kpang, kpãa nyaa doli. Nɛɛ nongko, zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang, ri dǔng Laa kpang, ri pale bare kaa biya?”

¹⁹Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo ri dang jìng ka ruu ɓoo Laa ko kase nongko, ri pale tɔɔ diki diki, ri ti a Laa yuu bare. Laa ɓoo wuko maa ruu, a ti pale vuu ɓoo wu kooyi nɛɛ wu pale kato ɓɛɛ.

1 Bituru 5

¹Ruu ɓoo n koɔ rɛɛ zang bang Gãa Laa ɓoo ri ka teteng manɛ kagn. N m doo zang bang ko. N zi jìng ɓoo Yeeso dang ɓɛɛ nɛɛ jìng mɛɛ. N ti naa wale bannang jong nɛɛ noo ka diki ɓoo Laa naa a ruu bannang kebe ɓɛɛ. Ka ruu nongko, n gaa noo n tɔɔ n'oo,

²gãng jìng ka rɛɛ zang Laa ɓoo Laa a noo ri ka naa ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ n'oo gãng jìng ka ri naa ɓoo jagang gang jìng ka mɛɛr'e ɓɛɛ, vuu ɓoo wu lee ri naa ka bii kpang. N'oo gãng jìng wu naa zang mã noo nyaa kagn kpang, noo gãng jìng naa vuu ɓoo noo tãa tɔɔnang palenang kato nɛɛ yeti gbete ɓɛɛ. Wu ka ruu saka ɓoo zang shu noo ko shɛning kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, noo kase tɔ ka yeti manɛ nɛɛ noo pale shoonang kebe kato ɓɛɛ.

³N'oo p'alè zang ɓoo Laa a noo ri ka naa, nɛɛ n'oo gãng jìng ka ri nɛɛ kaka kpang. Noo nwanng nwanng ɓoo ri zire, ri dǔng ɓɛɛ ko jong.

⁴Naa noo pale nongko, ka diki ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko kpanti jagang tusu yuu bibe nɛɛ tɔɔ, zang piti ri zi wu nɛɛ jìng, naa a noo bannang. Zang kãng noo lapoo yuu kpanti ɓoo kolo kato ɓɛɛ ka yuu. Kolonang lapoo kebe tɔ bi kpang dondong. Ka ruu ɓoo, noo ba suru shi kpang yuu tɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁵Bɔɔ noo manɛ doo jasang n koɔ noo doo nongko. Noo ɓaa shoo ka nyaa rɛɛ zang bang. Bɔɔ noo nandon ɓɛɛ, noo seng zɔɔ kato, a noo kpale bii diki diki n'oo shòng zɔɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang bee ka yeti labeenang Laa nɛɛ, “Laa kase ruu zang ɓoo ri tuu yuu bare kpang, a bi zang ɓoo ri tuu yuu bare kpang tɔnang tãanang.”

⁶Ka ruu nongko, n koɔ noo n'oo tuu yuu manɛ ka tɔng Laa ɓoo wuko kpanti zang piti ɓɛɛ kpang, tɔɔ, wu naa shing noo, n'oo nwanng zang bang ka tɔng bibe, ka diki ɓoo wu kase ɓɛɛ.

- ⁷Nɔɔ yaa vuu ɔɔ kpãa nɔɔ piti ka naa ɔiɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, wukɔ gãng jìng ka nɔɔ ɔɔ.
- ⁸Nɔɔ yiti yuu mane waasẽ nɔɔ ti gãng jìng waasẽ, sheetang zang ɔɔ shing jìng nɛ nɔɔ kpang kaba rake nɛ nɔng piti piti. Nwang ɔi zing ɔɔ shaa vare ɔɔ, kãa vuu ɔɔ wu shaa ɔɔ.
- ⁹N'ɔɔ yàa wu gbalang kpang, nɔɔ shii gbãnggbãng. Nɔɔ shing danggn ka bii Laa diki diki n'ɔɔ kaa vɔɔ kpang. Nɔɔ zi tɔ, zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɔɔ ri ka nɔng piti piti ka koo keɔ, ri dang jìng doo nɔngkɔ, naa ɔɔ nɔɔ dǎng ɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Nɔɔ nɛ dang jìng tɔ nɔngkɔ tɔkɔlong, Laa ɔɔ tɔɔ piti a nɛ bii ɔiɔ kɔ, ɔɔ wukɔ ɔaa nɔɔ nyaa nɛ n'ɔɔ naa nwang nɛ Kirisi, ka nɔng bannang ɔiɔ dondong ɔɔ. Laa kɔ nɛ yuu ɔiɔ naa gbare nɔɔ tɔkn, wu ti naa shingnɛ nɔɔ shii nɛ kaka ka yeti vuu piti.
- ¹¹Kpanti roonang Laa wu nwang ɔɔ ɔiɔ kɔ dondong. Nɔngkɔ.
- ¹²Bi Siila yì m naa kagn, a bèe nɔɔ labeenang tɔkɔlong kɔ n a nɔɔ ɔɔ. N zi tɔ Siila ɔi doo zang ɔɔ dũng Laa kɔ nɛ ruu. Siila daa naa ɔɔ zang shing gn ka bii ɔiɔ tɔ. N bè'e nɔɔ ruu keɔ n tɔɔ, n mã nɔɔ danggn. N ti kɔɔ nɔɔ faarik nɛ nizang, wee ɔi naa ɔɔ Laa pàlè ruu tɔɔ ɔɔ kɔ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ sh'ii nɛ kaka ka rɛ vuu keɔ.
- ¹³Zang ɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɔɔ ri ka Babila, ɔɔ Laa ti zɔng ri doo kato kɔ ɔɔ ri jee nɔɔ nyaa. Jaa mɛ Maraku jee nɔɔ nyaa jong.
- ¹⁴Nɔɔ jee zɔɔ nyaa n'ɔɔ kɔng zɔɔ ka danggn, zang zi ka wukɔ nɛ nɔɔ kase ruu zɔɔ kato. Yeti mane nandon, ɔɔ nɔɔ dũng Yeesɔ Kirisi wu vale kato.

2 Bituru

2 Bituru 1

¹Labeenang kebe, nɛɛ naa mɛɛ, nkɔ Siman Bituru, nkɔ jaafɔo Yeesɔ Kirisi, nkɔ ti zang shoonang biɓɛ. N bɛ'e nɔɔ labeenang kebe, nɔɔ nandon ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi naa ɓɔɔ ruu shing jong bɛɛ. Ka ruu tɔɔ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru nɛɛ nɔɔ, nɛɛ tɔɔ Laa, ruu wale gbalang, a ruu shing danggn kebe.

²Laa wu pale nɔɔ tɔɔ, wu shingne yeti mane wu ti vale katɔ, ka ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi vuu ka yuu Laa nɛɛ yuu Kpanti buru Yeesɔ ka yuu zɔɔ, yuu zɔɔ bɛɛ.

³Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔ shingne a ruu zi Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ zɔng ruu nɛɛ ruu nwang nɛɛ wu ka nɔng bannang biɓɛ bɛɛ, a ruu ti nwang zɔng nwannang tɔɔ biɓɛ. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu zi Laa tɔ, a ruu vuu piti nɛɛ naa vuu palenang biɓɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ yi ruu naa kagn, ruu nwang nwannang tɔɔ, ruu ti dɔng gbalang ɓɔɔ Laa tãa tɔnang bɛɛ.

⁴Ka gbalang kebe, a ruu vuu bang bang ɓɔɔ bɛɛ kɔɔyi nɛɛ wu a ruu bɛɛ, ɓɔɔ naa nwãng ruu vuu tɔɔ katɔ bɛɛ. Pale vuu kebe nɔngkɔ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, ka ruu rɛɛ vuu kebe, ruu wɔ nɛɛ naa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ka koo kebe, ɓɔɔ zang koo kebe ri kase bɛɛ. Tɔɔ, nɔɔ yi tɔng kɔ jong. Laa wu a nɔɔ zɔng nwannang biɓɛ.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, wee nɔɔ shing danggn tɔ ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ, nɔɔ gisi nwannang tɔɔ kaa gn, n'ɔɔ ti gisi zũnang ka yuu nwannang tɔɔ mane.

⁶Wu zũnang kɔ shẽening kpang, nɔɔ ti yiti yuu mane waasẽ. Nɔɔ ti mã danggn gbãnggbãng, nɔɔ nɛɛ mã danggn tɔ, nɔɔ ti nwang nwannang ɓɔɔ Laa tãa tɔnang bɛɛ.

⁷Nɔɔ pàlè zɔɔ tɔɔ, naa nɔɔ jaanaa gbete, ka yuu nwannang kebe. Nɔɔ ti kase zang piti.

⁸Naa nɔɔ pale rɛɛ vuu kebe diki diki, zinang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zì Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi naa nwãng nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ katɔ. Nwannang mane ti nwãng nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ katɔ.

⁹Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ p'alè rɛɛ vuu kebe kpang, nwang naa zang jìng ringtang ɓɔɔ zi vuu ɓɔɔ kpang bɛɛ. Danggn ning wu tɔ nɛɛ, Laa yàa wu gbalang vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ beleng wu pale bɛɛ tɔ.

¹⁰Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, rɛɛ manzung, n gaa nɔɔ, nɔɔ shing jìng kagn, nɔɔ pale rɛɛ vuu kebe nɛɛ kaka mane, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa ɓaa nɔɔ nyaa a ti zɔng nɔɔ nɛɛ n'ɔɔ pale naa webe kɔ bɛɛ. Naa nɔɔ pale rɛɛ vuu kebe, nɔɔ yaa gbalang Laa kpang dondong.

¹¹Ka gbalang kebe kɔ, nɔɔ naa wale gbalang daanang nɔng ɓɔɔ kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi naa roo kpanti. Yeesɔ ɓɔɔ wukɔ ti ta yuu buru bɛɛ. Ruu naa daa nwang nɛɛ wu ka nɔng kaba dondong.

¹²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kpàar'ɛ nɔɔ danggn rɛɛ vuu kebe doo nɛɛ mani ka wee nɔɔ zi ri tɔ, a nɔɔ ti shii tɔ gbãnggbãng ka yuu ruu nizang kɔ nɔɔ ta bɛɛ.

¹³Ka wee n doo ningkãari ka koo bɛɛ, n zire tɔɔ n kpàarè nɔɔ danggn rɛɛ vuu kebe, tɔɔ n'ɔɔ kpale bii diki diki.

¹⁴N zi tɔ, diki yaa ka tɔkɔlong n vɔ kaa tɔ, naa bɔɔ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔɔ m doo tɛɛtɛɛ bɛɛ.

¹⁵N pale vuu bɔɔ n zunung katɔ bɛɛ ditɔ, n shing nɔɔ danggn rɛɛ vuu kebe wu ning nɔɔ kpang, ka knti bɔɔ bɛɛ n vɔ tɔ bɛɛ.

¹⁶Rùu kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu, naa bɔɔ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi naa a nɛɛ naa vuu palenang bibɛ bɛɛ tɔ. Vuu bɔɔ ruu kɔɔrɔ kebe wu ruu gbãagbãa bɔɔ shɔnzang nwangɛ nɛɛ zūnang bibɛ kpang. Ruu zi bannang bibɛ nɛɛ jìng buru.

¹⁷Ka diki bɔɔ Laa tusu ruu bannang nɛɛ naa vuu palenang Yeesɔ Kirisi bɛɛ, ruu ka nɔng. Ruu ti tãa katɔ ka bɔɔ, Laa bɔɔ ba zang piti bannang kɔɔyi bɛɛ nɛɛ, “Wee Jaa mɛɛ bɔɔ n kase katɔ gbãnggbãng bɛɛ kɔ, shing m n tãa tìnang dɔli.”

¹⁸Bɛɛ ruu nɛɛ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ ka yuu kɔrɔ Laa, a ruu tãa yee bɔɔ nwangne lapa nɛɛ shoo buru.

¹⁹Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ, r'uu bɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri kòrò, bi nizang kɔ nwani. Naa nɔɔ baa shoo ka ruu kebe waasɛ, wukɔ tɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, ruu kaba nwàng naa waa zà'ang sɔɔ bɔɔ yake ka nɔng bɔɔ tòɔ katɔ, nɔng gãnte nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. Ka diki kebe, bɔɔ Kirisi bɔɔ wukɔ sang yuu gãndi naa are, nɔɔ naa zi vuu piti kaa wukɔ gbayi gbayi.

²⁰Vuu bɔɔ ba webe, n kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ ruu bɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri kɔɔrɔ, bɔɔ ri b'eere ka labeenang Laa. Rikɔ kɔɔrɔ diiri ruu bi'i nɛɛ zūnang bare kpang.

²¹Ruu bɔɔ rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ri kɔɔyi nwang bi nɛɛ rɛrenang shɔnzang kpang. Bi Suru Laa kɔ a zang naa, wu ti shing zang, zang kɔɔ ruu bɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Laa bɛɛ.

2 Bituru 2

¹Ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ sè'e, ri nw'ang nyaa ka teteng rɛɛ zang Laa. Kãntang kebe doo nɔngkɔ, maalang bɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu sè'e, ri naa nwang nyaa ditɔ ka teteng manɛ. Ri naa are, ri tusu zang vuu sè'e bɔɔ shing zang ri ning gbalang bɛɛ. Ri naa laa nyaa nɛɛ ri zi dabang buru Yeesɔ Kirisi bɔɔ t'a yuu bare ka vuu shi kpang bare kpang. Ka ruu vuu kɔ ri pale bee, diki bee kpang, jìng dannang bang a ditɔ ka yuu bare, wu nyɔkɔ ri vɔrɔ.

²Zang dɔli ri naa pale dūndūng bɔɔ maalang kebe ri pale bɛɛ. Tòɔ, ri shing zang kati zang ri rang ruu shi kpang ka yuu gbalang Laa bɔɔ nizang bɛɛ.

³Rɛɛ maalang bɔɔ tús'u zang vuu sè'e kaba, ri shing jìng bare ka vuu zang, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ri naa nwaare nɔɔ nɛɛ sè'e, tòɔ, ri wale vuu kaa naa manɛ. Laa dɔng ri ruu bi tɔ doo tɛɛtɛɛ, kpale bii tɔ nɛɛ wu dang ri jìng. Diki bɔɔ wu naa ningsi ri dɔɔ gbete, a naabm tɔ.

⁴Ka tìng tɛɛtɛɛ, rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ri ka lapa bɛɛ, ri pale vuu shi kpang, gn bare kɔng Laa kpang. Laa yiki ri, vang ri ka nɔng waa. Zang màlè ri doo nɛɛ saka,

ka nong waa kaba ɓoo tɔɔ kɔngkɔng ɓee, tɔɔ, diki ɓoo zang naa jɛe ri ruu wu a nee mani.

⁵Zang beleng ka ting tɛetɛe, ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang gn bare kɔng Laa doo kpang kɔ. Shingne mii kpayi, nyɔkɔ zang ɓoo ri baa shoo ka nyaa ɓibe kpang nandon. Ta bi yuu Nuhu, ka ruu ɓoo, Nuhu kɔɔɔ zang nee zang ri pale vuu tɔɔ ɓoo Laa kase ɓee. Ta yuu Nuhu nee zang ɓoo, ri manziti.

⁶ɓoo ree gari Soɔɔɔm nee Gomora doo nɔngkɔ, Laa ti dɔng zang ɓoo ri nwale kagn ruu. A dɔɔ ree gari ziti keɓe dɔɔ gbete nee waa, yaa pɔngku bare kɔ shɛening ka tipi. Wee tusu zang nee zang ri zi naa ɓoo wu dang zang ɓoo ri naa dɔng nyaa ɓibe kpang jing ɓee.

⁷Ka diki kaba, ta yuu Lootu ɓoo wukɔ zang tɔɔ ɓee kɔ shɛening. Ka ruu ɓoo, dɔndɔng ɓoo zang shi kpang kaba ri pale ka gari, kpaa Lootu ka yeti dɔli ɓee.

⁸Lootu zang tɔɔ kaba, nwang ka teteng zang shi kpang. Zil'i zɔng vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pale diki diki ɓee. Ti tɔl'e ruu shi kpang ɓoo ri kɔɔɔ ɓee. Vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang kaba ri pale, lase wu yeti dɔli, ka ruu ɓoo, wu bi zang tɔɔ ɓee.

⁹Ruu Nuhu nee Lootu tusu ruu nee Laa zi gbalang ɓoo wu naa ta yuu zang ɓibe nee mani tɔ, nee naa vuu ɓoo gase ri ɓee. Vuu keɓe kɔ, ti tusu nee Laa zi gbalang ɓoo wu naa dang zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang jing tɔ, diki ɓoo wu naa jɛe zang ruu kagn, wu a nee mani.

¹⁰Jing dannang keɓe naa a ka bii zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ka naa ɓoo bii bare kase ɓee. A ri ti bɛe naa vuu palenang Laa katɔ ɓee. Maalang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu se'e keɓe, ri kaa vɔɔ vuu ɓoo kpang, ri tuu yuu bare dɔli. Ri ti kaa vɔɔ ruu shi kpang kɔɔɔnang ka yuu zang bang bang ɓoo ri ka ting Laa ka lapa, ɓoo zang a ri bannang katɔ ɓee kpang. Ri dale ri bare katɔ kɔ jong.

¹¹Doo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓoo ri ba ree maalang ɓoo ri tusu zang vuu se'e keɓe kaka katɔ nee bannang, ri dale ri nɔngkɔ ka ting Laa kpang.

¹²Zang keɓe ri rangke yee shi kpang ka yuu vuu ɓoo ri zi tɔɔ tɔɔ kpang ɓee. Ri pale vuu naa shoko. Ri pale vuu teete naa yɔɔ jingti ɓoo zang yi ri nee, ri nee bang tɔ, zang yire zang yee ɓee. Nizang, ri shaare doo nɔngkɔ, naa yɔɔ jingti, zang taa nung bare takpang.

¹³Laa naa dang ri jing jong ka ruu ɓoo ri dang zang jing ɓee. Zang keɓe, ri kase nee ri taa bare tinang naa doo nee laagɛ piti. Nwannang bare bi vuu ɓoo shingne yusɛe tuu nɔɔ ɓee. Ri nwale nee nɔɔ, ri shaa vuu shaanang a beekpang ri nwaare nɔɔ mane waati. Ri pale bare vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri kase ɓee.

¹⁴Ri peere vuu ɓoo bare kpang, diki diki jing bare bi ka zang soro ɓoo ri rake, wa'azaa ɓee, tɔɔ, ri pale dɔndɔng nee ri. Ri lee vuu shi kpang palenang bare kpang. Naa ri zi zang ɓoo shii ka gbalang Laa nee kaka kpang, ri nwaare ri, ri shing ri, ri pale vuu shi kpang. Ri shing jing bare ka vuu zang kɔ diki, diki. Zɔng zang ɓoo naa webe, Laa dɔng ri ruu bare tɔ.

¹⁵Ri yaa gbalang tɔɔ tɔ, ri dũng bare kaa gbalang Balamu jaa Beeyɔ kɔ jong. Ka tũng tẽetẽe, Balamu kase n̄e yuu bib̄e, wu pale vuu shi kpang n̄e tɔɔ zang a wu saka.

¹⁶A zang mangke wu ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɔɔ wu pale b̄e. Ka diki kaba, seesaa ɔɔ rang yee bi jong kpang, rang wu yee naa ɔɔ shonzang rang b̄e. Seesaa bi'i zaa zang nyaa shoonang Laa kebe, vuu shoko ɔɔ wu n̄e wu pale b̄e.

¹⁷Maalang ɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu s̄e'kebe, ri nwang bare naa too mii ɔɔ tɔ b̄e. Ri nwang naa s̄ambong mii ɔɔ jasung tante, ate mii kpang b̄e. Laa yaa ri nong bare kagn ka nong ɔɔ tɔɔ, kato kɔngkɔng b̄e.

¹⁸Ri rangke yee bang bang ɔɔ waati ka yuu bare. Ri ti kase ri nwaare zang ɔɔ ri kase n̄e ri yaa vaa zang ɔɔ ri zi gbalang Laa kpang b̄e. Maalang ɔɔ ri tusu zang vuu s̄e'kebe, ri kase n̄e ri shing zang, zang ri pale zɔng dũndũng piti n̄e vuu shi kpang, shi kpang ɔɔ ri taa tũng palenang doo kato kɔ b̄e.

¹⁹Ri kɔɔɔ zang kaba n̄e ri naa yaa ri naa ditɔ, a beekpang ɔɔ ri rang yee kebe, ri zunung naa ɔɔ ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ ri pale b̄e kpang. Naa vuu ɔɔ yiti zang, zang zunung yaanang kpang, zang nwang bi kaa jaafɔo vuu bi'i.

²⁰Naa zang ri zi Yeesɔ Kirisi ɔɔ wukɔ Kpanti buru, a wukɔ ti ta yuu buru, a ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ koo kebe, ɔɔ shing zang, zang ri nwang zang shi kpang b̄e. Ri n̄e naa raa jing tɔkn, ri gaayu r̄e vuu shi kpang kebe palenang n̄e knti, nwanang bare naa lase, ba ɔɔ tũng shoonang kaa tɔ.

²¹Ri n̄'e zi gbalang ɔɔ tɔɔ kpang gb̄'agb̄aa, wukɔ n̄e tɔɔ. Ka ɔɔ ri zi tɔ, ri naa yaa nyaa dannang Laa tɔkn ri dũng takpang b̄e.

²²Vuu kɔ zɔng zang kebe ri pale bee, daa teete n̄e nyaa vuu jeenang ɔɔ zang buru ri kɔɔɔ b̄e, n̄e, “Zaa gb̄ayu daa sh'aa jenang bib̄e, a ɔɔ ti n̄e ḡanya ɔɔ zang sɔɔ wu bii kato, gb̄ayu bi tɔ, daa gb̄aa bii bi kana t̄i tɔkn.”

2 Bituru 3

¹Masang, ɔɔ n kase ruu man̄e doli b̄e, n b̄'e nɔɔ labeenang daa kaa n̄e webe doo ziti. Ka yeti labeenang ziti kebe, n kpaa nɔɔ danggn r̄e vuu ɔɔ b̄e nɔɔ zi tɔ b̄e, tɔɔ, wu shing nɔɔ, nɔɔ r̄ere kaa tɔɔ ka yuu r̄e vuu kebe.

²N kase n̄e danggn ruu ɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri kɔɔ ka tũng doo tẽetẽe wu ning nɔɔ kpang. Danggn nyaa dannang ɔɔ dabang buru Yeesɔ Kirisi, ɔɔ wukɔ ta yuu buru kɔɔ zang shoonang, ɔɔ wu shongko ri ka bii man̄e, n̄e ri kɔɔ nɔɔ b̄e, wu ti ning nɔɔ kpang.

³Vuu ɔɔ n kase n̄e nɔɔ zi shoonang kebe. N kase n̄e nɔɔ zire n̄e ka diki ɔɔ koo kebe waa nyaa kaatɔ, zang ɔɔgn ri nwangke nyaa, ri pale vuu ɔɔ yeti bare kase b̄e. Zang kebe, ri naa kpaa nɔɔ kato.

⁴Ri naa kɔɔɔ nɛɛ, “Yeesɔ Kirisi kɔɔ zang nɛɛ wu gbɔ̃ayu kato nizang, a wu kaa kiya? Dabang buru ɔɔ ri ta ruu Laa, ri vɔɔ tɔ, vuu piti bi doo naa beleng. Bu doo ɔɔ koo gaayu kato doo tɛɛtɛɛ bɛɛ, vuu ɔɔ kɔ̃so bii gn kpang.”

⁵Zang ɔɔ ri kɔɔɔ naa webe kaba, ri kase kpang, nɛɛ ka tɪng tɛɛtɛɛ nɛɛ Laa rang yee waati, a lapa nɛɛ tipi nwangse bii kpang. Nwangse tipi nɛɛ yeti mii, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, pale tipi bi kaa nɛɛ mii.

⁶Laa ningsi koo ɔɔ tɪng shɔɔnang doo nɛɛ mii kɔ, ka laa ɔɔ mii bang kpayi shaa koo nandon bɛɛ.

⁷A yee ɔɔ Laa rangne kɔ shingne, lapa nɛɛ tipi ɔɔ kɔ̃tang kebe, wu nwangne, wu gɔ̃ diki ɔɔ waa naa lase vuu ɔɔ ka yeti biɛ nandon bɛɛ. Yaa vuu piti ka nɔngkɔ, nɛɛ diki ɔɔ wu naa dɔng zang piti ruu, wu ti ningsi zang ɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang, a ri dɔ̃ng wu kpang bɛɛ.

⁸Masang ɔɔ n kase ruu mane dɔli bɛɛ, danggn wu ning nɔɔ vuu tɔ̃ gbete kebe kpang. Ka jɪng Laa, diki gbete bi naa saa labang gbete. A saa labang gbete, bi naa diki gbete. Ka jɪng biɛ ri bare gbete.

⁹Zang ɔɔ ri kɔ̃yi nɛɛ Laa suu zang kɔ̃ng dɔli, p'alɛ vuu ɔɔ wu kɔ̃yi nɛɛ wu pale bɛɛ kpang. Bi nɔngkɔ kpang, Laa mɔ̃ bi danggn kɔ̃ jong nɛɛ nɔɔ. Laa yaa zang bi gbalang nɛɛ, wu yaa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ wu pale bɛɛ. Kase kpang nɛɛ zang ɔɔ wu shaare kpang, kase nɛɛ zang piti ri kɔ̃so yeti, ri yaa vuu shi kpang ɔɔ ri pale bɛɛ.

¹⁰Naa doo nɔngkɔ piti, diki nɛɛ a tɔ, Kpanti Yeesɔ Kirisi naa gbɔ̃ayu naa shɔngbɔ ka diki kaba, zang ri naa tɔ̃a nyaa ɔɔ zang mɛɛ bɛɛ, a lapa wu ning kati. Waa wu shaa vuu ɔɔ ka lapa nɛɛ koo kati nandon. Tipi nɛɛ vuu ɔɔ ka yuu biɛ piti naa ning kato nandon.

¹¹Wee nɔɔ zi tɔ nɛɛ, vuu piti naa yaale nɔngkɔ bee, nɔɔ nwang nwannang mane waasɛ̃. Nɔɔ a Laa yuu mane dɔ̃ gbete, nɔɔ dɔ̃ng wu ka vuu piti ɔɔ wu kɔɔ nɔɔ bɛɛ.

¹²Nɔɔ shing jɪng mane ka diki Laa, n'ɔɔ ti pale vuu ɔɔ naa shingne diki kaba naa a pati bɛɛ. Diki kaba, ɔɔ waa shaa lapa kagn, tɔ̃, wu ning kati bɛɛ. A waa wu ti yaale vuu ɔɔ ka lapa nɛɛ koo nandon bɛɛ.

¹³Laa kɔɔ ruu buru tɔ, nɛɛ wu naa mɔ̃a lapa shɔɔ nɛɛ koo shɔɔ. Nɔng ɔɔ vuu piti naa nwang bi tɔ̃ diki diki bɛɛ. Wee bi vuu ɔɔ ruu gɔ̃ bɛɛ kɔ.

¹⁴Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, masang ɔɔ n kase ruu mane dɔli bɛɛ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ ka wee nɔɔ gɔ̃ diki ɔɔ Yeesɔ a tɔkn bee, nɔɔ shing yuu mane n'ɔɔ nwang nwannang tɔ̃, tɔ̃ Laa wu kɔɔ kpang. Nɛɛ nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kpang, nɔɔ nwang kaa nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ wu.

¹⁵Nɔɔ zire, Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi suukɔ̃ng, ka ruu ɔɔ, n'ɔɔ wale gbalang Laa wu ta yuu mane kati bɛɛ. Manzung buru Bulu ɔɔ ruu kase ruu biɛ kato bɛɛ, bee nɔɔ labeenang doo nɔngkɔ, nɛɛ zɔ̃nang ɔɔ Laa a wu bɛɛ, a kɔɔ nɔɔ doo naa webe kɔ.

¹⁶Ka yeti rɛɛ labeenang ɔɔ wu beere nandon, kɔɔɔ zɔ̃ng vuu kebe kɔ. Ka rɛɛ labeenang biɛ kaba, ruu ɔɔ kagn ɔɔ kpɔ̃a nyaa dɔli bɛɛ. Zang ɔɔ ri zɔ̃ng kpang,

ḅṅṅ ri yiti vuu ḅṅṅ ri shing danggn kagn gbānggbāng kṅang ḅḗḗ. Ri risi ruu keḅe naa ḅṅṅn naa ḅṅṅ ri risi ruu nimbang ḅṅṅ ka yeti labeenang Laa ḅḗḗ. Wee ri pale nṅngko ḅee, ri sh'ing ḅare nḗḗ Laa wu naa ningsi ri katṅ.

¹⁷Masang ḅṅṅ n kase ruu mane ḅṅṅi ḅḗḗ, ḅṅṅ mane nṅṅ zi vuu keḅe mane tṅ, ka ruu nṅngkṅ, n kṅṅ nṅṅ, nṅṅ gāng jìng waasḗ. Zang ḅṅṅ ri dūng nyaa Laa kṅang, ri nḗ'e shing nṅṅ, n'ṅṅ pale vuu shi kṅang ḅṅṅ ri pale ḅee. R'i nḗḗ ti wàl'e gbalang ri shing nṅṅ, n'ṅṅ yaa nṅng tṅṅ kṅ nṅṅ shii kagn ḅḗḗ.

¹⁸Nṅṅ dūng mane Kpanti ḅuru Yeesṅ Kirisi kṅ jong, ḅṅṅ wukṅ ta yuu ḅuru ḅḗḗ. Tṅṅ, wu pale nṅṅ tṅṅ kaa yuu zṅṅ, yuu zṅṅ. Zinang ḅṅṅ nṅṅ zi wu, wu ti daa ka tìng. Zang ri a wukṅ bannang dondong. Nṅngkṅ.

1 Yohana

1 Yohana 1

¹Ruu bè'e nɔɔ ruu ka yuu zang ɔɔ a zang suru bii ɔɔ. Ɔɔ nwanɔ ka tɪng tɛtɛɛ ɔɔ Laa gaayu koo m̄anang gn kɔang ɔɔ. Ruu t̄aa ruu ɔɔ, a ruu ti zi wu nɛɛ jɪng buru. Ruu p̄ɛɛ wu, a ruu ti lee wu nɛɛ naa buru.

²Ɔɔ Laa naa nwanɔɔ wu yuu, ruu zi wu, a ruu ti kɔɔ nɔɔ vuu ɔɔ ruu zi nɛɛ jɪng buru, a ruu ti t̄aa nɛɛ shoo buru ɔɔ. Ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ ruu zang ɔɔ nw'ang nɛɛ Daa ka tɪng, a Daa naa nwàngsè ruu wu kati.

³Vuu ɔɔ ruu zire, ruu ti t̄ayi, ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ wukɔ. T̄ò, n'ò nwanɔ kaa jong nɛɛ ruu ka nyaa zɔɔ t̄ò. Ruu nwàng buru ka nyaa zɔɔ t̄ò nɛɛ Daa buru Laa, nɛɛ Jaa ɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi.

⁴Ruu bè'e nɔɔ ruu keɔ, t̄ò, tɪnang t̄anang buru wu ɔɔ nyaa kati.

⁵Yee ɔɔ ruu t̄aa ka nyaa ɔɔ, ruu kɔɔ nɔɔ wukɔ. Laa kɔ nɔng yakenang, Ruu ɔɔ h̄aa ɔɔ kagn nɛɛ vuu shi kɔang, kɔang.

⁶Naa ruu kɔɔ nɛɛ, ruu nwàng nɛɛ wu ka nyaa zɔɔ t̄ò t̄ò, a ruu ti pale vuu ɔɔ daa bii kɔang, ruu suu sè'e, ruu p'alè vuu ɔɔ Laa kase ɔɔ kɔang.

⁷Ruu nɛɛ nwanɔ ka nɔng ɔɔ yake katɔ naa wukɔ, ruu nwanɔ katɔ nyaa zɔɔ t̄ò t̄ò. Zi Jaa ɔɔ Yeeso sɔɔ ruu vuu shi kɔang buru katɔ nandon.

⁸Naa ruu kɔɔ nɛɛ, vuu shi kɔang ɔɔ kagn bii buru kɔang, ruu nwaare yuu buru. Ruu nizang kagn yeti buru kɔang.

⁹Ruu nɛɛ kase nyaa t̄ò nɛɛ, ruu p'al'ɛ vuu shi kɔang t̄ò, Laa ta nyaa ɔɔ ɔɔ kɔang, pale vuu shi kɔang ɔɔ kɔang, yà'a ruu gbalang vuu shi kɔang ɔɔ ruu pale ɔɔ katɔ. Wu ti sɔɔ ruu vuu shi kɔang buru nandon.

¹⁰Naa ruu laa nyaa nɛɛ, ruu p'alè vuu ɔɔ shi kɔang buru gnɔn kɔang, ruu ɔɔ kaa Laa kɔ sè'e jong. Ruu ɔɔ kagn yeti buru kɔang.

1 Yohana 2

¹Wujɛ mɛɛ, n bè'e nɔɔ ruu keɔ, ka ruu ɔɔ, nɔɔ nɛɛ p'al'ɛ vuu shi kɔang ɔɔ. Zang ɔɔ nɛɛ pale vuu shi kɔang, wu zire nɛɛ, zang ɔɔ rang ruu yee nɛɛ Daa buru Laa kagn. Wukɔ Yeeso Kirisi ɔɔ zang t̄ò ɔɔ.

²Laa yàa ruu gbalang vuu shi kɔang buru ka ruu vɔɔ ɔɔ Yeeso vɔ ɔɔ. Vɔ ka ruu vuu shi kɔang buru kɔ shɛning kɔang, ka ruu vuu shi kɔang zang koo piti.

³Naa ruu ɔɔ nyaa ɔɔ Laa dang kɔang, ruu zi ka wukɔ nɛɛ ruu zi wu t̄ò.

⁴Shɔnzang ɔɔ kɔɔ t̄ò, “N zi wu t̄ò,” a ti shing jɪng ka nyaa ɔɔ wu dang ɔɔ kɔang, ɔɔ zang sè'e. Ruu ɔɔ nizang ɔɔ kagn yeti ɔɔ kɔang.

- ⁵Zang ɓɔɔ ɓaa shoo ka vuu ɓɔɔ wu kooyi, kase Laa kato nizang. Wee naa ɓɔɔ shonzang zi kagn nee wu zang Yeeso Kirisi ko.
- ⁶Zang ɓɔɔ nee too, wu zang Yeeso Kirisi nwang doo naa ɓɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi nw'ang bee ko.
- ⁷Masang ɓɔɔ n kase noo kato doli bee, nyaa ɓɔɔ Laa dangne ko n be'e noo bee, wu ɓɔɔ shoo kpang. Bi doo ɓɔɔ gbaala ɓɔɔ noo taa ka diki ɓɔɔ noo gaayu ruu Laa taanang bee.
- ⁸Nyaa dannang ko n be'e noo bee, bi kaa shoo, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nwannang Yeeso Kirisi nee ɓɔɔ mane ko tussu ruu nee vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kooyi bi nizang ko nwani bee. Noo ti zi to ka yeti mane nee ruu kebe bi nizang. Nong toonang koo kebe ba kana, kaa nong yakenang ɓɔɔ nizang yake nong. Ruu zi kaa nee nizang ka bii Yeeso Kirisi nee ɓɔɔ mane.
- ⁹Zang ɓɔɔ too wu ka nong yakenang, a kase ruu beezung kpang, bi doo ka nong ɓɔɔ too kato bee.
- ¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ kase ruu beezung kato, nwang bi ka nong ɓɔɔ yake kato bee. Vuu ɓɔɔ shing zang, zang pale vuu shi kpang, bi ka bii bibe kpang.
- ¹¹Zang ɓɔɔ kase ruu beezung kpang, nwang bi doo ka nong ɓɔɔ too kato bee. Ra bi ka nong ɓɔɔ too kato bee. Zi nong ɓɔɔ wu daa bi kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nong ɓɔɔ too kato, too wu jing kato bee.
- ¹²Wuje mee, n be'e noo ruu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa yaa noo gbalang vuu shi kpang mane to, ka ruu Yeeso Kirisi.
- ¹³N be'e noo ruu kebe ɓɔɔ noo d'aa wuje bee, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo zi Yeeso ɓɔɔ nw'ang doo ka ting to bee. Yeeso nw'ang nee Laa, bee Laa gaayu koo maanang gn kpang. Jasang, n be'e noo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo ba Sheetang yuu to bee. Wuje seseere, n be'e noo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo zi Daa buru Laa to bee.
- ¹⁴Daa wuje, n be'e noo vuu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo zi Yeeso ɓɔɔ nw'ang ka ting to bee. Yeeso nw'ang nee Laa, bee Laa gaayu koo maanang gn kpang. Jasang, n be'e noo ruu kebe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, noo lake kato bee. Yee Laa nwang ka yeti mane ko, a noo ti ba Sheetang yuu to.
- ¹⁵Noo kase koolaa kebe kpang. Noo ti kase vuu ɓɔɔ ka yeti bibe kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ kase ruu koolaa kebe piti, kase Laa ka yeti bibe kpang.
- ¹⁶Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ ka koo kebe nandon naa ree, vuu ɓɔɔ bii shonzang kase, nee vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire, zang ti kase kato bee, a ɓɔɔ jing gbakenang ɓɔɔ zang gbake ka ruu vuu naa zang bee. Vuu kebe nandon bi ɓɔɔ Daa buru Laa kpang, bi ɓɔɔ koolaa kebe.
- ¹⁷Diki ɓɔɔ koolaa kebe naa waa nyaa, waa nyaa bi nee vuu ɓɔɔ zang kase ka yeti bibe ning. Zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu ɓɔɔ yeti Laa kase, wuko nwang bi gbingbing.
- ¹⁸Wuje mee, diki ɓɔɔ koo kebe waa nyaa ri a naabm to. Noo taayi nee, zang ɓɔɔ shing jing nee Yeeso kpang a dito, kantang kebe, zang ɓɔɔ shing jing nee Yeeso kpang, ri

nwangse yuu tɔ dɔli. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ, diki ɓɔɔ koo kebe waa nyaa gn kebe kɔ.

¹⁹Ri nw'ang nɛɛ teteng buru, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bɛɛ ri bare zang buru ɓɔɔ nizang kpang kɔ nwani bɛɛ. Naa ri nɛɛ zang buru, ri nɛɛ nwàng doo nɛɛ ruu. Daanang bare kɔ tusu zang nɛɛ, zang buru kagn teteng bare gbete kpang.

²⁰Kirisi a nɔɔ Suru Laa manɛ tɔ. Nɔɔ ti zi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang manɛ tɔ nandon.

²¹N bè'e nɔɔ wu ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ zi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kpang bɛɛ kpang. N bè'e nɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nɔɔ zi tɔ bɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti zi tɔ nɛɛ, sè'e bi ti kagn yeti ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kpang.

²²Bu wi, zang sè'e wiya? Zang ɓɔɔ laa nyaa nɛɛ Yeesɔ kɔ Kirisi, (Zang ɓɔɔ naa a bɛɛ) kpang bɛɛ. Zang kebe, wukɔ ti laa nyaa Jaa Laa, nɛɛ Daa biɓe Laa nandon.

²³Zang ɓɔɔ bɛɛ Jaa, Daa bi kagn yeti biɓe kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ta Jaa, Daa bi kagn yeti biɓe kɔ doori.

²⁴Nɔɔ yaa yee Laa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ tãa ka diki ɓɔɔ nɔɔ gaayu yee Laa tanang wu nwang ka yeti manɛ. Ruu Laa kebe nɛɛ nwang tɔ ka yeti manɛ, nɔɔ nwang dito ka nyaa zɔɔ nɛɛ Jaa Laa nɛɛ Daa biɓe Laa.

²⁵Vuu ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ kɔoyi tɔɔ, wu naa a ruu, wukɔ suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang bɛɛ.

²⁶N bè'e nɔɔ vuu kebe, ka yuu zang ɓɔɔ ri kongso nɛɛ ri nwaare nɔɔ bɛɛ.

²⁷Ɓɔɔ bii manɛ Suru Laa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ ta nɛɛ bii Yeesɔ kagn yeti manɛ. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ manɛ tɔ'ɔ zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔgn kɔɔ nɛɛ, wu tusu nɔɔ vuu ɓɔɔ kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa tusu nɔɔ vuu piti bɛɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kebe tusu, bi ɓɔɔ nizang bɛɛ, bi ɓɔɔ sè'e kpang. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ nwang nɛɛ Kirisi ka nyaa zɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ Suru Laa tusu nɔɔ bɛɛ.

²⁸Wuje seseere, nɔɔ nwang nɛɛ wu, ka ruu ɓɔɔ nɛɛ nwang nyaa tɔ, ruu naa kaa vɔɔ kpang bɛɛ. Yusɛɛ ti naa tuu ruu ka ting biɓe, ka diki ɓɔɔ wu gbāayu bɛɛ kpang.

²⁹Nɔɔ nɛɛ zi tɔ nɛɛ Kirisi bi zang tɔɔ, nɔɔ zi katɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu tɔɔ, bi zang ɓɔɔ Laa yi bɛɛ kɔ.

1 Yɔhana 3

¹Nɔɔ zi naa ɓɔɔ Daa kase ruu ɓuru bɛɛ. Kase ruu ɓuru dɔli, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ɓaa ruu nɛɛ Wuje biɓe. Ruu ti wuje biɓe kɔ nizang. Zang ɓɔɔ ri dɛng Laa kpang, ri zi ruu kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri zi Laa bare kpang bɛɛ.

²Rɛɛ masang ɓɔɔ n kase nɔɔ dɔli bɛɛ, ruu kaa wuje Laa. Naa ɓɔɔ ruu naa nwangne, ruu zi gn kpang. Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ, naa Yeesɔ nwang nyaa, ruu naa nwang kaa naa wukɔ doori. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu naa zi wu ka naa ɓɔɔ wu nwang bɛɛ.

³Zang ɓɔɔ shing gn ka bii Yeesɔ Kirisi, a ti shing gn nɛɛ vuu kebe naa nwang dito nɔngkɔ, wu nwang tɔɔ tɔɔ naa ɓɔɔ Yeesɔ nwàng bɛɛ.

- ⁴Zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang, ɓa nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee, ka ruu ɓoo, nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne ɓanang, zang ɓaa wukɔ nee vuu shi kpang ɓee.
- ⁵Noo zi to nee, Yeeso are nee wu naa kòs'ɔ zang vuu shi kpang. Vuu shi kpang bi kagn bii ɓibe kpang.
- ⁶Zang ɓoo nwàng nee Kirisi a ti dǔng ruu ɓibe, huu shoo nee vuu shi kpang palenang kpang. Zang ɓoo huu shoo nee vuu shi kpang palenang, zi wu nung bi gn kpang.
- ⁷Wuje mee, zang ɓoo wu nwaare noo kpang. Zang ɓoo pale vuu tɔɔ, bi zang tɔɔ, naa ɓoo Yeeso zang tɔɔ ɓee.
- ⁸Zang ɓoo pale vuu shi kpang sasak, bi jaa Sheetang, ka ruu ɓoo, sheetang p'al'e vuu shi kpang bi doo ka tìng ɓee. Jaa Laa are nee wu naa jili vuu ɓoo sheetang p'al'e kɔ.
- ⁹Zang ɓoo nee jaa Laa piti, pale vuu shi kpang bi sasak kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, yeti ɓoo Laa tare kagn yeti ɓibe ɓee. P'alè vuu shi kpang bi jong kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, wu bi kaa jaa Laa ɓee.
- ¹⁰Zang ɓoo p'alè vuu tɔɔ kpang, bi zang Laa kpang. Zang ɓoo ti kase ruu beezung kpang, bi doo zang Laa kpang kɔ. Wee naa ɓoo ruu zi zang ɓoo ri wuje Laa nee zang ɓoo ri wuje sheetang kagn kɔ.
- ¹¹Wee ruu ɓoo noo tãa ka tìng shoonang kɔ, nee ruu kase ruu zoo kato.
- ¹²R'uu nwàng naa Kayinu kpang. Kayinu zang Sheetang ɓoo nyo jaa niibe vɔɔ ɓee. Nyo jaa niibe vɔɔ ɓu ka ruu viya? Nyo wu ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo wu pale bi vuu shi kpang, a ɓoo beezung bi kaa ɓoo tɔɔ ɓee.
- ¹³Manzung, zang ɓoo koo kebe nee kase ruu mane kpang, noo mã naa ka danggn kpang.
- ¹⁴Ruu zi to nee ruu buru t'ɔ ka naa vɔɔ kpang. Ruu buru kaa zang ningkãari, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu kase ruu zoo buru kato ɓee. Zang ɓoo kase ruu beezung kpang, bi doo ka naa vɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Zang ɓoo kase ruu beezung kpang, wukɔ zang ɓoo nyo zang vɔɔ ɓee. Noo ti zi to nee, suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, bi kagn bii zang ɓoo nyo zang vɔɔ ɓee kpang.
- ¹⁶Yeeso Kirisi tusu ruu, ruu zang kasenang ka ɓoo wu male bii ɓibe ka ruu buru ɓee. Ka ruu nongkɔ, ruu male bii buru ta jong ka ruu manzung buru.
- ¹⁷Naa zang ɓoo vuu naa ɓibe dɔli, zi beezung ɓoo dang jìng, a raa wu yuu knti, ruu zang kasenang ɓoo Laa a shonzang, kagn yeti ɓibe ya?
- ¹⁸Wuje mee, ruu kase noo zang, wu nee nyaa waati kpang. Zang kasenang buru wu nwang ɓoo nizang, ka vuu ɓoo ruu p'alè ɓee ning.
- ¹⁹Ruu zi ka wukɔ nee, ruu buru kaa zang Laa ɓoo ruu pale vuu ɓoo nizang ɓee. Rùu kaa vɔɔ shiinang ka tìng Laa kpang.

²⁰Ka ruu nongko, naa rērenang buru tusu ruu nē ruu pale vuu shi kpang, Laa ɓoo ba rērenang buru kato, zi vuu piti bi to.

²¹Masang ɓoo n kase noo doli bēe, naa rērenang buru tusu ruu nēe, ruu p'alè vuu ɓoo shi kpang, kpàng, rùu kaa voro ka tìng Laa kpang.

²²Laa a ruu vuu piti ɓoo ruu gaa ka naa biɓe kato, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓoo wu dang bēe. Ruu ti p'al'e vuu ɓoo yeti biɓe kase bēe.

²³Laa dang nyaa to nēe ruu shing danggn ka bii Jaa biɓe Yeeso Kirisi. Nēe ruu ti kase ruu zoo kato naa ɓoo wu dang ruu nyaa bēe.

²⁴Zang ɓoo nēe ɓaa shoo ka nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne wuko nwàng bi nēe Laa. Laa ti nwàng nēe wu. Ruu zire nēe Laa nwàng nēe ruu, ka suru bii ɓoo wu a ruu bēe.

1 Yɔhana 4

¹Rēe masang ɓoo n kase noo kato doli bēe, noo shing gn ka zang ɓoo kooyi nēe, Suru Laa kagn bii bare kpang. Noo gāse ri kato, noo zi suru ɓoo ka bii bare, nēe ɓoo Laa bēe. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo ri suu sè'e nēe ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ri nwangse bii to ka koolaa doli bēe.

²Wee naa ɓoo noo zi suru Laa bēe. Suru ɓoo kase kato nēe, Yeeso Kirisi a ka koolaa keɓe, tuu bii shonzang bēe, suru kaba ko Suru Laa.

³Suru ɓoo kooyi nēe Yeeso tuu bii shonzang kpang, bi Suru Laa kpang. Suru keɓe a bi nēe bii zang ɓoo shing jìng nēe Kirisi kpang, ɓoo noo tãa nyaa nēe a dito bēe. Zang kaba a to ka koo kãntang keɓe.

⁴Wuje mēe, noo manē zang Laa. Noo ɓa ri yuu manē to. Ka ruu ɓoo, Suru Laa ɓoo ka yeti manē, ɓa suru Sheetang ɓoo ka yeti zang ɓoo ka koolaa keɓe kato bēe.

⁵Ri bare zang koo keɓe, ka ruu nongko, ri rang yee naa zang koolaa keɓe. zang koo keɓe, ri ɓaa shoo kato ka nyaa bare.

⁶Ruu buru zang Laa. Zang ɓoo zi Laa kato, ri ɓaa shoo bi kato nyaa buru. Zang ɓoo zang Laa kpang, ti ɓaa shoo bi ka nyaa buru kpang. Ruu zi suru ɓoo nizang, nēe suru ɓoo sè'e nung naa weɓe ko.

⁷Rēe masang ɓoo n kase noo kato doli bēe, ruu kase noo ruu zoo kato, ka ruu ɓoo, zang kasenang a bi nēe bii Laa bēe. Zang ɓoo kase ruu zang, bi zang Laa ko, ti zi Laa bi kato.

⁸Zang ɓoo kase ruu zang kpang, zi Laa bi kpang, ka ruu ɓoo, vuu piti ɓoo Laa pale, pale bi ka ruu zang kasenang ɓoo ka yeti biɓe bēe.

⁹Laa tusu ruu naa ɓoo wu kase ruu buru ka Jaa gbete biɓe ɓoo wu shong ka koolaa bēe. Laa shong wu nēe to ruu wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ka bii biɓe.

¹⁰Zang kasenang nwàng bi hn. Wu rukò gaayu Laa kasenang kpang, Laa kò kase ruu buru jong, a shong Jaa bíbè nêe wu naa nwang kaa naa vuu vaa bɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa, tɔɔ, Laa wu yaa ruu gbalang vuu shi kpang buru kati.

¹¹Rêe masang bɔɔ n kase nɔɔ katò dɔli bɛɛ, Laa nêe kase ruu buru naa webe, ruu kase nɔɔ ruu zɔɔ ta jong.

¹²Zang bɔɔ zi Laa gngn nêe jìng kpang. Ruu nêe kase ruu zɔɔ katò, Laa kagn yeti buru. Ruu zang kasenang bɔɔ Laa ti kagn yeti buru nizang.

¹³Suru bíbè bɔɔ wu a ruu, wukò tusu ruu nêe, ruu nwang nêe Laa, a Laa ti ka yeti buru.

¹⁴Ruu zi ka wukò a ruu ti kɔɔyi nêe Daa shong Jaa bíbè nêe wu naa ta yuu zang koo kebe.

¹⁵Zang bɔɔ nêe kɔɔ nêe nyaa bíbè nêe Yeesò bi Jaa Laa, Laa nwang kagn yeti bíbè, a ti nwàng bi nêe Laa.

¹⁶Ruu zi naa bɔɔ Laa kase ruu tɔ ka yeti buru, a ruu ti shing gn ka ruu zang kasenang bíbè kebe katò. Kase ruu zang bi katò. Zang bɔɔ kase ruu zang katò sasak, nwàng bi nêe Laa, a Laa ti nwàng bi kagn yeti bíbè.

¹⁷Ruu nêe nwàng naa webe, r'uu zang kasenang Laa kagn yeti buru nizang. Ka ruu nɔngkò, rùu naa kaa vɔrò ka diki bɔɔ Laa naa jêe zang koo kebe ruu bɛɛ kpang. Ka ruu bɔɔ, nwannang buru ka koo kebe nwàng naa nwannang Kirisi.

¹⁸Mɔɔ nêe kase zang katò mɔɔ kaa vɔrò kpang. Vɔrò kaanang bi kagn yeti zang kasenang kpang, ka ruu bɔɔ, zang kasenang bɔɔ nizang nwangse vɔrò kaanang bi katò kò jong bɛɛ. Bi zang bɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang kò kaa vɔrò, ka ruu bɔɔ, zi tɔ ka yeti bíbè nêe Laa naa dang wu jìng bi katò bɛɛ. Zang bɔɔ r'uu zang kasenang Laa kagn yeti bíbè, kaa vɔrò bi kpang.

¹⁹Ruu kase ruu zɔɔ, ka ruu bɔɔ, Laa kò kase ruu buru shoɔnang bɛɛ.

²⁰Naa zang bɔɔ kɔɔyi tɔɔ, wu kase ruu Laa katò, a kase ruu beezung kpang, bi zang sè'e. Ka ruu bɔɔ, zang bɔɔ kase ruu beezung bɔɔ wu zi katò kpang, kàs'e Laa bɔɔ wu zi nêe jìng kpang, bi biya?

²¹Laa dang ruu nyaa tɔ nêe, zang bɔɔ kase ruu Laa, wu ti kase ruu beezung jong.

1 Yɔhana 5

¹Zang bɔɔ nêe kase tɔɔ nêe Yeesò wukò Kirisi bi jaa Laa. Zang bɔɔ nêe kase Daa jaa, kàs'e jaa bi doo ka tɔ kò.

²Ka ruu nɔngkò, ruu nêe kase Laa katò, a ruu nêe ti dǔng nyaa bɔɔ wu dang bɛɛ katò, ruu zi ka wukò nêe, ruu kase wujè Laa katò.

³Zang bɔɔ kase ruu Laa katò nizang, dǔng nyaa bɔɔ Laa dang bɛɛ katò. Nyaa bɔɔ Laa dangne kpàa dǔnnang bi kpang.

⁴Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo zang Laa, Laa a wu naa ɓoo wu ɓa yuu vuu ɓoo nwaare zang ka koo keɓe tɔ ɓee. Danggn ɓoo ruu shing ka bii Laa wuko 'a ruu naa, ruu ɓa yuu vuu ɓoo nwaare zang ka koo keɓe ɓee.

⁵Bu wi ɓa yuu vuu ɓoo nwaare zang ka koo keɓe yuu wiya? Zang ɓoo shing danggn nee Yeeso Jaa Laa ɓee.

⁶Vuu ziti ɓoo ruu zi kagn nee Kirisi bi zang ɓoo nizang ɓee. Ruu zi ka diki ɓoo zang pale wu batizima nee diki ɓoo zii ɓiɓe tee ka laa ɓoo zang ɓaa wu naa kagn ɓee. Wu batizima ko tusu ruu gbete kɓang. Zii ɓiɓe ɓoo teeyi, wuko tusu ɓoo ri. Suru Laa ti tusu ruu nee nongko nizang, ka ruu ɓoo, Suru Laa, tusu zang ruu ɓoo nizang ɓee.

⁷Vuu taati tusu ruu r'uu keɓe.

⁸Suru Laa, nee batizima ɓoo zang pale wu, nee zii ɓiɓe ɓoo tee ka ruu buru ɓee. Vuu taati keɓe, nyaa bare ti daa gbete.

⁹Ruu nee ta vuu ɓoo zang ko kato nee nizang, vuu ɓoo Laa kooyi ɓa ɓoo zang kato. Laa kooyi nee, Yeeso Jaa ɓiɓe.

¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, zang ɓoo shing danggn ka bii Jaa Laa, zi kato ka yeti ɓiɓe nee ruu keɓe bi nizang. Zang ɓoo ta vuu ɓoo Laa ko kɓang, ɓaa Laa se'e tɔ. Ka ruu ɓoo, kase vuu ɓoo Laa ko ka yuu Jaa ɓiɓe kɓang ɓee.

¹¹Vuu ɓoo Laa ko keɓe ko. Laa a ruu suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang tɔ. Suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang keɓe, ruu wale ka bii Jaa ɓiɓe.

¹²Zang ɓoo ta Jaa Laa ka yeti ɓiɓe, wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang tɔ. Zang ɓoo ta Jaa Laa ka yeti ɓiɓe kɓang, suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang, kagn bii ɓiɓe kɓang.

¹³Zang ɓoo ri shing danggn tɔ ka Jaa Laa ɓee, n b'ee noo vuu keɓe, to, n'oo zi kati, nee noo wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang mane tɔ.

¹⁴Ruu shing danggn ka Laa gaanang ɓoo ruu gaayi, ka ruu ɓoo, naa ruu ga vuu ka gbalang ɓoo wu kase, a ruu kato ɓee.

¹⁵Ruu nee zi tɔ nee, Laa taa vuu piti ɓoo ruu gaa wu kato, ruu zi kato nee ruu wale vuu ɓoo ruu ga vuu ɓee tɔ.

¹⁶Zang ɓoo nee zi beezung ɓoo dɔng Laa ko doori, pale vuu shi kɓang ɓoo naa nyɔ wu vɔɔ kɓang, wu ga beezung keɓe Laa, wu a wu suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kɓang ɓee. Vuu shi kɓang ɓoo nyɔ zang vɔɔ kato kagn, n ko nee zang wu ga Laa ka ruu ɓiɓe ko kɓang.

¹⁷Vuu ɓoo zang pale ɓoo daa bii kɓang, zang ɓaa wuko nee vuu shi kɓang. Vuu shi kɓang ɓoo kagn nyɔ zang vɔɔ kɓang.

¹⁸Ruu zi tɔ nee, zang ɓoo Laa yire, huu shoo bi nee vuu shi kɓang palenang kɓang. Ka ruu ɓoo, Jaa Laa yiti wu kato ɓee. Sheetang pale wu vuu ɓoo bi kɓang.

¹⁹Ruu zi tɔ, ruu buru wuje Laa. Zang ɓoo dɔng Laa kɓang, ri bare ka naa Sheetang.

²⁰Ruu zi tɔ nɛɛ, Jaa Laa arɛ tɔ̀sù ruu gbalang ɓɔɔ ruu zi Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ nizang ɓɛɛ. Ruu ɓuru ɓɔɔ Laa keɓe kɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ruu ɓuru ɓɔɔ Jaa ɓiɓɛ Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Yeesɔ Kirisi keɓe wukɔ Laa nizang, wukɔ ti suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.

²¹Wujɛ mɛɛ, nɔɔ bang vaka kpang. Nɔɔ ti daa nɔng ɓiɓɛ kpang.

2 Yohana

2 Yohana 1

- ¹Jaa soro ɓoo Laa zɔ̃ng kato ɓee, nee wuje ɓaabe ɓoo n kase ruu mane kato doli ɓee. Nko zang bang, nko be'e noo labeenang kebe. Wu nko kase ruu mane gbete kpang, zang ɓoo ri zi ruu nizang kato, ri kase noo doo kato ko.
- ²Ka ruu ruu nizang ɓoo ka yeti buru, ɓoo ti nwàng kaa nee ruu gbingbing ɓee.
- ³Daa Kpanti Laa nee Yeeso Kirisi jaa Daa, r'i palè ruu tɔ̃o jong. Gn buru wu kong ri kato, ri ti a ruu nwannang tɔ̃o, naa ɓoo ruu dūng ruu ɓibe ɓoo nizang, a ruu ti kase ruu zoo kato ɓee.
- ⁴ɓoo n zi wuje ɓaabe ɓooɓn, ri dūng ruu ɓoo nizang, naa ɓoo Daa buru dang ruu nyaa, n taa tinang doli.
- ⁵N gaa moo kato jaa soro, n be'e moo wu nyaa shoo kpang, bi doo ɓoo gbaala ɓoo ruu taa ka diki ɓoo ruu gaayu ruu Laa tanang ɓee. Laa kooyi too, ruu kase ruu zoo kato.
- ⁶Naa ruu dūng nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne sarak, zang zi ka wuko nee ruu kase Laa kato. Nyaa ɓoo Laa dangne, ɓoo ruu taa ting shoonang kooyi too, ruu kase ruu zoo kato.
- ⁷Zang ɓoo ri nwaare zang, ri baa koolaa to doli. Ri koozo zang nee Yeeso ɓoo a ka koo kebe, tuu bi bii shonzang kpang. Zang ɓoo koozo zang naa webe, wuko zang ɓoo nwaare zang ɓee, wuko ti zang ɓoo shing jing nee Yeeso kpang ɓee.
- ⁸Noo gang jing kagn, noo ne'e loo vuu ɓoo noo p'al'e shoonang ka ruu ɓibe ɓee. Laa wu naa a noo vuu ɓoo wu shing noo kato nyaa kiiri.
- ⁹Zang ɓoo dūng vuu ɓoo Yeeso tusu kpang, pale bi naa ɓoo wu kase ɓee, Laa bi kagn yeti ɓibe kpang. Zang ɓoo dūng vuu ɓoo Yeeso tusu, Laa kagn yeti ɓibe nee Jaa piti.
- ¹⁰Zang piti ɓoo nee ale ka bii mane, nee tusu noo wu vuu ɓoo Yeeso tusu ɓee kpang, n'oo ta wu ka gaã mane kpang. N'oo ti jee wu nyaa kpang tingkiring.
- ¹¹Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo nee jeere wu nyaa, kase vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang kaba pale bi doo kato ko ɓee.
- ¹²Vuu ɓoo n be'e noo doli, n be'e noo takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, n kase n too n naa leng noo kato ɓee. N naa koo noo kaa nee nyaa mee, too ruu taa noo tinang kaa nee zoo too too.
- ¹³Wuje jaa naabe ɓoo Laa zɔ̃ng ri kato, ri jee moo nyaa.

3 Yohana

3 Yohana 1

- ¹Masang Gaayu, ɓɔɔ n kase ruu ɓaabe kato nizang ɓee, nko zang bang, n be'e moo labeenang kebe.
- ²Masang ɓɔɔ n kase moo kato doli ɓee, n gaa Laa nee, moo nwang waasẽ. Bii ɓaabe wu nwang tɔɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n zi to, moo nwang ɓaa tɔɔ nee Kpanti Laa ɓee.
- ³N tãa tinang doli, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri are, ri naa koo m naa ɓɔɔ moo yiti ruu Laa nee yeti gbete, a moo ti pale vuu naa ɓɔɔ ruu Laa koo ɓee.
- ⁴Tinang ɓɔɔ n tã'a kagn ɓɔɔ ɓa ɓɔɔ zang naa koo m nee, wuje mee dũng ruu ɓɔɔ nizang kagn, kpang.
- ⁵Masang ɓɔɔ n kase moo kato doli ɓee, vuu ko moo p'alè ɓaazung ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa, ɓɔɔ moo zi ri nung kato, nee ɓɔɔ moo zi ri nung kpang, moo p'alè vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase ɓee ko.
- ⁶Zang ɓɔɔ kagn teteng zang ɓɔɔ moo yì ri naa ka bii kaba, ri are, ri naa koo zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka nihn, naa ɓɔɔ moo kase ruu ɓare ɓee. P'al'e nongko, a ri vuu ɓɔɔ ri yiti naa zanti ɓɔɔ ri daa ɓee nongko, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓee.
- ⁷Ri nwang zanti ka ruu shoonang Yeeso palenang. Ri ta vuu ɓɔɔ kagn ka naa zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa kpang ɓee kpang.
- ⁸Ka ruu nongko, ɓɔɔ ruu zang Laa, ruu yi noo zang ɓɔɔ ri pale shoonang tɔɔ naa webe, naa ka bii ning. Tòò, ruu nwang kaa gbete nee ri ka shoonang ruu ɓɔɔ nizang palenang.
- ⁹N be'e noo ɓɔɔ noo dũng Laa labeenang ɓɔɔ kagn, a Diyotirifi ɓɔɔ tuu yuu ɓibe nee wuko bang, kase nee wu ɓaa shoo ka yee ɓɔɔ n be'e noo kpang.
- ¹⁰Ka ruu nongko, n nee a to, n naa nwangse vuu ɓɔɔ wu p'al'e ɓee ditoo. Vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ wu kòor'ò ka yuu buru, nee sè'e ɓɔɔ suuru ka yuu buru ɓee. Ti pale vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ɓa webe kato kagn tokn. Naa zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa are, tà ri kpang. Ti zãa zang ɓɔɔ ri kase zang kaba tanang ɓee kato. Wu ti nw'angs'e zang ɓɔɔ ta zang zanti kaba nee teteng zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓee.
- ¹¹Masang ɓɔɔ n kase moo doli ɓee, m'oo màsè zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang, kpang. Màsè zang ɓɔɔ ri p'alè vuu tɔɔ ɓee, zang ɓɔɔ pale vuu tɔɔ wuko zang Laa. Zang ɓɔɔ p'alè vuu shi kpang, zi Laa nung bi gn kpang.
- ¹²Zang piti ri koo ruu tɔɔ ka yuu Dimitiriyu. Vuu ɓɔɔ Dimitiriyu p'alè, wuko tusu zang nee wu zang tɔɔ nizang. Ruu ti koo ruu tɔɔ ɓibe doo nongko. Moo ti zi to, nee n suu sè'e kpang.
- ¹³Vuu ɓɔɔ n tòò, n be'e moo doli, n be'e moo takpang,
- ¹⁴ka ruu ɓɔɔ n kase anang kato bii mane pati ɓee. Tòò, ruu naa koo zoo kaa nee nyaa.

¹⁵Laa wu a nɔɔ nwanɔɔ tɔɔ kato. Rɛɛ masang buru ɔɔ ri ka nihɔ, ri jee mɔɔ nyaa.
Jɛɛ m rɛɛ masang buru ɔɔ ri nɛɛ mɔɔ nyaa jong gbete gbete.

Yahuza

Yahuza 1

¹Labeenang kebe n̄e bii m̄e Yahuza, zang shoonang Yeeso Kirisi, ɓoo ti jaanaa Yakubu ɓee. N b̄e'e zang ɓoo Laa ɓaa ri nyaa ɓee. ʼBoo Laa ɓoo wuko Daa, kase ri kato, a Yeeso Kirisi ti ḡang j̄ing ka ri ɓee.

²N gaa Laa, gn mane wu k̄ong wu, wu ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato, wu ti kase ruu mane, gb̄anggb̄ang.

³Masang, ɓoo n kase n̄o d̄oli ɓee, ɓee n w̄a'a doo diki ɓoo n b̄e'e n̄o labeenang ka ruu yuu ɓuru ɓoo Yeeso ta ɓee. A vuu ɓoo shing m k̄antang kebe n b̄e'e n̄o labeenang, n kase n k̄o n̄o n̄e n̄o shii n̄e bang, ka ruu danggn shinnang ko Laa a zang ɓiɓe to d̄oo gbete ɓee.

⁴Zang ɓoo ri d̄ing Laa k̄pang, ɓoo kagn ri h̄aa to ka teteng mane n̄e n̄wiiri, ruu zi k̄pang. Zang ɓoo ri k̄so ruu t̄oo ɓoo Laa ɓuru p̄al'e zang, n̄wang ri ɓare kaa naa zang yaa ri gbalang d̄und̄ung palenang, a ri ɓ̄ee Yeeso Kirisi ɓoo wuko gbete, Kpanti n̄e dabang ɓuru ɓee. Labeenang Laa k̄o ruu ɓi to ka yuu ruu ko zang d̄ong ri ɓee.

⁵Ruu ko n t̄o n k̄o n̄o ɓee, n̄o zi to. N t̄o n k̄paa n̄o m danggn kaa naa ɓoo Laa ta yuu zang Isirela n̄e tipi Masar ɓee, a n̄e knti naa ningsi zang ɓoo ka teteng ɓare ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii ɓiɓe k̄pang ɓee.

⁶Danggn wu ning n̄o k̄pang. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, ɓoo ri nw'ang ka n̄ong ɓoo Laa a ri naa kagn ɓee k̄pang, ri y'aa n̄ong n̄wannang ɓare ɓee. Zang m̄a ri doo n̄e saka ka n̄ong ɓoo t̄oo k̄ongk̄ong ka tipi dii, ka n̄ong ɓoo Laa shing ri, ḡa diki bang kaba ɓoo wu naa d̄ong ri ruu kagn ɓee.

⁷Danggn gari S̄oɗom n̄e Gomora n̄e r̄ee gari ɓoo ri naabm ɓee, wu ning n̄o k̄pang. Ri p'al'e d̄und̄ung ka z̄ongz̄ong. Laa dang ri j̄ing, ningsi ri n̄e waa ɓoo ning ɓi k̄pang dondong ɓee, t̄oo zang piti ri zi kaa gn.

⁸Zang ko n rang yee ka yuu ɓare ɓee, doo n̄ongko. Ri r̄oko r̄ok̄onang ɓoo shing ri, ri p̄al'e bii ɓare vuu shi k̄pang. Ri t'a nyaa ɓoo Laa dang ɓee, a ri ti d̄ale zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee.

⁹Naa doo Maakel ɓoo wuko kpanti zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, ka ɓoo ri laa z̄oo nyaa n̄e Sheetang ka yuu v̄oro Musa, d̄aa Sheetang k̄pang. K̄oo wu kato waati n̄e “Laa wu dang m̄oo j̄ing.”

¹⁰A zang kebe ri d̄ale vuu piti ɓoo ri zi d̄iiri ɓiɓe k̄pang ɓee. Vuu ɓoo kagn ri zi kato, a ri zi kaa t̄o'ka r̄erenang ɓoo ri r̄ere ka yuu ɓiɓe k̄pang, ri t̄aa ɓare n̄e bii naa ɓoo ȳopo j̄ingti ɓoo rang yee ɓi k̄pang t̄aa ɓee. Ti vuu kebe ko ningsi ri.

¹¹J̄ing dannang kagn yuu ɓare. Ri s̄oo gbalang Kayinu. Ka ruu saka ɓoo ri kase ɓee, ri p'al'e vuu shi k̄pang ɓoo Balamu p'al'e ɓee to. Ri taare yuu naa Koora, a zang ti ningsi ri naa ɓoo zang n̄yo wu v̄oro ɓee.

¹²Ri nwàng bare naa vuu rìiti, ka teteng manɛ ka nong ɓoo nɔo shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo nɔo tusu zɔɔ nɛɛ nɔo kase zɔɔ kato ɓɛɛ. Ri lase nɔo nong nɛɛ vuu ɓoo ri pale yusɛɛ tuu ri kpang ɓɛɛ. Ri gǎng jìng bare ka yuu bare kɔ shɛɛning. Ri bare naa sǎmbong ɓoo mii kagn kpang, jasung rǎayi ɓɛɛ. Ri bare naa laa ɓoo ra jaa kpang, naa doo nɛɛ guusi ɓɛɛ. Ri nwàng naa laa ɓoo zang ru kato nɛɛ diiri, a vɔ dɔɔ gbete ɓɛɛ.

¹³Ri nwàng bare naa mii waapo ɓoo rǎa dɔli, a vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pale tusu bii bi kaa naa puru ɓoo pu ka yuu mii waapo ɓɛɛ. Ri nwàng bare naa sang ɓoo jili ka lapa ɓɛɛ. Laa shìng ri nong tɔ dondong, ka nong ɓoo tɔɔ kato kɔngkɔng ɓɛɛ.

¹⁴Enok, zǎng Adamu ɓoo daa kaa manziti ɓɛɛ, kɔ koo ruu kebe ka yuu bare tɔɔ, “Nɔo zire, Kpanti Laa naa a ditɔ nɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ɓiɓe ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓɛɛ labang gaagaa.

¹⁵Wu naa jɛɛ zang nandon ruu, wu dɔng zang ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang, ɓoo ri dǔng Laa kpang ɓɛɛ ruu, ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo ri pale ka gbalang bare ɓɛɛ. A ɓoo ti ka vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dǔng Laa kpang kebe ri kɔɔɔ ka yuu Laa ɓɛɛ.”

¹⁶Zang kebe ri gɔɔɔ bare yee diki diki, a ri kooyi nɛɛ zang ɓoo kɔ, wu pale vuu. Ri dǔng bare vuu shi kpang ɓoo yeti bare kase ɓɛɛ. Ri rangke yee bang bang ka yuu bare, ri nyɔ zang nɛɛ nyaa nɛɛ tɔɔ, ri wale vuu.

¹⁷Rɛɛ masang, danggn vuu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Yeesɔ Kirisi ri koo nɔo ka tìng, wu ning nɔo kpang.

¹⁸Ri koo nɔo nɛɛ, “Diki ɓoo koo waa nyaa kagn nɛɛ a tɔ, zang ri naa nwang nyaa, ri naa kpaɔ nɔo, ri naa dǔng bare vuu shi kpang ɓoo yeti bare ɓoo zi Laa kpang kase ɓɛɛ.”

¹⁹Wee zang ɓoo ri shing nɔo, nɔo base zɔɔ kɔ, ɓoo ri dǔng bare vuu ɓoo ri tǎa nɛɛ bii ɓɛɛ, a Suru Laa bi kaa tɔɔ bii bare kpang.

²⁰Rɛɛ masang ɓoo manɛ, nɔo p'al'ɛ vuu ɓoo shingne nɔo daa manɛ nɛɛ tìng kɔ jong ka danggn kɔ nɔo shing ka bii Laa ɓee. Suru Laa wu a nɔo naa, nɔo gaa Laa.

²¹Nɔo yiti yuu manɛ ka kasenang ɓoo Laa kase nɔo ɓɛɛ, ka ɓoo nɔo gǎ Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi wu palè ruu tɔɔ, wu a ruu suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ɓɛɛ.

²²Zang ɓoo rɛrenang bare nɛɛ vǎare ditɔ, gn bare wu kɔng nɔo kato.

²³Nɔo zǎng ri nɛɛ yeti waa, nɔo ta yuu bare. Gn zang ɓoo wu kɔng nɔo kato, nɔo bake nɛɛ vɔɔ kaanang ning. Naa doo fɔɔɔ bare ɓoo ri pale vuu shi kpang ɓoo bii bare kase ɓɛɛ nɛɛ mani, nɔo bɛɛ kato.

²⁴Zang wu a Laa bannang. Laa ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu yiti nɔo, nɔo yaa gbalang ɓiɓe kpang ɓɛɛ. Wu ate nɔo ka tìng ɓiɓe, shi kpang kagn ka bii manɛ kpang, a nɔo ti tǎa tìngang ɓɛɛ.

²⁵Laa ɓoo ɓa zang piti, wuko ti gbete, wuko t'a yuu buru nɛɛ bii Kpanti buru Yeesɔ Kirisi ɓɛɛ. Bannang nɛɛ naa vuu palenang bi ɓoo ɓiɓe doo ka saa ɓoo tɛɛɛ tɔ ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ kǎntang kebe, ti nwang ɓoo ɓiɓe gbingbing. Nɔngkɔ.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 1

¹Wee vuu ɓɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi nwangse zang, ɓɔɔ Laa a wu nee wu tusu zang ɓɔɔ ri pàl'e Laa shoonang nee tɔɔ, ri zi vuu ɓɔɔ naa pale diki bee takpang bee. A Yeeso shong zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa bee, ka bii zang shoonang ɓiɓe Yohana nee tɔɔ wu tusu wu ree vuu keɓe.

²Yohana ɓɔɔ koo zang vuu piti ɓɔɔ wu zili bee. Wuko b'ee vuu ɓɔɔ Laa koo bee, ɓɔɔ Yeeso Kirisi nwangse wu bee.

³Tinang taanang bi ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ga ruu ko Laa nw'angsè bee. Tinang taanang bi ti ɓɔɔ zang piti, ɓɔɔ ri taa ruu keɓe, a ri dūng vuu ɓɔɔ zang bee kagn bee. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, laa ɓɔɔ vuu keɓe naa pale a naabm to bee.

⁴Labeenang keɓe nee bii mee, nko Yohana n bè'e noo zang Laa ɓɔɔ noo ka ree Gaa Laa manziti ɓɔɔ ka tipi Asiya bee. Laa wu pale noo tɔɔ, wu shingne yeti mane wu vale kato. Laa ɓɔɔ bi ningkaari kantang keɓe, ɓɔɔ bee bi ningkaari, ka ɓɔɔ bee zang maa koo gn kpang, ɓɔɔ ti naa gbāayu ditɔ ka koo keɓe bee. Ree suru Laa man ziti ɓɔɔ ri shiiri ka ting ɓiɓe, ka ɓɔɔ wu nwang ka yuu laa kpanti ɓiɓe bee. Ri pale noo tɔɔ jong, ri ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato.

⁵Yeeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ koo bi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang diki diki bee, ɓɔɔ Laa wisi wuko paa shoonang nee saa, a wuko ti nwang kpanti ka yuu ree kpanti ɓɔɔ ka koo keɓe, wu pale noo tɔɔ jong, wu ti shingne yeti mane wu vale kato. Yeeso ɓɔɔ kase ruu kato, a vo ka ruu buru nee, tɔɔ, zii ɓiɓe wu ta ruu kaa nee naa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ ruu pale bee.

⁶A shing ruu, ruu nwang zang ɓɔɔ ri dooro vuu ka Gaa Laa, ɓɔɔ Laa ko bi kpanti buru bee, a Laa ti daa ɓiɓe bee. Bannang nee kpanti roonang wu nwang ɓɔɔ ɓiɓe dondong. Nongko.

⁷Noo zire, n'aa a ka yeti sambong, zang piti ri naa zi wu jing ka bii. Zang ɓɔɔ ri shu wu nee shalang, ri ti naa zi wu jong. Zang tipi koolaa keɓe nandon, ri naa kaa ka ruu ɓiɓe. Vuu keɓe naa nwang ditɔ nongko nizang. Nongko.

⁸Kpanti Laa kooyi tɔɔ, “Nko ka ting shoonang, nko ti waa nyaa knti.” N nwang ningkaari kantang keɓe, n ti nwang ningkaari bee zang maa koo gn kpang, n ti naa a ditɔ ka koo tokn. Nko kpanti ka yuu vuu piti.

⁹Nko Yohana manzung mane, ɓɔɔ ruu baka zɔɔ to nee Yeeso bee. Ruu ma danggn nee zɔɔ ka jing ɓɔɔ ruu dangne, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Yeeso kpanti buru bee. Zang shing m ka tipi ɓɔɔ mii kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng, ɓɔɔ zang baa nee Patimu bee, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, n koo zang ruu Laa ɓɔɔ Yeeso kase to, nee bi nizang bee.

¹⁰Ka nong kaba, ka lee Lahadi Suru Laa a ka bii mee, a n nwang kaa naa n roko kato. N taa yee zang mee nyaa ka knti mee nabm naa gboo.

11Kò'ò m nɛɛ, “Tuu labeenang mɔɔ bee vuu kɔ mɔɔ zili bee, m'ɔɔ shòng zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ka Gãa Laa manziti kaba. Gãa Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Afisa nɛɛ gari Simina nɛɛ gari Pagamu, nɛɛ gari Tayatira nɛɛ gari Sadis, nɛɛ ɓɔɔ gari Filadifiya a ɓɔɔ gari Lawodikiya bɛɛ.”

12A n raa jìng, n tɔɔ, n zi zang ɓɔɔ rang m yee bɛɛ. Ɓɔɔ n raa jìng, n zi vuu ɓɔɔ zang shìli waa zà'ang sɔɔ ka yuu bibe bɛɛ manziti.

13Ka teteng rɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ zang shìli waa zà'ang sɔɔ kagn kaba, n zi vuu shii ka nong nwang shonzang. Hãa fɔ̄ɔɔ beebang, à wu ka jìng doo, a mã vuu ɓɔɔ zang ti nɛɛ zinariya ka danggn.

14Suuyuu bibe nɛɛ yuu bibe puru shãashãa naa ruutu, puru shãashãa naa zũng mii takong ɓɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ sino bɛɛ. Jìng bibe yake nong naa nyele waa.

15Doo bibe kɔɔ naa saka ɓɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ tagula, ɓɔɔ zang mɔɔ bii bibe nɛɛ waa bɛɛ, a yee bibe naa mii zɛɛ ka rang kɔɔ.

16Yiti sang manziti ka nakn bibe. Yere bang ɓɔɔ nyaa ziti nw'ang nɛɛ nyaa bibe. Waa nyaa tìng bibe, yake naa laa yake nong, bee kaa dāngdāng yuu.

17Ɓɔɔ n zi wu, n wate ka tìng bibe naa zang ɓɔɔ vɔ kato bɛɛ. A are shing nakn bibe ka bii mɛɛ, a koo m nɛɛ “Mɔɔ kaa vɔɔ kɔɔ, Nkɔ zang tìng shoonang, nkɔ ti gɔɔ zang nyaa.

18Nkɔ ti zang ɓɔɔ ningkãari bɛɛ. Bee n vɔ kato, a kãntang kebe, n kaa ningkãari dondong. Saka ɓɔɔ zang puu nyaa gãa zang ɓɔɔ daa nong vɔɔ nɛɛ ɓɔɔ koo rɛɛ suru, ka naa mɛɛ kɔ.

19Ka ruu nongko, b'ee vuu ɓɔɔ mɔɔ zili bɛɛ ta, vuu ɓɔɔ pale kãntang kebe, nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ naa pale nɛɛ knti bɛɛ.

20Zire, rɛɛ sang manziti kɔ n yiti ka naa bee, nɛɛ rɛɛ vuu manziti ɓɔɔ zang shìli waa zà'ang sɔɔ kagn, ɓɔɔ zang pale ri nɛɛ zinariya bɛɛ. N kaa bi n nwangse mɔɔ diiri rɛɛ vuu kebe. Rɛɛ sang manziti kebe, bi rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa, ɓɔɔ ri gāng jìng, ka rɛɛ Gãa Laa manziti kaba bɛɛ. Vuu manziti ɓɔɔ zang shìli waa zà'ang sɔɔ kagn kaba, bi kaa rɛɛ Gãa Laa bì'i nɛɛ yuu bare.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 2

1“A zang ɓɔɔ n zi wu kaba, koo m nɛɛ, “Bèe zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ gāng jìng ka zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Afisa ruu kebe. Mɔɔ koo wu nɛɛ, “Wee ruu ɓɔɔ nwang nɛɛ nyaa zang ɓɔɔ yiti sang manziti ka nakn bibe bɛɛ, ɓɔɔ rake ka teteng rɛɛ vuu manziti ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya zang shìli waa zà'ang sɔɔ kagn bɛɛ.

2N zi shoonang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'alè bɛɛ tɔ, naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale shoonang nɛɛ kaka mane, a nɔɔ ti mã danggn bɛɛ. N ti zi naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase kɔɔ nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kɔɔ, ri nwàng ka teteng mane kɔɔ tɔ. Nɔɔ ti gāse rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri suu sè'e ri tuu yuu bare naa ri zang shoonang Yeesɔ tɔ, a nɔɔ ti iiyi, ri suu bare sè'e waati.

³N zi tɔ nɔɔ mǎ danggn tɔ, nɔɔ dang jìng tɔ dɔli, ka ruu nung mɛɛ, a nɔɔ ti yaa gn naa kpang.

⁴A vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'alè kebe, nɔɔ kase m tɔ'ɔ naa ɓɔɔ nɔɔ kase m tìng shoɔnang ɓɛɛ kpang.

⁵Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ kpaɔ danggn zǎng nwanang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nwanng ka tìng ɓɛɛ ta, nɔɔ kɔsɔ yeti, nɔɔ gaayu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ p'al'e ka tìng ɓɛɛ palenang tɔkn. Naa nɔɔ kɔsɔ yeti nɔɔ yaa vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale kebe kpang, n a ditɔ ka bii manɛ. N naa tuu vuu ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shili waa zà'ang sɔɔ manɛ kagn ɓɛɛ, n daa nɛɛ mani.

⁶A vuu kagn gbete ɓɔɔ n dɔɔ nɔɔ ka yuu ɓiɓe ɓɛɛ, nɔɔ ɓɛɛ rɛɛ vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa ri nɛɛ zang Nikola ri pale ɓɛɛ katɔ, naa ɓɔɔ n ɓɛɛ doo katɔ kɔ ɓɛɛ.

⁷“Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓiɓe nɛɛ kagn, wu ɓaayi wu tǎa vuu kɔ Suru Laa kɔɔ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Laa ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ mǎ danggn nɛɛ ɓa vuu gǎsenang yuu, n naa yaa wukɔ, wu shaa jìng laa ɓɔɔ ra ka laa ɓɔɔ a zang suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang, ɓɔɔ ta ka yeti jaa ɓɔɔ Laa shili ɓɛɛ.

⁸“A kɔɔ m tɔkn nɛɛ, “Bèe zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ gǎng jìng ka zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Simina ruu kebe, mɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Wee ruu ɓɔɔ nwanng nɛɛ nyaa zang ɓɔɔ wukɔ ka tìng shoɔnang wukɔ ti waa nyaa knti ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ vɔrɛ, a yupaa tɔkn ningkǎari ɓɛɛ.

⁹N zi jìng ɓɔɔ nɔɔ dang ɓɛɛ tɔ. N ti zi tɔ, nɔɔ vuu ka naa kpang. A nizang nɔɔ wu vuu ka naa kpang, kpang, nɔɔ manɛ wuje ying. N ti zi naa ɓɔɔ zang kaba ɓɔɔ ri suu sè'e, ri tuu yuu ɓare naa ri zang Yahudawa, ri rangke ruu shi kpang ka yuu manɛ tɔ. Ri ɓare zang ɓɔɔ ri dǔng Sheetang ɓɛɛ.

¹⁰N'ɔɔ kaa vɔrɔ jìng dannang ɓɔɔ yaa kaa tɔkɔlong nɔɔ dǎng kaa tɔ kaba kpang. Nɔɔ ɓaa shoo, Sheetang naa gǎse nɔɔ ditɔ, naa shingne zang wu mǎ zang ɓɔɔ ka teteng manɛ ka sǎa. Zang naa dang nɔɔ jìng diki kopi kɔ nwani. N'ɔɔ yaa danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii mɛɛ kpang, naa zang nyɔ nɔɔ doo vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ. Tɔɔ, n a nɔɔ suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang, n'ɔɔ wale bannang kati.

¹¹Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓiɓe nɛɛ kagn wu ɓaayi wu tǎa vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kɔɔ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ dǔng Laa ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ shii gbǎnggbǎng nɛɛ ɓa vuu gǎsenang yuu, vɔrɔ ɓɔɔ zang naa vɔ tɔkn, daa kaa doo ziti, naa pale wu vuu ɓɔɔ kpang tingkiring.

¹²“A kɔɔ m tɔkn nɛɛ, “Bèe zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ gǎng jìng ka zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Pagamu ɓɛɛ ruu kebe, mɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Wee ruu ɓɔɔ nwanng nɛɛ nyaa zang ɓɔɔ yere bang ɓiɓe kagn nyaa ɓiɓe ziti, wɔng katɔ kɔ nandon ɓɛɛ.

¹³N zi nɔng ɓɔɔ nɔɔ nwàng gn ɓɛɛ tɔ, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Sheetang roo kpanti kagn ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ yaa kɔɔnang kpang nɛɛ nkɔ kpanti manɛ kpang. Nɔɔ yaa danggn ɓɔɔ nɔɔ shing ka bii mɛɛ kpang doo nɛɛ mani, ka laa ɓɔɔ zang nyɔ Antiba, yɔɔ ɓɔɔ dǔng m nɛɛ yeti gbete vɔrɔ ɓɛɛ. Zang nyɔ wu vɔrɔ ka teteng manɛ, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Sheetang nwanng ɓɛɛ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kɔ ka shoo zang piti nɛɛ wu dǔng bi nkɔ ɓɛɛ.

14A vuu shi kpang ɓoo noo pale kaa gn, ɓoo n kase kpang ɓee. Zang ɓoo kagn ka teteng mane ɓoo ri pale vuu ɓoo yoo ɓoo zang baa wu nee Balamu tusu zang ɓee. Balamu ɓoo kpɛere Balak naa ɓoo wu shing zang Isirela, ri pale vuu shi kpang, nee ri shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo zang a vaka, nee ri pale dūndūng.

15Noo doo nongko, zang ɓoo kagn ka teteng mane, ɓoo ri pale zōng vuu shi kpang, ɓoo zang ɓoo ri dūng Nikola ri pale ɓee.

16Ka ruu nongko, noo kōso yeti ta. Naa nongko kpang, n a ditō ka bii mane, n ta siiri nee ri nee yere bang ɓoo nw'ang nee nyaa mee ɓee.

17Zang ɓoo shoo bibe nee kagn, wu baayi, wu taa vuu ɓoo Suru Laa koo ree zang ɓoo ri dūng Laa ɓee. Zang piti ɓoo nee ba vuu gāsenang yuu, n a wu vuu shaanang ɓoo zang baa nee maanaa ɓoo zang waase kato ɓee. N ti a wu tari ɓoo kagn puru nee nung shoo ɓoo zang bee ka yuu tari bi'i. Zang ɓoo zi nung bi'i kpang bi zang ɓoo tare ko zi shēning.

18“A koo m tokn nee, “Bee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo gāng jing ka zang Laa ɓoo ri ka gari Tayatira ɓee ruu kebe, moo koo wu nee “Wee ruu ɓoo nwang nee nyaa Jaa Laa, ɓoo jing bibe yake nong naa nyele waa ɓee, doo bibe kolo naa saka ɓoo zang baa nee tagula ɓoo zang molo bii bibe nee waa ɓee.

19N zi shoonang ɓoo noo pale ɓee to, nee naa ɓoo noo kase zang ɓee, nee danggn ɓoo noo shing ɓee. Naa ɓoo noo yi zoo naa ka bii tōo, noo ti mā danggn ɓee. N ti zi to vuu ɓoo noo pale kāntang, ba ɓoo noo p'al'e ka ting ɓee kato.

20A vuu ɓoo noo pale kaa gn gbete ɓoo n kase kpang ɓee. Naa ɓoo noo yaa jaa soro kaba, ɓoo zang baa wu nee Jezebel, nwàng ka teteng mane ɓee. A kpɛere zang mee, nwaare ri nee ri pale dūndūng, nee ri ti shaa vuu shaanang ɓoo zang a vaka ɓee.

21N yaa wu gbalang wu kōso yeti bibe, a bēe yeti kōsonang, wu yaa dūndūng palenang.

22Ka ruu nongko, n shing wu ditō, wu roo konang, wu roo ka latāng wu dang jing. Zang ɓoo ri pale dūndūng nee wu, ri roo konang jong. N shingne ri dang jing gbānggbāng, naa ri kōso yeti, ri yaa zōng vuu shi kpang ɓoo wu pale kaba kpang ɓee.

23N naa nyoko zang ɓoo ri dūng wu voro nandon. Tōo, zang ɓoo ri dūng Laa ka nong piti, ri zi kati nee nko zang ɓoo zi rērenang zang to nee yeti bare piti ɓee. N a zang bu vuu ka doo shoonang ɓoo wu pale ɓee.

24“Boo zang ɓoo ri yaa ka Tayatira ɓee, ɓoo noo dūng vuu ɓoo Jezebel kpɛere zang ɓee mane kpang, noo ti zi ree vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang ri baa nee vuu Sheetang ɓoo hāa bii doli ɓee mane kpang ɓee. N koo noo, wu vuu ɓoo gn nee noo pale kpang.

25Noo yiti vuu ɓoo ka naa mane gbānggbāng, n gbāayu nee mani.

26Zang piti ɓoo nee ba yuu vuu gāsenang, nee ti pale vuu ɓoo n taa tinang, diki ɓoo n a kagn wu a nee mani. N naa a wu naa, wu roo kpanti ka yuu ree zang tipi ɓoo ka koo kebe ɓee.

²⁷Naa ɓoo Daa mee a m naa ka yuu bare bee. Naa tuu labalang kpanti ɓoo zang pale nee saka bee, wu roo kpanti ka yuu ree tipi kaba. Wu naa saale ri puusi puusi naa ɓoo zang saale bari tapong bee.

²⁸N ti naa a zang ɓoo ba vuu gasenang yuu, sang ɓoo yake nong nee yuu gandi bee.

²⁹“Zang ɓoo shoo bibe nee kagn, wu baayi wu taa ruu ko Suru kooro ree zang Laa bee.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 3

¹“Zang kaba koo m tokn nee, “Bee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo gang jing ka zang Laa ɓoo ri ka gari Sadisu bee ruu kebe, moo koo wu nee, “Wee ruu ɓoo nwang nee nyaa zang ɓoo yiti ree Suru Laa man ziti nee sang manziti ka naa bee. N zi shoonang ɓoo noo pale bee to. Zang zi noo naa noo ningkaari, a beekpang noo volo mane kato.

²Noo yupaa, noo t'a bii kagn, noo yi suru bii ɓoo yaa doogn tokolong bee naa kagn, too, noo vo kaa to'o doo gbete kpang. N zire shoonang mane daa gn teete ka ting Laa mee kpang.

³Ka ruu nongko, danggn wu ning noo vuu ɓoo noo taayi, a noo ti tare bee kpang. Noo yiti kato, noo ti koso yeti mane. Naa noo yupaa kpang, n a dito naa shongbo, a noo zi laa ɓoo n a kagn yuu mane kpang.

⁴A zang ɓoo kaa gn teteng mane, ka Sadisu ka nongko, ɓoo ri too fooro bare kpang bee. Zang kaba ri naa halle fooro puru ri rake nee n, ka ruu ɓoo, nwannang bare daa naa to bee.

⁵Zang piti ɓoo nee ba vuu gasenang yuu, zang naa haa wu fooro puru, n ale nung bibe ka labeenang ɓoo zang beere nung zang ɓoo ri wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang bee kpang. N naa koo ka ting Daa mee nee ree zang nyaa shoonang bibe ɓoo ri ka lapa bee, nee wu bi ɓoo mee.

⁶Zang ɓoo shoo bibe kagn wu baayi wu taa vuu ɓoo Suru Laa koo zang ɓoo ri dung Laa bee.

⁷“A koo m tokn nee, “Bee zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo gang jing ka zang Laa ɓoo ri ka gari Filadifiya bee ruu kebe, moo koo wu nee, “Wee ruu ɓoo nwang nee nyaa zang ɓoo shi kpang bi ka bii bibe kpang, zang ɓoo wu bi nizang bee. Wuko yiti shong saka nyaa gaa ɓoo bee Dawuda yiti bee. Nee puu nyaa gaa to, zang ɓoo zunung kunang kagn kpang, nee ti ku to, zang ɓoo zunung puunang kagn kpang.

⁸N zi shoonang ɓoo noo pale bee to. Noo zire, n puu noo nyaa gaa to, ɓoo zang ɓoo zunung kunang kpang bee. N zi to kaka mane kagn doli kpang, a noo dung nyaa mee doo nee mani, noo ti laa nyaa kpang nee noo zi nung mee kpang, kpang.

⁹Boo zang ɓoo ri dung Sheetang kaba, ɓoo ri suu se'e nee ri zang Yahudawa ba, n naa shing zang se'e kaba, ri are, ri tang nee gutu ka ting mane. Ri zi kati nee n kase noo kato.

10Nɔɔ dũng ruu mɛɛ ɓɔɔ n kɔɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ mǎ danggn ɓɛɛ tɔ, ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n naa shingne, n'ɔɔ wɔ ka jìng dannang ɓɔɔ a kaato ka koo piti ɓɔɔ zang gǎse zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka koo nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.

11N gbǎayu kato pati. Nɔɔ yiti vuu ɓɔɔ ka naa mane waasɛ, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ nwaare nɔɔ, wu ta vuu ɓɔɔ Laa kase nɛɛ wu a nɔɔ ɓɛɛ k pang.

12Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ ɓa vuu gǎsenang yuu, naa nw'ang naa laajàa ɓɔɔ zang di sǎa Gǎa Laa nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ. Ri yaa Gǎa Laa takpang. N bee nung Laa mɛɛ, ka bii ɓare, nɛɛ nung nɔng nwannang Laa mɛɛ, nɔng ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nɛɛ Urushalima ɓɔɔ shɔɔ ɓɔɔ shooro nɛɛ lapa nɛɛ nɔng Laa mɛɛ ɓɛɛ. N ti bee nung mɛɛ ɓɔɔ shɔɔ jong ka bii ɓare.

13“Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓibe nɛɛ kagn wu ɓaayi wu tǎa vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɛɛ.

14“A zang kaba kɔɔ tɔkn nɛɛ, “Bèè zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ gǎng jìng ka zang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka gari Lawodikiya ɓɛɛ ruu keɓe, mɔɔ kɔɔ wu nɛɛ, “Wee ruu ɓɔɔ nwang nɛɛ nyaa zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ, Wu nwang ta nɔngkɔ ɓɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ kɔɔ bi ruu ɓɔɔ nizang diki diki, ɓɔɔ ti pale vuu ɓɔɔ wu kɔɔ ɓɛɛ kato ɓɛɛ Laa ti m'ǎarè vuu piti nɛɛ bii ɓibe kɔ.

15N zi shoonang ɓɔɔ nɔɔ pale ɓɛɛ tɔ. Nɔɔ nwaa kato k pang, nɔɔ ti vale kato k pang. Nɔɔ nɛɛ ti nwaa kato, kɔ nɔɔ nɛɛ vale kato.

16Wee nɔɔ nwaa lulupu waati ɓee, n vang nɔɔ kato nɛɛ yeti nyaa mɛɛ.

17Wee nɔɔ kɔɔ tɔ nɛɛ nɔɔ mane wuje ying, nɛɛ vuu naa mane kagn, rang vuu ɓɔɔ kpaɔ nɔɔ k pang ɓee. A nɔɔ zi k pang vuu bi ka naa mane k pang, zang vuu gn kɔnang. Nɔɔ nwang naa zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa ɓare k pang ɓɔɔ ri bii ɓɔɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ nwang naa zang ɓɔɔ jìng zuu ri kato ɓɛɛ.

18Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, n kɔɔ nɔɔ, nɔɔ are n'ɔɔ hoo zɔng zinariya ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ nɛɛ waa nɛɛ, tɔɔ, bii ɓibe wu ture wu nwang kaa tɔɔ ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ nwang kaa zang ying ɓɔɔ nizang ɓɛɛ. Nɔɔ ti are nɔɔ hooro fɔɔɔ puru n'ɔɔ hǎayi, tɔɔ, bii ɓɔɓɔɔ mane wu shing kaa tɔɔ yusɛɛ wu tuu nɔɔ k pang. Nɔɔ hoo gǎnang ɓɔɔ zang tɛ'ɛ nɔɔ ka jìng ɓɛɛ, tɔɔ, n'ɔɔ zi nɔng kati.

19Zang ɓɔɔ n kase ri kato, n mangke rikɔ, n ti gɔ ri shoo. Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, nɔɔ ta bii ta kagn, nɔɔ yaa vuu shi k pang, nɔɔ dũng m kaa nɛɛ yeti gbete.

20Nɔɔ zire, n shii ka nyaa gǎa, n waa nyaa gǎa. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tǎa yee mɛɛ, nɛɛ puu nyaa gǎa, n shɛɛ ka yeti gǎa ɓibe. Ruu shaa vuu shaanang nɛɛ zɔɔ nɔng gbete.

21Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ shii gbǎnggbǎng, nɛɛ ɓa yuu vuu gǎsenang, n kase tɔ, wu naa nwang nɛɛ n, ka laa kpanti roonang mɛɛ. Naa ɓɔɔ n ɓa yuu vuu gǎsenang ka tìng, n naa nwàng nɛɛ Daa mɛɛ ka laa kpanti roonang ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

22“Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓibe nɛɛ kagn, wu ɓaayi wu tǎa vuu ɓɔɔ Suru Laa kɔɔ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng Laa ɓɛɛ.”

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 4

¹Ka knti ree vuu kebe, n shing jing, a n zire nyaa gaa puu ka lapa. A n taa yee naa gboo, ɓɔɔ baasi rang m yee bee, ɓaa m nyaa kooyi nee, “A ka lapa ka nihn, toɔ, n tusu moɔ vuu ɓɔɔ naa pale kato nee knti bee.”

²Nyaa ko doo naa bee, Suru Laa a ka bii mee. Ka lapa ka nong kaba, n zi laa nwannang kpanti, a zang ɓɔɔ nwang ka yuu bibe.

³Zang ɓɔɔ nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti kaba, kolo kato naa ree tari ɓɔɔ kolo ɓɔɔ zang pale nee Jasifa nee kaneliya bee. Soko mii ti lure kiiri laa nwannang kpanti ka teteng. Soko bi'i ta bii naa tari ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nee Emera bee.

⁴L'aa nwannang kpanti ɓɔɔ ri ti kagn bmati tu dɛeti, ri kiiri laa nwannang kpanti ɓɔɔ gbete kebe nyaa ka teteng. Zang bang, ri bmati tu dɛeti ri nwale ka yuu ree laa kaba, zang bu haa fɔɔɔ puru wu ti kang lapoo kpanti ɓɔɔ zang pale nee zinariya bee ka yuu.

⁵Ka nong laa kpanti kaba, shala mangke a ti meer'e. A n ti zi waa za'ang soo manziti yakè nong gbayi gbayi ka ting laa nwannang kpanti kaba. Ree waa za'ang soo manziti kaba rikɔ ree Suru Laa ɓɔɔ manziti bee.

⁶Ka ting laa nwannang kpanti kaba, n ti zi vuu ɓɔɔ nwang naa mii waapo kolo kato puru naa viilaa. Vuu dɛeti ɓɔɔ suru bii bare kagn ri shiiri ka nong laa nwannang kpanti kaba, ri kiiri laa nyaa ka teteng, ka nakn ziti, ka nagang ziti. Ri take jing doli nee bii piti piti, ɓɔɔ ka ting, ɓɔɔ ka knti.

⁷Vuu ɓɔɔ ting shonang nwang zing, a ɓɔɔ bang wu nwang guu napoo, a ɓɔɔ bang webe, waa nyaating bibe, nwang ɓɔɔ shonzang, a ɓɔɔ goɔ nyaa nwang bi kaa gangong ɓɔɔ taa kato bee.

⁸Vuu dɛeti ɓɔɔ suru bii kagn kebe, vuu bu ta nasang mangbete, bii bare bi jing ko shening, ka dahn nee yeti piti. Ri yaa soo g'aanang kpang, nee zi nee laagɛ, ri gaa soo nee, “Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ moko kpanti ka yuu vuu piti bee, shi kpang bi kagn bii baabe kpang Moko nw'ang ɓaa ningkari doo ka ting tɛtɛe, moɔ ti ɓaa ningkari kantang kebe, moko ti naa gbayyu tokn ka koo kebe.”

⁹Vuu dɛeti ɓɔɔ suru bii bare kagn kebe, ri nee doo zang ɓɔɔ nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti ɓɔɔ nw'ang bi ningkari dondong, ri nee ti a wu bannang, ri nee zaa wu to naa webe,

¹⁰ree zang bang bmati tu dɛeti kaba, ri tang zang ɓɔɔ nwang ka laa kpanti ɓɔɔ nw'ang bi ningkari dondong kaba nee gutu, ri bang wu. Ri ti tu lapoo ɓɔɔ ri kang ka yuu, ɓɔɔ zang pale nee zinariya bee, ri shing ka tipi ka ting zang kaba, ri ti ga'a wu soo nee,

¹¹“Laa ɓɔɔ moko kpanti buru bee, moko daa naa ɓɔɔ zang bang moɔ, zang doo moɔ, a naa vuu palenang piti ka naa baabe ko. Moko m'are vuu piti ka ting tɛtɛe, a moko ti kase nee ri nwale naa webe, a moɔ m'are ri kati.”

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 5

- ¹A n zi labeenang ɓoo kagn, ka nakn zang ɓoo nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti ɓee. Zang ɓee vuu ka yeti nee biling piti a zang leng kati. Zang ɓang nyaa ɓiɓe nee lang nong man ziti.
- ²A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa gbete ɓoo lake kato ɓee, mee nyaa ka lapa nabm kooyi nee, “Wi daa naa ɓoo wu taale lang keɓe, wu kaale labeenang keɓe wiya?”
- ³A zang ɓoo kaa to'o gn kpang, ka lapa nee koo, nee koo ree suru zang ɓoo ri volo to, ɓoo daa naa ɓoo wu puu labeenang kaba, wu ga vuu ɓoo kagn kpang.
- ⁴Ka ruu nongko n kaa gbanggbang, ka ruu ɓoo, zang ɓoo kagn ɓoo daa naa ɓoo wu puu labeenang kaba, wu ga vuu ɓoo zang bee gn kpang ɓee.
- ⁵A zang bang gbete ka teteng ree zang bang bmati tu deeti kaba, koo m nee, “Moo kaa kpang, zire, yoo ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nee Zing, nwangne teteng zang Yahuda ɓoo ti zang bang zong Dawuda, ɓa yuu vuu piti to. Daa naa ɓoo wu taale lang ɓoo zang bang labeenang kaba nee mani nong manziti kaba to, wu puuyi.”
- ⁶A n zi Jaa meer'e shii ka nong laa nwannang kpanti naabm, a ree vuu deeti ɓoo suru bii bare kagn kaba, nee zang bang bmati tu deeti ri kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng. Jaa meere bi'i moo koo nee bee zang y'ee kato ka ting. Ta jee manziti, a jing ɓiɓe ti manziti. Ree jing manziti keɓe, bi rikoo Suru Laa manziti ɓoo zang shing ka dale koo piti piti ɓee.
- ⁷Jaa Meer'e kaba daayi daa ta labeenang kaba nee nakn zang ɓoo nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti ɓee.
- ⁸A ɓoo daa ta labeenang kaba to, ree zang bang bmati tu deeti kaba, ri tang nee gutu ka ting Jaa Meer'e kaba. Zang kaba nandon, zang bu yiti vungta ka naa, nee pii ɓoo zang pale nee zinariya ɓee. Vuu ɓoo a see too kagn ka yeti pii ka nyaa gaagaa. Vuu ɓoo a see too keɓe, bi Laa gaanang ree zang Laa.
- ⁹Ri gaa soo shoo, ri kooyi nee, “Moo daa naa to, moo ta labeenang kaba, moo ti taale lang ɓoo zang bang nee mani ɓee. Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ny'o moo vora ka ting, a moo ta Laa yuu zang doli nee zii baabe ɓee. Zang ɓoo moo ta yuu bare keɓe, ri nwangne zong zang piti ka koo keɓe, nee nyaa ɓoo ka koo piti, ri nwangne tipi piti, a ɓoo nee tipi ree kpanti ka bm bm.
- ¹⁰Moo risi ri nee ri nw'ang zang ɓoo moko kpanti bare ɓee, a ri ti nwang zang ɓoo ri doo vuu ka Gaa Laa ɓoo ri pale Laa buru shoonang ɓee. Rikoo roo kpanti ka koo keɓe.”
- ¹¹A n shing jing n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, ri labang labang gaagaa daa ɓoo zang ga ri kpang. A n ti taa yee bare. Ri shiiri, ri kiiri laa nwannang kpanti nee ree vuu deeti ɓoo suru bii bare kagn ɓee, nyaa ka teteng.
- ¹²Ri gaa soo ri mee nyaa nabm nee, “Jaa Meer'e ɓoo bee zang ny'o wu vora ɓee, daa naa ɓoo zang a wu naa vuu palenang to, nee vuu naa, nee zunang, nee kaka, nee bannang, nee doonang a ɓoo zoonang.”
- ¹³A n taa yee ree vuu ɓoo ningkaari, ka lapa nee koo keɓe, nee ɓoo koo ree suru zang ɓoo volo to ɓee, nee ree vuu piti ɓoo ka yeti mii ɓee, ri gaa soo nandon, ri kooyi nee,

“Ruu d̀̀o ǹ̀o zang ̀̀o nwang ka laa nwannang kpanti ta, a ̀̀o Jaa M̀̀er'ε. Ruu a ri bannang, ruu ti z̄aa ri. Zang wu z̄oꝛo ri, naa vuu palenang wu nwang ̀̀o bare gbingbing.”

¹⁴A r̄ε vuu d̄ēeti ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn kaba, ri kase nyaa n̄ε, “Wu nwang nongko.” R̄ε zang bang bmati tu d̄ēeti kaba ri tang jong ka t̄ng zang ̀̀o nwàng ka laa nwannang kpanti n̄ε Jaa M̀̀er'ε ri bang ri.

Vuu ̀̀o zang nwangse Yohana 6

¹A n zire Jaa M̀̀er'ε Laa, t̄aa lang ̀̀o t̄ng shoonang, a n t̄ayi vuu gbete ka teteng vuu d̄ēeti ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn kaba, k̄oyi, yee biβε naa shala m̄eyi n̄ε, “Āε.”

²N shing j̄ng t̄okn a n zi gbantang puru a kana. Zang ̀̀o vang ka dakn gbantang kaba yiti taka ka naa, a zang k̄ng wu lapoo yuu kpanti ̀̀o zang pale n̄ε zinariya ka yuu. 'Āε, m̄o k̄o n̄ε zang ̀̀o shaare zang ka nyaa siiri diki diki β̄ε, a daayi n̄ε t̄o wu daa shaa zang t̄okn ka nong siiri.

³A ̀̀o wu t̄aa lang ̀̀o bang doo ̀̀o t̄ng shoonang, n t̄ayi vuu ̀̀o bang doo ̀̀o t̄ng shoonang ka teteng vuu d̄ēeti kaba, ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn β̄ε, baa nyaa n̄ε, “Āε.”

⁴A gbantang ̀̀ogn nw̄eri nwangne. Zang ̀̀o vang ka dakn biβε, zang a wu naa wu shingne zang koo ri nwàng t̄'o ka nyaa z̄o k̄pang, t̄o, zang ri nȳoko z̄o v̄oꝛo kati. A zang a wu yere bang ka naa.

⁵A Jaa M̀̀er'ε Laa t̄aa lang ̀̀o daa kaa taati. A n ti t̄aa yee vuu gbete ka teteng vuu d̄ēeti ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn kaba daa kaa taati, baa nyaa n̄ε, “Āε.” N shing j̄ng t̄okn, n zi gbantang viiri nwangne. Zang ̀̀o vang ka dakn biβε, yiti vuu ̀̀o zang ma vuu n̄ε mani β̄ε.

⁶N t̄aa yee m̄o k̄o n̄ε nwangne teteng r̄ε vuu d̄ēeti kaba, ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn β̄ε k̄oyi n̄ε, “Zang t̄'uu saka shoonang ̀̀o zang pale ka diki gbete zang hoo zee taasa gbete. Zang ti tuu saka shoonang ̀̀o zang pale ka diki gbete zang hoo nyongko taasa taati. N'̄o lase nung k̄pang, n'̄o ti lase mii inabi k̄pang.”

⁷A t̄aa lang ̀̀o t̄okn daa kaa d̄ēeti, a n t̄aa yee vuu ̀̀o waa nyaa knti ka teteng r̄ε vuu d̄ēeti ̀̀o suru bii bare kagn kaba, baa nyaa n̄ε, “Āε.”

⁸N shing j̄ng t̄okn, a n zi gbantang bii sh̄ankalang. Zang ̀̀o vang ka dakn biβε zang baa wu n̄ε v̄oꝛo. A zang ̀̀o zang baa wu n̄ε koo r̄ε suru zang ̀̀o ri v̄oꝛo t̄o β̄ε, d̄ung wu ka knti naabm. A zang a ri naa n̄ε ri roo kpanti ka koo dang gbete, naa zang base koo kebe nong d̄ēeti β̄ε. N̄ε ri nȳok̄o zang ̀̀o ri ka nong kaba v̄oꝛo n̄ε yere bang, a ̀̀o n̄ε nȳoko bang. B̄o n̄ε k̄onang, n̄ε ri shing ̀̀o, ȳoꝛo k̄paasi ̀̀o shaa vare d̄oli, ̀̀o ri ka koo kebe, ri nȳoko zang.

⁹B̄o t̄aa lang ̀̀o daa kaa maani β̄ε, n zili suru bii zang ̀̀o zang nȳoko ri v̄oꝛo ka ruu ̀̀o ri k̄oꝛo zang ruu Laa, a ri ti k̄o ruu nizang ka yuu danggn ̀̀o ri shing β̄ε. N zi suru bii bare ka dii nong ̀̀o zang d̄o Laa vuu kagn β̄ε.

¹⁰A ri mɛɛ nyaa nabm nɛɛ, “Laa ɓɔɔ mɔkɔ kpanti bɛɛ, shi kpang ka bii ɓaabe kpang. Mɔkɔ kɔɔ ruu ɓɔɔ nizang bɛɛ, ruu nw'ang diki neya ka nihn, tɔɔ, mɔɔ dɔng zang koo ɓɔɔ ri nyɔkɔ ruu ruu, mɔɔ waa ruu pāng wiya?”

¹¹A zang a zang ɓu ka teteng bare fɔɔɔ puru. A zang kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, ri gā ka gbongkare tɔkɔlong, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri bee nyaa gn kpang bɛɛ. Rɛɛ beezung bare ɓɔɔ ri dūng doo Laa kɔ ɓɔɔ zang koo naa nyɔkɔ ri vɔɔɔ ditɔ jong, naa ɓɔɔ beleng zang nyɔkɔ nɔɔ vɔɔɔ bɛɛ.

¹²A ɓɔɔ Jaa Mɛɛrɛ tāa lang ɓɔɔ daa kaa mangbete, n zire tipi ruutu gbānggbāng, a làa risi kaa viiri kɔngkɔng naa fɔɔɔ viiri ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ suuyuu bɛɛ, a shala raa kaa nwɛɛri naa zii.

¹³Sang ri shili nɛɛ lapa ka tipi naa ɓɔɔ jasung pūngku rāayi, kpàng gbāngko siiri ɓɔɔ ra doo knti ka tipi bɛɛ.

¹⁴Lapa leng naa ɓɔɔ zang leng siri bɛɛ, a yaa nɔng, rɛɛ kɔɔɔ nandon, nɛɛ tipi ɓɔɔ mii kiiri nyaa ka teteng bɛɛ, ri ti yaa nɔng ɓɔɔ bɛɛ ri kagn bɛɛ.

¹⁵A zang piti, rɛɛ kpanti nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang, nɛɛ rɛɛ, zang bang soɔja, rɛɛ zang ying, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ naa vuu palenang bare kagn bɛɛ, nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ nandon rɛɛ jaafɔo nɛɛ rɛɛ jaa gāa, ri yuu nandon, ri daa waa ka yeng puru, a ɓɔɔ ka teteng rɛɛ tari bang ka kɔɔɔ.

¹⁶Ri ɓaa rɛɛ kɔɔɔ nyaa nɛɛ tari bang nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ wate ta ka yuu buru, nɔɔ waase ruu, tɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ nwang ka laa nwanang kpanti kaba, wu zi ruu kaa takpang, Ruu ti wɔrɛ, Jaa Mɛɛr'e Laa wu dang ruu jìng kaa takpang.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, laa ɓɔɔ gnɔɔ bare tusu bii kagn, a tɔ bɛɛ. Wi zunung ɓɔɔ wu shii ka tìng bare wiya?”

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangɛ Yɔhana 7

¹A knti webe, n zi rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri kaa lapa bɛɛ dɛɛti, ri shiiri ka nyaa kāngkāng koo. Ri nɔɔ jasung ɓɔɔ nɛɛ wu ra nɛɛ nɔng kaba bɛɛ, nɛɛ tɔɔ, ri rà kaa takpang ka tipi, nɛɛ yuu rɛɛ waapo, a ɓɔɔ ka yuu laa ɓɔɔ ka koo bɛɛ.

²A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ gbete a nɛɛ paa ɓɔɔ laa nwang nɛɛ mani bɛɛ. Yiti vuu ɓɔɔ Laa ɓɔɔ bi ningkāari ɓang ka bii vuu, zang zi vuu ɓibe nung kaa gn bɛɛ. A mɛɛ nyaa nabm, ɓaa nyaa ka rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa bɛɛ dɛɛti kaba, ɓɔɔ Laa a ri naa tɔ nɛɛ ri dang tipi nɛɛ waapo jìng bɛɛ.

³A kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, “N'ɔɔ dang rɛɛ tipi nɛɛ waapo, nɛɛ laa, jìng gn kpang. Ruu ɓāng rɛɛ zang shoonang Laa ɓuru vuu ɓibe doo ka nyaating ka gbongkare.”

⁴A n tāayi, zang gā rɛɛ zang kaba, ɓɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓang ri vuu ka nyaating bɛɛ. Zang ri nandon, labang dahn laa maani tu laa ziti tu dɛɛti. Ri nwangne teteng zōng zang Isirela nandon.

⁵Zang bang zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Yahuda. Zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Rubeng, zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Gaadi.

⁶Zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Ashaa, zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Nafitali, a zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Manase.

⁷Zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Simiyon, zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Leevi, a zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Isaka.

⁸Zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Zebuluna, zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Yusufu, a zang labang dakn kopi tu ziti ka teteng zõng zang Biliyaminu.

⁹Ka knti vuu kebe, n shing jìng, a n zire zang ri kpale yuu zingkāng zingkāng, daa naa gānang kpang. Ri nwangne teteng zõng zang piti, nē nong piti ka koo kebe, a ɓoo nyaa ɓoo ka koo piti. Ri shiiri ka tìng laa nwannang kpanti ka nong ɓoo Jaa Mèer'e kagn ɓee. Ri hàlè fǒrɔ puru, a ri ti yiti nasāng laa nung manja ka naa.

¹⁰Ri nandon, ri mē nyaa ka lapa nabm nē, “Bi Laa ɓuru ɓoo nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti nē Jaa Mēere rikɔ ta yuu ɓuru.”

¹¹A rē zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa nandon, ɓoo ri shiiri ri kiiri rē zang bang bmati tu dēeti nē vuu dēeti ɓoo suru bii ɓare kagn kaba nyaa ka teteng ɓee, ri tang nē gutu ka tìng laa nwannang kpanti a ri bang Laa.

¹²Ri kɔrɔ nē “Ruu kase tɔ, dɔnang, nē bannang nē zūnang nē zāanang, nē zang sennang nē naa vuu palenang, nē kpanti roonang bi ɓoo Laa ɓuru gbingbing, wu nwang nongko”

¹³A zang bang gbete hē m nē, “Zang kɔ ri hàlè fǒrɔ puru ɓee, mɔo zi ri nung tɔ ya? Mɔo ti zi nong ɓoo ri ale nē mani tɔ ya?”

¹⁴A n kase wu nyaa nē, “Dabang, bi mɔko zire.” A koo m nē, “Wee bi rē zang ɓoo ri wɔ nē jìng dannang bang kaba ɓee, a ri ɓoo fǒrɔ ɓare kaa nē zii Jaa Mèer'e, a tu kaa puru shāa shāa.

¹⁵Ka ruu nongko, ri shii ka tìng laa nwannang Kpanti Laa ri bang wu nē zii nē laagē ka yeti Gāa ɓoo zang bang wu kagn ɓee. Zang ɓoo nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti yiti ri katɔ, wu gāng jìng ka ri, tɔo, vuu ɓoo wu lee ri naa kaa tɔo bii kpang.

¹⁶Nyoko nyɔ ri takpang, sutu ti māa ri takpang, a laa ɓoo t'uu ɓee, nyɔ ri bii takpang.

¹⁷Ka ruu ɓoo, Jaa Mèer'e ɓoo ka nong laa nwannang kpanti gāng jìng katɔ ka ri ɓee. ɓoo ri tìng, ate ri ka rang mii ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ɓee. Laa ti naa àl'e ri miiri nandon ka jìng ɓare.”

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangɛ Yohana 8

- ¹Ka knti ruu kebe, Jaa Mèer'e tãa lang ɓoo daa kaa manziti ɓee, a zang vɔ nyaa kaa lapa selele, daa nung minti bmati tu kopi kato.
- ²A n zi ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee ɓoo manziti kaba, ɓoo ri shiiri ka ting Laa ɓee, a zang, a zang bu gboo ka naa.
- ³A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee gbete, are naa shii ka nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kagn ɓee. Yiti taasa ɓoo zang pale nee zinariya ka naa. A zang ɓoo are naa a wu vuu ɓoo a see too ɓee doli. Nee wu dooyi nee gaanang ree zang Laa, ka ting laa nwanng kpanti. Ka yuu nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kagn ɓoo zang pale nee zinariya ɓee.
- ⁴A doo waa ka vuu ɓoo a see too kaba, a ziiri bibe gaayu paa seenang, a daa kaa lapa nee Laa gaanang zang Laa, ka bii Laa.
- ⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba, see waa nee nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kaba, a tee ka taasa ɓoo zang pale nee zinariya ɓee kaba, a tase ka koo. ɓoo wu tase, shala meeyi, a shala ti mangne, a tipi ruutu.
- ⁶A ka knti vuu kebe, ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa, manziti, ɓoo zang bu yiti gboo ka naa kaba ɓee, ri kpale bii gboo jeenang kati.
- ⁷Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo ting shoonang jee gboo bibe, a nyaa ko doo naa bee, mii takong nee waa ri nweete zoo nee zii vuu a zang vang ri ka tipi. A ting gbete ka teteng koo ɓoo zang base ting taati ɓee, waa shaayi. A naa zang base ree laa ɓoo ri ka tipi ting taati, waa shaa ting gbete, a waa shaa wusi bebete jong nandon.
- ⁸A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓoo bang ɓoo ting shoonang, jee gboo bibe. Zang ɓoo tuu vuu ɓoo nwang kopo bang ɓoo waa shaa kana ɓee, a tase ka yeti waapo.
- ⁹Naa zang base waapo ting taati, mii ting gbete raa zii. Vuu ɓoo ka yeti waapo nandon naa zang base ri ting taati, ɓoo ting gbete, ri volo. A ting gbete ka teteng ree laana ɓoo nandon ri shaare.
- ¹⁰A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓoo daa kaa taati ɓee, jee gboo bibe. A sang bang wate nee lapa, waa shaa kagn naa zang mang waa ka wusi. A wate ka rang, nee ree solong mii dang gbete, naa zang base ri ting taati ɓee.
- ¹¹(Zang ɓaa sang bi'i nee Lanang). Mii ting gbete la kaato, a zang doli ɓoo ri ɓoo mii, ri volo ka ruu lanang bibe.
- ¹²Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa, ɓoo daa kaa deeti ɓee, jee gboo bibe. A ting gbete ka teteng ting taati ɓoo zang base laa, nee shala nee ree sang ɓee, ri tooyi. Ting gbete ɓoo laage nee ɓoo nong zii yake kpan.
- ¹³N shing jing a n zi gangong tãa ka lapa, n tãayi mee nyaa nabm kooyi nee, "Ayii rang, jing dannang kagn yuu mane, zang ɓoo ri nwale ka koo ɓee. Naa zang jee ree gboo ɓoo yaa knti, ko ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓoo ri yaa taati, ri kpale bii jeenang ɓa ɓee."

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 9

- ¹A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ daa kaa maani ɓɛɛ, jee gboo ɓiɓɛ. A n zi sang ɓɔɔ wate ka koo nɛɛ lapa ɓɛɛ. A zang a wu saka ɓɔɔ wu puu too ɓɔɔ dii ɓiɓɛ kagn kpang nɛɛ mani ɓɛɛ.
- ²A puu nyaa too, nyaa kɔ doo naa bee, zìiri nwangne mɔɔ kɔɔ nɛɛ waa ɓɔɔ shaa bang. Ziiri kaba, zuu làa dɔɔ gbete, zang zi laa takpang, nɔng tɔɔ kaa nɛɛ laagẽ.
- ³Zɔɔɔ dɔli ri nwangne yeti zìiri kaba, ri are ri zuu tipi nandon. A zang a ri naa nɛɛ ri ta zang naa ɓɔɔ gbuuri ta zang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁴Zang kɔɔ ri nɛɛ, ri p'alè rɛɛ wusi nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ take ka tipi nɛɛ rɛɛ laa vuu ɓɔɔ kpang. Zang nɛɛ ri ta bare shonzang ɓɔɔ zang ɓang vuu ɓɔɔ zang zi nung kagn nɛɛ ri zang Laa ka nyaating bare kpang kɔ shẽening.
- ⁵Zang a ri naa nɛɛ ri nyɔkɔ zang kaba vɔɔ kpang. Zang nɛɛ ri dang ri jìng shala maani kɔ nwani. Jìng dannang kaba kɔng naa ɓɔɔ gbuuri nɛɛ ta zang tɔ, kɔng zang ɓɛɛ.
- ⁶Ka shala maani keɓe, shonzang ri kãa vɔɔ nɛɛ tɔɔ, ri wɔ ka jìng dannang kaba, a ri ìi vɔɔ kaa takpang. Zang ri wà'a vɔɔ katɔ a vɔɔ nyɔ ri kaa takpang
- ⁷Zɔɔɔ kaba ri ta bii naa gbantang ɓɔɔ zang kpale ri bii nɛɛ ri daa ka nyaa siiri ɓɛɛ. Vuu ɓɔɔ ri hãa ka yuu nwang lapoo yuu kpanti ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya ɓɛɛ. Waa nyaating bare nwàng ɓɔɔ shonzang.
- ⁸Suuyuu bare bee naa suuyuu zang soro, tãri bare ti wɔng naa ɓɔɔ zing.
- ⁹Ri zùu danggn bare nɛɛ saka, a nasãng bare kaa nyaa nabm naa keke siiri tanang ɓɔɔ gbantang ri gɔkɔ ri daa nɔng nyaa siiri ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Ri take dǎng, shɔng kagn naa ɓɔɔ rɛɛ gbuuri. N'aa ɓɔɔ zang a ri nɛɛ ri dang zang jìng shala maani keɓe, ka dǎng bare keɓe kɔ.
- ¹¹Kpanti rɛɛ zɔɔɔ keɓe, bi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ gǎng jìng ka too ɓɔɔ dii kagn kpang kaba. Zang ɓaa nung ɓiɓɛ nɛɛ nyaa zang Yahudawa nɛɛ Abadɔng, ka nyaa zang Heleni zang ɓaa wu nɛɛ Apoliyɔng, diiri nung keɓe bi, “Zang ɓɔɔ lasɛ vuu ɓɛɛ.”
- ¹²Wee kɔ jìng dannang bang ɓɔɔ tìng shoonang ɓɛɛ, jìng dannang bang ɓɔɔ naa a ɓɛɛ yaa kaa ziti.
- ¹³A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ daa ka mangbete jee gboo ɓiɓɛ. A n tãa yee nwangne yeti j'ee dǔeti, ɓɔɔ ka yuu paa nɔng ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ Laa vuu kagn ɓɔɔ zang pale nɛɛ zinariya ɓɛɛ, ɓɔɔ bɛɛ ka tìng Laa ɓɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Yee kaba kɔɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ jee gboo ɓɛɛ nɛɛ, “Yaare rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa, ɓɔɔ dǔeti kaba ɓɔɔ zang mǎle ri ka nyaa rang Yufireti ɓɛɛ naa ta.”

¹⁵Rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa dɛɛti kaba bɛɛ zang mǎ ri ka nɔng kaba nɛɛ ri gǎ là'a kebe, nɛɛ diki kebe, nɛɛ shala kebe, nɛɛ saa kebe. Tòò, zang yaa ri naa kati ri nyòkò zang tìng gbete vɔrɔ, naa zang base zang koo tìng taati bɛɛ.

¹⁶Zang sɔɔja bare ɓɔɔ ri vang bare gbantang bɛɛ, zang koo m nɛɛ ri labang labang, laa maani dakn ziti.

¹⁷Wee naa ɓɔɔ n zi rɛɛ gbantang bì'i, ka vuu ɓɔɔ zang tusu bɛɛ. Zang ɓɔɔ ri vǎle gbantang bì'i ri hǎa saka ɓɔɔ zuu ri danggn bɛɛ, ta bii nweeri naa waa, a ɓɔɔ ta bii naa zargina, a ɓɔɔ ta bii naa mii rong. Rɛɛ gbantang, ri take yuu naa ɓɔɔ zing. Waa nɛɛ zìiri nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ta bii naa mii rong, nwangke nɛɛ nyaa bare.

¹⁸Rɛɛ kɔnang taati kò nwangke nɛɛ nyaa rɛɛ gbantang bee, waa nɛɛ zìiri nɛɛ vuu ɓɔɔ ta bii naa mii rong bɛɛ, ri nyòkò shɔnzang tìng gbete nɛɛ wukò, naa zang base shɔnzang ɓɔɔ koo tìng taati bɛɛ.

¹⁹Kaka rɛɛ gbantang kaba, bi ka nyaa bare nɛɛ dǎng bare. Dǎng bare nwang naa sòkò, ri ta yuu kagn. Ri shing zang nyaa vuu waa nɛɛ wukò.

²⁰A zang ɓɔɔ kɔnang kaba nyòkò ri vɔrɔ kpang, ri kɔsò yeti bare kpang. Ri yi tìng, ri bang bare doo rɛɛ suru shi kpang nɛɛ rɛɛ vaka ɓɔɔ ri pale nɛɛ naa bare bɛɛ. Ri pale vaka ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zinariya, ɓɔɔ nɛɛ azurufa, a ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tagula. Ri pale ɓɔɔ nɛɛ tari, a zang sèe ɓɔɔ laa zang pale nɛɛ mani. Vuu kebe ri rang yee kpang, ri ti tǎa nɔng kpang, a ri ti ra kpang.

²¹Zang kaba ri kɔsò yeti, ri yaa zang nyòkɔnang vɔrɔ, nɛɛ nvaa shaanang nɛɛ dündüng palenang a ɓɔɔ shɔngbɔ ɓɔɔnang bare kpang.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangɛ Yɔhana 10

¹Ka knti vuu kebe, n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, ɓɔɔ naa vuu palenang ɓiɓe kagn bɛɛ, a nɛɛ lapa. Sǎmbong zuu wu naa fɔrɔ, a sòkò mii kǎng ka yuu ɓiɓe. Waa nyaating ɓiɓe kòlò katò naa laa, a doo ɓiɓe naa nyele waa ɓɔɔ kò nabm bɛɛ.

²Yiti jaa labeenang tɔkɔlong ɓɔɔ zang puu katò bɛɛ ka naa. Are naa n'aa doo nakn ɓiɓe ka yuu waapo a n'aa doo nagang ɓi ka tipi.

³Baa nyaa nabm, yee ɓiɓe naa ɓɔɔ zing mɛɛ nyaa bɛɛ. Ɔɔɔ wu baa nyaa naa webe, rɛɛ shala mii manziti kaba ri mɛɛyi.

⁴Ɔɔɔ rɛɛ shala mii manziti kaba ri mɛɛyi, bɛɛ n tɔɔ n bee vuu ɓɔɔ ri koo bɛɛ kaa tɔ. A n tǎa yee nɛɛ lapa koo m nɛɛ, “Moo nwangɛ zang bii ruu kaba kpang, moo beere kpang.”

⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ naa doo ka waapo nɛɛ tipi kaba, tuu nakn ɓiɓe ka lapa.

⁶A tǔng vuu nē nung Laa ɓɔɔ nwang bi ningkãari dondong, ɓɔɔ mǎa lapa nē vuu piti ɓɔɔ kagn ɓē, nē tipi nē vuu piti ɓɔɔ kagn ɓē. A ɓɔɔ waapo nē vuu piti ɓɔɔ kagn ɓē, kooyi nē, laa ɓɔɔ zang suukǎng ɓē takpang.

⁷Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ daa kaa manziti nē naa jee gboo ɓibe tɔ, tɔ, vuu ɓɔɔ ri waase bii katɔ, ri nwangse bii kati, tɔ, wu hangse nyaa bare kati naa ɓɔɔ wu nwàngsè rē zang nyaa shoonang ɓibe ɓɔɔ ri kòrò zang ruu Laa ɓē.

⁸A yee ɓaasi n tǎayi a nē lapa ɓē, koo m nē, “Daayi, mɔ ta labeenang ɓɔɔ zang puu katɔ kaba. Ƴɔ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓɔɔ shii ka yuu waapo nē tipi, yiti ka naa ɓa.”

⁹A n daayi, n daa koo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa kaba nē wu a m jaa labeenang ɓi'i. Koo m nē, “Ta ta, mɔ shaayi. Tǎng katɔ ka nyaa ɓaabe naa nung ware, a nē daa tɔ yeti ɓaabe, daa la kaato.”

¹⁰A n ta jaa labeenang ɓi'i nē naa ɓibe n shaayi. Tǎng katɔ ka nyaa mē naa nung ware, a ɓɔɔ n mǎre, daa la kaato ka yeti mē.

¹¹A zang ɓɔɔ koo m nē, “Daa tɔkn mɔ daa koo ruu ka yuu zang koo laa ɓɔɔ nyaa bare ka bm bm ɓē, nē rē kpanti bare.”

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 11

¹Ka knti vuu kebe, zang a m laa ɓɔɔ zang gǎse nong nē mani ɓē. A zang koo m nē “Yupaa mɔ daa gǎse Gǎa Laa, nē nong ɓɔɔ zang dɔɔ wu vuu kagn ɓē. Mɔ ti gǎ zang ɓɔɔ ri bang Laa ka nong ɓē.

²A mɔ gǎse dǎbang ɓɔɔ bi ka biling ka nong Gǎa Laa ɓē kpang. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang yàa bi zang tipi ɓɔɔgn, ɓɔɔ ri naa naale Urushalima nē doo bare shala laa ziti tu ziti ɓē.

³N shong zang mē ziti ɓɔɔ ri daa koo zang ruu ka yuu mē ɓē. Ri naa hǎl'e fɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri kaa nyaavɔ ri hǎl'e ɓē. N a ri naa ri koo zang ruu ka yuu mē diki labang gbete tu laa maani dakn ziti, tu laa taati.”

⁴Zang ziti ɓɔɔ ri koo ruu ɓibe kebe, riko laa zeetung ziti nē waa zà'ang sɔɔ ziti ɓɔɔ ka tǎng Laa ɓɔɔ wukɔ kpanti koo piti ɓē.

⁵Zang ɓɔɔ nē tɔ wu pale ri vuu shi kpang, waa nwangne nyaa bare wu shaa zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jǎng nē ri kpang kaba. Wee naa ɓɔɔ zang nyɔkɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri shing jǎng nē ri kpang kɔ, tɔ ri wɔ kaa takpang.

⁶Zang a ri naa vuu palenang katɔ ɓɔɔ ri zǎa mii lapa anang katɔ ka làa ɓɔɔ ri kò'ɔ zang ruu Laa ɓē. Ri ti zunung katɔ ri risi mii ɓɔɔ ka koo nandon, wu raa zii. Zang ti a ri naa ɓɔɔ ri ate jǎng dannang ka zǎngzǎng ka koo kebe ka yuu zɔɔ yuu zɔɔ, ka laa ɓɔɔ ri kase piti ɓē.

⁷Ri nē hangse ruu Laa koonang tɔ, yɔpɔ jǎngti ɓɔɔ shaa vare dɔli, ɓɔɔ nwangne yeti too ɓɔɔ dii kagn kpang, wu naa ta siri nē ri. Naa ɓa ri kaka, wu nyɔkɔ ri vɔɔ.

⁸Zang naa yaa vɔrɔ bare ka gbalang ɓoo ka yeti gari bang kaba, ɓoo nɛɛ nyaa vuu j̄ɛɛnang, zang ɓaa nɛɛ Saduma nɛɛ Masar ɓɛɛ. Nɔng ɓoo zang ɓ'aa kpanti bare naa ka laa kagn ɓɛɛ.

⁹Zang ɓoo ri nwangne zɔng zang piti, nɛɛ nɔng piti ka koo, ɓoo nyaa bare ka bm bm ɓɛɛ, ri naa p̄ɛɛɛ vɔrɔ bare, diki ɓa kato taati nɛɛ nyaa ḡasa. Ri z̄aa zang vɔrɔ rɛɛ zang keɓe gb̄aanang kato.

¹⁰Zang koo keɓe ri naa gaare zoo, ri t̄aa t̄inang ka ruu vɔrɔ zang ziti keɓe. Ri ale zoo vuu waati ka ruu ɓoo zang nyaa shoonang Laa kaba, ri koo ruu Laa, ri dang zang ɓoo ri nwale ka koo j̄ing doli ɓɛɛ.

¹¹ɓoo diki taati nɛɛ nyaa ḡasa naa bare, ɔkonang ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓɛɛ, a nɛɛ bii Laa, a daa ka yeti bare, a ri shii doo paa. ɓoo ri shii paa, zang kaba nandon, ɓoo ri zi ri, bii kaa ri vɔrɔ doli.

¹²A zang ziti kaba, ri t̄aa yee nwangne lapa, ɓaa ri nyaa nabm nɛɛ, “Noo a ta ka lapa ka nihn.” A ri daa lapa ka yeti s̄ambong, zang ɓoo ri shing j̄ing nɛɛ ri kpang nandon, ri zi ri j̄ing bii.

¹³Nyaa ko doo naa ɓee, tipi ruutu nabm, a naa zang base gari bang kaba t̄ing kopi, t̄ing gbete ka teteng bare jire. A tipi ɓoo ruutu ɓee nyoo shonzang labang manziti. A zang ɓoo ri yaa knti, bii kaa ri vɔrɔ doli, a ri doo Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓɛɛ kati.

¹⁴J̄ing dannang ɓoo daa kaa ziti ɓa to, ɓoo ya gbete wu daa kaa taati a doo ka naa.

¹⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo wuko waa rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri manziti nyaa knti ɓɛɛ, jee gboo ɓibe. A n t̄ale yee nwangne lapa, ri rang yee nabm nɛɛ, “Kpanti roonang koo keɓe, raa ɓoo kpanti buru to, nɛɛ ɓoo Kirisi ɓibe. Laa ko naa roo kpanti gbingbing.”

¹⁶A rɛɛ zang bang bmati tu d̄ɛɛti, ɓoo zang bu nwang ka yuu laa kpanti ɓoo bare ka t̄ing Laa ɓɛɛ, ri tang nɛɛ gutu ka t̄ing Laa, ri s̄oo yuu ka dii, ri bang Laa.

¹⁷Ri kooɔ nɛɛ, “Ruu z̄aa moo to kpanti buru Laa, ɓoo naa vuu palenang piti ka naa ɓaabe ko ɓɛɛ. Moo nw'ang ɓaa doo ka t̄ing, a moko ti nwang k̄antang keɓe. Ruu z̄aa moo to, ka ruu ɓoo, moo tuu naa vuu palenang ɓaabe, ɓoo bang, moo gaayu kpanti roonang kana nɛɛ mani ka koo ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Zang koo ɓò'ogn, ɓoo ri bare zang Laa kpang, ri lase yeti to nɛɛ moo gb̄anggb̄ang, a diki ɓoo moo lase yeti jong nɛɛ ri ti a to. Diki ɓoo moo d̄ong zang ɓoo ri volo to ruu kagn, moo ti s̄orò rɛɛ zang nyaa shoonang ɓaabe nɛɛ rɛɛ zang ɓaabe doo, ka ruu shoonang ɓoo ri pale ɓɛɛ. Nɛɛ rɛɛ zang bang, nɛɛ wuje ɓoo ri a nung ɓaabe bannang kato ɓɛɛ. Zang ti ningsi zang ɓoo ɓɛɛ ri ningsi koo ɓɛɛ.”

¹⁹A nyaa Ḡaa Laa ɓoo ka lapa puuyi, zang z̄i akpaati nyaa ɓoo Laa m̄a nɛɛ zang ɓibe kagn ɓɛɛ kato, ka yeti Ḡaa Laa. A shala mangke, zang meere nyaa nabm, tipi ruutu, shala meere, a mii takong a doli.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 12

¹A vuu bang ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓee, nwangse bii ka lapa. Vuu keɓe bi Jaa soro zuu bii nee làa, a naa doo ɓibe ka yuu shala. A kãng lapoo yuu kpanti, zang pale nee sang kopi tu ziti ka yuu ɓibe.

²ɓee tuu jaa ka yeti, a laa jaa yinang ɓibe a tɔ, kaa nyaa ka ruu jaa ɓɔɔ kɔng wu ɓee.

³A vuu bang ɓɔɔgn ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn nwangse bii ka lapa. Vuu keɓe bi sɔkɔ nweeri bang baabi kato, ta yuu manziti nee jee kopi, ti kãng lapoo yuu kpanti ka yuu manziti nandon.

⁴Naa zang base sang kɔ ka lapa ɓee tìng taati. Sɔkɔ keɓe, waare ɓɔɔ tìng gbete nee dãng ɓibe, vang ri ka tipi. A sɔkɔ bì'i daa shii ka tìng jaa soro ɓɔɔ nee wu yi kaa jaa ɓee, nee tɔɔ wu shaa jaa ɓɔɔ jaa soro yi ɓee kati.

⁵A jaa soro yi jaa zang vare, ɓɔɔ naa roo kpanti ka yuu zang koo nandon ɓee, laa ɓɔɔ kpanti yiti ka naa, ɓɔɔ ɓibe zang pale nee saka. Ka ɓɔɔ jaa nwang hn, zang tante wu tuunang raayi, zang daa nee wu ka bii Laa, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ wu nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti ɓee.

⁶A jaa soro bì'i ti yure daa ka jìngti, ka nɔng ɓɔɔ Laa gbàrè wu ɓee. Zang gãng jìng ka wu diki labang gbete tu laa maani dahn ziti a tu laa taati ɓee.

⁷A sìiri yupaa ka lapa. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓee ɓɔɔ bang, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa wu nee Maakel ɓee, nee ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ri ka lapa ɓee, ɓɔɔ ri nee wu ri ta sìiri nee sɔkɔ bang kaba. Sɔkɔ bang nee ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa, ɓɔɔ ri dũng bare kaa sɔkɔ keɓe, ri taare yuu gbãnggbãng.

⁸A Maakel nee zang ɓibe ri shaa ri, a ri zãa ree sɔkɔ nee zang ɓibe nwannang ka lapa.

⁹A ri nwangse sɔkɔ bang nee lapa, ri tase wu ka koo nee ree zang ɓɔɔ ri dũng wu nandon. Sɔkɔ bang kaba zang ɓaa nung ɓibe nee Sheetang, wukɔ kpanti ree suru shi kɔng. Wukɔ ti nwaare zang ka koo doo tẽetẽe.

¹⁰A n tãa yee mee nee lapa kooyi nee, “Kãntang keɓe Laa ta yuu buru tɔ, zang ti zi naa vuu palenang ɓibe tɔ, nee kpanti roonang ɓibe. A zang ti zi naa vuu palenang Kirisi ɓibe tɔ, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ ɓee shii ka tìng Laa kɔɔɔ ruu shi kɔng, ka yuu ree manzung buru diki diki nee zii nee laagẽ, zang hing wu tɔ nee lapa zang tase wu tɔ ka koo ɓee.

¹¹Ri ti ɓa wu yuu tɔ, nee naa vuu palenang zii Jaa Mèer'e, a ɓɔɔ ka ruu ruu ɓibe ɓɔɔ ri kooyi nee bi nizang ɓee. Ri ti kase tɔ nee ri vɔre ka ruu ɓibe.

¹²Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang ri tãa tìngang ta ka lapa. Zang ɓɔɔ ri nwang ka lapa piti ri tãa tìngang. A ɓɔɔ tipi nee waapo, jìng dannang bi kagn yuu bare, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Sheetang a tɔ, ka nɔng bare ka tipi ɓee. Gnvo shaa wu doli, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zi tɔ nee diki ɓibe yaa kaa tɔkɔlong ɓee.”

¹³Ka ɓoo soko bang zire zang nwangse wu to nee lapa, gaayu ɓoo wu hing jaa soro ɓoo yi jaa zang vare bee.

¹⁴A zang a jaa soro nasang ziti naa ɓo'o gangong, ka ruu nongko, taayi yaa soko bang. Taayi daa ka nong ɓoo zang gbare wu ka jingti bee. Daa nwang ka nongko, zang gang jing ka wu saa taati nee shala mangbete.

¹⁵A soko bang kaba, jeng mii nee nyaa fiɓe naa rang, ka knti jaa soro bi'i nee mii wu tuu jaa soro kati.

¹⁶A tipi yi jaa soro naa ka bii. Tipi puuyi a mii ɓoo soko bang jeng nee nyaa daa kagn nandon.

¹⁷Ka ruu nongko, gnvo shaa soko bang nee jaa soro kaba doli. Daayi nee wu daa ta siiri nee ree zong jaa soro kaba, ɓoo ri nandon ri pale bare vuu ɓoo Laa kase bee, ɓoo ri ti shing danggn to, ka ruu ɓoo, nizang ɓoo Yeeso Kirisi tusu ri bee.

¹⁸A soko bang kaba daa shii ka yuu seseele, ka nyaa waapo.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 13

¹Ka knti vuu keɓe, n zi yopo jingti ɓoo nwangne yeti waapo. Yuu fiɓe manziti, a take jee kagn kopi. Kang lapoo yuu kpanti ka jee bu, a zang ti bee wu nung shi kɓang ɓoo daa Laa ka yuu bu.

²Yopo jingti ɓoo n zire bee, nwang gbɛe, doo fiɓe naa ɓo'o vuu jingti ɓoo zang baa nee biyaa bee, a nyaa fiɓe nwang ɓoo zing. Soko bang tuu bannang fiɓe nee kpanti fiɓe, a ɓoo naa vuu palenang fiɓe, a yopo kaba.

³Yuu yopo jingti kaba gbete, nwang naa ɓoo bee zang shing wu nyaa vuu waa bang kagn, a nyaa vuu waa bi'i zung to bee. Yopo kaba pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka danggn doli, ka ruu nongko, zang koo nandon ri gaayu ɓoo ri dung wu bee.

⁴Zang piti ri bang soko bang, ka ruu ɓoo, wu a yopo kaba naa vuu palenang fiɓe bee. A ri bang yopo kaba, ri korɔ nee, "Bu wi naa yopo keɓe wiya? Bu wi zunung ɓoo wu gaa nyaa nee wu wiya?"

⁵Zang a yopo jingti kaba naa, wu rangke yee bang bang ka yuu fiɓe, a wu ti rangke yee shi kɓang ka yuu Laa. Zang a wu naa wu pale vuu ɓoo wu kase bee, shala laa ziti tu ziti.

⁶A gaayu ɓoo wu rangke yee shi kɓang ka yuu Laa, nee nung Laa, ɓoo nong nwanng Laa, a ɓoo kaa zang piti ɓoo ri nwang ka lapa bee.

⁷A zang ti yaa wu nee wu ta siiri nee ree zang Laa wu ti shaa ri. A zang a wu naa wu roo kpanti ka yuu zong zang ka nong piti ka koo, nee zang ɓoo ri rangke nyaa ka bm bm bee.

⁸Zang ɓoo ri nwang ka koo nandon ri naa bang wu. Ree zang ɓoo zang bee nung bare doo teete kɓang, ka yeti labeenang Jaa Meer'e Laa, ɓoo bee zang nyɔ wu vorɔ bee.

⁹Zang ɓɔɔ shoo ɓibe nɛɛ kagn wu tãa ruu keɓe

¹⁰Zang ɓɔɔ naa zang zɔ̄ng wu, nɛɛ zang naa yi wu kato ka nyaa siiri, zang ti yi wu bi kato nizang. Zang ɓɔɔ naa zang zɔ̄ng wu nɛɛ zang nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ bi nɛɛ yere bang, zang ti nyɔ wu vɔɔɔ bi nɛɛ yere bang nizang. Ka ruu nɔngko, zang Laa ri mã danggn kato, ri ti yaa danggn shinnang ka bii Laa kpang.

¹¹Ka knti vuu keɓe, n zi yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ, shing baabi dɔli, nwangne tipi. Ta jee ka yuu ziti, naa jaa mɛɛr'ɛ, a ti r'ang yee naa sɔko bang.

¹²Tuu naa vuu palenang yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ tìng shɔɔnang ɓɛɛ nandon, pale vuu nɛɛ mani ka jìng ɓibe ka nɔngko. A shing koo nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ ri ka koo nandon nɛɛ ri bang yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ tìng shɔɔnang, ɓɔɔ zang shing wu nyaa vuu waa bang, a zũng to ɓɛɛ.

¹³Yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ doo knti, pale vuu ɓɔɔ zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ɓɛɛ dɔli. Shingne waa nwangne lapa a ka tipi, ka jìng zang piti.

¹⁴Tuu vuu ɓɔɔ zang a wu naa palenang ka tìng yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ tìng shɔɔnang kaba, a nwaare zang piti, ɓɔɔ ri nwale ka koo nandon nɛɛ mani. Koo ri nɛɛ, ri p'al'ɛ vuu ɓɔɔ nwang yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ tìng shɔɔnang, ɓɔɔ ɓɛɛ zang shing wu nyaa vuu waa ka bii nɛɛ yere bang a nwang doo ningkãari ɓɛɛ, ri a wu bannang nɛɛ mani.

¹⁵A zang a yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ doo knti kaba naa, wu shingne vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale nwang yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ tìng shɔɔnang, wu ðko, tòò, wu rang yee kati. Zang ti yaa wu nɛɛ, zang ɓɔɔ ri nɛɛ kase kpang nɛɛ ri bang vuu keɓe kpang, wu nyoko ri vɔɔɔ.

¹⁶Yɔɔɔ jìngti ɓɔɔ doo knti ti shingne nɛɛ zang piti, zang bang nɛɛ wuje, nɛɛ zang ying, nɛɛ zang ɓɔɔ vuu ka naa bare kpang ɓɛɛ, jaafoo, nɛɛ jaa gãa, zang nɛɛ bang ri vuu ka nakn kpang, zang bang ri ka nyaating bare.

¹⁷Zang ɓɔɔ zang nɛɛ bang wu vuu keɓe kpang, zang yaa wu, wu hoo vuu kpang, ti male vuu kpang. Vuu ko zang bang zang ɓee bi nung yɔɔɔ jìngti kaba nɛɛ lamba ɓɔɔ wuko nwàng kaa naa nung ɓibe ɓɛɛ.

¹⁸Vuu keɓe, bi vuu zũnang. Zang ɓɔɔ nɛɛ zũng kato wu zi diiri lamba yɔɔɔ jìngti keɓe, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bi lamba shɔnzang ɓɛɛ. Lamba bi'i bi laa maani dakn mangbete tu laa taati tu mangbete.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangɛ Yɔhana 14

¹A n shing jìng, n zi Jaa Mɛɛr'ɛ Laa shii ka yuu kɔɔɔ Sihiyona. Shɔnzang labang dakn laa maani tu laa ziti tu dɛɛti ri shii nɛɛ wu. Zang ɓɔɔ zang ɓee nung Daa ɓibe to, nɛɛ nung ɓibe ka waa nyaating bare ɓɛɛ.

²A n tãa yee nwangne lapa naa mii zɛɛyi ka rang kɔɔɔ. Ti kaa nyaa naa shala mii mɛɛyi, a ti tìngne naa zang ri w'aarè vũngta.

³Zang kaba nandon, ri shii ka tìng laa nwanng Kpanti Laa, nɛɛ tìng rɛɛ vuu dɛɛti ɓɔɔ suru bii bare kagn ɓɛɛ, nɛɛ tìng rɛɛ zang bang bmati tu dɛɛti kaba, ri gaa soo shoo.

Zang ɓoo zunung ɓoo wu mante soo kaba kagn kpang, bi zang labang dakn laa maani tu laa ziti tu d̄ēeti ko zunung sh̄ēening. Riko zang ɓoo zang tà yuu bare n̄e koo ɓe.

⁴Zang kebe nandon, bi riko zang ɓoo ri pale d̄ünd̄ung n̄e zang soro kpang, ri yiti yuu bare waas̄e ɓe. Riko ti d̄ulu Jaa M̄eer'e ka knti ka nong ɓoo wu dà'a ɓe piti. Zang tà yuu bare ko, n̄e teteng r̄e sh̄onzang, a zang a Laa n̄e Jaa Meere ɓibe ri.

⁵Ri suu s̄e'e bare gngn kpang, vuu shi kpang ɓoo zang kooyi n̄e ri pale ɓe, bi ti kagn kpang.

⁶A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓe ɓoogn, t̄aa ka lapa. Ate Ruu T̄oo Laa ɓoo di nyaa kpang ɓe, ɓoo wu naa daa kooro zang ɓoo ri nwang ka koo ɓe, n̄e z̄ong zang piti, n̄e nong piti ka koo, a ɓoo zang ɓoo ri rangke nyaa ka bm bm ɓe.

⁷A m̄e nyaa nabm kooyi n̄e, “Noo d̄ung nyaa Laa ta, noo ti a wu bannang ka ruu ɓoo, diki ɓoo Laa naa j̄e zang piti ruu, a t̄o ɓe. Ka ruu nongko, noo bang Laa ta, ɓoo wuko m̄aa lapa n̄e tipi, n̄e waapo n̄e solong mii nandon ɓe.”

⁸A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓe, ɓoogn ti a tokn ka knti ɓoo t̄ing shoonang ɓe, kooyi n̄e, “Shaare t̄o, Gari bang kaba, ɓoo zang ɓaa n̄e Babila, shaare t̄o, gari ɓoo beleng shing zang tipi ɓoogn ri ɓoo s̄aa ɓibe, ɓoo wuko bi kaa nung s̄unang n̄e d̄ünd̄ung ɓibe ɓe.”

⁹A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓe, ɓoo daa kaa n̄e wuko taati ɓe, are, a m̄e nyaa nabm, kooyi n̄e, “Zang ɓoo n̄e bang yoro j̄ingti kaba n̄e vuu ɓoo zang pale nwang wu kaba, n̄e ti kase, zang n̄e bang wu vuu ɓibe ka nakn kpang, zang bang wu ka nyaating.

¹⁰Gnvo naa shaa Laa n̄e wu. Gnvo kaba, bi naa s̄aa ɓoo la kato, zang t̄e mii kagn kpang ɓe. A zang naa dang wu j̄ing n̄e waa ɓoo nwaa doli, n̄e mii takong, ka t̄ing r̄e zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓe n̄e t̄ing Jaa M̄eer'e.

¹¹Ziiri waa ɓoo zang dang ri j̄ing kagn shii paa bi sasak di nyaa kpang. Zang ɓoo ri n̄e bang yoro j̄ingti n̄e vuu ɓoo zang pale nwang wu, a ri ti kase zang bang ri vuu nung ɓibe ɓe, ri d̄so kpang n̄e z̄i n̄e laaḡe piti.”

¹²Ka ruu nongko, zang Laa ri mā danggn kato, ri d̄ung nyaa Laa, ri ti yaa danggn shinnang ka bii Yeeso kpang.

¹³A n ti t̄aa yee ɓoo tokn n̄e lapa kooyi n̄e, “B'eer'e ruu kebe, t̄inang t̄aanang bi ɓoo zang ɓoo ri naa volo, ka ruu ɓoo ri shing danggn t̄o ka bii Laa ɓe.” A Suru Laa kase nyaa t̄oo, “N, nizang, ri t̄aa t̄inang t̄o. Ri d̄so kaa t̄o n̄e shoonang bang ɓoo ri ri pale ɓe, ka ruu ɓoo, t̄oo ɓoo shoonang bare nwàng ri, d̄ung ri ka knti ɓe.”

¹⁴A n shing j̄ing, n zi s̄ambong puru. A zang ɓoo nwàng ka yuu s̄ambong kaba, nwang Jaa shonzang. K̄ang lapoo yuu kpanti ɓoo zang pale n̄e zinariya ɓe, ka yuu ɓibe, a yiti jangsi ɓoo wong nyaa doli ɓe, ka naa ɓibe.

¹⁵A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓe, nwangne yeti Ḡaa Laa, rang yee nabm. Koo zang ɓoo nwang ka yuu s̄ambong ɓe n̄e, “Tuu jangsi baabe ta moo gaayu vuu

shaanang kpaanang, ka ruu ɓoo laa vuu shaanang kpalenang a to ɓee. Vuu shaanang zūng to, gbayi gbayi.”

¹⁶A zang kaba ɓoo nwang ka yuu sãmbong tuu jangsi ɓibe, gɔko ka tipi, a kpa a vuu shaanang nandon.

¹⁷A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓooɓn nwangne yeti Gãa Laa, yiti jangsi ɓoo wong nyaa doli jong ka naa.

¹⁸A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓooɓn nwangne nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kagn ɓee, ɓoo zang a wuko naa waa, ka nong kaba ɓee. Rang yee nabm koo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓoo yiti jangsi ɓoo wong nyaa doli kaba nee, “Zire shing jangsi baabe ta, moo kpong jing laa inabi ɓoo ra ka laa ka koo ɓee, ri zūng to.”

¹⁹Ka ruu nongko, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba, go jangsi ɓibe, a kpong jing laa inabi, a vang ka nong ɓoo zang naa kang ri kagn ɓoo nwang kaa naa nong ɓoo Laa dang zang jing kagn ɓee.

²⁰Too ɓoo zang kang mii inabi kagn, bi ka yuu knti gari. Ri kang mii jing inabi, a zii nwangne nongko, zeyi daa naa nung meli laa maani dahn ziti naa moo shee kagn, a moo ka dangn.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 15

¹Ka knti vuu kebe, n zi vuu ɓooɓn ɓoo zang zire zang ma naa ka dangn ɓee ka lapa, daa naa ɓoo zang rang yee ɓibe kpong. N zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, ri manziti, ri yiti konang man ziti ka naa. Ree konang kebe, riko konang ɓoo Laa di nyaa konang atenang kaa gn ɓee ko. Laa hangse nyaa gnvo ɓibe kaa nee riko.

²A n zi vuu ɓoo nwang waapo ɓoo kolo naa vilaa, a waa ti shaa kagn ɓee. Zang kaba ɓoo ri ba yoro jingti kaba yuu ɓee, nee vuu ɓoo zang pale nwang wu, nee lamba nung ɓibe piti ɓee, ri shiiri ka nyaa waapo kaba. Ri yi vungta ɓoo Laa a ri ɓee kaa naa.

³Ri gaa soo ɓoo Musa zang nyaa shoonang Laa ri gaa ɓee, a Jaa Meer'e ti g'aa jong ɓee, ri kooyi nee, “Laa ɓoo moko kpanti buru ɓee, ɓoo moo ba zang piti kato ɓee. Shoonang baabe bang doli, ti shing zang, zang ma naa ka dangn. Moko kpanti zang ɓoo ri ka koo nandon Vuu ɓoo moo pale ɓee, bi too, a moo ti zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo nizing.

⁴Bu wi kaa voro baabe, wu ti a moo bannang kpong wiya kpanti Laa? Bi moko gbete ɓoo shi kpong ka bii baabe kpong ɓee. Zong zang tipi piti piti ri naa are ri bang moo, ka ruu ɓoo, ri zi naa ɓoo moo d'ong ruu to too ɓee.”

⁵Ka knti vuu kebe, n zire, zang puu nong ɓoo shi kpong bi kagn kpong ɓee, nong ɓoo zang shili vuu ɓoo tusu nyaa ɓoo Laa a ɓee, ɓoo ka Gãa Laa ka lapa ɓee.

⁶Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa manziti ɓoo ri ate konang manziti kaba, ri nwangne yeti Gãa Laa. Ri hale fooro puru ɓoo kolo kato ɓee, ri ti ma guruji ɓoo zang pale nee zinariya ɓee, ka dangn bare.

⁷Vuu gbete ka teteng vuu dēeti ɓoo suru bii bare kagn kaba, 'al'e rē zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa bēe ɓoo ri manziti bēe kaba, taasa ɓoo zang pale nēe zinariya gbete gbete. Laa ɓoo nw'ang bi ningkāari dondong bēe, gnvɔ ɓibe yiki nyaa taasa kato.

⁸Ziiri ɓoo nwangne bannang Laa, a ɓoo nēe naa vuu palenang ɓibe, yi nyaa Gāa Laa. Kɔnang manziti ɓoo rē zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa bēe, ri ate kaba. Ri nēe pale to nandon, tɔo, zang ɓoo wu zunung ɓoo wu shēe yeti Gāa Laa kaba bēe kati.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yɔhana 16

¹Ka knti vuu kebe, n tāa yee a nēe Gāa Laa, mēe nyaa nabm. Koo zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa bēe, ɓoo ri manziti kaba nēe, “Noo daayi zang bu wu daa tuu taasa manziti ɓoo gnvɔ Laa kagn kaba, gbete noo bàarè ka koo.”

²Ka ruu nongko, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo tìng shoonang daayi daa baa kɔnang ɓoo ka yeti taasa ɓibe ka koo. Bu doo ɓoo wu baayi hn, nooro bang bang ɓoo kɔng zang doli, gaayu ɓoo wu yiki zang piti, ɓoo bēe zang bang ri vuu yɔpo jìngti ka bii, ɓoo bēe ri bang vuu ɓoo zang pale nwang yɔpo jìngti bi'i bēe.

³A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo bang ɓoo tìng shoonang naa baa kɔnang ɓoo ka yeti taasa ɓibe ka waapo. A tante raanang naa zii zang ɓoo vɔ kato bēe. Vuu piti ɓoo ka yeti waapo, ɓoo suru bii bare kagn bēe, ri vɔlo nandon.

⁴Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo daa kaa taati ti are, naa baa kɔnang ɓoo ka yeti taasa ɓibe, ka rang nandon, nēe solong mii nandon, a ri raa zii jong nandon.

⁵N tãayi, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo gāng jìng ka mii kooyi nēe, “Laa ɓoo moko shi kpang ka bii kpang gbete bēe. Moko kántang kebe, moko nw'ang ka tìng. Moo pale vuu gn dang gbete ka ruu ko moo dòng zang bee kpang.

⁶Ka ruu ɓoo, zang ri nyoko zang baabe nēe rē zang nyaa shoonang baabe ɓoo ri koooro zang ruu baabe, a zii bare tēe ka tipi bēe, a moo a ri zii kántang kebe nēe ri booyi. Daa ri to teetee.”

⁷A n tãayi yee nwangne nong ɓoo zang doo Laa vuu kagn bēe, kase nyaa nēe, “Nizang, Kpanti Laa ɓoo moo ba zang piti kato bēe. Moo baa zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo nizang bēe, moo ti dòng zang ruu baa gn dang gbete kpang.”

⁸Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo daa kaa dēeti bēe, are naa baa kɔnang ɓoo ka yeti taasa ɓibe ka yuu làa. A zang a laa naa, wu shaa zang naa waa.

⁹A shēenshēen laa shaare zang kati. Naa ɓoo ri nè'e kōso yeti, ri yaa vuu shi kpang bare, ri 'a Laa bannang. Ri kase kpang, ri rangke bare ruu shi kpang ko jong, ka nung Laa ɓoo naa vuu palenang ɓibe kagn ka yuu rē kɔnang kebe bēe.

¹⁰A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bēe, ɓoo daa ka maani bēe, are naa baa kɔnang ɓoo ka taasa ɓibe ka yuu laa nwanng kpanti, ɓoo yɔpo jìngti kaba nwang

kagn bɛɛ. A nɔng tɔnang zuu zang bɔɔ wu roo kpanti ka yuu bare bɛɛ. Zang ri shaa r̄iti ka ruu j̄ing bɔɔ ri dang bɛɛ.

¹¹Ri d̄alɛ Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, ka ruu j̄ing bɔɔ ri dang bɛɛ, nɛɛ nɔɔɔ bɔɔ ka bii bare bɛɛ. A ri kase kaa takpang ri k̄ɔsɔ yeti bare, ri yaa vuu shi kpang bare kpang.

¹²A zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, bɔɔ daa ka mangbete bɛɛ, arɛ naa baa kɔnang bɔɔ ka taasa bibɛ, ka mii rang bang, bɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Yufireti. Mii rang kebe ɔ̄ɔ nandon, t̄ɔɔ, wu ȳaa rɛɛ kpanti bɔɔ ri a nɛɛ paa bɔɔ laa nwang bɛɛ gbalang kati.

¹³A n zi suru shi kpang taati, bɔɔ ri nwang v̄ɔkɔ bɛɛ. Ri nwangke nɛɛ nyaa sɔkɔ bang, nɛɛ nyaa yɔpɔ j̄ingti kaba, a bɔɔ nɛɛ nyaa zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ s̄e'ɛ kaba.

¹⁴Ri bare, suru shi kpang b̄ɔ'ɔ Sheetang. Naa vuu palenang bare kagn bɔɔ ri palɛ vuu bɔɔ zang zire zang m̄a naa ka danggn bɛɛ. Ri daare ka bii rɛɛ kpanti bɔɔ ka koo nandon, nɛɛ ri kp'al'e ri, ri ta siiri ka diki bang kaba, bɔɔ Laa bɔɔ ba zang piti katɔ naa tusu zang yuu bibɛ kagn bɛɛ.

¹⁵A Yeesɔ k̄ɔyi t̄ɔɔ, “N naa a naa shɔngbɔ. T̄inang t̄ānang bi zang bɔɔ nwang doo paa, ḡang j̄ing, h̄aa f̄ɔɔɔ bibɛ ka bii bɛɛ. Ka ruu bɔɔ nɛɛ yaa bii b̄ɔb̄ɔɔ, yus̄ɛ nɛɛ tuu wu bɛɛ.”

¹⁶A rɛɛ suru shi kpang kaba, ri kpale rɛɛ kpanti bɔɔ ka koo nandon, ka nɔng bɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Amagedɔng nɛɛ nyaa zang Yahudawa bɛɛ.

¹⁷A zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ bɔɔ daa ka manziti bɛɛ, arɛ baa kɔnang bɔɔ ka taasa bibɛ bɛɛ, ka jasung waati. A yee nwangne laa nwanang kpanti ka yeti Ḡaa Laa, mɛɛ nabm k̄ɔyi nɛɛ, “Zang hangse vuu piti t̄ɔ.”

¹⁸Shala mangke, a ti m̄eyi, a tipi ti ruutu gb̄anggb̄ang. Tipi ruutu gngn naa waba kpang bu doo bɔɔ zang ri gaayu nwanang katɔ ka koo bɛɛ.

¹⁹Gari bang kaba puusu taati, a rɛɛ gari nandon, bɔɔ ka tipi piti ka koo ri ti jili. Laa kpaa danggn gari bang kaba bɔɔ zang baa nɛɛ Babila bɛɛ. A shingne gn̄vɔ bibɛ nɛɛ j̄ing dannang a kaa gari kaba, a shing ri ri dang j̄ing, ri hangse naa bɔɔ zang bɔɔ waka saa bɔɔ gbang katɔ, zang kusu bɛɛ.

²⁰Tipi bɔɔ mii kiiri nyaa ka teteng ka koo kebe nandon, ri ningki nɛɛ rɛɛ kɔpɔ piti. Zang zili ri takpang.

²¹Mii a nɛɛ takong bang bang nɛɛ lapa ka yuu shɔnzang. Takong bɔɔ ri wate bɛɛ, ri kpiti naa tari bang. Vuu kebe shing baabi d̄oli. Zang ri d̄alɛ Laa, ka ruu j̄ing bɔɔ wu dang ri nɛɛ mii takong kebe bɛɛ.

Vuu bɔɔ zang nwangse Yɔhana 17

¹Vuu kebe ba t̄ɔ, a ka teteng zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, bɔɔ manziti bɔɔ ri yiti taasa ka naa bɛɛ. Gbete arɛ naa k̄ɔ m nɛɛ, “Arɛ, n tusu m̄ɔɔ j̄ing bɔɔ Laa naa dang jaa soro bɔɔ rake w̄'azaa d̄oli, bɔɔ wukɔ gari bɔɔ zang m̄aa ka nɔng bɔɔ mii kagn d̄oli bɛɛ.

²Ɖoo rɛɛ kpanti Ɖoo ri ka koo ri pale dũndũng nɛɛ wu bɛɛ, a zang koo nandon ri Ɖoo sàa dũndũng bibe tɔ, sàa si ri kana bɛɛ.”

³A Suru Laa a kaa bii mɛɛ, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa Ɖoo ka lapa bɛɛ kaba, tuu m daa nɛɛ n ka jìngti. A n zi jaa soro ka nɔng, nw'ang kaa yɔpɔ jìngti Ɖoo ta bii nwɛeri bɛɛ. Yɔpɔ bì'i zang beere nung shi kpang Ɖoo zang dāle Laa nɛɛ mani ka bii bibe nandon. Yɔpɔ bì'i yuu bibe manziti, a take jee kagn kopi.

⁴Jaa soro kaba hāle f̄ɔrɔ nwɛeri, Ɖoo shili doli bɛɛ. Gbare bii bibe nɛɛ zinariya, nɛɛ rɛɛ tari t̄ɔ Ɖoo kolo kato bɛɛ, ka z̄ngz̄ng. Yiti juwa Ɖoo zang pale nɛɛ zinariya bɛɛ ka naa. Sānsānrāng, nɛɛ dũndũng Ɖoo wu pale, yi nyaa juwa bii kato lɛeri.

⁵Ka nyaating jaa soro bì'i, zang bèe nung Ɖoo kagn, zang waase vuu Ɖoo nung bì'i koo bɛɛ kato. Zang bee nɛɛ, “Gari Babila Ɖoo bang doli bɛɛ, mɔɔ nwang nà'a rɛɛ zang Ɖoo rake wà'azaa bɛɛ tɔ nandon, nɛɛ Ɖoo vuu gn baanang Ɖoo ka koo kebe nandon.”

⁶A n zire jaa soro bì'i, Ɖoo zii rɛɛ zang Laa Ɖoo zang nyokɔ ri vɔrɔ ka ruu Ɖoo ri kooyi nɛɛ Yeesɔ kɔ Kpanti bare bɛɛ, a zii bare si wu kana. Ɖoo n zi jaa soro kaba, n mā naa ka danggn.

⁷Ka ruu nɔngkɔ, zang nyaa shoonang Laa Ɖoo ka lapa bɛɛ kaba, h̄ɛɛ m nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ mā naa ka danggn ka ruu viya? N kaa bi n nwangse mɔɔ vuu Ɖoo mɔɔ zi kpang ka yuu jaa soro kaba bɛɛ, nɛɛ Ɖoo yɔpɔ jìngti Ɖoo tuu wu kaba, Ɖoo yuu bibe manziti, a take jee kopi ba.

⁸Yɔpɔ jìngti kaba bɛɛ ningkāari, kāntang kebe t̄'o ningkāari kpang. Naa nwang dito nɛɛ too Ɖoo dii kagn kpang kaba, wu daa kaa nɔng Ɖoo zang daa nyɔ wu vɔrɔ bɛɛ. Zang Ɖoo ri nwang ka koo Ɖoo zang bee nung bare ka labeenang Ɖoo zang beere nung zang Ɖoo ri wale suru bii Ɖoo waa nyaa kpang, bɛɛ zang māa koo gn kpang, kpang bɛɛ. Ri nɛɛ naa zi yɔpɔ jìngti bì'i tɔ, ri naa mā naa ka danggn. Ka ruu Ɖoo, bɛɛ yɔpɔ jìngti kaba ningkāari, a kāntang kebe t̄'o ningkāari kpang bɛɛ, a ti naa gbāayu dito tɔkn bɛɛ.

⁹“Vuu kebe bi zang Ɖoo z̄ng kato a ti zi vuu doli bɛɛ zire. Rɛɛ yuu manziti kaba, bi rɛɛ jaa kɔpɔ manziti Ɖoo jaa soro kaba nwang kagn bɛɛ.

¹⁰Ri bare rɛɛ kpanti manziti, kpanti Ɖoo maani, ri vɔlɔ tɔ, Ɖoo gbete doogn. Ɖoo gbete a ditɔ. Nɛɛ a tɔ, roo kpanti diki bee kpang.

¹¹Yɔpɔ jìngti Ɖoo bɛɛ ningkāari kpang bɛɛ, wukɔ kaa kpanti Ɖoo daa kaa mantaati bɛɛ, a bi kaa doo teteng rɛɛ kpanti manziti kaba kɔ. Bɛɛ daa kaato, ka nɔng Ɖoo zang daa nyɔ wu vɔrɔ gbingbing bɛɛ.

¹²“Rɛɛ jee kopi Ɖoo mɔɔ zi bɛɛ, rikɔ rɛɛ kpanti kopi, Ɖoo zang a ri naa kpanti roonang gn kpang bɛɛ. Zang nɛɛ naa a ri naa kpanti roonang tɔ, ri naa roo kpanti nɛɛ yɔpɔ jìngti kaba, làa bee ri kpang.

¹³Rɛɛ kpanti kopi kebe, r̄ɛrenang bare gbete, ri naa tuu naa vuu palenang nɛɛ bannang bare, ri a yɔpɔ jìngti bì'i.

14Ri naa ta siiri nɛɛ Jaa Mɛɛr'ɛ Laa, a Jaa Mɛɛr'ɛ naa shaa ri kato, ka ruu boɔ, wuko kpanti ka yuu rɛɛ kpanti nandon. Kpanti roonang biɛɛ, ba boɔ zang piti bɛɛ. Zang biɛɛ boɔ wu zɔngko, a baa ri nyaa kato, boɔ ri dɔng wu nɛɛ yeti gbete, ri naa shaa zang jong ka nyaa siiri nɛɛ wu.”

15A zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa bɛɛ kaba, koɔ m nɛɛ, “Mii boɔ moɔ zi jaa soro boɔ rake wà'azaa doli nwanɔ ka yuu biɛɛ kaba, bi zang doli boɔ ka tipi piti, ka nong piti ka koo, boɔ ri ti rangke nyaa ka bm bm bɛɛ.

16Rɛɛ jee kopi boɔ moɔ zi kaba, nɛɛ yɔpɔ jingti, ri naa kàsè jaa soro boɔ rake wà'azaa bɛɛ takpang. Ri naa tale vuu biɛɛ nandon ri y'aa wu bii bɔbɔrɔ. Ri naa shaa yɔpɔ bii biɛɛ, ri ti doɔ wu nɛɛ waa.

17Bi Laa ko shing rɛɛ kpanti kopi kaba, rɛrenang bare wu daa gbete, tɔɔ, ri pale vuu boɔ wu mang bɛɛ kati. Bi Laa ko shing ri, nɛɛ ri a yɔpɔ jingti naa kpanti roonang bare, tɔɔ, vuu piti wu naa nwanɔ kaa naa boɔ wu koɔyi nɛɛ naa nwanɔ bɛɛ.

18“Jaa soro boɔ moɔ zi bɛɛ, wuko gari bang kaba, boɔ roo kpanti ka yuu rɛɛ kpanti boɔ ka koo bɛɛ.”

Vuu boɔ zang nwanɔɛ Yɔhana 18

1Vuu keɛbe naa ba to, a n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa boɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, a nɛɛ lapa a ka tipi. Naa vuu palenang biɛɛ bang doli, a bii biɛɛ yake nong ka koo nandon.

2Mɛɛ nyaa nɛɛ kaka nabm, koɔyi nɛɛ, “Shàarè to, Babila gari bang kaba, shaare to. Raa nong nwanɔɛ rɛɛ raanang, nɛɛ nong boɔ rɛɛ suru shi kpang, boɔ yeti bare la doli, ri kpale zɔɔ kagn bɛɛ to. Zɔng rɛɛ jaaning boɔ ri baabi doli, boɔ zang kase ri kpang bɛɛ piti, ri nwanɔ kaa nongko.

3Ka ruu boɔ, bɛɛ zɔng zang nandon ri booro sà'a dɔndɔng biɛɛ to bɛɛ. Rɛɛ kpanti boɔ ka koo, ri p'alè dɔndɔng nɛɛ wu bɛɛ. Zang boɔ ri hooro vuu, ri daa male ka koo boɔgn, ri nwanɔ zang ying to. Ka ruu boɔ, gari kaba kase vuu koo doli bɛɛ.”

4A n tãa yee boɔgn nwanɔɛ lapa, koɔyi nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ boɔ nɔɔ zang mɛɛ bɛɛ, nɔɔ nwanɔ ta, nɔɔ yaa gari kaba, tɔɔ, nɔɔ kpale yuu kaa tɔ'ɔ nɛɛ wu, nɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang, kpang. Laa nè'ɛ ti dang nɔɔ jing nɛɛ ri.

5Laa kpaɔ danggn vuu shi kpang boɔ ri pale bɛɛ to, ka ruu boɔ, shang doli bɛɛ. Pãngse ka yuu zɔɔ, daa lee lapa naa ka bii.

6Nɔɔ p'al'ɛ wu vuu doo naa boɔ wu p'al'ɛ zang bɛɛ ko. Nɔɔ dang wu jing, wu ba boɔ wu dang zang kato dakn ziti. Juwa boɔ wu a zang Sàa biɛɛ kagn, nɔɔ tɛɛ wu saa boɔ gbangne, ba boɔ biɛɛ kato dakn ziti bɛɛ. doo ka wuko, nɔɔ a wu, wu booyi.

7Naa boɔ beleng wu a yuu biɛɛ bannang, a ti nwanɔɛ tãa tinang bɛɛ, wu ti dang jing ta, wu ti zaa doo nongko teete. Ka ruu boɔ, koɔrɔ yuu biɛɛ nɛɛ, ‘N m kpanti, n m suvo kpang. N kaa nyavo m kpang dondong bɛɛ.’”

⁸Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, wu koo nongko. Ka diki gbete, jing dannang ɓɔɔ bang doli ɓɔɔ daa wu kato, naa a ka yuu bibe. Konang naa yi wu, naa zaayi, nyoko naa nyɔ wu, waa ti naa shaa wu. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, Laa ɓɔɔ wuko kpanti, ɓɔɔ ɓa zang piti, wuko dong wu ruu bee.

⁹Ree kpanti ɓɔɔ ka koo kebe, ɓɔɔ bee ri pale dundung nee wu, a ri ti taa tinang nee wu, ri nee zi ziri waa, ɓɔɔ shaa gari kaba to hn, ri naa zaayi ri kaayi.

¹⁰Ri naa shii nee nong beebang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, ri kaa voro jing dannang bibe bee, ri kooyi nee, “Ayii rang, Babila gari bang kaba, ɓɔɔ bee ɓa gari piti bee, laa gbete zang dang moo jing to, waa shaa moo to, ddo gbete.”

¹¹Zang ɓɔɔ ri hooro vuu, ri ti daa male ka koo ɓɔɔgn, ri ti naa zaa dito, ri ka'a wu nyavo. Ka ruu ɓɔɔ, zang ɓɔɔ naa hoo'ri ri vuu bare takpang bee.

¹²Ri male ree vuu naa ree zinariya nee azurufa nee ree tari ɓɔɔ shili doli bee, nee fooro liling ɓɔɔ yaleyale bee, ka zongzong. Boo ta bii nweeri, ɓɔɔ naa lat'o, ɓɔɔ puru. Boo kaa laa ɓɔɔ a see tdo tdo bee ka zongzong, nee ree vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale nee tari bong bee, ka zongzong. Wee vuu ɓɔɔ zang see nee laa ɓɔɔ shaa nyaa doli bee, nee vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale nee saka tagula bee. Nee ɓɔɔ zang pale nee saka waati bee, nee ɓɔɔ tari ɓɔɔ shi kato bee.

¹³Ree vuu ɓɔɔ a see tdo bee, naa Kirifa, nee vuu yaaji. Nee vuu ɓɔɔ zang doo ka waa, a see tdo bee, nee vuu ɓɔɔ zang baa nee muru, a ɓɔɔ luuban bee. Nee mii inabi, nee nung, nee zung ɓɔɔ zang pale borodi nee mani bee, nee jing alakama ɓɔɔ zang nang zung kebe nee mani bee. Nee ree napoo, nee meer'e nee gbantang, nee keke ɓɔɔ gbantang go bee, a ɓɔɔ shonzang ɓɔɔ zang male ri, ri nwang kaa jafoo bee.

¹⁴Zang ɓɔɔ ri male vuu kaba, ri ti koo wu nee, “Vuu piti ɓɔɔ moo shing gn kagn ri daa to. Vuu ɓɔɔ moo taa tinang nee mani, nee vuu naa baabe nandon ri daa to, moo zi ri takpang.”

¹⁵Zang ɓɔɔ ri male ree vuu kaba, a ri naa raa zang ying bee, bii naa kaa ri voro doli, ka ruu jing dannang bang ɓɔɔ gari kaba dang bee. Ri naa shii nee nong beebang, ri naa zaayi, ri kaa nyavo, ri kooyi nee,

¹⁶“Ayii rang, gari bang kaba, raa vuu gn konang to. Bee nwang naa jaa soro ɓɔɔ hale fooro ka bii tdo, fooro ɓɔɔ shili kato, ɓɔɔ ta bii puru, a ɓɔɔ nweeri. Gbare bii nee ree vuu ɓɔɔ zang pale nee zinariya nee ree tari tdo tdo, ɓɔɔ kolo kato bee, ka zongzong.

¹⁷Laa gbete vuu naa bibe zang lase to nandon,” Zang ɓɔɔ ri zaa laana bee, nee zang ɓɔɔ ri daa zanti nee laana bee, nee zang ɓɔɔ ri hooro vuu, ri ti male bee, a ɓɔɔ zang ɓɔɔ ri pale shoonang bare ka waapo bee. Ri shii nee nong beebang,

¹⁸ri goo nyaa ka lapa nabm, ka ɓɔɔ ri zi ziri waa ɓɔɔ shaa gari bi'i bee, ri kooyi nee, “Gari bang ɓɔɔ kagn naa webe kpang.”

¹⁹A ri see tapuru, ri vang ka yuu bare, ka ɓɔɔ ri zaayi, ri kaa nyavo bee. Ri kaa nabm nee, “Ayii rang, gari bang kaba, raa vuu gn konang to. Bee beleng zang piti ɓɔɔ laana bare kagn ka waapo, ri raa zang ying, nee vuu naa gari kaba, laa gbete zang lase wu to.

²⁰Zang ɓoo ri ka lapa bee, ri tãa tɪnang ta, ka ruu ɓoo, gari Babila shaare to bee. Noo tãa tɪnang jong, ree zang Laa, nee ree zang shoonang bibe, nee ree zang nyaa shoonang bibe, ka ruu ɓoo, Laa dong wu ruu to ka ruu vuu shi kpang ɓoo bee pale noo bee.”

²¹Vuu kebe ba to, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa bee, ɓoo lake doli bee, are naa tuu ree bang, tase ka waapo, a kooyi nee, “Zang ɓoo naa tuu Babila gari bang kaba dito nongko, wu lu nabm ka tipi. Zang naa zi gari Babila takpang.

²²Zang naa paase vungta ɓoo zang tare, tãanang to'o yeti bibe kpang, nee soo gaarenang nee leere jeenang, a ɓoo gboo jeenang. Zang ti paase zang ɓoo ri pale zong shoonang kiya zinang to'o yeti gari bi'i kpang. Zang ti paase nyaa ree tãanang to'o yeti bibe kpang.

²³Waa za'ang soo ti yake yeti bibe takpang, zang ti paase ye'e zang ɓoo gee soro, nee do'o sinye tãanang takpang, ka yeti bibe kpang. Beleng zang ɓoo mo'o hooro vuu bare rikoo zang bang ka koo zang ti nwaare zong zang ɓoo ka koo, nee nvaa baabe ko.

²⁴Zang ti 'ii zii ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa nee ɓoo ree zang Laa nee ɓoo zang piti ɓoo zang nyoko ri voro ka koo bee, ka gari kaba ko.”

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 19

¹Vuu kebe, ba to, a n tãa vuu naa yee zang, ri kpale ka lapa gaagaa, ri goo nyaa nabm, ri gaa soo nee, “Haliluyaa, bi Laa buru ko ta yuu buru. Bannang, nee naa vuu palenang bi ɓoo bibe.

²Bi zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo nizang bee, ti dong zang ruu bi gn dang gbete kpang. Dong jaa soro ɓoo rake wa'azaa doli kaba, ɓoo lase koo nee dundung bibe bee, ruu to. Ti wa'a zang shoonang bibe pang zii bare to ka yuu bibe.”

³A ri mee nyaa tokn do'o gbete nee, “Haliluyaa, ziri ɓoo yupaa nee bii bibe daa ka lapa nongko sasak dondong.”

⁴A ree zang bang bmati tu deeti kaba, nee vuu deeti ɓoo suru bii bare kagn kaba, ri tang jong ka ting Laa, ɓoo nwang ka yuu laa nwannang kpanti bee. Ri bang wu, ri kooyi nee, “Nongko, Haliluyaa”

⁵A n tãa yee nwangne laa nwannang Laa kooyi nee, “Noo zang ɓoo noo pa'e Laa shoonang ɓoo noo a wu bannang, zang bang nee wuje nandon, noo doo Laa buru.”

⁶A n tãa vuu naa yee zang ɓoo ri kpale zoo gaagaa bee. Yee bare kaa nyaa naa mii zee ka rang koro, a ɓoo ti naa shala ɓoo mee nabm bee. Yee bii kooyi nee, “Haliluyaa, Laa ɓoo wuko kpanti buru, wuko ba zang piti, gaayu kpanti roonang to.

⁷Ruu doo noo bii, ruu tãa tɪnang, ruu doo bannang bibe, ka ruu ɓoo, laa ɓoo Jaa Me'e gee soro bibe kagn a to, a sinye bibe ti kpale bii to bee.

⁸Zang wu a sinye fooro liling ɓoo to'o bee, ɓoo kolo kato, a bii riiti kagn kpang bee, wu haayi.” Ka ruu ɓoo, fooro liling ɓoo to'o kaba, wuko bi shoonang to'o ɓoo ree zang Laa ri pale bee.

⁹A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba, koo m nee, “B'ee ruu keɓe, Zang ɓoo zang g'aarè ri, nee ri naa shaa kn sinye Jaa Mèer'e ri tãa tìnanng ɓare to.” A ti koo m nee, “Ruu keɓe nwanɓe, nee nyaa Laa nee yuu ɓiɓe.”

¹⁰A n tang nee gutu ka tìng ɓiɓe, n too n bang wu kaa to, a koo m too, “M'oo pale vuu keɓe kpang tingking, ruu ɓuru zang shoonang Laa nee moo, nee ree ɓaazung ɓoo ri shing danggn to, ka ruu ɓoo nizang ɓoo Yeeso túsù ri ɓee. B'ang ɓaa Laa.” Ka ruu ɓoo, ruu nizang ɓoo Yeeso nwanɓe ruu, ree zang nyaa shoonang Laa, ri wale ruu ɓoo ri koozoo zang ka wuko ɓee.

¹¹Vuu keɓe ɓa to, a n zi nyaa gãa puu ka lapa. Gbantang puru nwanɓe. Zang ɓaa nung zang ɓoo vang kagn nee, “Zang ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo wu koo ɓee kato ɓee” a ɓoo “Zang ɓoo koo ɓi ruu ɓoo nizang diki diki ɓee.” Pale ɓi vuu too, ka ɓoo wu jëe zang ruu, nee ɓoo wu ta siiri ɓee.

¹²Jing ɓiɓe yake nong naa nyele waa. Ti kãngte lapoo yuu kpanti ka yuu ɓiɓe gaagaa. Nung ɓiɓe ɓoo kagn zang beeyi, ɓoo zang ɓoo zi diiri ɓiɓe kpang, ɓi wuko zire gbete ɓee.

¹³Hãa fooroo ɓoo zang hãa ka zii ɓee ka bii. Nung ɓoo zang ɓaa wu nee mani ɓi, “Ruu Laa”

¹⁴Zang siiri tanang ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee nandon, ri v'âl'e jong ka gbantang puru, a ri hãle fooroo liling puru ɓoo bii riiti lee kagn kpang ɓee. Ri dũng wu.

¹⁵Yere bang ɓoo wong nyaa doli nwanɓe nyaa ɓiɓe. Yere ɓoo wu k'ulù zang ɓoo ri shing jing nee wu kpang ɓee, nee mani nandon. Naa roo kpanti ka yuu ɓare nee laa naa yitinang kpanti, ɓoo zang pale nee saka ɓee. Ti naa kãng jaa inabi ka too ɓoo zang kãng kagn, ɓoo ɓi wuko gnvo bang Laa, Laa ɓoo ɓa zang piti kato ɓee.

¹⁶Ka fooroo ɓiɓe, nee doo sang ɓiɓe, zang bee nung ɓiɓe kagn nee, “Kpanti ɓoo ka yuu ree kpanti nandon ɓee, kpanti roonang ɓiɓe ɓa ɓoo kpanti piti.”

¹⁷A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓoo sh'ii ka yuu laa. A ɓaa nyaa ka ree jaaning ɓoo ri tãare ka lapa ɓee nabm. Koo ri nee, “Noo are noo shaa vuu shaanang bang ɓoo Laa ate ɓee.

¹⁸Noo are noo shaare yoo ree kpanti nee ɓò'o ree zang bang ree zang siiri, nee ɓò'o zang ɓoo ri lake doli ɓee, nee ɓò'o ree gbantang, nee ɓò'o zang piti, ree jafoo nee ree jaa gãa, ɓò'o ree zang bang nee wuje.”

¹⁹A n zi yoo jingti kaba nee ree kpanti ɓoo ka koo nee zang siiri tanang ɓare. Ri kpale zoo to nee ri ta kaa siiri nee zang ɓoo vang gbantang puru ɓee nee zang siiri ɓiɓe.

²⁰A zang yi yoo jingti kaba ka nyaa siiri, nee yoo ɓoo suu sè'e nee wu kò'o zang ruu Laa ɓee. ɓoo pale vuu ɓoo zang zire zang mã naa ka danggn ka tìng yoo jingti bi'i ɓee. (Nu nwaare zang nee mani, a zang bang zang vuu yoo jingti ka nyaating. A zang ɓoo ri bang vuu ɓoo zang pale nwanɓe wu ɓee). Zang ziti keɓe zang tase ri ningkãari ka too waa kaba ɓoo shaayi, tari ɓoo shaa waa kato ti kagn ɓee.

²¹A zang ɓoo vang ka yuu gbantang nyoko zang nimbang kaa nee yere bang ɓoo nwangne nyaa bibɛ ɓee, a ree jaaning nandon ri are ri shaa yopo bare, ri puuyi.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 20

¹A n zi zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, a nee lapa. Yiti shong saka ɓoo zang puu nyaa too ɓoo dii kagn k pang nee mani ɓee, nee s'aa yong bang ka naa.

²Yi soko bang kaba, ɓoo nwang doo ka ting tɛtɛe ɓee, ɓoo zang baa wu nee Sheetang, kpanti suru shi k pang ɓee. A ma wu nee s'aa yong bang nee wu nwang ka nongko saa labang gbete.

³A tase wu ka too ɓoo dii kagn k pang ɓee, ma nyaa nee shong saka too too, a bang lang, ɓoo vuu kpanti kagn ɓee, ka nyaa too. Too, wu nwaare zang ree tipi ɓoo ka koo k pang, saa labang gbete wu bare. Nee ba to, zang naa yaa wu naa ditɔ tokolong.

⁴A n ti zi ree laa nwannang kpanti gaagaa, zang ɓoo zang a ri naa nee ri jee zang ruu ri nwale kagn. N ti zi suru bii ree zang ɓoo zang dolo ri yuu, ka ruu ɓoo ri shing danggn to, ka vuu ɓoo Yeeso tusu ri ɓee. A ka ruu ɓoo, ri koo zang ruu Laa ɓee. Zang ɓoo ri bang yopo jingti kpang, ri ti bang vuu ɓoo zang pale nwang wu kato kpang ɓee. Ri ti kase k pang nee zang bang ri vuu bibɛ ka nyaa ting k pang, zang ti bang ri ka naa k pang. Ri nw'ang tokn nee saa ningkaari, ri roo kpanti nee Yeeso Kirisi saa labang gbete. Wee paa yunang nee saa ɓoo ting shoonang ko.

⁵Zang ɓoo yaa knti ɓoo ri doo ka saa ɓee, ri yupaa bare kaa knti, ɓoo s'aa labang gbete ba to ɓee.

⁶Tinang bi b'oo zang ɓoo ri yupaa jong ka paa yunang ɓoo ting shoonang kebe. Ri bare ti zang ɓoo shi k pang ka bii bare k pang ɓee. Voro ɓoo zang naa vo tokn, ɓoo daa kaa doo ziti naa pale ri vuu ɓoo bare k pang. Ri naa nwang bare kaa zang ɓoo ri doo Laa nee Kirisi vuu, ka Gaa Laa ɓee. A ri naa roo kpanti nee wu, saa labang gbete.

⁷Saa labang gbete nee ba to, zang naa yaa Sheetang naa nee saa ɓoo zang ma wu kagn ɓee.

⁸Naa daare ka ree tipi ɓoo ka koo kebe, ka nong ɓoo koo di nyaa ɓee nandon, nwaare zang. Ree tipi ɓoo zang baa ri nee Gog nee Maagong ɓee. Naa kpale ri ka nong gbete nee ri ta siiri. Zang ɓoo ri naa kpale ɓee, ri shang doli naa seseele ka nyaa waapo.

⁹Ri tante ka dale koo nandon, ri kiiri nong ɓoo zang Laa ri kpale zoo kagn ɓee, ka teteng nee gari Laa ɓoo Laa kase wu kato ɓee. A waa a nee lapa, naa shaa zang Sheetang kebe nandon.

¹⁰A kpanti suru shi k pang ɓoo nwaare ri ɓee, zang tase wu ka too waa kaba ɓoo tari ɓoo shaa waa kato kagn ɓee. Nong ɓoo bee zang t'as'e ree yopo jingti kagn, nee zang ɓoo suu se'e nee wu zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓee. Ri nwang ka nongko, ri dang jing nee zii nee laagẽ gbingbing.

11A n zi laa ɓoo kpanti nw'ang kagn bang puru, a n ti zi zang nwàng ka yuu ɓiɓe. Tipi nee lapa ri yuku kana, ri yaa tìng ɓiɓe zang zi ri takpang.

12N ti zi zang ɓoo ri vɔlo tɔ ɓee. Zang bang nee wuje, ri shiiri ka tìng laa nwanngang kpanti kaba. A zang ate ree labeenang ɓoo, zang p'ulù ka tìng bare. Zang ti puu labeenang ɓoo zang beere nung zang ɓoo ri wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang tɔ kagn ɓee. A zang j̄ee zang ɓoo ri vɔlo tɔ ruu ka doo shoonang ɓoo ri pale ɓee, ɓoo zang beere ka ree labeenang kaba ɓee.

13A waapo nwangse ree vɔro zang ɓoo ri vɔlo ka yeti ɓiɓe ɓee. A vɔro nee koo suru zang ɓoo ri vɔlo tɔ ɓee, ri nwangse vɔro bare jong, a zang j̄ee ri ruu ka doo shoonang ɓoo ri pale ɓee.

14A zang tuu ree vɔro nee koo suru zang ɓoo ri vɔlo tɔ ɓee zang tase ri ka too waa. Too waa kaba, wuko vɔro ɓoo daa kaa doo ziti ɓee.

15A zang piti ɓoo zang nee ii nung ɓiɓe, zang bee ka yeti labeenang ɓoo zang beere nung zang ɓoo ri wale suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang tɔ, kagn kpang, zang tase wu ka too waa kaba ko.

Vuu ɓoo zang nwangse Yohana 21

1A n zi lapa ɓoo shoo nee koo ɓoo shoo. Lapa tìng shoongang nee koo ɓoo tìng shoongang ri ning tɔ, waapo ti tɔ'ɔ kagn kpang.

2N zi Urushalima ɓoo shoo, ɓoo wuko gari Laa ɓee, a nee lapa nee nong Laa. Zang gbare wu bii tɔ, naa sinye ɓoo zang gbare wu bii, ka ruu beeve ɓee.

3N t̄aa yee nabm nwangne, nong laa nwanngang kpanti, kooyi nee “Zire, Laa a tɔ, naa nwang kaa teteng shonzang. Naa nwang kaa nee ri, ri naa nwang kaa zang ɓiɓe jong. Laa nee yuu ɓiɓe naa nwang nee ri, ti naa nwang kaa Laa bare.

4Naa àl'e ri miiri ɓoo ka jìng bare ɓee. Zang naa vɔlo takpang. Zang ri zàa takpang, ri kaa nyavo takpang, ri ti t̄aa konang takpang, ka ruu ɓoo, vuu ɓoo bee ri nw'ang ka tìng, ri tee tɔ ɓee.”

5A zang ɓoo nwang ka laa nwanngang kpanti kaba, kooyi nee, “Noo zire, n ris'i vuu piti wu nwang kaa shoo.” A ti koo m nee “Beere vuu kebe ta, ka ruu ɓoo, ruu kebe daa naa gn shinang katɔ, a ti ruu ɓoo nizang ɓee.”

6A ti koo m nee, “Zang hangse vuu piti tɔ. Nko Alafa nee Omega, ɓoo tìng shoongang nee ɓoo waa nyaa knti ɓee. Zang ɓoo sutu nee m̄aa wu, n a wu mii ɓoo nwang nee solong mii, ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang ɓee waati.

7Zang ɓoo nee ɓa vuu ḡasenang yuu, zang naa ale wu vuu kebe nandon. N ti naa nwang Laa ɓiɓe, wu nwang bi kaa jaa mee.

8A ɓoo zang ɓoo ri kaa vɔro, nee zang ɓoo ri shing danggn ka bii Laa kpang ɓee, nee zang ɓoo shi kpang kagn bii bare ɓee, nee zang ɓoo ri nyɔ zang vɔro ɓee, nee zang ɓoo ri pale d̄ündüng, nee zang ɓoo ri shaa nvaa, nee zang ɓoo ri bang vaka, nee zang s̄e'e

nandon, zang naa tase ri bare ka too waa, ɓoo tari ɓoo ri shaa waa kato kagn ɓee. Wee ko vore ɓoo zang vore daa kaa doo ziti ɓee ko.”

⁹A zang gbete, ka teteng zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, ɓoo ri manziti kaba, ɓoo ri yiti taasa ka naa manziti, ɓoo konang manziti kagn ɓee. Konang diki ɓoo koo naa waa nyaa kagn ɓee. A ka bii mee, a koo m nee “Are, n tusu moo sinye, jaa soro Jaa Mèer'e.”

¹⁰A Suru Laa a ka bii mee, a zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba, tuu m, daa nee n, ka yuu kopo ɓoo bang, a ti bee lapa doli ɓee, a tusu m gari Laa ɓoo wuko Urushalima ɓee, nwangne a kana tipi nee lapa nee nong Laa.

¹¹Bannang Laa yake kana nong, gari bi'i kolo naa tari ɓoo too, naa tari ɓoo zang baa nee Jasifa ɓee, ti kolo kato kalang kalang naa vilaa.

¹²Zang maa binting bang ka lapa kiiri wu nyaa ka teteng. Nyaa gaa ɓoo zang daa yeti gari nee mani, kopi tu ziti. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ri ka lapa ɓee, kopi tu ziti, ri ga ree nyaa gaa bi'i. Ka bii ree nyaa gaa bi'i, zang beere nung ree zong zang Isirela kopi tu ziti kagn.

¹³Zang sho nyaa gaa taati ka k'agn gari bu. Nyaa gaa taati ka paa ɓoo laa nwangne mani ɓee, nyaa gaa taati nee dii, nyaa gaa taati nee nakn, a ɓoo taati kaa nee nagang.

¹⁴Zang loo doo binting bi'i ka yuu tari kopi tu ziti. Zang beere nung ree zang shoonang Jaa Mèer'e, ɓoo ri kopi tu ziti ka ree tari bi'i.

¹⁵Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee, ɓoo rang m yee kaba, yiti laa ɓoo zang ma nong nee mani, ɓoo zang pale nee Zinariya ɓee. Nee wu ma gari bi'i, wu ma ree nyaa gaa nee binting ɓoo zang kiiri gari nyaa nee mani ɓee.

¹⁶Gari bi'i beenang nee dasenang teete. Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba, tuu laa nong manang bibe a ma gari bi'i nee mani. Beenang bibe ka tipi, meli labang gbete tu laa maani dakn maani. Dasenang bibe nee beenang bibe ka lapa doo nongko.

¹⁷Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kaba ti ma binting ɓoo kiiri gari nyaa ka teteng ɓee jong. Beenang bibe ka lapa, naa zang naa doo, laa maani dakn ziti tu kopi tu mangbete. Naa ɓoo shonzang ri ma nong, zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓoo ka lapa ɓee kebe ma doo nongko.

¹⁸Zang maa binting ɓoo kiiri gari ɓee bi nee tari ɓoo kolo kato, ɓoo zang baa nee Jasifa ɓee. A gari bi'i zang maa bi kaa nee zinariya, ɓoo kalang kalang, kolo kato naa vilaa.

¹⁹B'o doo binting ɓoo kiiri gari ka teteng ɓee, ɓoo zang loo ɓee, zang loo nee ree tari ɓoo ri shili doli ɓee, ka zongzong, kopi tu ziti, ɓoo zang gbare bii bibe nee mani ɓee. Tari ɓoo ting shoonang zang baa nee jasifa, ɓoo bangne zang baa nee safiri, ɓoo bangne daa taati, zang baa nee agati, ɓoo bangne daa deeti, zang baa nee emera.

²⁰Tari ɓoo bangne ɓoo daa kaa maani, zang baa nee onisi, ɓoo bangne daa kaa mangbete, zang baa nee Kaneliya, ɓoo bangne ɓoo daa kaa manziti, zang baa nee

kirisola, ɓɔɔ ɓangne ɓɔɔ daa kaa mantaati, zang ɓaa nee beriyel, ɓɔɔ ɓangne ɓɔɔ daa kaa mandēeti, zang ɓaa nee topazi, ɓɔɔ ɓangne ɓɔɔ daa kaa kopi, zang ɓaa nee kirisofara, ɓɔɔ ɓangne daa kaa kopi tu gbete, zang ɓaa nee yakinta, a ɓɔɔ gɔɔ nyaa daa kaa kopi tu ziti ɓee, zang ɓaa nee ametisi.

²¹Ree nyaa gāa kopi tu ziti bu zang pale nee tari ɓɔɔ shi doli, ɓɔɔ zang ɓaa nee luwuluwu ɓee. Gbabang ɓɔɔ ka gari bi'i, zang pale nee zinariya ɓɔɔ kalang kalang ɓee, kolo kato naa viilaa.

²²N zi Gāa Laa ka yeti gari bi'i kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kpanti buru Laa ɓɔɔ ɓa zang piti, a ɓɔɔ Jaa Mèer'e ri ka nong ɓee.

²³Ruu zang gari kaba hāa bi kagn nee laa nee shala kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, bannang Laa yake nong ka nong kaba a Jaa Mèer'e ti nwang naa waa zà'ang sɔɔ ɓɔɔ yake gari kaba ɓee.

²⁴Zōng zang nandon ɓɔɔ ri ka koo ri naa zi nong ɓɔɔ ri daa ɓee nee nong ɓɔɔ yake nee gari kaba ko. Ree kpanti ɓɔɔ ri ka koo ri naa ate vuu naa bare ka nongko.

²⁵Ree nyaa gāa gari kaba, zang yaa ri bare bm diki diki, zang kulu kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, nong to bi jong ka nong kaba kpang ɓee.

²⁶Zang naa ate vuu naa nee bannang zōng zang nandon, ɓɔɔ ri ka koo ka nongko.

²⁷A vuu shi kpang ɓɔɔ daa ka yeti gari kaba kpang. Zang ɓɔɔ ri pale vuu baabi, nee zang ɓɔɔ ri suru sè'e ri ti daa yeti gari kaba kpang jong. Zang ɓɔɔ ri daa yeti gari kaba, bi zang ɓɔɔ zang b'eer'e nung bare to, ka yeti labeenang Jaa Mèer'e, ɓɔɔ zang beere nung zang ɓɔɔ ri wale suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang to kagn ɓee.

Vuu ɓɔɔ zang nwangse Yohana 22

¹Zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓee kaba, ti tusu m rang mii, ɓɔɔ a zang suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang. Mii bibi kolo kato naa viilaa. Nwangne laa nwanng kpanti Laa, nee ɓɔɔ Jaa Mèer'e.

²Zēyi tee teteng gbabang ɓɔɔ ka yeti gari bi'i ɓee. Laa ɓɔɔ a zang suru bii ɓɔɔ waa nyaa kpang ɓee, take ka nyaa rang kebe, ka z'ingz'ing. Ri ra jaa ka shala shala, ka saa gbete jaa ɓɔɔ ri ra ɓee ka zōngzōng kopi tu ziti. Gɔpɔ laa bi'i bi gānang, vâl'e zang ɓɔɔ ri ka nong piti piti ka koo, konang bare kato.

³Vuu ɓɔɔ Laa ku wu nyaa ka bii, nwàng gari kaba kpang. Laa nwanng kpanti ɓɔɔ Laa, nee ɓɔɔ Jaa Mèer'e bi ka nongko, a zang bibi ri bang wu ka nongko.

⁴Ri naa zi waa nyaating Laa, zang ti bee nung bibi ka nyaating bare.

⁵Nong zii bi ka nong kaba kpang. Ruu zang gari kaba hāa bi kagn nee waa zà'ang sɔɔ nee làa tokn kpang, ka ruu ɓɔɔ, kpanti Laa nee yuu bibi wuko naa yake ri nong ɓee. Ri naa roo kpanti jong gbingbing.

⁶A zang nyaa shoonang Laa ɓɔɔ ka lapa ɓee kaba, koo m nee, “Ree vuu kebe, ri daa ɓɔɔ zang shing gn kagn ɓee kato, a ti ruu ɓɔɔ nizang ko nwani. Kpanti Laa ɓɔɔ a ree

zang nyaa shoonang bibɛ naa, ri kɔɔ zang ruu bibɛ bɛɛ, shong zang nyaa shoonang bibɛ bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, nɛɛ wu naa tusu rɛɛ zang bɔɔ pale wu shoonang bɛɛ, vuu bɔɔ bɛɛ zang pale kaa tɔ bɛɛ.”

⁷Yeesɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ “Nɔɔ zire, diki bee kpang, n a kaa tɔ. Tɪnang naa nwang bɔ'ɔ zang piti bɔɔ dũng ruu bɔɔ zang bee ka labeenang kebe bɛɛ, ka ruu bɔɔ, a nɛɛ bii Laa bɛɛ.”

⁸Nkɔ Yɔhana, n tãa vuu kebe nandon, n ti zili nɛɛ jing mɛɛ. Bɔɔ n tãa vuu kebe tɔ, n ti zili ri tɔ, n tang nɛɛ gutu ka tɪng zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ, bɔɔ tusu m rɛɛ vuu kebe bɛɛ. N tɔɔ, n b'ang wu,

⁹a kɔɔ m nɛɛ, “Mɔɔ pale vuu kebe kpang tingkiring. Ruu buru zang shoonang Laa nɛɛ mɔɔ, naa rɛɛ baazung bɔɔ ri zang nyaa shoonang Laa bɛɛ, a bɔɔ zang kaba piti, bɔɔ ri dũng ruu bɔɔ zang bee ka labeenang kebe bɛɛ. Bang baa Laa.”

¹⁰A ti kɔɔ m nɛɛ, “Ruu bɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Laa kɔ, zang bee ka labeenang kebe bee, mɔɔ waase zang kpang. Ka ruu bɔɔ, laa bɔɔ vuu kebe ri pale kagn, a naabm tɔ bɛɛ.

¹¹Zang bɔɔ pale vuu shi kpang, wu yaa palenang kpang, zang bɔɔ pale vuu sãnsãnrãng, wu yaa palenang kpang. Bɔɔ zang bɔɔ zang tɔɔ ka tɪng Laa bɛɛ, wu yi tɪng bi nɛɛ tɔɔ palenang. Zang bɔɔ bi ti zang Laa, wu yaa Laa dũnnang kpang.”

¹²Yeesɔ kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Nɔɔ zire, diki bee kpang. N a kaa tɔ. N naa ate vuu bɔɔ n a zang waati bɛɛ ka naa ning, n a zang bu ka doo shoonang bɔɔ wu pale bɛɛ.

¹³Nkɔ Alafa, nkɔ Omega, bɔɔ tɪng shoonang nɛɛ bɔɔ waa nyaa knti bɛɛ, bɔɔ gaa vuu piti yuu, nɛɛ bɔɔ di ri nyaa bɛɛ.”

¹⁴Tɪnang naa nwang bi bɔ'ɔ zang kaba, bɔɔ ri sɔ'ɔ fɔɔɔ, tu kalang kalang bɛɛ. Zang naa yaa rikɔ, ri shɛɛ nɛɛ nyaa gãa gari kaba, ri daa yeti gari. Ri ti shaa jaa laa, bɔɔ a zang suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang bɛɛ.

¹⁵Zang bɔɔ ri pale vuu shi kpang, nɛɛ rɛɛ nvaa, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri pale dũndũng, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri nyɔkɔ zang vɔɔɔ, nɛɛ zang bɔɔ ri bang vaka, a zang piti bɔɔ ri suru sɛ'e, bɔɔ ri ti tãa tɪnnang sɛ'e suunang katɔ bɛɛ, ri naa nwang bare ka yuu knti gari bi'i, ri daa yeti bibɛ kpang.

¹⁶Yeesɔ ti kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Nkɔ Yeesɔ, n shong zang nyaa shoonang mɛɛ bɔɔ ka lapa bɛɛ tɔ, ka nɔng manɛ nɛɛ wu kɔɔ nɔɔ vuu kebe, ka rɛɛ gãa Laa bɔɔ zang bɔɔ ri dũng Laa ri kpale zɔɔ kagn bɛɛ. N m zɔng zang kpanti Dawuda. Nkɔ ti sang bɔɔ yake nɔng nɛɛ yuu gãndi bɛɛ.”

¹⁷Suru Laa nɛɛ sinye Jaa Mɛere, ri kɔɔyi nɛɛ, “Are” Zang piti bɔɔ nɛɛ tãa ruu kebe tɔ, wu kɔɔ jong nɛɛ, “Are” Zang bɔɔ sutu nɛɛ maa wu, wu are, zang bɔɔ nɛɛ kase katɔ, wu naa zã mii bɔɔ a zang suru bii bɔɔ waa nyaa kpang waati wu booyi.

¹⁸N shaare zang piti bɔɔ tãa ruu bɔɔ a nɛɛ bii Laa kɔ zang bee ka labeenang kebe bee nyaa, zang bɔɔ nɛɛ gisi vuu bɔɔ kagn, Laa naa tuu kɔnang bɔɔ zang bee vuu ka yuu bare ka labeenang kebe, naa gisi wu ka yuu jing bɔɔ wu naa dang bɛɛ.

¹⁹Zang ɓoo nɛɛ ti zɔ̃ng vuu ɓoo ka ruu ɓoo a nɛɛ bii Laa, ɓoo ka labeenang keɓe, Laa ti naa y'aa wu, wu shaa jìng laa ɓoo a zang suru bii ɓoo waa nyaa kpang, kpang, ti daa yeti gari Laa kaba kpang. Wee rɛɛ vuu keɓe ɓoo zang bee vuu ka yuu ɓare ka labeenang keɓe ɓɛɛ ko.

²⁰Yeeso ɓoo kase to, nɛɛ vuu keɓe, ri nizang ɓɛɛ, wuko kooyi nɛɛ, “Nizang, diki bee kpang, n a kaa to.” Nongko. A ta kpanti Yeeso.

²¹N gaayi, Kpanti Yeeso wu pàlè zang Laa piti tɔo. Nongko.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil